

Zeitschriftenschau

Juni 2011 – Oktober 2013

Elisabeth Dorfmayr
Daniel Thiele
Instiut für Politikwissenschaft
Fachbereich Internationale Politik, Prof. Dr. Ulrich Brand

Inhalt

Politische Vierteljahreszeitschrift.....	1
Österreichische Zeitschrift für Politikwissenschaft.....	5
Leviathan.....	11
Prokla.....	16
FORUM WISSENSCHAFT.....	23
Theory Culture and Society.....	34
Sociological Forum.....	46
Theory and Society.....	50
Economy and Society.....	56
Political Theory.....	62
Cultural Studies.....	73
Journal of Peace Research.....	85
Journal of International Organization Studies.....	96
International Theory.....	98
European Journal of International Relations.....	102
Journal of European Public Policy.....	109
Global Governance.....	127
Globalizations.....	134
International Studies Quarterly.....	146
International Studies Review.....	159
iz3w.....	166
Zeitschrift für Internationale Beziehungen.....	185
World Development.....	188
World Politics.....	225
Cambridge Review of International Affairs.....	229
Rethinking Marxism - A Journal of Economics, Culture & Society.....	239

PERIPHERIE.....	247
Geoforum.....	258
Historical Materialism.....	283
REVIEW OF RADICAL POLITICAL ECONOMICS.....	289
The Journal of Environment & Development.....	300
Global Environmental Politics.....	306
Review of International Political Economy.....	316
Capitalism Nature Socialism.....	324
Journal of Political Ecology.....	334
ECOLOGICAL ECONOMICS.....	338
Environment and Planning D: Society and Space.....	377
International Socialism Journal.....	390
NEW LEFT REVIEW.....	395
NEW POLITICAL ECONOMY.....	403
Monthly Review. An Independent Socialist Magazine.....	412
Capital & Class.....	425
Kurswechsel.....	437
International Peacekeeping.....	443
Development and Change.....	451
Review of International Studies.....	460
Third World Quarterly.....	472
The British Journal of Politics & International Relations.....	490
Antipode.....	497
Progress in Human Geography.....	512
express – Zeitung für sozialistische Betriebs- und Gewerkschaftsarbeit.....	525
Journal of European Integration.....	546
Journal of European Social Policy.....	554
Global Social Policy.....	561

Environment and Planning A	566
International Feminist Journal of Politics	597
European Journal of Women Studies.....	604
Femina Politica	612
Gender & Society.....	622
Feminist Theory	638
Feminist Economics	643
Feminist Review	649
Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society	656
Latin American Research Review	668
Latin American Perspectives	673
Sozialismus - Kommentare und Analysen	685
Widerspruch.....	712
WSI Mitteilungen	713
Social Politics	727
Economic Geology	732
Urban Studies	749
International Journal of Action Research	783
Research Policy	787
Ecology and Society.....	809
European Urban and Regional Studies	837
Global Environmental Change.....	843
Journal of Sustainable Development	862
Environmental Policy and Governance.....	886
Journal of Cleaner Production.....	893

Politische Vierteljahresschrift

Juni 2011

Julia Oberhofer/Julia Stehlin/Roland Sturm
Citizenship im unitarischen Bundesstaat

Bettina Petersohn
Konfliktakkomodierung bis zur Selbstaufgabe? Stabilität und Dynamik der Verfassungsentwicklung in Belgien

Sascha Kneip
Gegenspieler, Vetospieler oder was? Demokratiefunktionales Agieren des Bundesverfassungsgerichts 1951-2005

Sebastian Schneider/Markus Tepe
Dr. Right and Dr. Wrong: Zum Einfluss des Dokortitels auf den Wahlerfolg von Direktkandidaten bei der Bundestagswahl 2009

Dirk Jörke/Ingo Take
Vom demokratischen zum legitimen Regieren?

September 2011

Rainer Schmalz-Bruns
In eigener Sache

Ulrich Schneckener
Zehn Jahre nach 9/11: Zum politischen Umgang mit dem ‚Terrorrisiko‘

Ulrich Glassmann / Jan Saueremann
Entscheidungskosten und Gemeinwohleffekte demokratischer Abstimmungsregeln – eine experimentelle Untersuchung

Ines Mayer / Volker Schneider / Claudius Wagemann
Energieeffizienz in privaten Haushalten im internationalen Vergleich. Eine Policy-Wirkungsanalyse mit QCA

Christian Stecker
Bedingungsfaktoren der Fraktionsgeschlossenheit. Eine vergleichende Analyse der deutschen Länderparlamente

Anja Jetschke / Tobias Lenz
Vergleichende Regionalismusforschung und Diffusion: Eine neue Forschungsagenda

Veronika Kneip

Consumer Citizenship und Corporate Citizenship – Bürgerschaft in politischen Marktarenen?

Dezember 2011

Laudatio: Verleihung des DVPW-Förderpreises 2011 für Dissertationen an Thorsten Faas

Michael Zürn

Perspektiven des demokratischen Regierens und die Rolle der Politikwissenschaft im 21. Jahrhundert

Sonja Buckel

Staatsprojekt Europa

Stefan Handke

Die Angst des Ministeriums vor der Aufsicht – Das Bundesfinanzministerium in der deutschen Finanzmarktpolitik

Stefan Schukraft

Fraktionsgeschlossenheit auf Landesebene im Mehrebenen-Kontext – Der Einfluss des Föderalismus auf den Grad geschlossenen Abstimmungsverhaltens von Fraktionen in den deutschen Landesparlamenten

Christian Grobe

Die Sozialisierung des Homo oeconomicus – Zur Neudefinition rationalen Handelns durch die experimentelle Methode

März 2012

Marc Debus/Christoph Knill/Jale Tosun

Drum zahle, wer sich ewig bindet: Eine Analyse der Gebührenhöhe für eingetragene Lebenspartnerschaften in Baden-Württemberg

Michael Koß

Die Ausgestaltung der parlamentarischen Agendamacht – Plädoyer für eine holistische Analyse von Parlamenten

Philip Manow

Wahlkreis- oder Listenabgeordneter, Typus oder Episode? Eine Sequenzanalyse der Wege in den Bundestag

Tobias Bach

Autonomie und Steuerung verselbstständigter Behörden: Management, Regulierung und die Bedeutung formaler Strukturen

Falk Ebinger/Carina Schmitt

Autonomie und Autonomieeffekte: Theoretische und methodische Erläuterungen

Sabine Kropp/Aron Buzogány/Jonas Buche

Von den Schwierigkeiten, Zusammengehöriges zu vereinen – Nationale Parlamente und Exekutiven als Gegenstand der Europäisierungsforschung

Juni 2012

Marian Döhler

Gesetzgebung auf Honorarbasis – Politik, Ministerialverwaltung und das Problem externer Beteiligung an Rechtsetzungsprozessen

Heike Klüver

Die Macht der Informationen: Eine empirische Analyse von Lobbyingerfolg in der Europäischen Union

Armin Schäfer

Beeinflusst die sinkende Wahlbeteiligung das Wahlergebnis? Eine Analyse kleinräumiger Wahldaten in deutschen Großstädten

Raphaela Schlicht-Schmälzle

Efficiency and Equality of Education: The Effectiveness of Education Policy in the German Federal States

Aram Ziai

Postkoloniale Studien und Politikwissenschaft: Komplementäre Defizite, Stand der Forschung und Perspektiven

September 2012

Michael Bergmann / Laura Konzelmann / Hans Rattinger

Deutschland auf dem Weg in die „Rentner-Demokratie“? – Eine empirische Untersuchung altersspezifischer Einstellungsunterschiede und ihrer Bedeutung für das Wahlverhalten auf Basis einer aktuellen Bevölkerungsumfrage

Frank Schimmelfennig

Zwischen Neo- und Postfunktionalismus: Die Integrationstheorien und die Eurokrise

Peter Knoepfel / Patrick Csikos / Jean-David Gerber / Stéphane Nahrath

Transformation der Rolle des Staates und der Grundeigentümer in städtischen Raumentwicklungsprozessen im Lichte der nachhaltigen Entwicklung

Stefan Marschall / Martin Schultze

Normalisierung oder Mobilisierung? – Die Auswirkungen politischer Online-Kommunikation auf die Wahlbeteiligung am Beispiel einer Internet-Applikation zur Bundestagswahl 2009

Tobias Wiß

Rentenprivatisierung in Bismarck-Ländern: Zur Rolle der Sozialpartner als Vetospieler

Eva Herschinger / Markus Jachtenfuchs

Informell oder institutionalisiert? Die Internationalisierung der inneren Sicherheit

Dezember 2012

Edgar Grande

Governance-Forschung in der Governance-Falle? – Eine kritische Bestandsaufnahme

Robert E. Goodin

Laudatio: Being Claus Offe

Claus Offe

Rede anlässlich der Verleihung des Theodor-Eschenburg-Preises der DVPW

Rainer Eising / Doris Fuchs / Matthias Bohlender

Laudatio: Verleihung des DVPW-Förderpreises für Dissertationen an Ulrike Klinger

Sandra Seubert

Ambivalenzen demokratischer Freiheit. Zur Aktualität von Rousseaus politischer Theorie

Frederick Neuhouser

Rousseau und die Idee einer ‚pathologischen‘ Gesellschaft

Nadia Urbinati

Rousseau on the Risks of Representing the Sovereign

Robin Celikates

Rousseaus philosophischer Anarchismus. Der demokratische Gesellschaftsvertrag und das Problem der politischen Verpflichtung.

März 2013

Winfried Thaa

„Stuttgart 21“ – Krise oder Repolitisierung der repräsentativen Demokratie?

Yvonne Hegele / Nathalie Behnke

Die Landesministerkonferenzen und der Bund – Kooperativer Föderalismus im Schatten der Politikverflechtung

Heinz Kleger / Thomas Mehlhausen

Unstrittig und doch umstritten – europäische Solidarität in der Eurokrise

Christian Volk

Zwischen Entpolitisierung und Radikalisierung – Zur Theorie von Demokratie und Politik in Zeiten des Widerstands

Georg Wenzelburger

Das goldene Zeitalter der Vermögensverkäufe – Die Determinanten der Einmalerlöse der Bundesländer 1995-2007

Markus Patberg

Zwei Modelle empirischer Legitimitätsforschung – Eine Replik auf Michael Zürns Gastbeitrag in der PVS 4/2011

Michael Zürn

„Critical Citizens“ oder „Critical Decisions“ – Eine Erwiderung

Juni 2013

Daniel Gaus

Rationale Rekonstruktion als Methode politischer Theorie zwischen Gesellschaftskritik und empirischer Politikwissenschaft

Thomas Metz / Sebastian Jäckle

Koautorenschaften in der deutschsprachigen Politikwissenschaft – Eine Netzwerkanalyse auf Basis von Fachzeitschriftenartikeln

Daniel Seikel

Wie die Europäische Kommission supranationales Recht durchsetzt – Der Konflikt um die Liberalisierung des öffentlich-rechtlichen Bankenwesens in Deutschland

Adrian Vatter / Anja Heidelberger

Volksentscheide nach dem NIMBY-Prinzip? – Eine Analyse des Abstimmungsverhaltens zu Stuttgart 21

Sofie Jedinger

Making Capitalism Work. Empirische Befunde zum Einfluss von Sozialkapital auf Wirtschaftswachstum.

Österreichische Zeitschrift für Politikwissenschaft

Heft 3, 2011

Barbara Bechter, Bernd Brandl, Hans Pitlik, Gerhard Schwarz

Die Akzeptanz von sozial- und wirtschaftspolitischen Maßnahmen. Mehr Politik als Wirtschaftspolitik?

Hans Herz

Sind im innerparlamentarischen Dienstbetrieb der österreichischen Landtage Demokratiedefizite vorhanden? - Das Beispiel Steiermark

Heike Brabandt, Steffen Mau

Die staatliche Kontrolle territorialen Zugangs. Die Entwicklung der Visumpolitiken in den USA und Österreich

Christiane Leidinger

Kontroverse Koalitionen im politischen Laboratorium Camp - antimilitaristisch-feministische Bündnisse und Bündisarbeit als kontingente, soziale Prozesse

Giles Scott-Smith

Cultural Exchange and the Corporate Sector: Moving Beyond Statist Public Diplomacy?

Ulrich Brand, Helmut Kramer

DISKUSSION: Für eine kritische Politikwissenschaft. Anmerkungen zu Thomas Königs Essay "Das unvollständige Projekt. Bestandsaufnahme der österreichischen Politikwissenschaft"

Heft 4, 2011

Helga Pülzl, Doris Wydra

Editorial - Public Policy Analysis und die interpretative Wende: Zur Erklärung von Politikwandel

Barbara Prainsack

The Power of Prediction: How Personal Genomics became a Policy Challenge

Anna Durnová

Feldforschung "intim": Von Erlebnissen, Bedeutungen und Interpretationspraxis in der Politikfeldanalyse

Susanne Pernicka, Sandra Stern

Von der Sozialpartnergewerkschaft zur Bewegungsorganisation? Mitgliedergewinnungsstrategien österreichischer Gewerkschaften

Christoph Clar

Kein Raum für Österreich. Der fehlende kritische Umgang mit Raumkonzepten nach 1945 und seine Auswirkungen auf die Gestaltung des Schulunterrichts

David Johann

Spielregeln und AkteurInnen: Politisches Wissen als Ressource verschiedener Formen politischer Partizipation

Heft 1, 2012

Tamara Ehs, Thomas König

ÖZP-Serienschwerpunkt: 40 Jahre ÖZP/Geschichte der Politikwissenschaft in Österreich

Ljiljana Radonic

Der erste postsozialistische Prozess gegen einen Kriegsverbrecher aus dem Zweiten Weltkrieg - Kroatien als Beispiel vorbildlicher Aufarbeitung?

Kurt Tweraser

Senator Fulbright's "operational code" und internationaler Austausch. Politische Weltanschauung, nationale Mission, politischer Kontext

Martin Meyrath

Zur Hegemonie neoliberaler Männlichkeiten: John McClane und Karl-Theodor zu Guttenberg

Katharina Holzinger, Thomas Sommerer

Was verursacht die Aufwärtsspirale in der Umweltpolitik? Der Einfluss internationaler Harmonisierung auf nationale Umweltstandards

Andreas Dür

DISKUSSION: Rational Choice: Ein kritisches Plädoyer für Theorien der rationalen Entscheidung

Gudrun Harrer

DISKUSSION: Zwischen arabischem Frühling und saudisch-iranischem Winter

Ferdinand Karlhofer, Fritz Plasser

SERIENSCHWERPUNKT: Geschichte der Politikwissenschaft in Österreich. Die Innsbrucker Politikwissenschaft: Konsolidierung und Profilbildung

Heft 2, 2012

Stefanie Rieder

The EU and its Internal Outsiders. The French Deportation of Roma in the Summer of 2010 - an Infringement of the Lisbon Treaty?

Philipp Korom

Kein Ende der "Österreich AG"? Über die Beständigkeit eines koordinierten Unternehmensnetzwerkes in Zeiten von Privatisierung und Internationalisierung

Oliver Flügel-Martinsen

Kapitalismuskritik. Lehren aus der Ideengeschichte

Radostin Kaloianov

Affirmative Action und Integration von MigrantInnen

Franz Eder

DISKUSSION: Poliheuristische Theorie: Eine Antwort auf die Schwächen von Rational Choice

Julia Mourão Permoser, Sieglinde Rosenberger

DISKUSSION: Die Politik der Zugehörigkeit: Ein sozialwissenschaftlich/künstlerisches Projekt im Wiener Gemeindebau

Tamara Ehs, Thomas König

SERIENSCHWERPUNKT: Geschichte der Politikwissenschaft in Österreich. Wissenschaft von der Politik vor der Politikwissenschaft?

Heft 3, 2012

Elmar Flatschart

Zum Verhältnis von Kritik und Disziplinarität. Wissenschaftstheoretische Argumente für eine kritische und kritisch-realistisch fundierte Orientierung der Politikwissenschaft

Xuewu Gu

Strukturelle Macht: Eine dritte Machtquelle?

Anna Gassner, Aribert Heyder

Anomia, Deprivation und Werteorientierung zur Vorhersage rechtsextremistischer Einstellungen. Eine empirische Studie mit Repräsentativdaten aus Deutschland

Thomas Kostera

Europäisierung im österreichischen Gesundheitssystem: Pfadabhängige Usages of Europe in Grenzregionen

Anna Durnová

DISKUSSION: Über die Rationalität hinaus: für eine interpretative und reflexive Wissenschaft. Reaktion auf Andreas Dür

Wolfgang Fach

DISKUSSION: Tintenfische. Bologna und die Professoren

Heft 4, 2012

Bernd Schlipphak

Verdrossen über PolitikerInnen und die Demokratie? Der Effekt des Vertrauens in PolitikerInnen auf die individuelle Demokratiezufriedenheit in Österreich

Flooh Perlot

OfflinerInnen in Österreich. Motive für die Nichtnutzung des Internets

Kerstin Blome, Dawid Friedrich, Patrizia Nanz

Personenfreizügigkeit und die Herausbildung europäischer sozialer Bürgerschaft

Yussi Pick

DISKUSSION: WählerInnendaten und das Ground Game in der Obama-Kampagne 2012

Martin Bartenberger

DISKUSSION: Die britische Ontologie-Debatte und ihre Bedeutung für die Diskussion über die Politikwissenschaft in Österreich

Thomas König

SERIENSCHWERPUNKT: Vom Naturrecht zum Behaviorismus und darüber hinaus. Konzeptionelle Grundlagen der Disziplin Politikwissenschaft in Österreich

Heft 1, 2013

Wolfgang Mueller, Libora Oates-Indruchová

SCHWERPUNKT:

Space, Borders, Borderlands: Global and East European Approaches in Historiography

Alfred Joseph Rieber

Raum in der Geschichtswissenschaft

Katarzyna Stokłosa

Konflikt und Kooperation: Polens Grenzregionen im Kalten Krieg und danach

Matěj Spurný

Zuverlässigkeit und die Grenze: Der tschechische Grenzlanddiskurs 1945-49

József Bayer

Die Herausbildung von Anti-Pluralismus in neuen Demokratien - der Fall Ungarns

Guido Tiemann

Ausweg Mehrheitswahl? Die politischen Konsequenzen eines Mehrheitswahlsystems in Österreich

Jan Pospisil

Resilienz: Die Neukonfiguration von Sicherheitspolitik im Zeitalter von Risiko

Heft 2, 2013

Laurenz Ennser-Jedenastik

Die parteipolitische Besetzung von Spitzenfunktionen in österreichischen Staatsunternehmen: Eine quantitative Analyse

Jens Tenscher

Im Netz der Abgeordneten

Rainer Eising, Dominic Pakull, Florian Spohr

Koordinationsprobleme durch nationale Wahlen? Die europäische Verfassungspolitik in Österreich und Irland 2002-2009

Michael Blauburger

Minimalistische Reaktion oder vorseilende Reform? Der nationale Umgang mit der Rechtsprechung des EuGH

Martin Senn

Linguistische Ansätze und die demand-side nuklearer Proliferation: Eine programmatische Bestandsaufnahme

Stefan Gschiegl

DISKUSSION: "Politik und Recht" oder über den Mut zur Institutionalisierung

Heft 3, 2013

Jakob-Moritz Eberl, Markus Wagner, Eva Zeglovits

Politische TV-Ereignisse umdenken: Zwischen Second Screen und E-Merging Media

Torben Krings

Von der "Ausländerbeschäftigung" zur Rot-Weiß-Rot-Karte: Sozialpartnerschaft und Migrationspolitik in Österreich

Olga Gyarfasova

EU ante portas oder gibt es eine neue Trennlinie in der slowakischen Politik?

Frédéric Krumbein

Die gleiche Stimme in den USA

Hernán Cuevas Valenzuela, Michaela Th. Mayrhofer

Der Kranke als biologischer Bürger? Wie Patientenorganisationen die Kategorisierung zwischen Gesundheit und Krankheit neu formen

Alice Ludvig, Gerhard Weiss

CO2-Effizienz regieren: Die internationale Regulierung von Standards im Holzbau

Heft 4, 2013

Franziska Marquart

Rechtspopulismus im Wandel. Wahlplakate der FPÖ von 1978-2008

Christian Glantschnigg, David Johann

"Correct Voting" bei der österreichischen Nationalratswahl 2008

Vlastimil Havlík, Aneta Pinková

Die Staatsfinanzierung der politischen Parteien in der Tschechischen Republik: Merkmale des Kartells?

Rebekka Fleiner

Die drei Dimensionen des Verfassungspatriotismus - Sternberger Revisited

Ulrich Brand

Staat, Kontext und Korrespondenzen. Konturen einer historisch-materialistischen Policy-Analyse

Ilker Ataç, Ayse Dursun

DISKUSSION: Gezi-Park-Proteste in der Türkei: Neue Möglichkeiten, alte Grenzen?

Leviathan

Juni 2011

Reinhard Blomert
Zu diesem Heft

Jürgen Gerhards
Der Kult der Minderheitensprachen

Gertrud Nunner-Winkler
Kult der Minderheitensprachen oder Erziehung zur Mehrsprachigkeit?

Mark Lilla
Leo Strauss in Peking

Ottmar Edenhofer / Christian Flachsland / Steffen Brunner MSc
Wer besitzt die Atmosphäre?

Weert Canzler / Lutz Marz
Wert und Verwertung neuer Technologien

Francesca Falk
Hobbes' Leviathan und die aus dem Blick gefallenen Schnabelmasken

Elinor Ostrom
Handeln statt Warten: Ein mehrstufiger Ansatz zur Bewältigung des Klimaproblems

Wolf-Dieter Narr
Claus Koch: 5.1.1929–3.11.2010

September 2011

Reinhard Blomert
Zu diesem Heft

A. Voßkuhle / D. Gosewinkel / R. Blomert
Wir begreifen die Gemeinschaft der Verfassungsgerichte als Lernverbund

Dieter Reicher
Der banale Internationalismus

Sven Chojnacki / Verena Namberger
Frieden – oder: Vom Elend ein konstitutiver Begriff zu sein

Anna Klein / Wilhelm Heitmeyer
Demokratieentleerung und Ökonomisierung des Sozialen: Ungleichwertigkeit als Folge verschobener Kontrollbilanzen

Margitta Mätzke

Staatsbürger als Wirtschaftssubjekte und als demografische Ressource: Die Ziele staatlicher Akteure in der Sozialpolitik

Cornelia Koppetsch

Symbolanalytiker – ein neuer Expertentypus?

Hans-Jürgen Burchardt

Der Figurationsansatz: Neue Impulse für eine dezentrierte Gesellschaftsanalyse?

Reinhard Blomert

Erratum zu: Elinor Ostrom, Handeln statt Warten: Ein mehrstufiger Ansatz zur Bewältigung des Klimaproblems

Dezember 2011

Hauke Brunkhorst

Solidarität in der Krise: Ist Europa am Ende?

Jürgen Neyer

Wider die Vereinigten Staaten von Europa

Uwe Schimank

Die „Hyperkomplexität“ des Finanzmarkts und die Hilflosigkeit der Kleinanleger

Peter Kasiske

Die Finanzmarktkrise und das Strafrecht

Klaus Kraemer / Sebastian Nessel M.A.

Abwanderung von Märkten

Carsten Keller

Ungleichheit und Konflikt: zur Relevanz staatlicher Legitimation in mikrosozialen Statuskämpfen

Axel Honneth

Die Moral im „Kapital“

März 2012

Joscha Wullweber

Hegemoniale Strategien: Das Ringen um Akzeptanz in der politischen Governance der Nanotechnologie

Stefan Handke

Die Ruhe nach dem Sturm – Steuerungskonflikte als Hemmnis für institutionellen Wandel in der deutschen Finanzmarktaufsicht

Claire Demesmay/Carsten Främke/Katrin Sold

Auf der Suche nach Kohärenz: Die europäische Mittelmeerpolitik nach dem arabischen Frühling

Dirk Halm/Martina Sauer

Islamische Gemeinden in Deutschland: Strukturen und Angebote

Daniel Jacob

Der Nationalsozialismus, Richard Rorty und die Möglichkeiten rationaler Verständigung

Wolfgang Streeck

Der öffentliche Auftrag der Soziologie

Hellmut Wollmann

Hartmut Häußermann 1943-2011

Juni 2012

Gerhard Illing, Sebastian Jauch und Michael Zabel

Die Diskussion um den Euro; Endogene Risiken und multiple Gleichgewichte

Anna Leipprand und Nils aus dem Moore

Die natürlichen Grenzen der Ökonomie: Plädoyer für eine ökologische Schuldenbremse

Tobias ten Brink

Wiedergewinnung des Gleichgewichts? Sozio-ökonomische Dynamiken im neuen chinesischen Kapitalismus

Arthur Benz

Eine Gestalt, die alt geworden ist? Thesen zum Wandel des Staates

Günther Schmid

Von der Arbeitslosen- zur Arbeitsversicherung

Friedhelm Neidhardt

Institution, Organisation, Interaktion: Funktionsbedingungen des Wissenschaftsrats

Niels Taubert

Online Editorial Management-Systeme und die Produktion wissenschaftlicher Fachzeitschriften

September 2012

Martin Höpner und Bojan Jurczyk

Kritik des Eurobarometers

Silke Tober

Europäische Zentralbank: Krisenpolitik ohne Rückendeckung

Jan Goebel, Martin Gornig und Hartmut Häußermann

Bestimmt die wirtschaftliche Dynamik der Städte die Intensität der Einkommenspolarisierung?

Hartmut Häußermann und Martin Kronauer

**Lässt sich konzentrierte städtische Armut überwinden?
Erfahrungen aus den USA**

Helmut K. Anheier

Zivilgesellschaft und Krisen: Dahrendorf'sche Reflektionen

Herbert Obinger

**Die Finanzkrise und die Zukunft des Wohlfahrtsstaates
Walter Siebel
Stadt und soziale Ungleichheit**

Dezember 2012

Sören Petermann und Karen Schönwälder

Gefährdet Multikulturalität tatsächlich Vertrauen und Solidarität? Eine Replik

Johannes Harnischfeger

**Rivalität unter Eliten
Der Boko-Haram-Aufstand in Nigeria**

Christoph Deutschmann

**Die Dynamik des Konsums und die moralische Integration moderner Gesellschaften –
ein Konzeptualisierungsversuch**

Jörg Potthast

**Politische Soziologie technischer Prüfungen
Das Beispiel Straßenverkehrssicherheit**

Jens Kersten, Claudia Neu und Berthold Vogel

Die demografische Provokation der Infrastrukturen

Stephan Voswinkel und Gabriele Wagner

**Die Person als Leistungskraft
Anerkennungspolitiken in Organisationen**

Heinz A. Richter

Anmerkungen zur politischen Kultur Griechenlands und Zyperns

März 2013

Carmen Schmidt

Japan nach Fukushima: Eine »Restrisikogesellschaft« im Aufbruch?

Sighard Neckel

»Refeudalisierung« – Systematik und Aktualität eines Begriffs der Habermas'schen Gesellschaftsanalyse

Saskia Freye

Neue Managerkarrieren im deutschen Kapitalismus? Ein akteursorientierter Beitrag zur Analyse institutionellen Wandels

Armin Schäfer und Harald Schoen

Mehr Demokratie, aber nur für wenige? Der Zielkonflikt zwischen mehr Beteiligung und politischer Gleichheit

Hubert Gabrisch

Währung ohne Souverän: Zur Ursache und Überwindung der Euro-Krise

Silja Samerski

Professioneller Entscheidungsunterricht - Vom Klienten zum mündigen Entscheider

Jan Christoph Suntrup

Zur Rolle der »Medienintellektuellen« – eine kritische Phänomenologie

Juni 2013

Sybille Frank, Jochen Schwenk, Silke Steets und Gunter Weidenhaus

Der aktuelle Perspektivenstreit in der Stadtsoziologie

Helmuth Berking

StadtGesellschaft: Zur Kontroverse um die Eigenlogik der Städte

Walter Siebel

Stadt, Ungleichheit und Diversität

Daniel Gaus

Qualität statt Partizipation und Gleichheit? Eine Bemerkung zum epistemischen Sinn von Demokratie

Axel Honneth

Idee und Realität der Zivilgesellschaft

Ulrich Bröckling

Der Kopf der Leidenschaft

Wolfgang Streeck

Nach der Krise ist in der Krise

Prokla

März 2011

Dorothea Schmidt

Deutscher Militarismus – eine unendliche Geschichte?

Markus Euskirchen, Martin Singe

Gesellschaftliche Militarisierung. Die Bundeswehr und ihr Einsatz im eigenen Hinterland

Peter Strutynski

Uneingeschränkte Solidarität: Das neue strategische Konzept der NATO und die Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik der Bundesrepublik Deutschland

Werner Ruf

Die militärpolitische Emanzipation Deutschlands – Afrika als Exerzierplatz?

Manfred Lauermann

Zum Frieden verdammt – Bundeswehr 2011

Gerhard Armanski, Jens Warburg

Warum die NATO den Krieg in Afghanistan nicht gewinnen wird

Florian Flörsheimer

Die Bundeswehr als „modernes“ Wirtschaftsunternehmen

Eugen Januschke

Politisch relevanter Totenkult

Alex Demirović

Kritische Staatstheorie in emanzipatorischer Absicht. Anmerkungen zu Jan Schlemermeyers Aufsatz in PROKLA 160

Jan Schlemermeyer

Die historische Dynamik des Kapitalismus und linke Strategien. Zu Alex Demirović' Anmerkungen

Juni 2011

Hans-Jürgen Bieling

Vom Krisenmanagement zur neuen Konsolidierungsagenda der EU

Kai Eicker-Wolf, Klemens Himpele

Die Schuldenbremse als politisches Projekt

Sabine Reiner

Gutes Leben und gute Arbeit weggespart

Kai Marquardsen

Eigenverantwortung ohne Selbstbestimmung? Zum Verhältnis von „Autonomie“ und Heteronomie in der aktivierenden Arbeitsmarktpolitik

Margit Mayer

Das neue Elend der US-Städte: eine avancierte Form des Klassenkampfes von oben

Sabah Alnasseri

Revolutionäre ernten die Früchte selten: der 17. Bouazizi 2010

Ingar Solty

Krieg gegen einen Integrationsunwilligen? Die politische Ökonomie des libyschen Bürgerkriegs und der westlichen Intervention im Kontext der Krise des globalen Kapitalismus

Heide Gerstenberger

Atalanta: Militär gegen Piraterie

September 2011

Hans-Peter Büttner

Kritik der herrschenden ökonomischen Lehre. Der ökonomiekritische Diskurs des Cambridge-Ökonomen Piero Sraffa

Hanno Pahl

Textbook Economics: Zur Wissenschaftssoziologie eines wirtschaftswissenschaftlichen Genres

Leonhard Dobusch, Jakob Kapeller

Wirtschaft, Wissenschaft und Politik: Die sozialwissenschaftliche Bedingtheit linker Reformpolitik

Katharina Mader, Jana Schultheiss

Feministische Ökonomie – Antworten auf die herrschenden Wirtschaftswissenschaften?

Katrin Hirte, Walter Ötsch

Institutionelle Verstetigung von paradigmatischer Ausrichtung – Das Beispiel Sachverständigenrat

Vanessa Redak

Europe's next model: Zur Bedeutung von Risikomessmodellen in Finanzmarktlehre, -aufsicht und -industrie

Luise Görge, Ulf Kadritzke

Corporate Social Responsibility – vom Reputationsmanagement zum politischen Projekt

Philippe Kellermann

Anarchismus-Agnolismus. Über die misslungene Inszenierung eines libertären Marx im „Marxismus-Agnolismus“

Dezember 2011

Alex Demirović

Kritische Gesellschaftstheorie und die Vielfalt der Emanzipationsperspektiven

Hanna Meißner

Totalität und Vielfalt – gesellschaftliche Wirklichkeit als multidimensionaler Zusammenhang

Sebastian Bandelin

Wer sieht das, was wir nicht sehen? Überlegungen zum Subjekt der Ideologiekritik

Bob Jessop

Der ökonomische Determinismus – neu betrachtet

Andreas Fisahn

Paschukanis versus Bloch – Sozialutopie und Rechtsform

Thomas Gehrig

Der entropische Marx. Eine Bitte an den Marxismus, die Entropie-Kirche im thermodynamischen Dorf zu lassen

Bernd Röttger

Das Landnahmetheorem: eine kritische Würdigung

Tom Strohschneider

Die Linkspartei in der Krise

März 2012

Steffen Lehndorff

Man spricht deutsch: Eine trügerische Erfolgsgeschichte

Bernd Röttger

Noch immer „Modell Deutschland“? Mythen und Realitäten politökonomischer Kontinuität einer Gesellschaftsformation

Christoph Scheuplein

An die Wertschöpfungskette gelegt. Die finanzgetriebene Restrukturierung in der deutschen Automobilzulieferindustrie und ihr Scheitern

Christian Schröder, Leiv Eirik Voigtländer

Ringens um den Regelsatz. Erwerbslosenproteste und die Neubestimmung der Hartz-IV-Höhe

Alex Demirović, Thomas Sablowski

Finanzdominierte Akkumulation und die Krise in Europa

Stephan Lessenich

Brauner Osten? Wie neulich mal wieder die DDR besiegt wurde

Isidro López, Emmanuel Rodríguez

Das spanische Modell

Ramón Espinar, Jacobo Abellán

“Lo llaman democracia y no lo es”. Eine demokratietheoretische Annäherung an die Bewegung des 15. Mai

Michael Janoschka, Jorge Sequera

Zur symbolischen Rückeroberung und Politisierung des öffentlichen Raums. Eine Analyse der Raumpolitiken des movimiento 15-M

Efrat Eizenberg

Soziale Proteste in Israel: die Eroberung neuer sozialer Räume

Juni 2012

Silke van Dyk

Poststrukturalismus. Gesellschaft. Kritik. Über Potenziale, Probleme und Perspektiven

Hanno Pahl

Genealogisch-poststrukturalistische Ökonomiekritik und Kritik der politischen Ökonomie. Eine Aufforderung zum Tanz

Barbara Umrath

Jenseits von Vereinnahmung und eindimensionalem Feminismus. Perspektiven feministischer Gesellschaftskritik heute

Robin Mohan, Daniel Keil

Gesellschaftskritik ohne Gegenstand. Axel Honneths Anerkennungstheorie aus materialistischer Perspektive

Harald Wolf

Gesellschaftskritik und imaginäre Institution. Zur Aktualität von Cornelius Castoriadis

Daniel Loick

Universität und Polizei. Jacques Rancière über intellektuelle Emanzipation

Thomas Seibert

Humanismus nach dem Tod des Menschen. Flucht und Rückkehr des subjektiven Faktors der Geschichte

Anne Steckner

Neoliberal-Islamische Synthese in der Türkei: Der Herrschaftsmodus der AKP

September 2012

Andreas Fisahn

Den Stier das Tanzen lehren? Europa vor neuen Herausforderungen

Martin Konecny

Die Herausbildung einer neuen Economic Governance als Strategie zur autoritären Krisenbearbeitung in Europa – gesellschaftliche Akteure und ihre Strategien

Mathis Heinrich

Zwischen Bankenrettungen und autoritärem Wettbewerbsregime. Zur Dynamik des europäischen Krisenmanagements

Lukas Oberndorfer

Die Renaissance des autoritären Liberalismus? Carl Schmitt und der deutsche Neoliberalismus vor dem Hintergrund des Eintritts der „Massen“ in die europäische Politik

Andrés Musacchio

Umstrukturierung der Verschuldung und Wachstumsbedingungen: Griechenland und Argentinien im Vergleich

Nikolai Huke, Jan Schlemmermeyer

Warum so staatstragend? Die Krisen der repräsentativen Demokratie in der Euro-Krise als Chance für radikalen Reformismus und gesellschaftliche Emanzipation

Joachim Becker

Blindstellen: ungleiche Entwicklung und ungleiche Mobilisierung in der EU

Michael Wendl

Selbstentzauberung einer Avantgarde

Bodo Kahmann

Extremismustheorie als Vergangenheitsbewältigung. Über die geschichtspolitischen Motive eines politikwissenschaftlichen Netzwerks

Aaron Tauss

Argentinien besetzte Betriebe. Über das emanzipatorische Potenzial und die Dilemmata der Selbstverwaltung

Dezember 2012

Claude Serfati

Die finanz- und rentengetriebene Logik der multinationalen Unternehmen

Julian Müller

Das Verhältnis von Industrie und Finanzsektor unter der Finanzialisierung

Jürgen Kädtler

Industrieller Kapitalismus und Finanzmarktrationalität – am Beispiel des Umbruchs in der (traditionellen) deutschen Großchemie

Barbara Brandl

Industrialisierung und Konzentration. Die Analyse eines Zusammenhangs am Beispiel des Saatgutmarktes

Christian Zeller

Oligopolistische Rivalität im Pharma-Biotech-Komplex. Konzentration des Kapitals und die Suche nach Rentenerträgen

Sarah Nagel

Staatskapitalismus goes global

Horst Heitmann

Weltpolizist Obama. Anmerkungen zur US-amerikanischen Außenpolitik

Loïc Wacquant

Der neoliberale Leviathan. Eine historische Anthropologie des gegenwärtigen Gesellschaftsregimes

März 2013

Bettina Engels

Hungeraufstände und Kämpfe gegen hohe Preise

Louisa Prause

Mit Rap zur Revolte: Die Bewegung Y'en a marre

Claus-Dieter König

Woher der Wind weht in Westafrika

Baba Aye

Das Januarerwachen in Nigeria

Michael Watts

Imperiales Öl und vergessene Verbrechen: Grenzgebiete der Enteignung im Niger-Delta.

Thomas Greven

Tuareg-Rebellion, Islamismus und Staatskrise in Mali.

Carmen Ludwig

Die sozialen Kämpfe in Südafrika verbinden? Gewerkschaften und soziale Bewegungen im Bündnis gegen prekäre Beschäftigung und die Kommodifizierung öffentlicher Güter

Nigel C. Gibson

Was ist mit dem versprochenen Land passiert? Post-Apartheid Südafrika aus der Perspektive Frantz Fanons

Dieter Boris

Neue Tendenzen in den Sozialstrukturen Lateinamerikas

Thomas Matys

„Kämpfe“ um die legal person. Wie Unternehmen von ihrem Personencharakter profitieren

Juni 2013

Bernd Röttger

In Memoriam Gilbert Ziebura (1924 – 2013). Zur Aktualität einer Analyse struktureller Bestimmungsfaktoren politischer Handlungskorridore

Alex Demirović

Multiple Krise, autoritäre Demokratie und radikaldemokratische Erneuerung

Anne Steckner

Marxistische Parteiendebatte revisited. Zur Verortung politischer Parteien in der Bürgerlichen Gesellschaft

Anne-Kathrin Krug, Jakob Graf

Zur Aktualität der Organisationstheorie von Luxemburg und Gramsci. Zwischen emanzipatorischer Theoriebildung und ahistorischer Bezugnahme

Alexander Neupert

Parteilichkeit und Aufklärung. Zur Kritik der Mosaik-Linken

Holger Oppenhäuser

Demokratische Querfronten? Der neue Rechtspopulismus und die Ambivalenzen der direkten Demokratie

Thomas Wagner

Bürgerprotest in der Mitmachfalle. Wie aus Partizipation eine Herrschaftsmethode gemacht wird

Alex Demirović

Keine Zeit mehr. Das Ende des sozialdemokratischen Projekts

Jannis Milios, Dimitris Sotiropoulos

Eurozone: die Krise als Chance für die kapitalistische Offensive

Albert Scherr

Offene Grenzen? Migrationsregime und die Schwierigkeiten einer Kritik des Nationalismus

FORUM WISSENSCHAFT

01/2011

Christian Meyer

Asse, Krümmel, Gorleben - Der neue, alte Widerstand gegen die Atomenergie und seine überraschenden Perspektiven

Sigrid Maurer

Hochschulen, Proteste und Politik in Österreich - Zivilgesellschaftlicher Widerstand gegen Stagnation

Marc Amann

Kreativer Straßenprotest - Von der Latsch-Demo zum Flash Mob

Dieter Stein

Quasimodo und der Verband behinderter Glöckner - Zwischen Wohltätigkeit und Selbstvertretung (I)

Jan Lindenau

Bildungsfonds statt Chipkarte - Unbürokratisch, individuell und diskriminierungsarm

Torsten Bultmann

Marketingstrategien - Die Empfehlungen des Wissenschaftsrates zur Differenzierung der Hochschulen

Andreas Keller

Statt unternehmerisch demokratisch und sozial - Zum hochschulpolitischen Programm des DGB

Erich Schmidt-Eenboom

Die Akte Abendroth - Der unliebsame Linke als Spitzelobjekt

Burkhard Zimmermann

Erinnerung an Wolfgang Abendroth - Ein Mensch - und ein sehr politischer

Željko Taraš

Jugoslawien - eine Rückblende - Zwanzig Jahre nach seinem Ende

Kai Eicker-Wolf

Schuldenbremse mit Verfassungsrang? - Die politischen Motive der Volksabstimmung in Hessen

Andreas Kemper

Die grauen Herren der Ungleichzeitigkeit - (auch) eine bildungspolitische Interpretation der Sarrazin-Thesen

Esra Ayse Onus

Das Sarrazin-Virus - Die Wut nach unten als Projektion gesellschaftlicher Missstände

Otto Ulrich

Leitbilder einer nachhaltigen Gesellschaft - Der Fortschritt als Mythos der Moderne ist gescheitert

Georg Fülberth

Große Zukunft hinter uns - Kolumne

Torsten Bultmann

Nachrichten - aus Wissenschafts- und Hochschulentwicklung

02/2011

Christoph Butterwege

Drohkulisse und Disziplinierungsinstrument - Herrschaftssicherung in einem reichen Land

Veronika Litschel, Jana Schultheiss

Armut und Ausgrenzung in der EU - Zur Kritik von Europa 2020 und der Lissabon-Strategie

Marianne Demmer

Bildung - ein Königsweg zum sozialen Aufstieg? - Überlegungen zum Verhältnis von Armut und Bildung

Gisela Notz

Die Gesichter der Armut - Zu den Gründen, warum Kinder und Frauen - und oft auch Männer - arm sind

Yvonne Ploetz, Stefan Kalmring

Überproportional betroffen - Strategien gegen Jugendarbeitslosigkeit

Stefanie Schröder, Konstantin Bender

Dimensionen der Armut - Herausforderungen bei der Erforschung sozialer Ungleichheit

Ulf Banscheraus

Akkreditierung - Mission erfüllt? - Hochschulleitungen blockieren Qualitätsprüfungen

Sven Lehmann

Das Ende der unternehmerischen Hochschule? -

Alexander Häusler

Rechtspopulismus als Bürgerbewegung? - Zur Politik der modernisierten extremen Rechten

Sofian Philip Naceur

Der arabische Frühling in Nordafrika - Revolution oder Revolte?

Otto Ullrich

Im glücklichen Einklang mit der Natur? - Otto Ullrichs Fortschritts- und Wissenschaftskritik

Dieter Stein

Der Verband behinderter Glöckner - Zwischen Wohltätigkeit und Selbstvertretung (Teil II)

Gert Sommer

Wissenschaft und Friedenspolitik - Friedens- und Abrüstungsforschung an der Hochschule

Georg Fülberth

Dr. phil. - Kolumne

03/2011

Andreas Keller

Stiller Ausverkauf - Zur wechselhaften Geschichte des BAföG

Rolf Dobischat

Erfolgsmodell zwischen Bildungs- und Sozialpolitik

Moska Timar

Stipendien - ein Zukunftsmodell?

Marie-Christine Reinert

Studienkredite - Tragende Säule künftiger Finanzierungssysteme?

Sabine Kiel

Körbe, Kassen, Konten - Reformmodelle in der Diskussion

Wolfgang Nitsch

Studienhonorar - Ein Kernpunkt des SDS-Programms "Hochschule in der Demokratie"

Paula Rauch

Bildungsgeld statt Gebühren

Klemens Himpele und Sonja Staack

Radikaler Perspektivwechsel - Bildungsfinanzierung neu gedacht

Jana Schultheiss

Das Familienbild des BAföG

Ernst Dieter Rossmann

Bildungsdemokratie wagen - Soziale Zugänge zum lebenslangen Lernen sichern und ausbauen

Jochen Dahm

Studienfinanzierung im internationalen Vergleich

Sigrid Maurer

Studierende Kinder? - Zur Unterhaltspflicht in Österreich

Anneliese Dodds und Ed Turner

Studienplatz £9.000 im Jahr - Zur Bildungsfinanzierung in Großbritannien

Gudrun Hentges und Gerd Wiegel

"Ästhetik des Widerstands" als Handlungsmaxime - Reinhard Kühnl zum 75. Geburtstag

Martin Kutscha

Freiheit der Wissenschaft - ein bürgerlicher Mythos?

Sabrina Freyer und Gudrun Hentges

Von Zetteln, Zeitungsartikeln und Zeitschriften - Das Archiv der Forschungsgesellschaft Flucht und Migration (FFM)

04/2011

Meike Spitzner, Ulrike Röhr

Klimawandel und seine Wechselwirkungen mit Geschlechterverhältnissen

Norbert Nicoll

Das Öl verlassen, bevor es uns verlässt

Rainer Rilling

Wenn die Hütte brennt... - »Energiewende«, green new deal und grüner Sozialismus

Tadzio Müller

Von der Klimagerechtigkeit zur Energiedemokratie - Für's Klima kämpfen, ohne vom Klima zu reden

Sahra Damus

Mehr Gleichstellung durch mehr Wettbewerb? - Effekte neuer Hochschulsteuerungsmodelle

Tobias Kaphegyi, Gunter Quaißer

Interpretationskampf um die Daten - Zum OECD-Bericht "Bildung auf einen Blick 2011"

Christoph Lammers

Bibeltreu in Schule und Hochschule - Zur Akkreditierung evangelikaler Bildungseinrichtungen

Armin Bernhard

Hans-Jochen Gamm - ein Nachruf - Über die fortdauernde Bedeutung seines Modells Kritischer Pädagogik

Andreas Diers

Staat und Revolution 2.0 - Zum 75. Geburtstag von Nicos Poulantzas (1936-1979)

Roland Benedikter

Zeitgemäßes Verständnis sozialen Wandels - Eine Einladung zur Debatte

Georg Fülberth
Kolumne - Trojaner

Nachrichten - aus Wissenschafts- und Hochschulentwicklung von BdWi

01/2012

Thomas Dürmeier
Gerechtigkeit ist mehr als ein Glücksgefühl - Ökonomische Perspektiven der Glücksforschung

Simon Duckheim
Glück aus philosophischer Perspektive - Zur Geschichte und Aktualität der Glücksforschung

Stefanie Duttweiler
Glück ist machbar... - vorausgesetzt Du änderst Dich!

Wilhelm Solms
Das Glück im Märchen

Benjamin Immanuel Hoff
Wissenschaft geteilt durch Wirtschaft

Torsten Bultmann
Metropolenwissenschaft - Exzellenz und Filz an der Berliner Humboldt-Universität

Sonja Staack
Fauler Kompromiss - Keine Einigung beim Deutschen Qualifikationsrahmen

Corinna Trogisch
Der Druck nimmt zu - Kritische Wissenschaft in der Türkei - ein Einstieg

Gregor Kritidis
Parlamentarismus in der Krise - Die Rolle der EU beim De-facto-Staatsbankrott Griechenlands

Peter Grottian und Wolf-Dieter Narr
Das ewige Leben des Verfassungsschutzes - Sieben Schlaglichter zur gegenwärtigen Misere bundesdeutscher Demokratie

Georg Fülberth
Vierzig Jahre "Extremistenerlass"

Richard Albrecht
Mahler, Meinhof, Baader - waren ihre Kader - Subjektwissenschaftliches zur neo-terroristischen Ideologie in Ganzdeutschland

Andreas Diers
In Gedenken an Lisa Abendroth

Wilma Ruth Albrecht

"Mensch - wie stolz das klingt" - Über den Zusammenhang von Künstler, Kunst & Gesellschaft

02/2012

Ulrich Brand

Globales Umweltmanagement: Rio+20 - Mögliche Neuorientierungen und falsche Versprechen

Frank Adler, Ulrich Schachtschneider

"Nachhaltiges Wachstum" oder "Postwachstumsgesellschaft"?

Niko Paech

Grünes Wachstum ohne Happy End

Daniela Gottschlich

Fürsorgerationalität statt Wachstumslogik - Das Konzept der Green Economy aus feministischer Care-Perspektive

Andreas Grünewald

20 Jahre nachhaltiges Lateinamerika - Wie ein Begriff Bolivien und dem Rest des Kontinents seinen Stempel aufdrückte

Andrea Baier

Selbermachen statt Konsumieren - Zur überraschenden Wiederkehr der Subsistenz

Wolfgang Neef

Wer denkt noch klar im Irrenhaus?

Torsten Bultmann

Die Exzellenzinitiative - Ungleichheit als politisches Programm

Tobias Schulze

Im Namen der Wissenschaftsfreiheit - Schwarz-Gelb dereguliert die außeruniversitäre Forschungslandschaft

Tobias Kaphegyi

Bildungsfinanzierung und "Wissensgesellschaft"

Helga Spindler

Durchgeschleuste Massen auf Fachschulniveau - Schlüsselerlebnisse im Bologna-Prozess

Nikolai Huke, Nina Ulbrich

Prekär und unzufrieden, aber keine Bewegung - Eine Mittelbaubefragung als eine Art militante Untersuchung

Werner Ruf

Tunesien im "Transformationsprozess"

Ulrike Flader

Massenprozess statt Friedensbestrebungen - Zum derzeitigen KCK-Verfahren in der Türkei

Wilma Ruth Albrecht

Nazi-Kunst für alle und/als Eifel-Event ... - Zur geplanten Werner-Peiner-"Werkschau"

03/2012

Wilhelm Achelpöehler

Numerus clausus und das Recht auf Bildung - Ein Gerichtsurteil und seine Folgen

Alexandra Jaeger

Nach der Revolte - Auswirkungen des ›Radikalenbeschlusses‹ an den Hochschulen in den 1970er Jahren

Gisela Notz

Arbeitermädchen durften plötzlich lernen - Die Bildungsreform der 1970er Jahre und wie es weiter ging

Adeline Duvivier

Gehörlose an welcher Schule? - Gespräch mit Karin Kestner

Ulrich Steuten

Grenzen der Literalität - Grenzen der Teilhabe? - Funktionaler Analphabetismus und soziale Integration

Mechthild Bayer, Roman Jaich

Berufliche Weiterbildung in Deutschland - Analyse eines Notstands

Petra Sitte, Johanna Maiwald

Geschlechtergerechtigkeit in der Wissenschaft - Gemeinsamer Antrag der Opposition

Torsten Bultmann

Förderranking 2012 der DFG - Noch mehr Drittmittel, noch mehr ›Wettbewerb‹, noch mehr Ungleichheit!

Sieglinde Jornitz

Nächste Runde: 2014 - Forschungsförderung der Europäischen Union für die Sozial- und Geisteswissenschaften

Corinna Trogisch

Kritische Wissenschaft - Alternativer Kongress in Karaburun/Türkei

Roland Benedikter, Adrian Wagner

Wiederbegegnung mit Humboldt - Die Zukunft der Erziehung: Mehrdimensionalität, Multidisziplinarität, Integration zwischen Geistes- und Sozialwissenschaften.

Steffen Roski

Trendsetter Bertelsmann - Sarrazinismus als Syndrom der deutschen Gegenwartsgesellschaft

Georg Fülberth

Zweite Lektüre - Publikation mit Hindernissen

Michael Paetau

Ehrung für Hindenburg - wie lange noch?

Georg Fülberth

Piratenkampf - Kolumne

04/2012

Dagmar Simon

Evaluationen in der Wissenschaft - Zu viel, zu oft und wie weiter?

Oliver Iost

CHE-Hochschulranking im Kreuzfeuer der Kritik

Tobias Kaphegyi

Der jährliche Bildungsmonitor der INSM - Hinter der Fassade eines bildungspolitischen Länderrankings

Matthias Wille

Methodologische Probleme der Szientometrie

Armin Himmelrath

Die Masse macht's - Wissenschaftliche Karriere durch Quantität: Melken, stückeln, frei erfinden

Torsten Bultmann

Der internationale Siegeszug der Bibliometrie - Quotienten, Kennziffern, Rankings und kein Ende

Claudia Koltzenburg

Rankings bei Publikationen? - Altmetrics zeigt sinnvolle Ansätze - mit offenen Fragen

Antonia Schier / Simon Dudek

Die akademische Reservearmee

Frauke Gützkow

Betreuungsgeld - Ein bildungs- und gleichstellungspolitischer Rückschritt

Sünne Andresen

Die Ambivalenz der "Ökonomisierung" - Hochschulen aus Sicht der institutionalisierten Gleichstellungspolitik

Richard Albrecht

DFG - oder: Deutsches Forschungsgully - Dokumentarischer Kurzbeitrag zur Wissenschaft im/als Bonzenpark

Friedrich-Martin Balzer

Le mort saisit le vif. - Zum Tode von Eric Hobsbawm (1917-2012)

Torsten Bultmann

Nachrichten - aus Wissenschafts- und Hochschulentwicklung

Georg Fülberth

Kolumne - Quintilian

01/2013

Christian Brütt

Die Hartz-Gesetze zehn Jahre danach - Ein arbeitsmarkt- und sozialpolitischer Rückblick

Torsten Bultmann

Bildung als Sozialinvestition

Andreas Keller

Gute Wissenschaft - gute Arbeit - GEW-Kampagne für stabile Beschäftigungsbedingungen in Hochschule und Forschung

Gisela Notz

Zehn Jahre nach der Mammut-Reform - Geschlechtsspezifische Aspekte einer Deform des Sozialstaates

Jana Günther

"Wer hat Angst vorm armen Proll?" - Reifizierung und Inszenierung von Armut und >Unterschicht<*

Konstantin Bender

Zum Zusammenhang von Behinderung und Armut

Dietrich Schulze

Freiheit der Wissenschaft< und Kriegsforschung - Zur Auseinandersetzung um die Zivilklausel in Baden Württemberg

Gerhard Dannemann (Interview: Ralf Wurzbacher)

Betrug oder Schlamperei - Plagiats-Affäre Schavan

Erik Marquardt

Hochschulwatch - Macht - Wirtschaft - Uni?

Annette Groth & Sofian Philip Naceur

Die vergessene Provinz - Menschenhandel auf dem Sinai

Emilija Mitrovic

Immer mehr Menschen ohne politische Vertretung - Der ungelöste Konflikt um das Wahlrecht für MigrantInnen

Wilma Ruth Albrecht

Max Slevogt und Eduard Fuchs - Über ein widersprüchliches Verhältnis zwischen Kunst und Politik

Georg Fülberth

Dipl. protest. - Kolumne

02/2013

Helmut Dietrich

Die Entfesselung der Behörden in Europa - Ein Rückblick anlässlich der faktischen Abschaffung des Grundrechts auf Asyl in Deutschland vor 20 Jahren

Reinhard Aehnelt

Parteilpolitische Beteiligung von Migranten - Das Beispiel Hamburg

Andreas Guidi

Erosion von sozialen Rechten - Asylsuchende Roma in der EU

Hagen Kopp

Gegen Ausgrenzung und Entrechtung - Flüchtlinge und MigrantInnen im Kampf für globale Bewegungsfreiheit

Dominique John Faire

Mobilität - Arbeitnehmerfreizügigkeit und Zuwanderung aus Mittel- und Osteuropa

Sanela Milisavljevic, Dennis Tamesberger

Standpunkte zum Thema Integration - Ein Praxisbericht aus der Arbeiterkammer Oberösterreich

Susanne Hennig, Cindy Salzwedel, Hatto Frydryszek

Das "Männerproblem" an Thüringer Hochschulen - Ein Anstoß zur Diskussion

Maren Schreier

Die Regeln des Spiels aufbrechen - Möglichkeitsräume kritischer Wissenschaft

Vera Wegmann

Von Bildung auf Kredit zur unbezahlten Arbeit - Ursprung und Entwicklung der Employability-Idee

Maximilian Haberer, Friedemann Vogel

"Am liebsten gleich hier bleiben und Soldat sein!" - Bundeswehr 2.0, oder: das mediale Bild der Bundeswehr gegenüber Jugendlichen

Georg Fülberth

Die fünfte Frage - Kolumne

Wolfgang Neef

Wutbürger machen mobil - Zur Rationalität angeblich irrationalen Widerstandes gegen Großtechniken

03/2013

Torsten Bultmann

Kirche in der Schule - wie lange noch?

Katharina Mahrt und Heike Wehage

Religionsunterricht im Bundesländervergleich

Adeline Duvivier

Bekennnisschulen als Relikt einer anderen Zeit - Merkwürdiges aus Nordrhein-Westfalen

Christoph Lammers

Kreationismus auf dem Vormarsch - Wissenschaft oder Glaube

Frieder Otto Wolf

Schwierigkeiten der Beschneidungsdebatte

Astrid Papendick

Paradiesisch dank staatlicher Zuwendung - Theologische Fakultäten in Deutschland

Alexander von Pechmann

Der Streit um die bayerischen "Konkordatslehrstühle" - Ein historisch-juristisches Lehrstück

Berno Schuckart-Witsch

Warum in Gottes Häusern gestreikt wird - Kirchen missbrauchen Sonderrechte und Engagement

Torsten Bultmann

Viel Altes und wenig Neues - Zweiter Hochschulranking-Report der europäischen Rektorenkonferenz

Sabine Kiel

Nicht wirklich Auffälliges ... - oder doch? - Die 20. Sozialerhebung des Deutschen Studentenwerks

Siebo M. H. Janssen

Hoffnungsträger vor dem Scheitern? - Die zweite Amtsperiode von Barack Obama

Cornelia Domino, Manolito Gallegos, Sven Lehmann und Kirsten Heike Pistel

Ziviler Wissenschaftler im Militarismus - Emil Julius Gumbel - verunglimpft, verjagt, verdrängt

Georg Fülberth

Luft zum Atmen - Über Walter Jens

Walter Jens

Walter Jens zum Wolfgang-Abendroth-Preis (1988) - Eine Laudatio auf Elke Suhr

Wilma Ruth Albrecht

Westdeutscher Staatsschutz - Wenig Neues von Dominik Rigoll

Theory Culture and Society

January 2011

Ayelet Zohar

The Paintings of Ibrahim Nubani: Camouflage, Schizophrenia and Ambivalence - Eight Fragments

Mathieu Hilgers

Autochthony as Capital in a Global Age

Hagar Kotef and Merav Amir

Between Imaginary Lines: Violence and its Justifications at the Military Checkpoints in Occupied Palestine

Bjørn Schiermer

Quasi-objects, Cult Objects and Fashion Objects: On Two Kinds of Fetishism on Display in Modern Culture

Couze Venn

Introduction: Reflections on 'The Reminders of Race': Culture, Nature or a Political Economy of Race?

Ali Rattansi

Race's Recurrence: Reflections on Amin's 'The Reminders of Race'

AbdouMaliq Simone

The Ambivalence of the Arbitrary: A Supplement to Ash Amin's 'The Reminders of Race'

Denise Ferreira da Silva

Notes for a Critique of the 'Metaphysics of Race'

Ian Tucker

Sense and the Limits of Knowledge: Bodily Connections in the Work of Serres

March 2011

Mayfair Mei-hui Yang

Postcoloniality and Religiosity in Modern China: The Disenchantments of Sovereignty

Xiaoshuo Hou

From Mao to the Market: Community Capitalism in Rural China

Hannah Abdullah and Matthias Benzer

Our Fate as a Living Corpse: An Interview with Boris Groys

Boris Groys

The Border between Word and Image

Ashwini Tambe

Climate, Race Science and the Age of Consent in the League of Nations

Barry Smart

Another 'Great Transformation' or Common Ruin?

Ali Riza Taskale

Margins of Nihilism/Nihilisms of the Margin: Social Theory Facing Nihilism

Claudia Mesch

The Communist Postscript Boris Groys London: Verso, 2010

Martin Lussier

The Signature of All Things by Giorgio Agamben. New York: Zone Books, 2009

May 2011

Claire Peta Blencowe

Biology, Contingency and the Problem of Racism in Feminist Discourse

Sindre Bangstad

Saba Mahmood and Anthropological Feminism After Virtue

Matthew C. Watson

Cosmopolitics and the Subaltern: Problematizing Latour's Idea of the Commons

Charles Turner

Sacred Sociology: The Life and Times of Philip Rieff

Stefan Schwarzkopf

The Political Theology of Consumer Sovereignty: Towards an Ontology of Consumer Society

Simon Dawes

The Role of the Intellectual in Liquid Modernity: An Interview with Zygmunt Bauman

Jan Nederveen Pieterse

Many Renaissances, Many Modernities?: Jack Goody, Renaissances: The One or the Many? (Cambridge University Press, 2010); The Eurasian Miracle (Polity Press, 2010)

July 2011

Alexandre Macmillan

Michel Foucault's Techniques of the Self and the Christian Politics of Obedience

Thomas Lemke

Critique and Experience in Foucault

John B. Thompson

Shifting Boundaries of Public and Private Life

Sergei Prozorov

Pornography and Profanation in the Political Philosophy of Giorgio Agamben

Philip Webb

Family Values, Social Capital and Contradictions of American Modernity

Huimin Jin

British Cultural Studies, Active Audiences and the Status of Cultural Theory: An Interview with David Morley

Ross Abbinnett

Carnival and Cannibal, or, The Play of Global Antagonism by Jean Baudrillard. London/New York: Seagull Books (distributed by University of Chicago Press), 2010

Scott McQuire

City Life by Adrian Franklin. London: SAGE, 2010

September 2011

David Cecchetto

Deconstructing Affect: Posthumanism and Mark Hansen's Media Theory

Kim Su Rasmussen

Foucault's Genealogy of Racism

Jussi Parikka

Operative Media Archaeology: Wolfgang Ernst's Materialist Media Diagrammatics

Tariq Jazeel

Spatializing Difference beyond Cosmopolitanism: Rethinking Planetary Futures

Jonathan Bach

Modernity and the Urban Imagination in Economic Zones

Roberta Sassatelli

Interview with Laura Mulvey: Gender, Gaze and Technology in Film Culture

Vincent Lloyd

Violence: Religious, Theological, Ontological The Myth of Religious Violence: Secular Ideology and the Roots of Modern Conflict by William T. Cavanaugh Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2009

Ginette Verstraete

Anthropology and the Individual: A Material Culture Perspective Edited by Daniel Miller Oxford: Berg, 2009

November 2011

Adrian Mackenzie and Theo Vurdubakis

Codes and Codings in Crisis: Signification, Performativity and Excess

Louise Amoore

Data Derivatives: On the Emergence of a Security Risk Calculus for Our Times

Marc Lenglet

Conflicting Codes and Codings: How Algorithmic Trading Is Reshaping Financial Regulation

Anna Munster

From a Biopolitical 'Will to Life' to a Noopolitical Ethos of Death in the Aesthetics of Digital Code

Wendy Hui Kyong Chun

Crisis, Crisis, Crisis, or Sovereignty and Networks

Lucas D. Introna

The Enframing of Code: Agency, Originality and the Plagiarist

Hannah Knox and Penny Harvey

Anticipating Harm: Regulation and Irregularity on a Road Construction Project in the Peruvian Andes

John Cheney-Lippold

A New Algorithmic Identity: Soft Biopolitics and the Modulation of Control

December 2011

Clare Birchall

Introduction to 'Secrecy and Transparency': The Politics of Opacity and Openness

Geoffrey Bennington

Kant's Open Secret

Dave Boothroyd

Off the Record: Levinas, Derrida and the Secret of Responsibility

Clare Birchall

Transparency, Interrupted: Secrets of the Left

Alexander Galloway

Are Some Things Unrepresentable?

Eva Horn

Logics of Political Secrecy

John Beck

Signs of the Sky, Signs of the Times: Photography as Double Agent

Martin McQuillan

The Secrets of Paul de Man

John W.P. Phillips

Secrecy and Transparency: An Interview with Samuel Weber

Peter Adey, Mark Whitehead, and Alison J. Williams

Introduction: Air-target: Distance, Reach and the Politics of Verticality

Derek Gregory

From a View to a Kill: Drones and Late Modern War

Ben Anderson

Facing the Future Enemy: US Counterinsurgency Doctrine and the Pre-insurgent

Paul K. Saint-Amour

Applied Modernism: Military and Civilian Uses of the Aerial Photomosaic

Ryan Bishop

Project 'Transparent Earth' and the Autoscopia of Aerial Targeting: The Visual Geopolitics of the Underground

John Phillips, Andrew Benjamin, Ryan Bishop, Li Shiqiao, Esther Lorenz, Liu Xiaodu and Meng Yan

The 20-Kilometer University: Knowledge as Infrastructure

Stephanie Hemelryk Donald

Beijing Time, Black Snow and Magnificent Chaoyang: Sociality, Markets and Temporal Shift in China's Capital

Wang Min'an

On Rubbish

Huimin Jin

Rubbish as a Consequence of the Ever More Refined Industrialization

Michael Cataldi, David Kelley, Hans Kuzmich, Jens Maier-Rothe and Jeannine Tang

Residues of a Dream World: The High Line, 2011

Adam Piette

Writing into the Cold War West

January 2012

Jens Andermann and Silke Arnold-de Simine

Introduction: Memory, Community and the New Museum

Silke Arnold-de Simine

Memory Museum and Museum Text: Intermediality in Daniel Libeskind's Jewish Museum and W.G. Sebald's Austerlitz

Patrizia Violi

Trauma Site Museums and Politics of Memory: Tuol Sleng, Villa Grimaldi and the Bologna Ustica Museum

Jens Andermann

Returning to the Site of Horror: On the Reclaiming of Clandestine Concentration Camps in Argentina

Sylvia Walby

Sen and the Measurement of Justice and Capabilities: A Problem in Theory and Practice

Penelope Deutscher

Foucault's History of Sexuality, Volume I : Re-reading its Reproduction

Alastair Bonnett

The Critical Traditionalism of Ashis Nandy: Occidentalism and the Dilemmas of Innocence

Gurminder K. Bhambra

Colonialism, Modernity, and Literature: A View from India

March 2012

Steven Seidman

The Politics of Cosmopolitan Beirut: From the Stranger to the Other

Michael E. Gardiner

Henri Lefebvre and the 'Sociology of Boredom'

Pasi Väliäho

Affectivity, Biopolitics and the Virtual Reality of War

Martin Kornberger

Governing the City: From Planning to Urban Strategy

Vikki Bell

Declining Performativity: Butler, Whitehead and Ecologies of Concern

John P. DiMoia

When Historians and Anthropologists Talk

Javier Caletrió

Global Elites, Privilege and Mobilities in Post-organized Capitalism

Nicholas Gane

Material Markets: How Economic Agents Are Constructed

May 2012

Bridget Fowler

Pierre Bourdieu, Social Transformation and 1960s British Drama

Joanna Bourke

Sexual Violence, Bodily Pain, and Trauma: A History

Dariusz Gafijczuk

Resonant Topographies: Central Europe's Paradoxical Middle

Amy Hinterberger

Investing in Life, Investing in Difference: Nations, Populations and Genomes

Erich Hörl

Luhmann, the Non-trivial Machine and the Neocybernetic Regime of Truth

Jeffrey Martin Jackson

Cosmopolitanism and Working-through the Past

Mitchell Dean

Governmentality Meets Theology: 'The King Reigns, but He Does Not Govern'

July 2012 - September 2012

Celia Lury, Luciana Parisi and Tiziana Terranova

Introduction: The Becoming Topological of Culture

Peter Sloterdijk

Nearness and Da-sein: The Spatiality of Being and Time

Rob Shields

Cultural Topology: The Seven Bridges of Königsburg, 1736

Sandro Mezzadra and Brett Neilson

Between Inclusion and Exclusion: On the Topology of Global Space and Borders

Penelope Harvey

The Topological Quality of Infrastructural Relation: An Ethnographic Approach

Mike Michael and Marsha Rosengarten

HIV, Globalization and Topology: Of Prepositions and Propositions

Evelyn Ruppert

The Governmental Topologies of Database Devices

Steven D. Brown

Memory and Mathesis: For a Topological Approach to Psychology

Luciana Parisi

Digital Design and Topological Control

Richard Rogers

Mapping and the Politics of Web Space

Xin Wei Sha

Topology and Morphogenesis

Brian Rotman

Topology, Algebra, Diagrams

Scott Lash

Deforming the Figure: Topology and the Social Imaginary

Noortje Marres

On Some Uses and Abuses of Topology in the Social Analysis of Technology (Or the Problem with Smart Meters)

Matthew Fuller and Andrew Goffey

Digital Infrastructures and the Machinery of Topological Abstraction

Julian Henriques

Hearing Things and Dancing Numbers: Embodying Transformation, Topology at Tate Modern

November 2012

James Ash

Attention, Videogames and the Retentional Economies of Affective Amplification

Robert Seyfert

Beyond Personal Feelings and Collective Emotions: Toward a Theory of Social Affect

Gregory J. Seigworth and Matthew Tiessen

Mobile Affects, Open Secrets, and Global Illiquidity: Pockets, Pools, and Plasma

Ori Schwarz

The New Hunter-gatherers: Making Human Interaction Productive in the Network Society

Roi Wagner

Silence as Resistance before the Subject, or Could the Subaltern Remain Silent?

Max Rousseau

Public Mobility as the Defining Feature of the French Post-industrial City

Robyn Kimberley Autry

The Monumental Reconstruction of Memory in South Africa: The Voortrekker Monument

December 2012

Austin Harrington and Thomas M. Kemple

Introduction: Georg Simmel's 'Sociological Metaphysics': Money, Sociality, and Precarious Life

Donald N. Levine

Soziologie and Lebensanschauung: Two Approaches to Synthesizing 'Kant' and 'Goethe' in Simmel's Work

Robert William Button

Fate, Experience and Tragedy in Simmel's Dialogue with Modernity

Olli Pyyhtinen

Life, Death and Individuation: Simmel on the Problem of Life Itself

Efraim Podoksik

In Search of Unity: Georg Simmel on Italian Cities as Works of Art

Monica Lee and Daniel Silver

Simmel's Law of the Individual and the Ethics of the Relational Self

Nigel Dodd

Simmel's Perfect Money: Fiction, Socialism and Utopia in The Philosophy of Money

Gregor Fitzi

A 'Transnormative' View of Society Building: Simmel's Sociological Epistemology and Philosophical Anthropology of Complex Societies

Isabelle Darmon and Carlos Frade

Beneath and Beyond the Fragments: The Charms of Simmel's Philosophical Path for Contemporary Subjectivities

Charles Barbour

The Maker of Lies: Simmel, Mendacity and the Economy of Faith

Georg Simmel

The Fragmentary Character of Life

Hans Blumenberg

Money or Life: Metaphors of Georg Simmel's Philosophy

Georg Simmel

Selections from Simmel's Writings for the Journal Jugend

David Kettler

Introduction to 'Soul and Culture'

Karl Mannheim

Soul and Culture

Otthein Rammstedt

On the Genesis of a Collected Edition of Simmel's Works, 1918–2012

Thomas M. Kemple

A Chronology of Simmel's Works in English

Ryan Bishop

The Threat of Space: A Discussion between Bashir Makhoul and Gordon Hon

John Beck

In and Out of the Box: Bashir Makhoul's Forbidden City

Huimin Jin

Bashir Makhoul's Installation Enter Ghost, Exit Ghost: The Revenge of Images or Imaging

Ken Friedman

Freedom? Nothingness? Time? Fluxus and the Laboratory of Ideas

Nicholas Gane and Les Back

C. Wright Mills 50 Years On: The Promise and Craft of Sociology Revisited

January 2013

Nikolas Rose

The Human Sciences in a Biological Age

Maria Tamboukou

Love, Narratives, Politics: Encounters between Hannah Arendt and Rosa Luxemburg

Julian Brigstocke

Artistic Parrhesia and the Genealogy of Ethics in Foucault and Benjamin

Sónia Silva

Reification and Fetishism: Processes of Transformation

Derek Bryce

The Absence of Ottoman, Islamic Europe in Edward W. Said's Orientalism

Mona Abaza

Walls, Segregating Downtown Cairo and the Mohammed Mahmud Street Graffiti

John Abromeit

Anti-Semitism and Critical Social Theory: The Frankfurt School in American Exile

Nikos Papastergiadis

Marcel Duchamp: Étant donnés by Julian Jason Haladyn

Nicholas Gane

Constructions of Neoliberal Reason by Jamie Peck

March 2013

Ulrich Beck and Daniel Levy

Cosmopolitanized Nations: Re-imagining Collectivity in World Risk Society

William Davies

When Is a Market Not a Market?: 'Exemption', 'Externality' and 'Exception' in the Case of European State Aid Rules

Angela Last

Negotiating the Inhuman: Bakhtin, Materiality and the Instrumentalization of Climate Change

Casper Bruun Jensen and Anders Blok

Techno-animism in Japan: Shinto Cosmograms, Actor-network Theory, and the Enabling Powers of Non-human Agencies

Roland Boer

Revolution in the Event: The Problem of Kairós

Ute Tellmann

Catastrophic Populations and the Fear of the Future: Malthus and the Genealogy of Liberal Economy

May 2013

Raminder Kaur

Sovereignty without Hegemony, the Nuclear State, and a 'Secret Public Hearing' in India

Joyce Dalsheim

Anachronism and Morality: Israeli Settlement, Palestinian Nationalism, and Human Liberation

Leon Tan

Intellectual Property Law and the Globalization of Indigenous Cultural Expressions: Māori Tattoo and the Whitmill versus Warner Bros. Case

Walter J. Nicholls

Making Undocumented Immigrants into a Legitimate Political Subject: Theoretical Observations from the United States and France

Michael Tyldesley

Postmodernity, Aesthetics and Tribalism: An Interview with Michel Maffesoli

Gabe Mythen

Ulrich Beck, Cosmopolitanism and the Individualization of Religion

William Outhwaite

The Crisis of the European Union: A Response by Jürgen Habermas

Jussi Parikka

Virality: Contagion Theory in the Age of Networks by Tony D. Sampson

Roy Boyne

Impossible Engineering: Technology and Territoriality on the Canal du Midi by C Mukerji

Maciej Musiał

The Outsourced Self: Intimate Life in Market Times by Arlie Russell Hochschild

July 2013

Mike Savage

The 'Social Life of Methods': A Critical Introduction

Evelyn Ruppert, John Law and Mike Savage

Reassembling Social Science Methods: The Challenge of Digital Devices

David Beer and Roger Burrows

Popular Culture, Digital Archives and the New Social Life of Data

Adrian Mackenzie and Ruth McNally

Living Multiples: How Large-scale Scientific Data-mining Pursues Identity and Differences

Marie Gillespie

BBC Arabic, Social Media and Citizen Production: An Experiment in Digital Democracy before the Arab Spring

Sally Wyatt, Anna Harris, Samantha Adams and Susan E Kelly

Illness Online: Self-reported Data and Questions of Trust in Medical and Social Research

Raoni Rajão and Theo Vurdubakis

On the Pragmatics of Inscription: Detecting Deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon

September 2013

Thomas Sutherland

Liquid Networks and the Metaphysics of Flux: Ontologies of Flow in an Age of Speed and Mobility

Oliver Human and Paul Cilliers

Towards an Economy of Complexity: Derrida, Morin and Bataille

Alessandra Renzi and Greg Elmer

The Biopolitics of Sacrifice: Securing Infrastructure at the G20 Summit

Tao Zhang

Governance and Dissidence in Online Culture in China: The Case of Anti-CNN and Online Gaming

Michelle Bastian

Political Apologies and the Question of a 'Shared Time' in the Australian Context

John WP Phillips

On Topology

Jean-Luc Nancy

Notes on the Sacred

Nita Mathur

Consumption and its Consequences by Daniel Miller

Sociological Forum

Volume 26/1, March 2011

Naomi Gerstel

Rethinking Families and Community: The Color, Class, and Centrality of Extended Kin Ties

Joachim J. Savelsberg and Sarah Flood

American Criminology Meets Collins: Global Theory of Intellectual Change and a Policy-Oriented Field

Elizabeth Williamson

The Magic of Multiple Emotions: An Examination of Shifts in Emotional Intensity

During the Reclaiming Movement's Recruiting/Training Events and Event Reattendance

Xinxiang Chen

Tolerance and Economic Performance in American Metropolitan Areas: An Empirical Investigation

Katja M. Guenther, Sadie Pendaz and Fortunata Songora Makene

The Impact of Intersecting Dimensions of Inequality and Identity on the Racial Status of Eastern African Immigrants (pages 98–120)

Hana Shepherd

The Cultural Context of Cognition: What the Implicit Association Test Tells Us About How Culture Works

Ed Collom

Motivations and Differential Participation in a Community Currency System: The Dynamics Within a Local Social Movement Organization

Rebecca Tiger

Drug Courts and the Logic of Coerced Treatment

Karen A. Cerulo

The Forum Mailbox

Arlene Stein

The Forum: Therapeutic Politics—An Oxymoron? (pages 187–193)

Linda M. Blum

A Symposium on Susan Markens's Surrogate Motherhood and the Politics of Reproduction

Maureen Sullivan

Commentary on Susan Markens's Surrogate Motherhood and the Politics of Reproduction

Elly Teman

Reflections on Surrogate Motherhood and the Politics of Reproduction

Barbara Katz Rothman

On Markens

Susan Markens

Markens's Response to the Panelists

Volume 26/2, June 2011

Christine Fountain and Peter Bearman

Risk as Social Context: Immigration Policy and Autism in California

Daniel T. Lichter, Julie H. Carmalt and Zhenchao Qian

Immigration and Intermarriage Among Hispanics: Crossing Racial and Generational Boundaries

Jason Rodriguez

"It's a Dignity Thing": Nursing Home Care Workers' Use of Emotions

David R. Gibson

All the News That Fits to Print: Desk Competition for Front-Page Space at The New York Times

Uzi Rebhun

Migration, Time, and Religioethnic Identification Among U.S. Jews

Nicolette Manglos

Brokerage in the Sacred Sphere: Religious Leaders as Community Problem Solvers in Rural Malawi

Heidy Sarabia

Organizing "Below and to the Left": Differences in the Citizenship and Transnational Practices of Two Zapatista Groups

John M. Shandra, Michael Restivo, Eric Shircliff and Bruce London

Do Commercial Debt-for-Nature Swaps Matter for Forests? A Cross-National Test of World Polity Theory

Karen A. Cerulo

The Forum Mailbox

Deborah Carr

The Forum: Celebrating the Work of Sebastião Salgado: A Sociological Lens on Salgado's Documentary Photography

Steven J. Gold

Sebastião Salgado and Visual Sociology

Tamara Kay

Building Solidarity with Subjects and Audience in Sociology and Documentary Photography

Thomas K. Rudel

Images, Ideology, and Praxis in the Environmental Movement: Sebastião Salgado's Genesis Project

Saskia Sassen

Black and White Photography as Theorizing: Seeing What the Eye Cannot See

Wendy Wolford

Making a Difference: Sebastião Salgado and the Social Life of Mobilization

Philip Kasinitz

Race, Culture, and What's for Dinner

William Julius Wilson

Blurring the Color Line

John H. Evans

The Victory of American Voluntarism

Ethan D. Schoolman

Green Horizon: The Theory and Prospects of Thomas Lyson's "Civic Agriculture"

Volume 26/3, September 2011

Joanna Kempner, Jon F. Merz and Charles L. Bosk

Forbidden Knowledge: Public Controversy and the Production of Nonknowledge

Franziska Bieri and John Boli

Trading Diamonds Responsibly: Institutional Explanations for Corporate Social Responsibility

Kuang-chi Chang

The Companies We Keep: Effects of Relational Embeddedness on Organizational Performance

Jeremy Brooke Straughn and Angie L. Andriot

Education, Civic Patriotism, and Democratic Citizenship: Unpacking the Education Effect on Political Involvement

Matthew Thomas Clement and Jessica Schultz

Political Economy, Ecological Modernization, and Energy Use: A Panel Analysis of State-Level Energy Use in the United States, 1960–1990

Karen Jeong Robinson

The Rise of Choice in the U.S. University and College: 1910–2005

Scott Draper and Joseph O. Baker

Angelic Belief as American Folk Religion

Joonmo Son and John Wilson

Generativity and Volunteering

Rachel Allison

Race, Gender, and Attitudes Toward War in Chicago: An Intersectional Analysis

Karen A. Cerulo

The Forum Mailbox

Thomas Scheff

Parts and Wholes: Goffman and Cooley

James M. Jasper

Climbing Scheff's Ladders

Thomas Scheff

Response to Jasper

Philip Kasinitz

The Sociology of Middle-Eastern Americans

Anny Bakalian and Mehdi Bozorgmehr

Middle Eastern and Muslim American Studies Since 9/11

Chaim I. Waxman

More than a Tour

Theory and Society

Volume 40/1, January 2011

Peter P. Houtzager, Arnab K. Acharya

Associations, active citizenship, and the quality of democracy in Brazil and Mexico

Hazem Kandil

Islamizing Egypt? Testing the limits of Gramscian counterhegemonic strategies

Jason Owen-Smith

The institutionalization of expertise in university licensing

Eitan Y. Alimi

Relational dynamics in factional adoption of terrorist tactics: a comparative perspective

Volume 40/2, March 2011

Jason Kaufman, Matthew E. Kaliner

The re-accomplishment of place in twentieth century Vermont and New Hampshire: history repeats itself, until it doesn't

Harvey Molotch

Granite and green: thinking beyond surface in place studies

Sharon Zukin

Reconstructing the authenticity of place

Balihar Sanghera, Mehrigiul Ablezova, Aisalkyn Botoeva

Everyday morality in families and a critique of social capital: an investigation into moral judgements, responsibilities, and sentiments in Kyrgyzstani households

Nicolas Mariot

Does acclamation equal agreement? Rethinking collective effervescence through the case of the presidential "tour de France" during the twentieth century

Volume 40/3, May 2011

Chandra Mukerji

Jurisdiction, inscription, and state formation: administrative modernism and knowledge regimes

Isaac Ariail Reed, Julia Adams

Culture in the transitions to modernity: seven pillars of a new research agenda

Michael Strand

Where do classifications come from? The DSM-III, the transformation of American psychiatry, and the problem of origins in the sociology of knowledge

Matthew Norton

A structural hermeneutics of The O'Reilly Factor

Volume 40/4, July 2011

Simone Polillo

Wildcats in banking fields: the politics of financial inclusion

Stoyan V. Sgourev

"Wall Street" meets Wagner: Harnessing institutional heterogeneity

Ulrich Beck, Natan Sznaider

Self-limitation of modernity? The theory of reflexive taboos

Peter Stamatov

The religious field and the path-dependent transformation of popular politics in the Anglo-American world, 1770–1840

Volume 40, Issue 5, September 2011

Karen Barkey, Ira Katznelson

States, regimes, and decisions: why Jews were expelled from Medieval England and France

Kelly Moore, Daniel Lee Kleinman, David Hess, Scott Frickel

Science and neoliberal globalization: a political sociological approach

Christine Overdevest

Towards a more pragmatic sociology of markets

Leszek Koczanowicz

Beyond dialogue and antagonism: a Bakhtinian perspective on the controversy in political theory

Tina Hilgers

Clientelism and conceptual stretching: differentiating among concepts and among analytical levels

Volume 40/6, November 2011

Erik Schneiderhan

Pragmatism and empirical sociology: the case of Jane Addams and Hull-House, 1889–1895

Patrick Baert

The sudden rise of French existentialism: a case-study in the sociology of intellectual life

Oh-Jung Kwon

The logic of social policy expansion in a neoliberal context: health insurance reform in Korea after the 1997 economic crisis

Yannick Rumpala

“Sustainable consumption” as a new phase in a governmentalization of consumption

Volume 41/1, January 2012

Richard Swedberg

Theorizing in sociology and social science: turning to the context of discovery

David Gartman

Bourdieu and Adorno: Converging theories of culture and inequality

Dan Lainer-Vos

Manufacturing national attachments: gift-giving, market exchange and the construction of Irish and Zionist diaspora bonds

Kurtuluş Gemici

Uncertainty, the problem of order, and markets: a critique of Beckert, Theory and Society, May 2009

Jens Beckert

The “social order of markets” approach: a reply to Kurtuluş Gemici

Volume 41/2, March 2012

Neil Gross, Ethan Fosse

Why are professors liberal?

Ariel I. Ahram, Charles King

The warlord as arbitrageur

Matteo Bortolini

The trap of intellectual success: Robert N. Bellah, the American civil religion debate, and the sociology of knowledge

Volume 41/3, May 2012

Iddo Tavory, Michelle Poulin

Sex work and the construction of intimacies: meanings and work pragmatics in rural Malawi

Elizabeth Bernstein

Carceral politics as gender justice? The “traffic in women” and neoliberal circuits of crime, sex, and rights

Elizabeth Popp Berman

Explaining the move toward the market in US academic science: how institutional logics can change without institutional entrepreneurs

Ryan Saylor

Sources of state capacity in Latin America: commodity booms and state building motives in Chile

Volume 41/4, July 2012

Avi Astor

Memory, community, and opposition to mosques: the case of Badalona

Iddo Tavory, Daniel Winchester

Experiential careers: the routinization and de-routinization of religious life

Nora Fisher Onar, Hande Paker

Towards cosmopolitan citizenship? Women’s rights in divided Turkey

John Michael Roberts

Discourse or Dialogue? Habermas, the Bakhtin Circle, and the question of concrete utterances

Valentin Cojanu

Immanuel Wallerstein, The Modern World-System IV Centrist Liberalism Triumphant, 1789–1914

Volume 41/5, September 2012

Maurizio Marinelli

On the public commitment of intellectuals in late socialist China

Trine Villumsen Berling

Bourdieu, International Relations, and European security

Sourabh Singh

Unraveling the enigma of Indira Gandhi's rise in Indian politics: a woman leader's quest for political legitimacy

David Cunningham

Mobilizing ethnic competition

Volume 41/6, November 2012

Randall Collins, Mauro F. Guillén

Mutual halo effects in cultural production: the case of modernist architecture

Richard Kim

Virtue and the material culture of the nineteenth century: the debate over the mass marketplace in France in the aftermath of the 1848 revolution

Jens Rudbeck

Popular sovereignty and the historical origin of the social movement

Jeremy Schulz

Talk of work: transatlantic divergences in justifications for hard work among French, Norwegian, and American professionals

Jensen Sass

Zygmunt Bauman: Culture in a Liquid Modern World. Cambridge: Polity, 2011

Volume 42/1, January 2013

László Bruszt, Balázs Vedres

Associating, mobilizing, politicizing: local developmental agency from without

Julian Go

For a postcolonial sociology

Robyn Autry

The political economy of memory: the challenges of representing national conflict at 'identity-driven' museums

Elisabeth Anderson

Ideas in action: the politics of Prussian child labor reform, 1817–1839

Volume 42/2, March 2013

Marion Fourcade, Rakesh Khurana

From social control to financial economics: the linked ecologies of economics and business in twentieth century America

Keith Guzik

Security a la Mexicana: on the particularities of security governance in México's War on Crime

Steven Pfaff

The true citizens of the city of God: the cult of saints, the Catholic social order, and the urban Reformation in Germany

Volume 42/3, May 2013

Jens Beckert

Imagined futures: fictional expectations in the economy

John D. Boy, John Torpey

Inventing the axial age: the origins and uses of a historical concept

Dawne Moon

Powerful emotions: symbolic power and the (productive and punitive) force of collective feeling

Eli Friedman

Insurgency and institutionalization: the Polanyian countermovement and Chinese labor politics

Volume 42/4, July 2013

Raj Andrew Ghoshal

Transforming collective memory: mnemonic opportunity structures and the outcomes of racial violence memory movements

Hillary Angelo

Bird in hand: How experience makes nature

Chad Alan Goldberg

Struggle and solidarity: civic republican elements in Pierre Bourdieu's political sociology

Jannis Kallinikos, Hans Hasselbladh, Attila Marton

Governing social practice

Volume 42/5, September 2013

Geneviève Zubrzycki

Aesthetic revolt and the remaking of national identity in Québec, 1960–1969

Kyoko Sato

Genetically modified food in France: symbolic transformation and the policy paradigm shift

Bin Xu

For whom the bell tolls: state-society relations and the Sichuan earthquake mourning in China

Olivier Driessens

Celebrity capital: redefining celebrity using field theory

Economy and Society

Volume 40/1, 2011

Kees van Veen & Jan Kratzer

National and international interlocking directorates within Europe: corporate networks within and among fifteen European countries

Aaron Z. Pitluck

Distributed execution in illiquid times: an alternative explanation of trading in stock markets

Tat Yan Kong

Pathways to cooperation: the transformation of labour relations among leading South Korean firms

Marc T. Moore & Antoine Reberioux

Revitalizing the institutional roots of Anglo-American corporate governance

Brett Christophers

Making finance productive

Galit Ailon

Mapping the cultural grammar of reflexivity: the case of the Enron scandal

Volume 40/2, 2011

Susanne Brandtstädter, Peter Wade & Kath Woodward

Introduction: rights, cultures, subjects and citizens

Charles R. Hale

Resistencia para que? Territory, autonomy and neoliberal entanglements in the 'empty spaces' of Central America

Nina Glick Schiller

Localized neoliberalism, multiculturalism and global religion: exploring the agency of migrants and city boosters

Rachel Sieder

'Emancipation' or 'regulation'? Law, globalization and indigenous peoples' rights in post-war Guatemala

Susanne Brandtstädter

The law cuts both ways: rural legal activism and citizenship struggles in neosocialist China

Andrew B. Kipnis

Subjectification and education for quality in China

Liliana Pop

Self-analysis and socio-analysis: Bourdieu's way

Volume 40/3, 2011

Photis Lysandrou

Global inequality as one of the root causes of the financial crisis: a suggested explanation

Gisa Weszkalnys

Cursed resources, or articulations of economic theory in the Gulf of Guinea

Albert Schrauwiers

A genealogy of corporate governmentality in the realm of the 'merchant-king': the Netherlands Trading Company and the management of Dutch paupers

Thomas Biebricher

Faith-based initiatives and pastoral power

Ben Selwyn

Trotsky, Gerschenkron and the political economy of late capitalist development

Anders Blok

Clash of the eco-sciences: carbon marketization, environmental NGOs and performativity as politics

Grahame F. Thompson

The paradoxes of liberalism: can the international financial architecture be disciplined?

Volume 40/4, 2011

Noortje Marres & Javier Lezaun

Materials and devices of the public: an introduction

Noortje Marres

The costs of public involvement: everyday devices of carbon accounting and the materialization of participation

Gay Hawkins

Packaging water: plastic bottles as market and public devices

Javier Lezaun

Offshore democracy: launch and landfall of a socio-technical experiment

Sarah J. Whatmore & Catharina Landström

Flood apprentices: an exercise in making things public

Andrea Bonaccorsi, Jane Calvert & Pierre-Benoit Joly

From protecting texts to protecting objects in biotechnology and software: a tale of changes of ontological assumptions in intellectual property protection

Jean-Pascal Gond, Nahee Kang & Jeremy Moon

The government of self-regulation: on the comparative dynamics of corporate social responsibility

Volume 41/1, 2012

Linsey McGoey

Strategic unknowns: towards a sociology of ignorance

Carol A. Heimer

Inert facts and the illusion of knowledge: strategic uses of ignorance in HIV clinics

Brian Rappert

States of ignorance: the unmaking and remaking of death tolls

William Davies & Linsey McGoey

Rationalities of ignorance: on financial crisis and the ambivalence of neo-liberal epistemology

Jacqueline Best

Bureaucratic ambiguity

Steve Rayner

Uncomfortable knowledge: the social construction of ignorance in science and environmental policy discourses

Volume 41/2, 2012

Kregg Hetherington

Promising information: democracy, development, and the remapping of Latin America

Graham Smith & Simon Teasdale

Associative democracy and the social economy: exploring the regulatory challenge

Jon Jonakin

Economic narratives and international migration under liberalization: lost in translation

Felix Bühlmann, Thomas David & André Mach

The Swiss business elite (1980–2000): how the changing composition of the elite explains the decline of the Swiss company network

Andreas Hess

Radical Protestantism and doux commerce: the trials and tribulations of Nantucket's Quaker whaling community

Thomas F. Tierney

Punctual selves, punctual death and the health-conscious cogito: Descartes' dead bodies

Keith Tribe

Max Weber: the works

Volume 41/3, 2012

Dick Bryan, Randy Martin, Johnna Montgomerie & Karel Williams

An important failure: knowledge limits and the financial crisis

Nicholas Dorn

Knowing markets: would less be more?

Donald MacKenzie

Knowledge production in financial markets: credit default swaps, the ABX and the subprime crisis

Ewald Engelen, Ismail Ertürk, Julie Froud, Sukhdev Johal, Adam Leaver, Michael Moran & Karel Williams

Misrule of experts? The financial crisis as elite debacle

Daniel Beunza & David Stark

From dissonance to resonance: cognitive interdependence in quantitative finance

Ekaterina Svetlova

On the performative power of financial models

Susanne A. Wengle

Engineers versus managers: experts, market-making and state-building in Putin's Russia

Christopher Holmes

Problems and opportunities in Polanyian analysis today

Volume 41/4, 2012

David Styan

Introduction: Sami Zubaida, modernity, politics and a social Middle East

Aziz Al-Azmeh

Civilization as a political disposition

Deniz Kandiyoti

The travails of the secular: puzzle and paradox in Turkey

Eberhard Kienle

Egypt without Mubarak, Tunisia after Bin Ali: theory, history and the 'Arab Spring'

Hamit Bozarslan

Revisiting the Middle East's 1979

Sami Zubaida

The 'Arab Spring' in the historical perspectives of Middle East politics

Roger Owen

A salute to Sami Zubaida's influence

Katayoun Shafiee

A petro-formula and its world: calculating profits, labour and production in the assembling of Anglo-Iranian oil

Sarah Bracking

Secrecy jurisdictions and economic development in Africa: the role of sovereign spaces of exception in producing private wealth and public poverty

Craig Jeffrey & Stephen Young

Waiting for change: youth, caste and politics in India

Volume 42/1, 2013

Nicky Gregson, Helen Watkins & Melania Calestani

Political markets: recycling, economization and marketization

Daniel Seabra Lopes

Metamorphoses of credit: pastiche production and the ordering of mass payment behaviour

Paul Langley

Anticipating uncertainty, reviving risk? On the stress testing of finance in crisis

Eelke M. Heemskerk

The rise of the European corporate elite: evidence from the network of interlocking directorates in 2005 and 2010

Elena Esposito

The structures of uncertainty: performativity and unpredictability in economic operations

Dick Bryan & Michael Rafferty

Fundamental value: a category in transformation

Michael King

Time and the fall: the limits of political steering in hard times

Volume 42/2, 2013

Nicola Phillips

Unfree labour and adverse incorporation in the global economy: comparative perspectives on Brazil and India

Maxim Bolt

Producing permanence: employment, domesticity and the flexible future on a South African border farm

Robert Peckham

Economies of contagion: financial crisis and pandemic

Peter Baehr & Daniel Gordon

From the headscarf to the burqa: the role of social theorists in shaping laws against the veil

Patrick J. L. Cockburn

The political chaff from the economic grain? Rhetorical accounts of the embeddedness of begging

Jörg Spieker

Defending the open society: Foucault, Hayek, and the problem of biopolitical order

Philippe Steiner

Markets and culture: Viviana Zelizer's Economic Lives

Volume 42/3, 2013

Stuart Corbridge & Alpa Shah

Introduction: the underbelly of the Indian boom

Jonathan Parry

Company and contract labour in a central Indian steel plant

Laura Bear

The antinomies of audit: opacity, instability and charisma in the economic governance of a Hooghly shipyard

Barbara Harriss-White, Wendy Olsen, Penny Vera-Sanso & V. Suresh

Multiple shocks and slum household economies in South India

Grace Carswell & Geert De Neve

From field to factory: tracing transformations in bonded labour in the Tiruppur region, Tamil Nadu

Stuart Corbridge & Manoj Srivastava

Mapping the social order by fund flows: the political geography of employment assurance schemes in India

Alpa Shah

The intimacy of insurgency: beyond coercion, greed or grievance in Maoist India

John Harriss & Craig Jeffrey

Depoliticizing injustice

Political Theory

February 2011

Mary G. Dietz

From the Editor

Timothy Stanton

Authority and Freedom in the Interpretation of Locke's Political Theory

Torrey Shanks

Feminine Figures and the "Fatherhood": Rhetoric and Reason in Locke's First Treatise of Government

Johan Tralau

Hobbes contra Liberty of Conscience

Patricia Springborg

Hobbes's Fool the Insipiens, and the Tyrant-King

Anthony Simon Laden

The Key to/of Public Philosophy

Rainer Forst

The Power of Critique

David Armitage

Probing the Foundations of Tully's Public Philosophy

Duncan Ivison

"Another World Is Actual": Between Imperialism and Freedom

Bonnie Honig

"[Un]Dazzled by the Ideal?": Tully's Politics and Humanism in Tragic Perspective

James Tully

Dialogue

Katherine Smits

Public Philosophy in a New Key, vols. I and II, by James Tully. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008

Dean Hammer

Thomas Hobbes, Translations of Homer, 2 vols, edited by Eric Nelson. Clarendon, UK: Oxford University Press, 2008

William Corlett

Reflections on Time and Politics, by Nathan Widder. University Park, PA: Pennsylvania State University Press, 2008. 224 pp. \$45.00 (cloth)

Stephen K. White

Reply to James Miller's Review of The Ethos of a Late-Modern Citizen

April 2011

Annelien de Dijn

On Political Liberty: Montesquieu's Missing Manuscript

Ryan Patrick Hanley

David Hume and the "Politics of Humanity"

Shalini Satkunanandan

The Extraordinary Categorical Imperative

Mika LaVaque-Manty

Our Kant: The Force of the Example: Explorations in the Paradigm of Judgment, by Alessandro Ferrara

Steven B. Smith

Secularization and Its Discontents: The Politics of Postsecular Religion: Mourning Secular Futures, by Ananda Abeysekara

Peter J. Steinberger

Lineages of European Political Thought: Explorations along the Medieval/Modern Divide from John of Salisbury to Hegel, by Cary J. Nederman.

Kristy King

Race, Empire and the Idea of Human Development, by Thomas McCarthy

June 2011

Sharon R. Krause

Bodies in Action: Corporeal Agency and Democratic Politics

Lasse Thomassen

(Not) Just a Piece of Cloth: Begum, Recognition and the Politics of Representation

Keith Topper

Arendt and Bourdieu between Word and Deed

Lars Tønder

Humility, Arrogance and the Limitations of Kantian Autonomy: A Response to Rostbøll

Christian F. Rostbøll

From the Standpoint of Practical Reason: A Reply to Tønder

Ann Davies

Immanent Aporia: Politics on the Edges of Liberalism: Difference, Populism, Revolution, Agitation, by Benjamin Ardit

Bernard Yack

Birthright, Birthwrongs: Contingency, Choice and Cosmopolitanism in Recent Political Thought Visions of World Community, by Jens Bartelson

Lori J. Marso

Freaks of Nature: Nature and History in American Political Development: A Debate, by James W. Ceaser, with Responses by Jack N. Rakove, Nancy L. Rosenblum, and Rogers M. Smith

Sarah Song

The Playing Fields of Eton: Equality and Excellence in Modern Meritocracy, by Mika LaVaque-Manty

Jacqueline Stevens

A Body Worth Defending: Immunity, Biopolitics, and the Apotheosis of the Modern Body, by Ed Cohen

August 2011

Pablo Gilabert

Humanist and Political Perspectives on Human Rights

Clarissa Rile Hayward

What Can Political Freedom Mean in a Multicultural Democracy?: On Deliberation, Difference, and Democratic Governance

George Klosko

Are Political Obligations Content Independent?

Paige Digeser

Caught Unaware

Ellen Kennedy

Emergency and Exception

Nancy L. Schwartz

Book Review: Philosophy, Politics, Democracy: Selected Essays

Laura Janara

Book Review: Alexis de Tocqueville: The First Social Scientist

Debra Satz

Book Review: The Idea of Justice

October 2011

Jakob De Roover, Sarah Claerhout and S. N. Balagangadhara

Liberal Political Theory and the Cultural Migration of Ideas: The Case of Secularism in India

Nicholas Tampio

Constructing the Space of Testimony: Tariq Ramadan's Copernican Revolution

Harry C. Boyte

Constructive Politics as Public Work: Organizing the Literature

Ayten Gündoğdu

Arendt on Culture and Imperialism: Response to Klausen

Jimmy Casas Klausen

Reply to Gündoğdu

Shannon C. Stimson

Rethinking Ideas in Context

Cristina Beltrán

Book Review: Civil Passions: Moral Sentiment and Democratic Deliberation

Christina H. Tarnopolsky

Book Review: Plato's Philosophers: The Coherence of the Dialogues

December 2011

Mark E. Button

Accounting for Blind Spots: From Oedipus to Democratic Epistemology

Anne Phillips

It's My Body and I'll Do What I Like With It: Bodies as Objects and Property

Miguel Vatter

The People Shall Be Judge: Reflective Judgment and Constituent Power in Kant's Philosophy of Law

Jeff Spinner-Halev

A Restrained View of Transformation

Corey Brettschneider

Free and Equal Citizenship and Non-profit Status: A Reply to Spinner-Halev

Joan C. Tronto

Affected Politics

Milan Babík

The Secret Future of Evil Past

Barbara Koziak

Book Review: From Disgust to Humanity: Sexual Orientation and Constitutional Law

Christopher McCrudden

Book Review: Human Dignity

Submissions Report 2011

February 2012

Mary G. Dietz

From the Editor

Linda M. G. Zerilli

Value Pluralism and the Problem of Judgment: Farewell to Public Reason

Stephen K. White and Evan Robert Farr

"No-Saying" in Habermas

Andrew Dilts

To Kill a Thief: Punishment, Proportionality, and Criminal Subjectivity in Locke's Second Treatise

Margaret Moore

Natural Resources, Territorial Right, and Global Distributive Justice

Lawrie Balfour

Multiracial Democracy between Past and Future

Saskia Sassen

Borders, Walls, and Crumbling Sovereignty

Kimberly K. Smith

Books in Review: Redeeming Democracy in America

Jonathan Simon

Books in Review: In the Name of Humanity: The Government of Threat and Care

April 2012

Elizabeth Wingrove

Sovereign Address

Lori J. Marso

Simone de Beauvoir and Hannah Arendt: Judgments in Dark Times

Hollie Sue Mann

Ancient Virtues, Contemporary Practices: An Aristotelian Approach to Embodied Care

John William Tate

Locke, God, and Civil Society: Response to Stanton

Timothy Stanton

Reply to Tate

Clarissa Rile Hayward

Ethics, Politics, and the Limits of Reason

Robert P. George

Book Review: Civil Religion: A Dialogue in the History of Political Philosophy

Mary Caputi

Book Review: Emma Goldman: Political Thinking in the Streets

Jeffrey Edward Green

Book Review: Thinking with Shakespeare: Essays on Politics and Life

June 2012

Stefan Dolgert

Sacrificing Justice: Suffering Animals, the Oresteia, and the Masks of Consent

Joshua Foa Dienstag

A Storied Shooting: Liberty Valance and the Paradox of Sovereignty

Andrew F. March

Speech and the Sacred: Does the Defense of Free Speech Rest on a Mistake about Religion?

David Leopold

"Socialist Turnips": The Young Friedrich Engels and the Feasibility of Communism

Jason Frank

Democracy and Domination in America

David D. Laitin

Book Review: A Political Philosophy in Public Life: Civic Republicanism in Zapatero's Spain

Michelle Renée Smith

Book Review: Democracy's Reconstruction: Thinking Politically with W.E.B. Du Bois

Nadia Urbinati

Book Review: Appeals to Interest: Language, Contestation, and the Shaping of Political Agency

August 2012

J. Peter Euben

John Homer Schaar III (1928-2011)

David W. McIvor

Bringing Ourselves to Grief: Judith Butler and the Politics of Mourning

Farah Godrej

Ascetics, Warriors, and a Gandhian Ecological Citizenship

Eileen Hunt Botting and Sean Kronewitter

Westernization and Women's Rights: Non-Western European Responses to Mill's Subjection of Women, 1869-1908

Loren Goldman

In Defense of Blinders: On Kant, Political Hope, and the Need for Practical Belief

Rebecca Kingston

Book Review: The Propriety of Liberty: Persons, Passions and Judgment in Modern Political Thought

Ryan Patrick Hanley

Book Review: Public Passion: Rethinking the Grounds for Political Justice

Christopher Skeaff

Book Review: Spinoza on Human Freedom: Reason, Autonomy and the Good Life

Steve Pincus

Book Review: Common Sense: A Political History

October 2012

Andrew Stark

Global Justice, Historical Justice: Looking at the Two Debates in Tandem

Laura Valentini

Human Rights, Freedom, and Political Authority

Jason Ferrell

Isaiah Berlin as Essayist

Mark Philp

Realism without Illusions

Matt Sleat

Legitimacy in a Non-Ideal Key: A Critical Response to Andrew Mason

Andrew Mason

A Reply to Sleat

Alison Dundes Renteln

The Duty to Rescue: Approaches to Global Justice

Jack Goldsmith

Book Review: The Realist Case for Global Reform

December 2012

Mary G. Dietz

From the Editor

Seyla Benhabib

Carl Schmitt's Critique of Kant: Sovereignty and International Law

John P. McCormick

Subdue the Senate: Machiavelli's "Way of Freedom" or Path to Tyranny?

Yves Winter

Plebeian Politics: Machiavelli and the Ciompi Uprising

Richard J. Bernstein

The Normative Core of the Public Sphere

Ira Katznelson

On Liberal Ambivalence

Jane Mansbridge

Conflict and Commonality in Habermas's Structural Transformation of the Public Sphere

Aletta Norval

"Don't Talk Back!"—The Subjective Conditions of Critical Public Debate

Maeve Cooke

Realism and Idealism: Was Habermas's Communicative Turn a Move in the Wrong Direction?

Amy Allen

The Public Sphere: Ideology and/or Ideal?

William E. Scheuerman

Good-Bye to Radical Reformism?

Alison McQueen

Responsible Cosmopolitanism

Joy Connolly

Book Review: Roman Political Thought and the Modern Theoretical Imagination

Monicka Patterson-Tutschka

Book Review: Mortal Gods: Science, Politics and the Humanist Ambitions of Thomas Hobbes

Submissions Report 2012

February 2013

Jane Bennett

From the Editor

John Seery

Stumbling toward a Democratic Theory of Incest

Stephen L. Esquith

Reframing the Responsibilities of Bystanders through Film

Jonathan Riley

Isaiah Berlin's "Minimum of Common Moral Ground"

Jason Edwards

Play and Democracy: Huizinga and the Limits of Agonism

Burke A. Hendrix

Where Should We Expect Social Change in Non-Ideal Theory?

Jessica Flanigan

Inequality and Markets in Bodily Services: Response to Phillips

Anne Phillips

Inequality and Markets: A Response to Jessica Flanigan

Tony McKibbin

Book Review: Hollywood Westerns and American Myth: The Importance of Howard Hawks and John Ford for Political Philosophy

Daniel W. Drezner

Book Review: The Invention of Market Freedom

Elizabeth Anderson

Book Review: Free Market Fairness

Michael Kenny

Book Review: The Making of British Socialism

Erratum

April 2013

Daniela Cammack

Aristotle on the Virtue of the Multitude

John Lombardini

Civic Laughter: Aristotle and the Political Virtue of Humor

Demetra Kasimis

The Tragedy of Blood-Based Membership: Secrecy and the Politics of Immigration in Euripides's Ion

Matt S. Whitt

The Problem of Poverty and the Limits of Freedom in Hegel's Theory of the Ethical State

Nick Bromell

Democratic Indignation: Black American Thought and the Politics of Dignity

Gideon Baker

The Revolution Is Dissent: Reconciling Agamben and Badiou on Paul

Stephen L. Esquith

Sacrifice, Dignity, and Suicide

George Klosko

Book Review: Why Plato Wrote

James D. Ingram

Book Review: Dignity in Adversity: Human Rights in Troubled Times

Germaine A. Hoston

Book Review: Ontology of Production: 3 Essays

June 2013

Annabel Herzog

Dogs and Fire: The Ethics and Politics of Nature in Levinas

Nancy Luxon

Risk and Resistance: The Ethical Education of Psychoanalysis

Daniel Lee

"Office Is a Thing Borrowed": Jean Bodin on Offices and Seigneurial Government

Maria Paula Saffon and Nadia Urbinati

Procedural Democracy, the Bulwark of Equal Liberty

Lasse Thomassen

Communicative Reason, Deconstruction, and Foundationalism: Reply to White and Farr

Stephen K. White and Evan Robert Farr

Reply to Thomassen

Peter F. Cannavò

Book Review: Return to Nature? An Ecological Counterhistory by Fred Dallmayr and Plato's Revenge: Politics in the Age of Ecology, by William Ophuls

Jennifer Einspahr

The History of Political Thought and the Category Woman

August 2013

Tracy B. Strong

In Defense of Rhetoric: Or How Hard It Is to Take a Writer Seriously: The Case of Nietzsche

Jill Locke

Little Rock's Social Question: Reading Arendt on School Desegregation and Social Climbing

Brad Hinshelwood

The Carolinian Context of John Locke's Theory of Slavery

Alex Gourevitch

Labor Republicanism and the Transformation of Work

Robert Sparling

Political Corruption and the Concept of Dependence in Republican Thought

Daniel J. Kapust and Brandon P. Turner

Democratically Gentle and the Lust for Mastery: Status, Ambition, and the Language of Liberty in Hobbes's Political Thought

Simone Chambers

Book Review: Political Philosophy versus History? Contextualism and Real Politics in Contemporary Political Thought: Jonathan Floyd and Marc Stears, Eds

Glyn Morgan

Book Review: The End of the West: The Once and Future Europe by David Marquand

Cultural Studies

Volume 25/1, 2011

Stephen Chan & Po-keung Hui

Education and Cultural Studies

Vinod Raina

Quality education in a multicultural context

Stephen Chan & Muriel Law

Curriculum policy research and its implications for Cultural Studies

Xiaoming Luo

The case of Shanghai

Julian Sefton-Green

Reflecting on differences, impacts, effects and change

Anup K. Dhar

Cultural Studies as labor of negotiation in higher education

Nancy Lien

Stories of border pedagogy in Taiwan

Po-keung Hui & Chak-Sang Pang

A tale of two action research experiments

Meaghan Morris

Coping with cynicism

Xiaoming Wang

Confronting adversity: critical sensitivity and reactions

Volume 25/2, 2011

Angela McRobbie

Queer adventures in Cultural Studies

Donna Landry

QUEER ISLAM AND NEW HISTORICISM

Volker Woltersdorff

Sexual subcultures under neo-liberalism

Lisa Blackman

AFFECT, PERFORMANCE AND QUEER SUBJECTIVITIES

Cecilia Sosa

Dancing at the limits of queer melancholia

Leticia Sabsay

Transgender sex work and citizenship

Tim Lawrence

DISCO AND THE QUEERING OF THE DANCE FLOOR

Heidi Hoefinger

An ethnography of sexuality, solidarity and subculture in Cambodia

Volume 25/3, 2011

Justin Armstrong

Walter Benjamin and the politics of abandonment in Saskatchewan, Canada

Benzi Zhang

An inquiry into fe/male impersonation

Emma Kowal

Australian anti-racists and Indigenous improvement

Michele Rapoport

DUALISM AND DESIRE IN THE LANDSCAPE OF THE DIVINE

Piotr M. Szpunar

American Polonia and the need to reformulate whiteness

Younghan Cho

DESPERATELY SEEKING EAST ASIA AMIDST THE POPULARITY OF SOUTH KOREAN POP CULTURE IN ASIA

Christine Buzinde & Iyunolu Osagie

Fugitive subjectivity, travel writing, and the gaze

Lawrence Grossberg & Della Pollock

**Special section: Responses to Arturo Escobar's 'Latin America at a Crossroads: Alternative Modernizations, Post-Liberalism, or Post-Development'
A Note from the Editors**

Cristina Rojas

Turning left or crossing multiple roads?

Eduardo Restrepo

**(UN)THINKING MODERNITY AND THE BURDENS OF DIFFERENCE
A response to Escobar's paper 'Latin America at a Crossroads'**

Juan Ricardo Aparicio

REPLY TO ARTURO ESCOBAR'S 'LATIN AMERICA AT A CROSSROADS: ALTERNATIVE MODERNIZATIONS, POST-LIBERALISM, OR POST-DEVELOPMENT?'

Alejandro Grimson

RESPONSE TO ARTURO ESCOBAR'S 'LATIN AMERICA AT A CROSSROADS: ALTERNATIVE MODERNIZATIONS, POST-LIBERALISM, OR POST-DEVELOPMENT?'

David Slater

**LATIN AMERICA AND THE CHALLENGE TO IMPERIAL REASON
A commentary on Arturo Escobar's paper**

Charles R. Hale

COMMENT ON ARTURO ESCOBAR'S 'LATIN AMERICA AT A CROSSROADS: ALTERNATIVE MODERNIZATIONS, POST-LIBERALISM, OR POST-DEVELOPMENT?'

Volume 25/4-5, 2011

James Hay & Nick Couldry

**RETHINKING CONVERGENCE/CULTURE
An introduction**

Nick Couldry

MORE SOCIOLOGY, MORE CULTURE, MORE POLITICS! Or, a modest proposal for 'convergence' studies

S. Elizabeth Bird

ARE WE ALL PRODUSERS NOW? Convergence and media audience practices

Nico Carpentier

**CONTEXTUALISING AUTHOR-AUDIENCE CONVERGENCES
'New' technologies' claims to increased participation, novelty and uniqueness**

Ginette Verstraete

THE POLITICS OF CONVERGENCE - On the role of the mobile object

Laurie Ouellette & Julie Wilson

WOMEN'S WORK – Affective labour and convergence culture

Catherine Driscoll & Melissa Gregg

CONVERGENCE CULTURE AND THE LEGACY OF FEMINIST CULTURAL STUDIES

Richard Maxwell & Toby Miller

OLD, NEW AND MIDDLE-AGED MEDIA CONVERGENCE

Mark Andrejevic

THE WORK THAT AFFECTIVE ECONOMICS DOES

Jack Bratich

USER-GENERATED DISCONTENT - Convergence, polemology and dissent

Sarah Banet-Weiser

CONVERGENCE ON THE STREET - Rethinking the authentic/commercial binary

James Hay

'POPULAR CULTURE' IN A CRITIQUE OF THE NEW POLITICAL REASON

Graeme Turner

SURRENDERING THE SPACE

Convergence culture, Cultural Studies and the curriculum

Volume 25/6, 2011

Stuart Hall

THE NEO-LIBERAL REVOLUTION

Freya Schiwy

'TODOS SOMOS PRESIDENTES/WE ARE ALL PRESIDENTS'

Democracy, culture, and radical politics

Emanuele Saccarelli

THE INTELLECTUAL IN QUESTION

Antonio Gramsci and the crisis of academia

Yiu Fai Chow

HOPE AGAINST HOPES

Diana Zhu and the Transnational Politics of Chinese Popular Music

Irus Braverman

LOOKING AT ZOOS

Chris Weedon & Glenn Jordan

SPECIAL SECTION ON COLLECTIVE MEMORY

Introduction

Glenn Jordan

RE-MEMBERING THE AFRICAN-AMERICAN PAST

Langston Hughes, Aaron Douglas and Black art of the Harlem Renaissance

Rivka Syd Eisner

PERFORMING PROSPECTIVE MEMORY

Remembering towards change in Vietnam

Radhika Mohanram

GENDERED SPECTRE

Trauma, cultural memory and the Indian partition

Landon Palmer

Book Reviews: CULTURES OF CONFIGURABILITY

Christopher J. Gilbert

TOWARD A COMEDIC COMMONS

Pavel Shlossberg

RITUAL, ART, AND LATINO POLITICAL COMMUNICATION

Volume 26/1, 2012

Gregory J. Lobo, Jeffrey Cedeño & Chloe Rutter-Jensen

Special Issue: THE ACADEMIC INSTITUTIONALIZATION OF CULTURAL STUDIES IN LATIN AMERICA

Introduction

Robert McKee Irwin & Mónica Szurmuk

CULTURAL STUDIES IN GRADUATE PROGRAMMES IN LATIN AMERICA

The cases of Colombia and Argentina

Mónica Bernabé & Sandra Valdetaro

A POLITICAL–CULTURAL STUDIES PROGRAMME IN ROSARIO (ARGENTINA)

Juan Ricardo Aparicio

CULTURAL STUDIES IN COLOMBIA

Cartographies of encounters, tensions and conjunctures

Jeffrey Cedeño & Maite Villoria Nolla

CULTURAL STUDIES AND LATIN AMERICANISM: INTELLECTUALS, CULTURE AND IDEOLOGY

Interview with Santiago Castro-Gómez

Chloe Rutter-Jensen

AUTO-ETHNO-PEDAGOGIC ESSAY

Some thoughts on the classroom experience of the course 'Sex, Culture, and Society'

Gregory J. Lobo

**INSTITUTIONALIZING CULTURAL STUDIES IN COLOMBIA
Or, an argument about Marx and Foucault**

Catherine Walsh

**THE POLITICS OF NAMING
(Inter)Cultural Studies in de-colonial code**

Maitte Villoria Nolla & Jeffrey Cedeño

**CULTURE AND POWER: INTERCULTURALITY AS A COMBINED POLITICAL, ETHICAL
AND THEORETICAL PROJECT
Interview with Daniel Mato**

Gonzalo Portocarrero & Víctor Vich

**CULTURAL STUDIES IN PERU
An experience from the Universidad Católica**

Maitte Villoria Nolla & Jeffrey Cedeño

**MODERNITY, DISSEMINATION AND CULTURE: RECONSTRUCTING POLITICAL
PLATFORMS IN APPROACHING SOCIETY AND CULTURE
Interview with Mabel Moraña**

Nelly Richard

**HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES IN CRITICAL DIALOGUES WITH CULTURAL
STUDIES**

Volume 26/2-3, 2012

Dilip Parameshwar Gaonkar & Robert Hariman

**Miscellany
INTRODUCTION**

Dilip Parameshwar Gaonkar

**THE PRIMACY OF THE POLITICAL AND THE TROPE OF THE 'PEOPLE' IN ERNESTO
LACLAU'S ON POPULIST REASON
An introduction**

Lisa Disch

THE IMPURITY OF REPRESENTATION AND THE VITALITY OF DEMOCRACY

Oliver Marchart

**ELEMENTS OF PROTEST
Politics and culture in Laclau's theory of populist reason**

Henry Krips

NEW SOCIAL MOVEMENTS, POPULISM AND THE POLITICS OF THE LIFEWORLD

Ivor Chipkin

**Fraternity
NOTES TOWARDS A THEORY OF THE DEMOCRATIC LIMIT**

Randall Bush

Lacanian Interventions

RHETORIC, PSYCHOANALYSIS, AND THE IMAGINARY

Christian Lundberg

ON BEING BOUND TO EQUIVALENTIAL CHAINS

Gloria Perelló & Paula Biglieri

Fraternity

ON THE DEBATE AROUND IMMANENCE AND TRANSCENDENCE

Multitude or the people

Meghan Sutherland

Populism and Spectacle

Michael Kaplan

CAPITALIZING ON THE DIALECTICAL ECONOMY OF HEGEMONY

Laclau, populism and the liberal wager

Elizabeth A. Povinelli

BEYOND THE NAMES OF THE PEOPLE

Disinterring the body politic

Ernesto Laclau

REPLY

Volume 26/4, 2012

Saskia Witteborn

A forced migrant perspective

Juan Antonio Tarancón

JUNO (JASON REITMAN, 2007): A PRACTICAL CASE STUDY OF TEENS, FILM AND CULTURAL STUDIES

Gal Hermoni & Udi Lebel

POLITICIZING MEMORY

An ethnographical study of a Remembrance ceremony

Kathryn Wheeler

'CHANGE TODAY, CHOOSE FAIRTRADE'

Fairtrade Fortnight and the citizen-consumer

Max Haiven

CAN PIKACHU SAVE FANNIE MAE?

Value, finance and imagination in the new Pokéconomy

Simone Browne

EVERYBODY'S GOT A LITTLE LIGHT UNDER THE SUN

Black luminosity and the visual culture of surveillance

Helen Graham

SCALING GOVERNMENTALITY

Raechel Tiffe

THINKING AFTER SEX

Volume 26/5, 2012

Hyunjung Lee & Younghan Cho

INTRODUCTION: COLONIAL MODERNITY AND BEYOND IN EAST ASIAN CONTEXTS

Tani Barlow

DEBATES OVER COLONIAL MODERNITY IN EAST ASIA AND ANOTHER ALTERNATIVE

Younghan Cho

COLONIAL MODERNITY MATTERS?

Allen Chun

TOWARD A POSTCOLONIAL CRITIQUE OF THE STATE IN SINGAPORE

Hiroko Matsuda

BECOMING JAPANESE IN THE COLONY

Leo Ching

'JAPANESE DEVILS'

Hyunjung Lee

EMULATING MODERN BODIES

Chih-Ming Wang

GEOPOLITICS OF LITERATURE

Kai Khiun Liew

INTERSECTING ANGLICIZATION AND SINICIZATION

Volume 26, Issue 6, 2012

Alicia Ory DeNicola & Lane DeNicola

RESCUE AND REDEMPTION

Design schools, traditional craft and the nation-state in contemporary India

Emma Martín Díaz, Francisco Cuberos Gallardo & Simone Castellani

LATIN AMERICAN IMMIGRATION TO SPAIN

Discourses and practices from 'la madre patria'

Ling Yang & Hongwei Bao

QUEERLY INTIMATE: Friends, fans and affective communication in a Super Girl fan fiction community

Tim Snelson

FROM JUKE BOX BOYS TO BOBBY SOX BRIGADE

Female youth, moral panics and subcultural style in wartime times square

Stacy Thompson

THE MICRO-ETHICS OF EVERYDAY LIFE

Rod Giblett

NATURE IS ORDINARY TOO

Roberta Buiani & Gary Genosko

LITTLE BROTHER BREAKS THE FIFTH COMMANDMENT

Babak Elahi

CROSSING TEHRAN AVENUE

Digital and urban spaces in Tehran

Amanda R. Keeler

FINDING THE AUDIENCE IN EARLY AMERICAN RADIO

Aaron C. Thomas

TWENTY-FIRST CENTURY PLAY, NINETEENTH-CENTURY SCRIPTS

Rebecca Clouser

(IM)POSSIBILITIES OF TRUTH AND RECONCILIATION

Volume 27/1, 2013

Sara L. Knox & Cristyn Davies

Introduction

THE FORCE OF MEANING

Desmond Manderson

MEMORY AND ECHO

Austin Sarat & Martha Merrill Umphrey

TEMPORAL HORIZONS

Peter J. Hutchings

ENTERTAINING TORTURE, EMBODYING LAW

Joseph Pugliese

INSTRUMENTAL AND GRATUITOUS VIOLENCE

Cristyn Davies

CONSTRUCTING 'DECENCY'

Government subsidized cultural production during the culture wars

Rana Jaleel

WEAPONS OF SEX, WEAPONS OF WAR

John Nguyet Erni

LEGITIMATING TRANSPHOBIA

Volume 27/2, 2013

Catherine Driscoll & Meaghan Morris

INTRODUCTION

Catherine Driscoll

SUBJECTS OF DISTANCE

Fran Martin

'A TANGLE OF PEOPLE MESSING AROUND TOGETHER'

Qiu Zitong

CUTENESS AS A SUBTLE STRATEGY

Jane Chi Hyun Park

FIGHTING WOMEN IN CONTEMPORARY ASIAN CINEMA

Kim Soyoung

THE STATE OF FANTASY IN EMERGENCY

Laleen Jayamanne

TO DERAIL THINKING

Marcus Breen

SHOULD WE CARE? POLICING CULTURAL STUDIES IN THE NEW MEDIA MILLENNIUM

Akshaya Kumar

NEW MEDIA AND ITS AUDIENCES

Mia Fischer

SEPTEMBER 11 AND AMERICA'S SPORTING NATION

Volume 27/3, 2013

Kerry Bystrom & Sarah Nuttall

Private lives and public cultures in South Africa

Kerry Bystrom

JOHANNESBURG INTERIORS

Cobi Labuscagne

CRIME, ART AND PUBLIC CULTURE

Thabisani Ndlovu

FIXING FAMILIES THROUGH TELEVISION?

Zethu Matebeni

INTIMACY, QUEERNESS, RACE

Sarah Nuttall

WOUND, SURFACE, SKIN

Rita Barnard

ON PUBLIC AND PRIVATE IN J. M. COETZEE

Terry Kurgan

PUBLIC ART/PRIVATE LIVES

Gabeba Baderoon

Gabeba Baderoon: Poems

Simon Gikandi

Rethinking the Public/Private

Andrew van der Vlies

The People, the Multitude and the Costs of Privacy in South Africa's Postcolony

Volume 27/4, 2013

Rafiq Ahmad

WORKING WITH PIERRE BOURDIEU IN THE TOURISM FIELD MAKING A CASE FOR 'THIRD WORLD' TOURISM

Robert Payne

VIRALITY 2.0

Networked promiscuity and the sharing subject

Lies Van de Vijver & Daniel Biltereyst

CINEMAGOING AS A CONDITIONAL PART OF EVERYDAY LIFE

Memories of cinemagoing in Ghent from the 1930s to the 1970s

Anita Mannur

EAT, DWELL, ORIENT

Food networks and Asian/American cooking communities

Claudia May

'NOTHING POWERFUL LIKE WORDS SPOKEN'

Black British 'Femcees' and the sampling of hip-hop as a theoretical trope

Rachel Hall

A POLITICAL GENEALOGY OF THE VICTIMS' RIGHTS MOVEMENT

Shaka Paul McGlotten

SEXUAL POLITICS MEETS THE MOVEMENT OF MOVEMENTS

Kurt Cavender

TOWARDS A SOCIOLOGY OF DIGITAL MEDIA

Anthony Nadler

ROMANTIC DREAMS FOR THE INTERNET

Volume 27/5, 2013

Lawrence Grossberg

EDITOR'S COMMENT

Matthew Hilton

The Birmingham Centre for Contemporary Cultural Studies

Hudson Vincent

SPACE FOR CULTURAL STUDIES

Conversations with the Centre

Lucy Bland

LUCY BLAND INTERVIEW – 23 MAY 2011

Christopher Pawling & Rosalind Brunt

CHRISTOPHER PAWLING AND ROSALIND BRUNT INTERVIEW – 6 JUNE 2011

John Clarke

JOHN CLARKE INTERVIEW – 31 May 2011

Paul Gilroy

PAUL GILROY INTERVIEW – 2 JUNE 2011

Stuart Hall

STUART HALL INTERVIEW – 2 JUNE 2011

Stuart Hanson, Andrew Tolson & Helen Wood

STUART HANSON, ANDREW TOLSON AND HELEN WOOD INTERVIEW – 6 JUNE 2011

Richard Johnson

RICHARD JOHNSON INTERVIEW – 1 JUNE 2011

Gregor McLennan

GREGOR McLENNAN INTERVIEW – 24 MAY 2011

Angela McRobbie

ANGELA McROBBIE INTERVIEWS HERSELF

How did it happen, how did I get there?

David Morley

DAVID MORLEY INTERVIEW – 3 JUNE 2011

Lawrence Grossberg

SEARCHING FOR A CENTRE

Reading the emergence of cultural studies through CCCS's Annual Reports

FIRST REPORT (published September 1964)

THE CENTRE 1963–4

SECOND REPORT (published October 1965)

THE CENTRE: PURPOSE AND SCOPE OF RESEARCH

THIRD REPORT: 1965–6 (published December 1966)

PART II: DEFINITIONS

THE CENTRE: SOME BASIC DEFINITIONS

FOURTH REPORT 1966–1967 (Published January 1968)

PART I: THE CENTRE – TERMS OF REFERENCE, ADMISSIONS, FINANCE ETC.

FIFTH REPORT 1968–69 (published October 1969)

PART I: THE CENTRE-ESTABLISHMENT, FIELD OF STUDY, ETC.

Report #6 1969–1971 (Published December 1971)

PART I. THE CENTRE—HISTORY AND INTELLECTUAL DEVELOPMENT

Journal of Peace Research

January 2011

Eric Neumayer and Thomas Plümper

Foreign terror on Americans

Joseph K Young and Laura Dugan

Veto players and terror

Michael Mousseau

Urban poverty and support for Islamist terror: Survey results of Muslims in fourteen countries

Luis de la Calle and Ignacio Sánchez-Cuenca

The quantity and quality of terrorism: The DTV dataset

Christopher S P Magee and Tansa George Massoud

Openness and internal conflict

Marie Olson Lounsbery and Alethia H Cook

Rebellion, mediation, and group change: An empirical investigation of competing hypotheses

Toby J Rider, Michael G Findley, and Paul F Diehl

Just part of the game? Arms races, rivalry, and war

Krista E Wiegand

Militarized territorial disputes: States' attempts to transfer reputation for resolve

Ifat Maoz

Does contact work in protracted asymmetrical conflict? Appraising 20 years of reconciliation-aimed encounters between Israeli Jews and Palestinians

March 2011

Michael Bleaney and Arcangelo Dimico

How different are the correlates of onset and continuation of civil wars?

Jelena Subotic

Expanding the scope of post-conflict justice: Individual, state and societal responsibility for mass atrocity

Nicolas Rost and J Michael Greig

Taking matters into their own hands: An analysis of the determinants of state-conducted peacekeeping in civil wars

Timothy M Peterson

Third-party trade, political similarity, and dyadic conflict

Eelco van der Maat

Sleeping hegemons: Third-party intervention following territorial integrity transgressions

Christopher Cotton and Chang Liu

100 Horsemen and the empty city: A game theoretic examination of deception in Chinese military legend

Armand Chatard, Leila Selimbegović, Paul N'Dri Konan, Jamie Arndt, Tom Pyszczyński, Fabio Lorenzi-Cioldi, and Martial Van der Linden

Terror management in times of war: Mortality salience effects on self-esteem and governmental and army support

Rafi Nets-Zehngut

Origins of the Palestinian refugee problem: Changes in the historical memory of Israelis/Jews 1949–2004

Jonathan M Powell and Clayton L Thyne

Global instances of coups from 1950 to 2010: A new dataset

May 2011

Todd Sandler

New frontiers of terrorism research: An introduction

Walter Enders and Paan Jindapon

On the economics of interrogation: the Big 4 versus the Little Fish game

Navin A Bapat

Transnational terrorism, US military aid, and the incentive to misrepresent

Walter Enders, Todd Sandler, and Khusrav Gaibulloev

Domestic versus transnational terrorism: Data, decomposition, and dynamics

James A Piazza

Poverty, minority economic discrimination, and domestic terrorism

Khusrav Gaibulloev and Todd Sandler

The adverse effect of transnational and domestic terrorism on growth in Africa

Daniel G Arce, Rachel TA Croson, and Catherine C Eckel

Terrorism experiments

S Brock Blomberg, Gregory D Hess, and Daniel YJ Tan

Terrorism and the economics of trust

Mariaelisa Epifanio

Legislative response to international terrorism

July 2011

Nissim Cohen and Tamar Arieli

Field research in conflict environments: Methodological challenges and snowball sampling

Quan Li and Rafael Reuveny

Does trade prevent or promote interstate conflict initiation?

Dursun Peksen

Foreign military intervention and women's rights

Stephen L Quackenbush and A Cooper Drury

National missile defense and (dis)satisfaction

Cullen S Hendrix and Sarah M Glaser

Civil conflict and world fisheries, 1952–2004

Henar Criado

Bullets and votes: Public opinion and terrorist strategies

Mikhail A Alexseev

Societal security, the security dilemma, and extreme anti-migrant hostility in Russia

Lotta Themnér and Peter Wallensteen

Armed conflict, 1946–2010

Michael A Elliott

The institutional expansion of human rights, 1863–2003: A comprehensive dataset of international instruments

Jeff Colgan

Venezuela and military expenditure data

September 2011

Jason Sorens

Mineral production, territory, and ethnic rebellion: The role of rebel constituencies

Benjamin O Fordham

Who wants to be a major power? Explaining the expansion of foreign policy ambition

Krishna Chaitanya Vadlamannati

Why Indian men rebel? Explaining armed rebellion in the northeastern states of India, 1970–2007

Adrian Martin, Eugene Rutagarama, Ana Cascão, Maryke Gray, and Vasudha Chhotray

Understanding the co-existence of conflict and cooperation: Transboundary ecosystem management in the Virunga Massif

Eran Halperin and Daniel Bar-Tal

Socio-psychological barriers to peace making: An empirical examination within the Israeli Jewish Society

David A Armstrong II

Stability and change in the Freedom House political rights and civil liberties measures

Karl DeRouen, Jr., Jacob Bercovitch, and Paulina Pospieszna

Introducing the Civil Wars Mediation (CWM) dataset

Ersel Aydinli and Musa Tuzuner

Quantifying intelligence cooperation: The United States International Intelligence Behavior (USIIB) dataset

November 2011

Vincenzo Bove and Leandro Elia

Supplying peace: Participation in and troop contribution to peacekeeping missions

Anna Kalbhenn

Liberal peace and shared resources – A fair-weather phenomenon?

Marc L Hutchison and Kristin Johnson

Capacity to trust? Institutional capacity, conflict, and political trust in Africa, 2000–2005

Robert Braun

The diffusion of racist violence in the Netherlands: Discourse and distance

Niall Ó Dochartaigh

Together in the middle: Back-channel negotiation in the Irish peace process

Åshild Kolås

Naga militancy and violent politics in the shadow of ceasefire

Tilman Brück, Olaf J de Groot, and Friedrich Schneider

The economic costs of the German participation in the Afghanistan war

Yasemin Akbaba and Jonathan Fox

The Religion and State-Minorities dataset

January 2012

Nils Petter Gleditsch

Whither the weather? Climate change and conflict

Berit Kvaløy, Henning Finseraas, and Ola Listhaug

The publics' concern for global warming: A cross-national study of 47 countries

Christopher K Butler and Scott Gates

African range wars: Climate, conflict, and property rights

Cullen S Hendrix and Idean Salehyan

Climate change, rainfall, and social conflict in Africa

Clionadh Raleigh and Dominic Kniveton

Come rain or shine: An analysis of conflict and climate variability in East Africa

Wario R Adano, Ton Dietz, Karen Witsenburg, and Fred Zaal

Climate change, violent conflict and local institutions in Kenya's drylands

Ole Magnus Theisen

Climate clashes? Weather variability, land pressure, and organized violence in Kenya, 1989–2004

Tor A Benjaminsen, Koffi Alinon, Halvard Buhaug, and Jill Tove Buseth

Does climate change drive land-use conflicts in the Sahel?

Vally Koubi, Thomas Bernauer, Anna Kalbhenn, and Gabriele Spilker

Climate variability, economic growth, and civil conflict

Conor Devitt and Richard SJ Tol

Civil war, climate change, and development: A scenario study for sub-Saharan Africa

Drago Bergholt and Päivi Lujala

Climate-related natural disasters, economic growth, and armed civil conflict

Rune T Slettebak

Don't blame the weather! Climate-related natural disasters and civil conflict

Erik Gartzke

Could climate change precipitate peace?

Lucia De Stefano, James Duncan, Shlomi Dinar, Kerstin Stahl, Kenneth M Strzepek, and Aaron T Wolf

Climate change and the institutional resilience of international river basins

Jaroslav Tir and Douglas M Stinnett

Weathering climate change: Can institutions mitigate international water conflict?

Thomas Bernauer and Tobias Siegfried

Climate change and international water conflict in Central Asia

Eran Feitelson, Abdelrahman Tamimi, and Gad Rosenthal

Climate change and security in the Israeli–Palestinian context

March 2012

Zeynep Taydas and Dursun Peksen

Can states buy peace? Social welfare spending and civil conflicts

Christa Deiwiks, Lars-Erik Cederman, and Kristian Skrede Gleditsch

Inequality and conflict in federations

Hun Joon Kim

Structural determinants of human rights prosecutions after democratic transition

Zachary C Shirkey

When and how many: The effects of third party joining on casualties and duration in interstate wars

Kyle Beardsley

UN intervention and the duration of international crises

Ralph Sundberg, Kristine Eck, and Joakim Kreutz

Introducing the UCDP Non-State Conflict Dataset

Andreas Forø Tollefsen, Håvard Strand, and Halvard Buhaug

PRIO-GRID: A unified spatial data structure

May 2012

Matthew R DiGiuseppe, Colin M Barry, and Richard W Frank

Good for the money: International finance, state capacity, and internal armed conflict

Matthew Powers and Seung-Whan Choi

Does transnational terrorism reduce foreign direct investment? Business-related versus non-business-related terrorism

Marianne Dahl and Bjørn Høyland

Peace on quicksand? Challenging the conventional wisdom about economic growth and post-conflict risks

Sean Fox and Kristian Hoelscher

Political order, development and social violence

Dara Kay Cohen and Amelia Hoover Green

Dueling incentives: Sexual violence in Liberia and the politics of human rights advocacy

María Inclán

Zapatista and counter-Zapatista protests: A test of movement–countermovement dynamics

Sarah Zukerman Daly

Organizational legacies of violence: Conditions favoring insurgency onset in Colombia, 1964–1984

July 2012

Ursula E Daxecker

The cost of exposing cheating: International election monitoring, fraud, and post-election violence in Africa

Scott Wolford

Incumbents, successors, and crisis bargaining: Leadership turnover as a commitment problem

Siri Aas Rustad and Helga Malmin Binningsbø

A price worth fighting for? Natural resources and conflict recurrence

Marijke Verpoorten

Leave none to claim the land: A Malthusian catastrophe in Rwanda?

Lotta Themnér and Peter Wallensteen

Armed Conflicts, 1946–2011

Peter Turchin

Dynamics of political instability in the United States, 1780–2010

Farayi Gwenhamo, Johannes W Fedderke, and Raphael de Kadt

Measuring institutions: Indicators of political rights, property rights and political instability in Zimbabwe

Bridget L Coggins

Global patterns of maritime piracy, 2000–09: Introducing a new dataset

September 2012

J Tyson Chatagnier

The effect of trust in government on rallies 'round the flag

Reed M Wood, Jacob D Kathman, and Stephen E Gent

Armed intervention and civilian victimization in intrastate conflicts

Alberto Colino

Conflict resolution processes, uncertainty and labour demand: The case of the Basque Country

Laura K Taylor and Alexander Dukalskis

Old truths and new politics: Does truth commission 'publicness' impact democratization?

Benjamin J Appel and Cyanne E Loyle

The economic benefits of justice: Post-conflict justice and foreign direct investment

Tobias Böhmelt

Why many cooks if they can spoil the broth? The determinants of multiparty mediation

Gearoid Millar

'Our brothers who went to the bush': Post-identity conflict and the experience of reconciliation in Sierra Leone

Helga Malmin Binningsbø, Cyanne E Loyle, Scott Gates, and Jon Elster

Armed conflict and post-conflict justice, 1946–2006: A dataset

November 2012

Peter S Henne

The two swords: Religion–state connections and interstate disputes

Graziella Bertocchi and Andrea Guerzoni

Growth, history, or institutions: What explains state fragility in sub-Saharan Africa?

Monica Duffy Toft and Yuri M Zhukov

Denial and punishment in the North Caucasus: Evaluating the effectiveness of coercive counter-insurgency

Stefano Costalli and Francesco Niccolò Moro

Ethnicity and strategy in the Bosnian civil war: Explanations for the severity of violence in Bosnian municipalities

Karin Dyrstad

After ethnic civil war: Ethno-nationalism in the Western Balkans

José Cuesta and Erik Alda

The effects of trust on victimization in Colombia

David Fielding and Anja Shortland

The dynamics of terror during the Peruvian civil war

Omer Gokcekus, Jessica Henson, Dennis Nottebaum, and Anthony Wanis-St John

Impediments to trade across the Green Line in Cyprus: Classic barriers and mistrust

January 2013

Kristian Skrede Gleditsch and Michael D Ward

Forecasting is difficult, especially about the future: Using contentious issues to forecast interstate disputes

Quddus Z Snyder

The illiberal trading state: Liberal systemic theory and the mechanism of socialization

Brett V Benson, Patrick R Bentley, and James Lee Ray

Ally provocateur: Why allies do not always behave

Lisa Hultman

UN peace operations and protection of civilians: Cheap talk or norm implementation?

Charlinda Santifort, Todd Sandler, and Patrick T Brandt

Terrorist attack and target diversity: Change points and their drivers

Daniel Meierrieks and Thomas Gries

Causality between terrorism and economic growth

Courtenay R Conrad and Jacqueline HR DeMeritt

Constrained by the bank and the ballot: Unearned revenue, democracy, and state incentives to repress

Susan Hannah Allen and David J Lektzian

Economic sanctions: A blunt instrument?

March 2013

Azar Gat

Is war declining – and why?

Jennifer L Erickson

Stopping the legal flow of weapons: Compliance with arms embargoes, 1981–2004

Bruce Cronin

Reckless endangerment warfare: Civilian casualties and the collateral damage exception in international humanitarian law

Sara McLaughlin Mitchell, Jonathan J Ring, and Mary K Spellman
Domestic legal traditions and states' human rights practices

Emilia Justyna Powell, Cyrus Samii
Who wants to forgive and forget? Transitional justice preferences in postwar Burundi

Chia-yi Lee
Democracy, civil liberties, and hostage-taking terrorism

Sabine C Carey, Neil J Mitchell, and Will Lowe
States, the security sector, and the monopoly of violence: A new database on pro-government militias

May 2013

Erica Chenoweth and Kathleen Gallagher Cunningham
Understanding nonviolent resistance: An introduction

Kurt Schock
The practice and study of civil resistance

Kathleen Gallagher Cunningham
Understanding strategic choice: The determinants of civil war and nonviolent campaign in self-determination disputes

Victor Asal, Richard Legault, Ora Szekely, and Jonathan Wilkenfeld
Gender ideologies and forms of contentious mobilization in the Middle East

Stephen M Shellman, Brian P Levey, and Joseph K Young
Shifting sands: Explaining and predicting phase shifts by dissident organizations

Sharon Erickson Nepstad
Mutiny and nonviolence in the Arab Spring: Exploring military defections and loyalty in Egypt, Bahrain, and Syria

Oliver Kaplan
Protecting civilians in civil war: The institution of the ATCC in Colombia

Christian Davenport and Priyamvada Trivedi
Activism and awareness: Resistance, cognitive activation, and 'seeing' untouchability among 98,316 Dalits

Mauricio Rivera Celestino and Kristian Skrede Gleditsch
Fresh carnations or all thorn, no rose? Nonviolent campaigns and transitions in autocracies

Véronique Dudouet
Dynamics and factors of transition from armed struggle to nonviolent resistance

Erica Chenoweth and Orion A Lewis
Unpacking nonviolent campaigns: Introducing the NAVCO 2.0 dataset

July 2013

Benjamin E Goldsmith, Charles R Butcher, Dimitri Semenovitch, and Arcot Sowmya

Forecasting the onset of genocide and politicide: Annual out-of-sample forecasts on a global dataset, 1988–2003

Omar Shahabudin McDoom

Who killed in Rwanda's genocide? Micro-space, social influence and individual participation in intergroup violence

David Sobek and Joe Clare

Me, myself, and allies: Understanding the external sources of power

Geoffrey P R Wallace

Regime type, issues of contention, and economic sanctions: Re-evaluating the economic peace between democracies

Joseph Robbins, Lance Hunter, and Gregg R Murray

Voters versus terrorists: Analyzing the effect of terrorist events on voter turnout

Lotta Themnér and Peter Wallensteen

Armed Conflicts, 1946–2012

Ralph Sundberg and Erik Melander

Introducing the UCDP Georeferenced Event Dataset

September 2013

Anja Shortland, Katerina Christopoulou, and Charalampos Makatsoris

War and famine, peace and light? The economic dynamics of conflict in Somalia 1993–2009

Isak Svensson and Karen Brounéus

Dialogue and interethnic trust: A randomized field trial of 'sustained dialogue' in Ethiopia

Francesca Grandi

Why do the victors kill the vanquished? Explaining political violence in post-World War II Italy

Kyle A Joyce and Alex Braithwaite

Geographic proximity and third-party joiners in militarized interstate disputes

Govinda Clayton

Relative rebel strength and the onset and outcome of civil war mediation

Philip Hultquist

Power parity and peace? The role of relative power in civil war settlement

Gerald Schneider and Margit Bussmann

Accounting for the dynamics of one-sided violence: Introducing KOSVED

Journal of International Organization Studies

Volume 2/1, 2011

John Mathiason and Kirsten Haack

How to Study International Organizations

Christopher Balding and Daniel Wehrenfennig

An Organizational Theory of International Institutions

Kent J. Kille and Ryan C. Hendrickson

NATO and the United Nations: Debates and Trends in Institutional Coordination

Dieter Kerwer and Rainer Huelse

How International Organizations Rule the World: The Case of the Financial Action Task Force on Money Laundering

Tapio Kanninen and Georgios Kostakos

Can the United Nations Address the Interconnected Global Challenges of Today and Tomorrow?

Silke Weinlich

The Neverending Story: Reforming the United Nations

Julia Harfensteller

International Organizations: A Propaedeutic

Christian Bueger and Elena Heßelmann

Knowledge, Practice and Power: Rethinking the New Agenda of International Organization Studies. A Workshop Report

Kirsten Haack

International Organizations Studies: Views from the United Nations and the European Union

Volume 2/1, 2011

John Mathiason and Kirsten Haack

Studying International Organizations as a Continuum of Formality and Informality: History, Law, and Politics

Ian Hurd

Choices and Methods in the Study of International Organizations

Ben Li

Situating Information Infrastructure Builders as International Organizations

Noemi Gal-Or

Trusteeship, Suspended Sovereignty, and Enforcement of UN Membership Duties: Governance in Times of Peril

Tamara Shockley

The United Nations Judicial Tribunals as Tools for Managerial Accountability

Milena Guthoerl

International Networks in Times of Transition (conference report)

Klaas Dykmann

The History of International Organizations - What is New?

Julia Harfensteller

The UN in a Nutshell - And Much More Than That: Robert Kolb's "Introduction to the Law of the UN"

Volume 3/1, 2012

John Mathiason and Kirsten Haack

The Emergence and Change of International Organizations

Armağan Emre Çakır

Applying Contingency Theory to International Organizations: The Case of European Integration

Lasse Steiner and Bruno S. Frey

Correcting the Imbalance of the World Heritage List: Did the UNESCO Strategy Work?

Spencer R. Weart

The Evolution of International Cooperation in Climate Science

Dorota Gierycz

Human Rights in the UN System Since the Demise of the Three Pillars Approach

René J. Rouwette

Monitoring Compliance: Practice and Procedure at a UN Human Rights Expert Body

Davide Rodogno

Empire of Humanity: A History of Humanitarianism by Michael Barnett

Klaas Dykmann

On the Origins of the United Nations: When and How did it Begin?

Volume 4/1, 2013

John Mathiason

Managing Climate Change: Challenges for International Organizations and for Scholars Who Study Them

Michael Mehling

Frameworks for International Climate Cooperation: Assessing the Alternatives

Anesu Makina

Capacity of the Africa Group in International Climate Change Negotiations

Orr Karassin

Multilateral Climate Change Funds and the Governance of Climate Risks

Pamela Chasek

Follow the Money: Navigating the International Aid Maze for Dryland Development

Nina Hall

Moving Beyond its Mandate? UNHCR and Climate Change Displacement

Myra Leann Brown

EU Environmental Governance in Transition

Alisa Clarke

Organizational culture, system evolution and the United Nations of the 21st century

Joren Verschaeve

The Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development – unimportant or under-researched?

Shawn Robert Duthie

African Integration: Many Challenges, Few Solutions

Lars Erslev Andersen

Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) and International Relation of the Gulf

Klaas Dykmann

Institutionalised Pan-Americanism: The Organisation of American States

International Theory

Volume 3/1, February 2011

Emanuel Adler and Vincent Pouliot

International practices

Edward A. Page

Cosmopolitanism, climate change, and greenhouse emissions trading

Markus Kornprobst

The agent's logics of action: defining and mapping political judgement

Reinhard Wolf

Respect and disrespect in international politics: the significance of status recognition

Renee Jeffery

Reason, emotion, and the problem of world poverty: moral sentiment theory and international ethics

Volume 3/2, June 2011

Benno Gerhard Teschke

Fatal attraction: a critique of Carl Schmitt's international political and legal theory

Thomas Chadeaux

Bargaining over power: when do shifts in power lead to war?

Harry Gould

Categorical obligation in international law

William Phelan

Open international markets without exclusion: encompassing domestic political institutions, international organization, and self-contained regimes

Jutta Brunnée and Stephen J. Toope

Interactional international law: an introduction

Martti Koskenniemi

The mystery of legal obligation

Jeffrey L. Dunoff

What is the purpose of international law?

Christian Reus-Smit

Obligation through practice

Jutta Brunnée and Stephen J. Toope

History, mystery, and mastery

Volume 3/3, November 2011

Shmuel Nili

Democratic disengagement: toward Rousseauian global reform

Tine Hanrieder

The false promise of the better argument

Ray Block and David A. Siegel

Identity, bargaining, and third-party mediation

Ingrid Creppell

The concept of normative threat

Yves Winter

The asymmetric war discourse and its moral economies: a critique

Volume 4/1, March 2012

Laura Sjoberg

Gender, structure, and war: what Waltz couldn't see

Sarah Song

The boundary problem in democratic theory: why the demos should be bounded by the state

Michael Zürn, Martin Binder and Matthias Ecker-Ehrhardt

International authority and its politicization

Andrew Glencross

The uses of ambiguity: representing 'the people' and the stability of states unions

Johannes Urpelainen

How uncertainty about outside options impedes international cooperation

Volume 4/2, July 2012

Martin Holbraad and Morten Axel Pedersen

Revolutionary securitization: an anthropological extension of securitization theory

Owen Parker

The ethics of an ambiguous cosmopolitics: citizens and entrepreneurs in the European project

Joseph Hoover

Reconstructing responsibility and moral agency in world politics

Jamie Mayerfeld

No peace without injustice: Hobbes and Locke on the ethics of peacemaking

Edward A. Page

Give it up for climate change: a defence of the beneficiary pays principle

Volume 4/3, November 2012

John MacMillan

'Hollow promises?' Critical materialism and the contradictions of the Democratic Peace

James Brassett, Ben Richardson and William Smith

Private experiments in global governance: primary commodity roundtables and the politics of deliberation

Milja Kurki and Hidemi Suganami

Towards the politics of causal explanation: a reply to the critics of causal inquiries

Richard M. Price, Jack Snyder, Leslie Vinjamuri, Toni Erskine and Nicholas Rengger

Special forum on Moral Limit and Possibility in World Politics

Jack Snyder and Leslie Vinjamuri

Principled pragmatism and the logic of consequences

Toni Erskine

Whose progress, which morals? Constructivism, normative IR theory and the limits and possibilities of studying ethics in world politics

Nicholas Rengger

Progress with Price?

Richard M. Price

On the pragmatic and principled limits and possibilities of dialogue

Volume 5/1, March 2013

Steven Ratner

Ethics and international law: integrating the global justice project(s)

Seva Gunitsky

Complexity and theories of change in international politics

Magnus Reitberger

License to kill: is legitimate authority a requirement for just war?

Hans Agné, Jens Bartelson, Eva Erman, Thomas Lindemann, Benjamin Herborn, Oliver Kessler, Christine Chwaszcza, Mikulas Fabry and Stephen D. Krasner

Symposium 'The politics of international recognition'

Jens Bartelson

Three concepts of recognition

Eva Erman

The cognitive practices of declaring and constituting statehood

Thomas Lindemann

The case for an empirical and social-psychological study of recognition in international relations

Oliver Kessler and Benjamin Herborth

Recognition and the constitution of social order

Christine Chwaszcza

'Recognition': some analytical remarks

Mikulas Fabry

Theorizing state recognition

Stephen D. Krasner

Recognition: organized hypocrisy once again

Volume 5/2, July 2013

Pavel Dufek

Why strong moral cosmopolitanism requires a world-state

Stein Sundstøl Eriksen and Ole Jacob Sending

There is no global public: the idea of the public and the legitimation of governance

Eric Grynaviski

The bloodstained spear: public reason and declarations of war

Andrew A. G. Ross

Realism, emotion, and dynamic allegiances in global politics

Jong Hee Park and Kentaro Hirose

Domestic politics, reputational sanctions, and international compliance

European Journal of International Relations

March 2011

Nukhet A. Sandal and Patrick James

Religion and International Relations theory: Towards a mutual understanding

Srdjan Vucetic

Bound to follow? The Anglosphere and US-led coalitions of the willing, 1950–2001

Lene Hansen

Theorizing the image for Security Studies: Visual securitization and the Muhammad Cartoon Crisis

Kléber Ghimire

The United Nations world summits and civil society activism: Grasping the centrality of national dynamics

Isak Svensson and Mathilda Lindgren

Community and consent: Unarmed insurrections in non-democracies

Brian Grodsky

Exploring the Schelling conjecture in reverse: 'International constraints' and cooperation with the International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia

Anthony J. Langlois

Is global justice a mirage?

June 2011

Jesse Dillon Savage

The stability and breakdown of empire: European informal empire in China, the Ottoman Empire and Egypt

Roland Dannreuther

Understanding the Middle East Peace Process: A historical institutionalist approach

Patricia T. Young and Jack S. Levy

Domestic politics and the escalation of commercial rivalry: Explaining the War of Jenkins' Ear, 1739–48

Luke Glanville

The antecedents of 'sovereignty as responsibility'

Adam R.C. Humphreys

The heuristic application of explanatory theories in International Relations

Lucian M. Ashworth

Realism and the spirit of 1919: Halford Mackinder, geopolitics and the reality of the League of Nations

Charles T. Call

Beyond the 'failed state': Toward conceptual alternatives

Charlotte Epstein

Who speaks? Discourse, the subject and the study of identity in international politics

Hayward R. Alker

The powers and pathologies of networks: Insights from the political cybernetics of Karl W. Deutsch and Norbert Wiener¹

September 2011

K. J. Holsti

Exceptionalism in American foreign policy: Is it exceptional?

Stephanie Lawson and Seiko Tannaka

War memories and Japan's 'normalization' as an international actor: A critical analysis

Bhubhindar Singh

Peacekeeping in Japanese security policy: International–domestic contexts interaction

Frazer Egerton

Alienation and its discontents

Piki Ish-Shalom

Defining by naming: Israeli civic warring over the Second Lebanon War

Manfred Elsig

Principal–agent theory and the World Trade Organization: Complex agency and 'missing delegation'

Mathias Koenig-Archibugi

Is global democracy possible?

Maja Zehfuss

Targeting: Precision and the production of ethics

Ariel Ilan Roth

Structure and stability reconsidered

December 2011

Abraham L. Newman and Elliot Posner

International interdependence and regulatory power: Authority, mobility, and markets

Cornelia Navari

The concept of practice in the English School

Johannes Urpelainen

The enforcement–exploitation trade-off in international cooperation between weak and powerful states

Dominic Tierney

Multilateralism: America's insurance policy against loss

Shannon Brincat

Towards a social-relational dialectic for world politics

Alexandra Homolar

Rebels without a conscience: The evolution of the rogue states narrative in US security policy

M. Patrick Cottrell and Travis Nelson

Not just the Games? Power, protest and politics at the Olympics

Valbona Muzaka

Linkages, contests and overlaps in the global intellectual property rights regime

March 2012

Andrew Phillips

Saving civilization from empire: Belligerency, pacifism and the two faces of civilization during the Second Opium War

Nikolas M. Rajkovic

'Global law' and governmentality: Reconceptualizing the 'rule of law' as rule 'through' law

Jonathan Kirshner

The tragedy of offensive realism: Classical realism and the rise of China

Injoo Sohn

After renaissance: China's multilateral offensive in the developing world

Mona Lena Krook and Jacqui True

Rethinking the life cycles of international norms: The United Nations and the global promotion of gender equality

Jon Hovi, Detlef F. Sprinz, and Guri Bang

Why the United States did not become a party to the Kyoto Protocol: German, Norwegian, and US perspectives

Jack Donnelly

The differentiation of international societies: An approach to structural international theory

Luca Mavelli

Security and secularization in International Relations

June 2012

George Lawson

The eternal divide? History and International Relations

Kai He and Huiyun Feng

'Why is there no NATO in Asia?' revisited: Prospect theory, balance of threat, and US alliance strategies

Irja Vormedal

States and markets in global environmental governance: The role of tipping points in international regime formation

Jordan Branch

'Colonial reflection' and territoriality: The peripheral origins of sovereign statehood

Iver B. Neumann

Euro-centric diplomacy: Challenging but manageable

Brian C. Rathbun

From vicious to virtuous circle: Moralistic trust, diffuse reciprocity, and the American security commitment to Europe

Jeremy Green

Uneven and combined development and the Anglo-German prelude to World War I

Bernhard Zangl, Achim Helmedach, Aletta Mondré, Alexander Kocks, Gerald Neubauer, and Kerstin Blome

Between law and politics: Explaining international dispute settlement behavior

September 2012

Robert E. Kelly

A 'Confucian Long Peace' in pre-Western East Asia?

Jamie Gaskarth

The virtues in international society

Leonardo Baccini

Democratization and trade policy: An empirical analysis of developing countries

Matthias Ecker-Ehrhardt

Cosmopolitan politicization: How perceptions of interdependence foster citizens' expectations in international institutions

Shiping Tang and S.R. Joey Long

America's military interventionism: A social evolutionary interpretation

Alex J. Bellamy and Paul D. Williams

On the limits of moral hazard: The 'responsibility to protect', armed conflict and mass atrocities

Aysegul Aydin and Patrick M. Regan

Networks of third-party interveners and civil war duration

December 2012

Michael W. Doyle

Dialectics of a global constitution: The struggle over the UN Charter

Vivienne Jabri

Cosmopolitan politics, security, political subjectivity

Martin Shaw

From comparative to international genocide studies: The international production of genocide in 20th-century Europe

Ulrich Franke and Ralph Weber

At the Papini hotel: On pragmatism in the study of international relations

Karen Lund Petersen

Risk analysis – A field within security studies?

Diana Panke and Ulrich Petersohn

Why international norms disappear sometimes

Harriet Bulkeley and Heike Schroeder

Beyond state/non-state divides: Global cities and the governing of climate change

Jarrold Hayes

The democratic peace and the new evolution of an old idea

March 2013

Beate Jahn, Peter Newell, and Patricia Owens

Editorial

Maja Bovcon

Françafrique and regime theory

Andrew Davenport

Marxism in IR: Condemned to a Realist fate?

Jack Holland

Foreign policy and political possibility

Chris Methmann

The sky is the limit: Global warming as global governmentality

Mark Neocleous

'O Effeminacy! Effeminacy!' War, masculinity and the myth of liberal peace

Colin McInnes and Simon Rushton

HIV/AIDS and securitization theory

Patricia Owens

From Bismarck to Petraeus: The question of the social and the Social Question in counterinsurgency

Katharina P. Coleman

Locating norm diplomacy: Venue change in international norm negotiations

June 2013

J.C. Sharman

International hierarchies and contemporary imperial governance: A tale of three kingdoms

Jennifer L. Erickson

Market imperative meets normative power: Human rights and European arms transfer policy

Christopher S. Browning and Matt McDonald

The future of critical security studies: Ethics and the politics of security

Evgeny Roshchin

(Un)Natural and contractual international society: A conceptual inquiry

Peter Haldén

Republican continuities in the Vienna Order and the German Confederation (1815–66)

Feng Zhang

The rise of Chinese exceptionalism in international relations

Rosemary Foot and Andrew Walter

Global norms and major state behaviour: The cases of China and the United States

Kamran Matin

Redeeming the universal: Postcolonialism and the inner life of Eurocentrism

Benjamin Banta

Analysing discourse as a causal mechanism

September 2013

Tim Dunne, Lene Hansen, and Colin Wight

The end of International Relations theory?

John J. Mearsheimer and Stephen M. Walt

Leaving theory behind: Why simplistic hypothesis testing is bad for International Relations

Andrew Bennett

The mother of all isms: Causal mechanisms and structured pluralism in International Relations theory

Chris Brown

The poverty of Grand Theory

Charlotte Epstein

Constructivism or the eternal return of universals in International Relations. Why returning to language is vital to prolonging the owl's flight

Stefano Guzzini

The ends of International Relations theory: Stages of reflexivity and modes of theorizing

Patrick Thaddeus Jackson and Daniel H. Nexon

International theory in a post-paradigmatic era: From substantive wagers to scientific ontologies

David A. Lake

Theory is dead, long live theory: The end of the Great Debates and the rise of eclecticism in International Relations

Christian Reus-Smit

Beyond metatheory?

Christine Sylvester

Experiencing the end and afterlives of International Relations/theory

Arlene B. Tickner

Core, periphery and (neo)imperialist International Relations

Michael C. Williams

In the beginning: The International Relations enlightenment and the ends of International Relations theory

Journal of European Public Policy

Volume 18/1, 2011

Joost Berkhout & David Lowery

Short-term volatility in the EU interest community

Mark Callanan

EU decision-making: reinforcing interest group relationships with national governments?

Tore Vincents Olsen

The political constitution of the EU citizen rights regime

David Judge & David Earnshaw

'Relais actors' and co-decision first reading agreements in the European Parliament: the case of the advanced therapies regulation

Robert Ackrill & Adrian Kay

Multiple streams in EU policy-making: the case of the 2005 sugar reform

Martin Lodge & Kai Wegrich

Governance as contested logics of control: Europeanized meat inspection regimes in Denmark and Germany

Carsten Jensen

Catching up by transition: globalization as a generator of convergence in social spending

Ian Bache, George Andreou, Gorica Atanasova & Danijel Tomsic

Europeanization and multi-level governance in south-east Europe: the domestic impact of EU cohesion policy and pre-accession aid

Volume 18/2, 2011

Jeremy Richardson

Editorial announcement: JEPP and EUSA

Michael E. Smith

A liberal grand strategy in a realist world? Power, purpose and the EU's changing global role

Skander Nasra

Governance in EU foreign policy: exploring small state influence

Semin Suvarierol

Everyday cosmopolitanism in the European Commission

Darren R. Halpin & Anne S. Binderkrantz

Explaining breadth of policy engagement: patterns of interest group mobilization in public policy

Scott L. Greer & Simone Rauscher

Destabilization rights and restabilization politics: policy and political reactions to European Union healthcare services law

George Christou & Seamus Simpson

The European Union, multilateralism and the global governance of the Internet

Jan Karlas

Parliamentary control of EU affairs in Central and Eastern Europe: explaining the variation

Johan Schot & Frank Schipper

Experts and European transport integration, 1945–1958

Carl Dahlström

Who takes the hit? Ministerial advisers and the distribution of welfare state cuts

Jan-Hinrik Meyer-Sahling & Kutsal Yesilkagit

DIFFERENTIAL LEGACY EFFECTS: THREE PROPOSITIONS ON THE IMPACT OF ADMINISTRATIVE TRADITIONS ON PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION REFORM IN EUROPE EAST AND WEST

Volume 18/3, 2011

Andreas Dür & Manfred Elsig

Principals, agents, and the European Union's foreign economic policies

Dirk De Bièvre & Jappe Eckhardt

Interest groups and EU anti-dumping policy

Arlo Poletti

World Trade Organization judicialization and preference convergence in EU trade policy: making the agent's life easier

Daniel Mügge

The European presence in global financial governance: a principal–agent perspective

Eugénia da Conceição-Heldt

Variation in EU member states' preferences and the Commission's discretion in the Doha Round

Arne Niemann & Judith Huigens

The European Union's role in the G8: a principal–agent perspective

Patrick Leblond

EU, US and international accounting standards: a delicate balancing act in governing global finance

Volume 18/4, 2011

Susana Borrás & Claudio M. Radaelli

The politics of governance architectures: creation, change and effects of the EU Lisbon Strategy

Caroline de la Porte

Principal–agent theory and the Open Method of Co-ordination: the case of the European Employment Strategy

Stijn Smismans

From harmonization to co-ordination? EU law in the Lisbon governance architecture

Susana Borrás & B. Guy Peters

The Lisbon Strategy's empowerment of core executives: centralizing and politicizing EU national co-ordination

Anna Gwiazda

The Europeanization of flexicurity: the Lisbon Strategy's impact on employment policies in Italy and Poland

Jeff Loder

The Lisbon Strategy and the politicization of EU policy-making: the case of the Services Directive

Giliberto Capano & Simona Piattoni

From Bologna to Lisbon: the political uses of the Lisbon 'script' in European higher education policy

Jens Blom-Hansen

THE EU COMITOLGY SYSTEM: TAKING STOCK BEFORE THE NEW LISBON REGIME

Volume 18/5, 2011

Andreas Dür

Fortress Europe or open door Europe? The external impact of the EU's single market in financial services

Laura Cram

The importance of the temporal dimension: new modes of governance as a tool of government

Marie-Christine Fontana

Europeanization and domestic policy concertation: how actors use Europe to modify domestic patterns of policy-making

Pieter de Wilde

Ex ante vs. ex post: the trade-off between partisan conflict and visibility in debating EU policy-formulation in national parliaments

Asya Zhelyazkova & René Torenvlied

The successful transposition of European provisions by member states: application to the Framework Equality Directive

Eva G. Heidbreder

Structuring the European administrative space: policy instruments of multi-level administration

Donley T. Studlar, Kyle Christensen & Arnita Sitasari

Tobacco control in the EU-15: the role of member states and the European Union

Carlos Mendez & John Bachtler

Administrative reform and unintended consequences: an assessment of the EU Cohesion policy 'audit explosion'

William Phelan

WHY DO THE EU MEMBER STATES ACCEPT THE SUPREMACY OF EUROPEAN LAW? EXPLAINING SUPREMACY AS AN ALTERNATIVE TO BILATERAL RECIPROCITY

Volume 18/6, 2011

Berthold Rittberger & Arndt Wonka

Preface

Berthold Rittberger & Arndt Wonka

Introduction: agency governance in the European Union

Mark Thatcher

The creation of European regulatory agencies and its limits: a comparative analysis of European delegation

David Levi-Faur

Regulatory networks and regulatory agencification: towards a Single European Regulatory Space

Martino Maggetti & Fabrizio Gilardi

The policy-making structure of European regulatory networks and the domestic adoption of standards

Madalina Busuioc, Deirdre Curtin & Martijn Groenleer

Agency growth between autonomy and accountability: the European Police Office as a 'living institution'

Morten Egeberg & Jarle Trondal

EU-level agencies: new executive centre formation or vehicles for national control?

Arndt Wonka & Berthold Rittberger

Perspectives on EU governance: an empirical assessment of the political attitudes of EU agency professionals

Christopher Lord

The European Parliament and the legitimation of agencification

Volume 18/7, 2011

Sebastiaan Princen

Agenda-setting strategies in EU policy processes

Dorte Sindbjerg Martinsen

Judicial policy-making and Europeanization: the proportionality of national control and administrative discretion

Kutsal Yesilkagit

Institutional compliance, European networks of regulation and the bureaucratic autonomy of national regulatory authorities

Martin Koch & Alexandra Lindenthal

Learning within the European Commission: the case of environmental integration

Alex Warleigh-Lack & Ralf Drachenberg

Spillover in a soft policy era? Evidence from the Open Method of Co-ordination in education and training

Lisa Maria Dellmuth

The cash divide: the allocation of European Union regional grants

Christer Gulbrandsen

The EU and the implementation of international law: the case of 'sea-level bureaucrats'

Peter John, Shaun Bevan & Will Jennings

The policy-opinion link and institutional change: the legislative agenda of the UK and Scottish Parliaments

Volume 18/8, 2011

Helene Sjursen

The EU's Common Foreign and Security Policy: the quest for democracy

Helene Sjursen

Not so intergovernmental after all? On democracy and integration in European Foreign and Security Policy

Ana E. Juncos & Karolina Pomorska

Invisible and unaccountable? National Representatives and Council Officials in EU foreign policy

Federica Bicchi

The EU as a community of practice: foreign policy communications in the COREU network

Christopher Lord

The political theory and practice of parliamentary participation in the Common Security and Defence Policy

Jutta Joachim & Matthias Dembinski

A contradiction in terms? NGOs, democracy, and European foreign and security policy

Erik Oddvar Eriksen

Governance between expertise and democracy: the case of European Security

Ben Tonra

Democratic foundations of EU foreign policy: narratives and the myth of EU exceptionalism

Volume 19/1, 2012

R. Daniel Kelemen & Susanne K. Schmidt

Introduction – the European Court of Justice and legal integration: perpetual momentum?

Susanne K. Schmidt

Who cares about nationality? The path-dependent case law of the ECJ from goods to citizens

Damian Chalmers & Mariana Chaves

The reference points of EU judicial politics

R. Daniel Kelemen

The political foundations of judicial independence in the European Union

Michael Malecki

Do ECJ judges all speak with the same voice? Evidence of divergent preferences from the judgments of chambers

Gareth Davies

Activism relocated. The self-restraint of the European Court of Justice in its national context

Alec Stone Sweet & Kathleen Stranz

Rights adjudication and constitutional pluralism in Germany and Europe

Michael Blauberger

With Luxembourg in mind ... the remaking of national policies in the face of ECJ jurisprudence

Fritz W. Scharpf

Perpetual momentum: directed and unconstrained?

Volume 19/2, 2012

Jonathan Golub

Cheap dates and the delusion of gratification: are votes sold or traded in the EU Council of Ministers?

Uwe Puetter

Europe's deliberative intergovernmentalism: the role of the Council and European Council in EU economic governance

Markus Haverland & Duncan Liefferink

Member State interest articulation in the Commission phase. Institutional pre-conditions for influencing 'Brussels'

Chris Hanretty & Christel Koop

Measuring the formal independence of regulatory agencies

Richard Perkins & Eric Neumayer

Does the 'California effect' operate across borders? Trading- and investing-up in automobile emission standards

Borja García & Stephen Weatherill

Engaging with the EU in order to minimize its impact: sport and the negotiation of the Treaty of Lisbon

Jacques de Maillard & Andy Smith

Projecting national preferences: police co-operation, organizations and politics

Carsten Jensen

Labour market- versus life course-related social policies: understanding cross-programme differences

Katharina Holzinger & Frank Schimmelfennig

DIFFERENTIATED INTEGRATION IN THE EUROPEAN UNION: MANY CONCEPTS, SPARSE THEORY, FEW DATA

Volume 19/3, 2012

Ben Clift & Cornelia Woll

Economic patriotism: reinventing control over open markets

Ben Rosamond

Supranational governance as economic patriotism? The European Union, legitimacy and the reconstruction of state space

Thomas Fetzner

From nationalism to European patriotism? Trade unions and the European works council at General Motors

Leonard Seabrooke

Homespun capital: economic patriotism and housing finance under stress

Glenn Morgan

Supporting the City: economic patriotism in financial markets

Helen Callaghan & Paul Lagneau-Ymonet

The phantom of Palais Brongniart: economic patriotism and the Paris Stock Exchange

Colin Crouch & Patrick Le Galès
Cities as national champions?

Wyn Grant
Economic patriotism in European agriculture

Catherine Hoeffler
European armament co-operation and the renewal of industrial policy motives

Volume 19/4, 2012

Jeremy Richardson
CHANGES TO THE EDITORIAL BOARD

Tanja A. Börzel, Tobias Hofmann & Diana Panke
Caving in or sitting it out? Longitudinal patterns of non-compliance in the European Union

Nicole Bolleyer & Christine Reh
EU legitimacy revisited: the normative foundations of a multilevel polity

Fabrizio De Francesco, Claudio M. Radaelli & Vera E. Troeger
Implementing regulatory innovations in Europe: the case of impact assessment

Steffen Hurka & Michael Kaeding
Report allocation in the European Parliament after eastern enlargement

Cécile Hoareau
Deliberative governance in the European Higher Education Area. The Bologna Process as a case of alternative governance architecture in Europe

Katharina T. Paul
The Europeanization of food safety: a discourse-analytical approach

Tapio Raunio
Semi-presidentialism and European integration: lessons from Finland for constitutional design

Jonas Hinnfors, Andrea Spehar & Gregg Bucken-Knapp
The missing factor: why social democracy can lead to restrictive immigration policy

Robert Thomson, Javier Arregui, Dirk Leuffen, Rory Costello, James Cross, **Robin Hertz & Thomas Jensen**
A new dataset on decision-making in the European Union before and after the 2004 and 2007 enlargements (DEUII)

Sebastiaan Princen
THE DEU APPROACH TO EU DECISION-MAKING: A CRITICAL ASSESSMENT

Volume 19/5, 2012

Amie Kreppel

The normalization of the European Union

Andrew Hughes Hallett & Svend E. Hougaard Jensen

Fiscal governance in the euro area: institutions vs. rules

Marion Salines, Gabriel Glöckler & Zbigniew Truchlewski

Existential crisis, incremental response: the eurozone's dual institutional evolution 2007–2011

Chad Damro

Market power Europe

Ferdi De Ville

European Union regulatory politics in the shadow of the WTO: WTO rules as frame of reference and rhetorical device

Madalina Busuioc

European agencies and their boards: promises and pitfalls of accountability beyond design

Edoardo Bressanelli

National parties and group membership in the European Parliament: ideology or pragmatism?

David M. Andrews

The rise and fall of EU studies in the USA

Volume 19/6, 2012

Jeremy Richardson

Editorial announcement: JOURNAL OF EUROPEAN PUBLIC POLICY (JEPP) PRIZES

Christian B. Jensen & Jonathan B. Slapin

Institutional hokey-pokey: the politics of multispeed integration in the European Union

Paul J. Stephenson

Image and venue as factors mediating latent spillover pressure for agenda-setting change

Paul W. Thurner & Martin Binder

Formal and real authority of ministerial jurisdictions in semi-open states: the comparative value of administrative inside and outside networking

Mads Dagnis Jensen & Peter Nedergaard

From 'Frankenstein' to 'toothless vampire'? Explaining the watering down of the Services Directive

Julia Langbein & Kataryna Wolczuk

Convergence without membership? The impact of the European Union in the neighbourhood: evidence from Ukraine

Alexander Bürgin

European Commission's agency meets Ankara's agenda: why Turkey is ready for a readmission agreement

Ferry Koster & Monika-Ewa Kaminska

Welfare state values in the European Union, 2002–2008. A multilevel investigation of formal institutions and individual attitudes

Christian Breunig & Marius R. Busemeyer

Fiscal austerity and the trade-off between public investment and social spending

Morten Egeberg

EXPERIMENTS IN SUPRANATIONAL INSTITUTION-BUILDING: THE EUROPEAN COMMISSION AS A LABORATORY

Volume 19/7, 2012

Christilla Roederer-Rynning & Frank Schimmelfennig

Bringing codecision to agriculture: a hard case of parliamentarization

Andreas Dür & Gemma Mateo

Who lobbies the European Union? National interest groups in a multilevel polity

Kamil Zwolski

The EU and a holistic security approach after Lisbon: competing norms and the power of the dominant discourse

Martin Staniland

Regulating aircraft emissions: leadership and market power

Keith Baker & Gerry Stoker

Metagovernance and nuclear power in Europe

Meng-Hsuan Chou

Constructing an internal market for research through sectoral and lateral strategies: layering, the European Commission and the fifth freedom

Pieterjan Desmet, Joost van Spanje & Claes de Vreese

'Second-order' institutions: national institutional quality as a yardstick for EU evaluation

Christian Elmelund-Præstekær & Michael Baggesen Klitgaard

Policy or institution? The political choice of retrenchment strategy

Volume 19/8, 2012

Gregory Jackson & Richard Deeg

The long-term trajectories of institutional change in European capitalism

Gerhard Schnyder

Like a phoenix from the ashes? Reassessing the transformation of the Swedish political economy since the 1970s

Gregory Jackson & Arndt Sorge

The trajectory of institutional change in Germany, 1979–2009

Bruno Amable, Elvire Guillaud & Stefano Palombarini

Changing French capitalism: political and systemic crises in France

Marco Rangone & Stefano Solari

From the Southern-European model to nowhere: the evolution of Italian capitalism, 1976–2011

Anil Duman & Lucia Kureková

The role of state in development of socio-economic models in Hungary and Slovakia: the case of industrial policy

Howard Gospel & Tony Edwards

Strategic transformation and muddling through: industrial relations and industrial training in the UK

Richard Deeg

The limits of Liberalization? American capitalism at the crossroads

Mariyana Angelova, Tanja Dannwolf & Thomas König

HOW ROBUST ARE COMPLIANCE FINDINGS? A RESEARCH SYNTHESIS

Volume 19/9, 2012

Jeremy Richardson

CHANGES TO THE EDITORIAL TEAM

Jonathan Golub

How the European Union does not work: national bargaining success in the Council of Ministers

Catherine Moury & Adrienne Héritier

Shifting competences and changing preferences: the case of delegation to comitology

Janine Reinhard

'Because we are all Europeans!' When do EU Member States use normative arguments?

Zuzana Murdoch & Benny Geys

Instrumental calculation, cognitive role-playing, or both? Self-perceptions of seconded national experts in the European Commission

David Marshall

Do rapporteurs receive independent expert policy advice? Indirect lobbying via the European Parliament's committee secretariat

Christian Kaunert & Sarah Léonard

The development of the EU asylum policy: venue-shopping in perspective

Daniel Wunderlich

The limits of external governance: implementing EU external migration policy

Gerhard Schnyder

Varieties of insider corporate governance: the determinants of business preferences and corporate governance reform in the Netherlands, Sweden and Switzerland

Volume 20/1, 2013

Mads Dagnis Jensen & Peter Marcus Kristensen

The elephant in the room: mapping the latent communication pattern in European Union studies

Ian Bache

Measuring quality of life for public policy: an idea whose time has come? Agenda-setting dynamics in the European Union

Adam William Chalmers

Trading information for access: informational lobbying strategies and interest group access to the European Union

Heike Klüver

Lobbying as a collective enterprise: winners and losers of policy formulation in the European Union

Jean Grugel & Ingi Iusmen

The European Commission as guardian angel: the challenges of agenda-setting for children's rights

Agnes Batory & Uwe Puetter

Consistency and diversity? The EU's rotating trio Council Presidency after the Lisbon Treaty

Tom Delreux & Karoline Van den Brande

Taking the lead: informal division of labour in the EU's external environmental policy-making

Filippo Belloc, Antonio Nicita & Pier Luigi Parcu

Liberalizing telecommunications in Europe: path dependency and institutional complementarities

Volume 20/2, 2013

Sandra Kröger & Dawid Friedrich

Introduction: the representative turn in EU studies

Sandra Kröger & Dawid Friedrich

Democratic representation in the EU: two kinds of subjectivity

Christopher Lord & Johannes Pollak

Unequal but democratic? Equality according to Karlsruhe

Richard Bellamy & Dario Castiglione

Three models of democracy, political community and representation in the EU

Simona Piattoni

Representation as delegation: a basis for EU democracy?

Christopher Lord

No representation without justification? Appraising standards of justification in European Parliament debates

Asimina Michailidou & Hans-Jörg Trenz

Mediatized representative politics in the European Union: towards audience democracy?

Pieter de Wilde

Representative claims analysis: theory meets method

Jarle Trondal & B. Guy Peters

THE RISE OF EUROPEAN ADMINISTRATIVE SPACE: LESSONS LEARNED

Volume 20/3, 2013

Christoph Knill

The study of morality policy: analytical implications from a public policy perspective

Stephan Heichel, Christoph Knill & Sophie Schmitt

Public policy meets morality: conceptual and theoretical challenges in the analysis of morality policy change

Isabelle Engeli, Christoffer Green-Pedersen & Lars Thorup Larsen

The puzzle of permissiveness: understanding policy processes concerning morality issues

Donley T. Studlar, Alessandro Cagossi & Robert D. Duval

Is morality policy different? Institutional explanations for post-war Western Europe

Eva-Maria Euchner, Stephan Heichel, Kerstin Nebel & Andreas Raschzok

From 'morality' policy to 'normal' policy: framing of drug consumption and gambling in Germany and the Netherlands and their regulatory consequences

Steffen Hurka & Kerstin Nebel

Framing and policy change after shooting rampages: a comparative analysis of discourse networks

Isabelle Engeli & Christine Rothmayr Allison

Diverging against all odds? Regulatory paths in embryonic stem cell research across Western Europe

Sophie Schmitt, Eva-Maria Euchner & Caroline Preidel

Regulating prostitution and same-sex marriage in Italy and Spain: the interplay of political and societal veto players in two catholic societies

Michael Mintrom

Policy entrepreneurs and controversial science: governing human embryonic stem cell research

Daniel Mügge

THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF EUROPEANIZED FINANCIAL REGULATION

Volume 20/4, 2013

Jeremy Richardson & Berthold Rittberger

JOURNAL OF EUROPEAN PUBLIC POLICY (JEPP) PRIZES

Ian Manners

European communion: political theory of European union

Morten Egeberg, Åse Gornitzka, Jarle Trondal & Mathias Johannessen

Parliament staff: unpacking the behaviour of officials in the European Parliament

Achim Hurrelmann, Anna Gora & Andrea Wagner

The legitimization of the European Union in the news media: three treaty reform debates

Vihar Georgiev

Too much executive power? Delegated law-making and comitology in perspective

Adriana Bunea

Issues, preferences and ties: determinants of interest groups' preference attainment in the EU environmental policy

Monika Mühlböck

Linking Council and European Parliament? Voting unity of national parties in bicameral EU decision-making

André Broome

The politics of IMF–EU co-operation: institutional change from the Maastricht Treaty to the launch of the euro

Sofia Vasilopoulou & Katjana Gattermann

Matching policy preferences: the linkage between voters and MEPs

Anja Jetschke & Tobias Lenz

DOES REGIONALISM DIFFUSE? A NEW RESEARCH AGENDA FOR THE STUDY OF REGIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

Volume 20/5, 2013

Carlos Mendez

The post-2013 reform of EU cohesion policy and the place-based narrative

Carlos Mendez

THE POST-2013 REFORM OF EU COHESION POLICY AND THE PLACE-BASED NARRATIVE

Dimitar Toshkov & Laura de Haan

The Europeanization of asylum policy: an assessment of the EU impact on asylum applications and recognitions rates

Kai Oppermann

The politics of discretionary government commitments to European integration referendums

Asya Zhelyazkova

Complying with EU directives' requirements: the link between EU decision-making and the correct transposition of EU provisions

Paulette Kurzer & Alice Cooper

Biased or not? Organized interests and the case of EU food information labeling

Isik Ozel

Differential Europe within a nation: Europeanization of regulation across policy areas

Niclas Meyer

Political contestation of self-regulation in the shadow of hierarchy

Yannis Karagiannis

The origins of European competition policy: redistributive versus ideational explanations

Andrew Jordan, Michael W. Bauer & Christoffer Green-Pedersen

POLICY DISMANTLING

Volume 20/6, 2013

Nikolaos Zahariadis

Building better theoretical frameworks of the European Union's policy process

Paul Stephenson

Twenty years of multi-level governance: 'Where Does It Come From? What Is It? Where Is It Going?'

Patrycja Rozbicka

Advocacy coalitions: influencing the policy process in the EU

Sebastiaan Princen

Punctuated equilibrium theory and the European Union

Robert Ackrill, Adrian Kay & Nikolaos Zahariadis

Ambiguity, multiple streams, and EU policy

Sabine Saurugger

Constructivism and public policy approaches in the EU: from ideas to power games

Vicki Birchfield

A normative power Europe framework of transnational policy formation

Claudio M. Radaelli & Claire A. Dunlop

Learning in the European Union: theoretical lenses and meta-theory

Volume 20/7, 2013

Charlotte Burns, Anne Rasmussen & Christine Reh

Legislative codecision and its impact on the political system of the European Union

Frank M. Häge & Daniel Naurin

The effect of codecision on Council decision-making: informalization, politicization and power

Ariadna Ripoll Servent

Holding the European Parliament responsible: policy shift in the Data Retention Directive from consultation to codecision

Charlotte Burns

Consensus and compromise become ordinary – but at what cost? A critical analysis of the impact of the changing norms of codecision upon European Parliament committees

Anne Rasmussen & Christine Reh

The consequences of concluding codecision early: trilogues and intra-institutional bargaining success

Rory Costello & Robert Thomson

The distribution of power among EU institutions: who wins under codecision and why?

Katrin Huber & Michael Shackleton

Codecision: a practitioner's view from inside the Parliament

Christopher Lord

The democratic legitimacy of codecision

Adrienne Héritier

Twenty years of legislative codecision in the European Union: experience and implications

Volume 20/8, 2013

George Tsebelis

Bridging qualified majority and unanimity decisionmaking in the EU

David Coen & Alexander Katsaitis

Chameleon pluralism in the EU: an empirical study of the European Commission interest group density and diversity across policy domains

Michael Blauburger & Moritz Weiss

'If you can't beat me, join me!' How the Commission pushed and pulled member states into legislating defence procurement

Geoff Dudley

Why do ideas succeed and fail over time? The role of narratives in policy windows and the case of the London congestion charge

Manuele Citi

EU budgetary dynamics: incremental or punctuated equilibrium?

Tim Reeskens & Wim van Oorschot

Equity, equality, or need? A study of popular preferences for welfare redistribution principles across 24 European countries

Rik de Rooter

Under the radar? National parliaments and the ordinary legislative procedure in the European Union

Oriol Costa

A force for and because of multilateralism: when is the EU a multilateralist actor in world society?

Volume 20/9, 2013

Georg Wenzelburger, Reimut Zohlnhöfer & Frieder Wolf

Implications of dataset choice in comparative welfare state research

Tommy Ferrarini, Kenneth Nelson, Walter Korpi & Joakim Palme

Social citizenship rights and social insurance replacement rate validity: pitfalls and possibilities

Lyle Scruggs

Measuring and validating social program replacement rates

Benjamin Danforth & John D. Stephens

Measuring social citizenship: achievements and future challenges

Michael E. Smith

The European External Action Service and the security–development nexus: organizing for effectiveness or incoherence?

Sophie Vanhoonacker & Karolina Pomorska

The European External Action Service and agenda-setting in European foreign policy

Ana E. Juncos & Karolina Pomorska

'In the face of adversity': explaining the attitudes of EEAS officials vis-à-vis the new service

Ramses A. Wessel & Bart Van Vooren

The EEAS's diplomatic dreams and the reality of European and international law

Global Governance

Volume 17/1, 2011

Margaret Joan Anstee

The John Holmes Memorial Lecture: What Price Security?

Sakiko Fukuda-Parr and David Hulme

International Norm Dynamics and the "End of Poverty": Understanding the Millennium Development Goals

Astri Suhrke

Virtues of a Narrow Mission: The UN Peace Operation in Nepal

Ann Florini and Benjamin K. Sovacool

Bridging the Gaps in Global Energy Governance

Alexandra Gheciu and Roland Paris

NATO and the Challenge of Sustainable Peacebuilding

Anand Menon and Jennifer Welsh

Understanding NATO's Sustainability: The Limits of Institutionalist Theory

Alexandra Gheciu

Divided Partners: The Challenges of NATO-NGO Cooperation in Peacebuilding Operations

M. J. Williams

(Un)Sustainable Peacebuilding: NATO's Suitability for Postconflict Reconstruction in Multiactor Environments

Volume 17/2, 2011

Gilles Carbonnier

Introduction: The Global and Local Governance of Extractive Resources

Paul Stevens

Contractual Arrangements and Revenue Management: The UK/Scotland and Norwegian Experience

Christine Batruch

Does Corporate Social Responsibility Make a Difference?

Xiaojie Xu

Chinese Responses to Good Energy Governance

Jonathan Di John

Is There Really a Resource Curse? A Critical Survey of Theory and Evidence

Peter Schaber

Property Rights and the Resource Curse

Jorge E. Viñuales

The Resource Curse: A Legal Perspective

Giacomo Luciani

Price and Revenue Volatility: What Policy Options and Role for the State?

Matthew S. Winters and John A. Gould

Betting on Oil: The World Bank's Attempt to Promote Accountability in Chad

Gilles Carbonnier, Fritz Brugger, and Jana Krause

Global and Local Policy Responses to the Resource Trap

Achim Wennmann

Breaking the Conflict Trap? Addressing the Resource Curse in Peace Processes

Volume 17/3, 2011

Tom Farer

Introduction

Randall Schweller

Emerging Powers in an Age of Disorder

Fen Osler Hampson and Paul Heinbecker

The “New” Multilateralism of the Twenty-First Century

Rohan Mukherjee and David M. Malone

From High Ground to High Table: The Evolution of Indian Multilateralism

Mingjiang Li

Rising from Within: China's Search for a Multilateral World and Its Implications for Sino-US Relations

Andrey Makarychev and Viatcheslav Morozov

Multilateralism, Multipolarity, and Beyond: A Menu of Russia's Policy Strategies

Gelson Fonseca Jr.

Notes on the Evolution of Brazilian Multilateral Diplomacy

Volume 17/4, 2011

Richard Gowan

Floating Down the River of History: Ban Ki-moon and Peacekeeping, 2007–2011

Rama Mani and Thomas G. Weiss

Can Culture Prevent Massacres?

Sophie Harman

Searching for an Executive Head? Leadership and UNAIDS

Thomas Rixen

Tax Competition and Inequality: The Case for Global Tax Governance

Ziya Öniş and Ali Burak Güven

The Global Economic Crisis and the Future of Neoliberal Globalization: Rupture Versus Continuity

Stef Vandeginste and Chandra Lekha Sriram

Power Sharing and Transitional Justice: A Clash of Paradigms?

Marco Antonio Vieira and Chris Alden

India, Brazil, and South Africa (IBSA): South-South Cooperation and the Paradox of Regional Leadership

Suzette R. Grillot

Global Gun Control: Examining the Consequences of Competing International Norms

Matthew Klick

Configuring Global Order: Institutions, Processes, and Effects

Volume 18/1, 2012

Anna K. Jarstad and Roberto Belloni

Introducing Hybrid Peace Governance: Impact and Prospects of Liberal Peacebuilding

Vanessa Wyeth

Knights in Fragile Armor: The Rise of the "G7+"

Chetan Kumar and Jos De la Haye

Hybrid Peacemaking: Building National "Infrastructures for Peace"

Roberto Belloni

Hybrid Peace Governance: Its Emergence and Significance

Keith Krause

Hybrid Violence: Locating the Use of Force in Postconflict Settings

Francesco Strazzari and Bertine Kamphuis

Hybrid Economies and Statebuilding: On the Resilience of the Extralegal

Marie-Joëlle Zahar

Norm Transmission in Peace- and Statebuilding: Lessons from Democracy Promotion in Sudan and Lebanon

Kristine Höglund and Camilla Orjuela

Hybrid Peace Governance and Illiberal Peacebuilding in Sri Lanka

Anna K. Jarstad and Louise Olsson

Hybrid Peace Ownership in Afghanistan: International Perspectives of Who Owns What and When

Dominik Zaum

Beyond the "Liberal Peace"

Volume 18/2, 2012

Bruce W. Jentleson

The John Holmes Memorial Lecture: Global Governance in a Copernican World

Rama Mani

Cure or Curse? The Role of Religion in Violent Conflict and Peaceful Governance

Georg Caspary

Practical Steps to Help Countries Overcome the Resource Curse: The Extractive Industries Transparency Initiative

Jan Aart Scholte

A More Inclusive Global Governance? The IMF and Civil Society in Africa

Peter Wallensteen and Helena Grusell

Targeting the Right Targets? The UN Use of Individual Sanctions

Edward McMahon and Marta Ascherio

A Step Ahead in Promoting Human Rights? The Universal Periodic Review of the UN Human Rights Council

David A. Lake

John Ikenberry's Liberal Leviathan

Volume 18/3, 2012

Thomas G. Weiss

Renewing Washington's Multilateral Leadership

Henning Melber

"In a Time of Peace Which Is No Peace": Security and Development—Fifty Years After Dag Hammarskjöld

Paul D. Williams and Alex J. Bellamy

Principles, Politics, and Prudence: Libya, the Responsibility to Protect, and the Use of Military Force

Catherine Shanahan Renshaw

National Human Rights Institutions and Civil Society Organizations: New Dynamics of Engagement at Domestic, Regional, and International Levels

Chris Ansell, Egbert Sondorp, and Robert Hartley Stevens

The Promise and Challenge of Global Network Governance: The Global Outbreak Alert and Response Network

Ronald J. Deibert and Masashi Crete-Nishihata

Global Governance and the Spread of Cyberspace Controls

Judith Cherry and Hugo Dobson

"Seoul-searching": The 2010 G-20 Seoul Summit

Yale H. Ferguson

NGOs' Role in Constructing Global Governance

Volume 18/4, 2012

Richard Gowan

"Less Bound to the Desk": Ban Ki-moon, the UN, and Preventive Diplomacy

Thomas Richard Davies

A "Great Experiment" of the League of Nations Era: International Nongovernmental Organizations, Global Governance, and Democracy Beyond the State

Matti Joutsen and Adam Graycar

When Experts and Diplomats Agree: Negotiating Peer Review of the UN Convention Against Corruption

David Black

The G8 and Africa: A Partial Reckoning

Ian Taylor

Spinderella on Safari: British Policies Toward Africa Under New Labour

Scarlett Cornelissen

Selling Africa: Japan's G8 Politics and Its Africa Diplomacy

Ulf Engel

The G8 and Germany's Africa Policy: A Case of Hegemonic Mainstreaming

Roni Kay O'Dell

New Perspectives on the Independence of International Organizations: How Do They Influence Peacebuilding and Good Governance?

Volume 19/1, 2013

Christer Jönsson

The John Holmes Memorial Lecture: International Organizations at the Moving Public-Private Borderline

Nadine Ansorg, Felix Haass, and Julia Strasheim

Institutions for Sustainable Peace: From Research Gaps to New Frontiers

Amandine Orsini, Jean-Frédéric Morin, and Oran Young

Regime Complexes: A Buzz, a Boom, or a Boost for Global Governance?

Jean-Frédéric Morin and Amandine Orsini

Regime Complexity and Policy Coherency: Introducing a Co-adjustments Model

Matias E. Margulis

The Regime Complex for Food Security: Implications for the Global Hunger Challenge

Alexander Betts

Regime Complexity and International Organizations: UNHCR as a Challenged Institution

Dries Lesage and Thijs Van de Graaf

Thriving in Complexity? The OECD System's Role in Energy and Taxation

Michael J. Struett, Mark T. Nance, and Diane Armstrong

Navigating the Maritime Piracy Regime Complex

Fariborz Zelli, Aarti Gupta, and Harro van Asselt

Institutional Interactions at the Crossroads of Trade and Environment: The Dominance of Liberal Environmentalism?

Thomas Gehring and Benjamin Faude

The Dynamics of Regime Complexes: Microfoundations and Systemic Effects

Matthew T. Klick

Adekeye Adebajo's UN Peacekeeping in Africa: Lessons Learned or Conundrums Unearthed?

Volume 19/2, 2013

Cedric de Coning, John Karlsrud, and Ingrid Marie Breidlid

Turning to the South: Civilian Capacity in the Aftermath of Conflict

Justin Gest, Carolyn Armstrong, Elizabeth Carolan, Elliott Fox, Vanessa Holzer, Tim McLellan, Audrey Cherryl Mogan, and Meher Talib

Tracking the Process of International Norm Emergence: A Comparative Analysis of Six Agendas and Emerging Migrants' Rights

Heidi Nichols Haddad

After the Norm Cascade: NGO Mission Expansion and the Coalition for the International Criminal Court

Michael Schroeder

The Politics of Change: The Evolution of UN Electoral Services, 1989–2006

Erin McCandless

Wicked Problems in Peacebuilding and Statebuilding: Making Progress in Measuring Progress Through the New Deal

Devin Joshi and Roni Kay O'Dell

Global Governance and Development Ideology: The United Nations and the World Bank on the Left-Right Spectrum

Tom Farer

Governing the Great Transnational River Systems: An Introductory Word

Aysegul Kibaroglu and Waltina Scheumann

Evolution of Transboundary Politics in the Euphrates-Tigris River System: New Perspectives and Political Challenges

Farhad Mukhtarov and Andrea K. Gerlak

River Basin Organizations in the Global Water Discourse: An Exploration of Agency and Strategy

Catia C. Confortini

Violence Against Women, Masculinities, and the Global Economy

Volume 19/3, 2013

Hikaru Yamashita

The Group of 8 and Global Peacekeeping, 2004–2010

Richard Falk and Tom Farer

Turkey's New Multilateralism: A Positive Diplomacy for the Twenty-First Century

Heidi Hardt

Keep Friends Close, but Colleagues Closer: Efficiency in the Establishment of Peace Operations

Christopher L. Pallas and Johannes Urpelainen

Mission and Interests: The Strategic Formation and Function of North-South NGO Campaigns

Martin Welz

The African Union Beyond Africa: Explaining the Limited Impact of Africa's Continental Organization on Global Governance

Roger Mac Ginty

Hybrid Governance: The Case of Georgia

Julien Béclard

With the Head in the Air and the Feet on the Ground: The EU's Actorness in International Space Governance

Michele Acuto

City Leadership in Global Governance

Globalizations

Volume 8/1, 2011

Rowan Wilken & John Sinclair

Global Marketing Communications and Strategic Regionalism

Niamh Gaynor

The Global Development Project Contested: The Local Politics of the PRSP Process in Malawi

Martin Aranguren

Power Politics, Professionalism, and Patron–Client Relationships in Human Rights Advocacy: How Dalit Rights became Human Rights

Jeffrey Ayres & Michael J. Bosia

Beyond Global Summitry: Food Sovereignty as Localized Resistance to Globalization

Ramona Fruja Amthor & Scott Alan Metzger

Neoliberalism, Globalization, and the American Universities in Eastern Europe: Tensions and Possibilities in 'Exported' Higher Education

Miriam C. Heigl

An Operationalization of the Strategic-Relational Approach: The Contested Privatization of the Mexican Oil Sector (1982–2006)

Desmond McNeill & Asuncion Lera St. Clair

Poverty, Human Rights, and Global Justice: The Response-Ability of Multilateral Organizations

Silke Trommer

Activists beyond Brussels: Transnational NGO Strategies on EU–West African Trade Negotiations

Volume 8/2, 2011

Laura J. Shepherd, Lucy Ferguson

Gender, Governance and Power: Finding the Global at the Local Level

Emma A. Foster

Sustainable Development: Problematizing Normative Constructions of Gender within Global Environmental Governmentality

Suzanne Bergeron

Economics, Performativity, and Social Reproduction in Global Development

Gemma Burgess

The Uneven Geography of Participation at the Global Level: Ethiopian Women Activists at the Global Periphery

Donatella Alessandrini, Irene León

Latin America and the Trans/National Debate: A Conversation Piece

Tine Davids, Francien van Driel, Anouka van Eerdewijk

Governmentalities and Moral Agents in the Local/Global Nexus: Male Premarital Sexuality in Dakar, Senegal

Sophie Harman

The Dual Feminisation of HIV/AIDS

Penny Griffin

The World Bank, HIV/AIDS and Sex in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Gendered Analysis

Volume 8/3, 2011

Ronaldo Munck, Carl Ulrik Schierup, Raúl Delgado Wise

Migration, Work, and Citizenship in the New World Order

Peo Hansen, Stefan Jonsson

Demographic Colonialism: EU–African Migration Management and the Legacy of Eurafrica

Branka Likic-Brboric

EU Enlargement, Migration, and Asymmetric Citizenship: Political Economy of Inequality and the Demise of the European Social Model?

Rodolfo Casillas

The Dark Side of Globalized Migration: The Rise and Peak of Criminal Networks—The Case of Central Americans in Mexico

Stephen Castles

Migration, Crisis, and the Global Labour Market

Luin Goldring, Patricia Landolt

Caught in the Work–Citizenship Matrix: the Lasting Effects of Precarious Legal Status on Work for Toronto Immigrants

Milena Chimienti, John Solomos

Social Movements of Irregular Migrants, Recognition, and Citizenship

Ruth Milkman

Immigrant Workers, Precarious Work, and the US Labor Movement

James H. Mittelman

The Enigma of More Peace and Less Security

Cyril I. Obi

It's Not About the Hype; It's About What Hyperconflict Portends

Haider A. Khan

Hyperconflict: Globalization and Insecurity from a Critical Scientific Realist Perspective of Causal Depth

James H. Mittelman

Hyperconflict Revisited

Volume 8/4, 2011

Ronnie D. Lipschutz

Foreword

Lara Montesinos Coleman, Karen Tucker

Between Discipline and Dissent: Situated Resistance and Global Order

André C. Drainville

Global Discipline and Dissent in the Longue Durée

Carl Death

Counter-conducts in South Africa: Power, Government and Dissent at the World Summit

Louiza Odysseos

Governing Dissent in the Central Kalahari Game Reserve: 'Development', Governmentality, and Subjectification amongst Botswana's Bushmen

Amedeo Policante

Of Cameras and Balaclavas: Violence, Myth, and the Convulsive Kettle

Kirsty Robertson

Capitalist Cocktails and Moscow Mules: The Art World and Alter-globalization Protest

Clive Gabay

Consenting to 'Heaven': The Millennium Development Goals, Neo-liberal Governance and Global Civil Society in Malawi

Aziz Choudry, Eric Shragge

Disciplining Dissent: NGOs and Community Organizations

Nicole Doerr

The Disciplining of Dissent and the Role of Empathetic Listeners in Deliberative Publics: A Ritual Perspective

Bice Maiguashca

Looking Beyond the Spectacle: Social Movement Theory, Feminist Anti-globalization Activism and the Praxis of Principled Pragmatism

Volume 8/5, 2011

Anna M. Agathangelou, Nevzat Soguk

Rocking the Kasbah: Insurrectional Politics, the "Arab Streets", and Global Revolution in the 21st Century

Mahmood Mamdani

An African Reflection on Tahrir Square

Siba N. Grovogui

Looking Beyond Spring for the Season: An African Perspective on the World Order after the Arab Revolt

Saskia Sassen

The Global Street: Making the Political

Anna M. Agathangelou

Making Anew an Arab Regional Order? On Poetry, Sex, and Revolution

Nevzat Soguk

Uprisings in 'Arab Streets', Revolutions in 'Arab Minds'! A Provocation

Wazir Jahan Karim

Stratagems and Spoils in US Policy in the Middle East

Henry Veltmeyer

Unrest and Change: Dispatches from the Frontline of a Class War in Egypt

Farideh Farhi

Tehran's Delayed Spring?

Halit Mustafa Tagma

Model, Event, Context: Globalization, Arab Social Movements, and the Modeling of Global Order

Mary Ann Tétreault

The Winter of the Arab Spring in the Gulf Monarchies

Fred Dallmayr

Radical Changes in the Muslim World: Turkey, Iran, Egypt

Steven Heydemann, Reinoud Leenders

Authoritarian Learning and Authoritarian Resilience: Regime Responses to the 'Arab Awakening'

Jackie Smith

Globalizations Forum on Middle East Protests: Commentary

Sam Okoth Opondo

Libya's 'Black' Market Diplomacies: Opacity and Entanglement in the Face of Hope and Horror

Iman Mersal

Revolutionary Humor

Habibul Haque Khondker

Role of the New Media in the Arab Spring

Barrie Axford

Talk About a Revolution: Social Media and the MENA Uprisings

David Inglis

Mapping Global Consciousness: Portuguese Imperialism and the Forging of Modern Global Sensibilities

Sian Sullivan, André Spicer, Steffen Böhm

Becoming Global (Un)Civil Society: Counter-Hegemonic Struggle and the Indymedia Network

P. A. Hayman, Steven C. Roach

Book Reviews

Volume 9/1, 2012

Paul Amar

Global South to the Rescue: Emerging Humanitarian Superpowers and Globalizing Rescue Industries

Marsha Henry

Peacexploitation? Interrogating Labor Hierarchies and Global Sisterhood Among Indian and Uruguayan Female Peacekeepers

Paul Higate

Martial Races and Enforcement Masculinities of the Global South: Weaponising Fijian, Chilean, and Salvadoran Postcoloniality in the Mercenary Sector

Ryerson Christie

The Pacification of Soldiering, and the Militarization of Development: Contradictions Inherent in Provincial Reconstruction in Afghanistan

Reşat Bayer, E. Fuat Keyman

Turkey: An Emerging Hub of Globalization and Internationalist Humanitarian Actor?

Alice Hills

Globalising Security Culture and Knowledge in Practice: Nigeria's Hybrid Model

Jonathan Agensky, Joshua Barker

Indonesia and the Liberal Peace: Recovering Southern Agency in Global Governance

Jan Bachmann

Kenya and International Security: Enabling Globalisation, Stabilising 'Stateness', and Deploying Enforcement

Thomas Muhr

Bolivarian Globalization? The New Left's Struggle in Latin America and the Caribbean to Negotiate a Revolutionary Approach to Humanitarian Militarism and International Intervention

W. Alejandro Sánchez Nieto

Brazil's Grand Design for Combining Global South Solidarity and National Interests: A Discussion of Peacekeeping Operations in Haiti and Timor

Paul Amar

Egypt as a Globalist Power: Mapping Military Participation in Decolonizing Internationalism, Repressive Entrepreneurialism, and Humanitarian Globalization Between the Revolutions of 1952 and 2011

Volume 9/2, 2012

Xingjian Liu, Song Hong, Yaolin Liu

A Bibliometric Analysis of 20 Years of Globalization Research: 1990–2009

Giuseppe Caruso

Toward an Emancipatory Cosmopolitan Project: The World Social Forum and the Transformation of Conflicts

Paul James, Andy Scerri

Globalizing Consumption and the Deferral of a Politics of Consequence

Kevin Archer

Rescaling Global Governance: Imagining the Demise of the Nation-State

Gerard Strange

The Euro, EU Social Democracy, and International Monetary Power: A Critique of New Constitutionalism

John Overton, Warwick E. Murray, Glenn Banks

The Race to the Bottom of the Glass? Wine, Geography, and Globalization

Noah Toly, Sofie Bouteligier, Graham Smith, Ben Gibson

New Maps, New Questions: Global Cities Beyond the Advanced Producer and Financial Services Sector

Irina Velicu

To Sell or Not to Sell: Landscapes of Resistance to Neoliberal Globalization in Transylvania

Volume 9/3, 2012

Ruth Reitan

Theorizing and Engaging the Global Movement: From Anti-Globalization to Global Democratization

Ruth Reitan

Coalescence of the Global Peace and Justice Movements

Peter Nikolaus Funke

The Global Social Forum Rhizome: A Theoretical Framework

Andreas Bieler

'Workers of the World, Unite'? Globalisation and the Quest for Transnational Solidarity

Janet Conway

Transnational Feminisms Building Anti-Globalization Solidarities

Ruth Reitan, Shannon Gibson

Climate Change or Social Change? Environmental and Leftist Praxis and Participatory Action Research

Ben Powless

An Indigenous Movement to Confront Climate Change

Maurice Stierl

'No One Is Illegal!' Resistance and the Politics of Discomfort

Andrej Grubačić

Balkanization of Politics, Politics of Balkanization

Anna M. Agathangelou

The Living and Being of the Streets: Fanon and the Arab Uprisings

Volume 9/4, 2012

Bastiaan van Apeldoorn, Naná de Graaff, Henk Overbeek

The Rebound of the Capitalist State: The Rearticulation of the State–Capital Nexus in the Global Crisis

Bastiaan van Apeldoorn, Naná de Graaff, Henk Overbeek

The Reconfiguration of the Global State–Capital Nexus

Stefan Schmalz, Matthias Ebenau

After Neoliberalism? Brazil, India, and China in the Global Economic Crisis

Kees van der Pijl

Is the East Still Red? The Contender State and Class Struggles in China

Herman Schwartz

Political Capitalism and the Rise of Sovereign Wealth Funds

Naná de Graaff

The Hybridization of the State–Capital Nexus in the Global Energy Order

Ulrich Brand, Markus Wissen

Global Environmental Politics and the Imperial Mode of Living: Articulations of State–Capital Relations in the Multiple Crisis

Susanne Soederberg

The Mexican Debtfare State: Dispossession, Micro-Lending, and the Surplus Population

Laura Horn

Anatomy of a 'Critical Friendship': Organized Labour and the European State Formation

Bastiaan van Apeldoorn, Naná de Graaff

The Limits of Open Door Imperialism and the US State–Capital Nexus

Martijn Konings

Imagined Double Movements: Progressive Thought and the Specter of Neoliberal Populism

Volume 9/5, 2012

Suzan Ilcan, Rob Aitken

Postwar World Order, Displaced Persons, and Biopolitical Management

Dominic O'Sullivan

Globalization and the Politics of Indigeneity

John Bone

The Deregulation Ethic and the Conscience of Capitalism: How the Neoliberal 'Free Market' Model Undermines Rationality and Moral Conduct

Mika Aaltola

Avian Flu and Embodied Global Imagery: A Study of Pandemic Geopolitics in the Media

Taekyoon Lim

Illusions of Neoliberalization: The Dual Nature of the Reform of the Bank of Korea since the Economic Crisis of 1997

Wiebe Nauta, Ludek Stavinoha

Framing AIDS in Times of Global Crisis: 'Wasting' Africa yet Again?

Gary Coyne

Shifting Loyalties: Support for a Global State and Nationalism

April Linton

Growing Fair Trade in South Africa

Volume 9/6, 2012

Håvard Haarstad, Mark Amen, Asuncion Lera St. Clair

Social Movements, the Poor and the New Politics of the Americas

Norman Girvan

Social Movements Confront Neoliberalism: Reflections on a Caribbean Experience

Thomas Muhr

The Politics of Space in the Bolivarian Alliance for the Peoples of Our America–Peoples' Trade Agreement (ALBA–TCP): Transnationalism, the Organized Society, and Counter-Hegemonic Governance

Charmain Levy

Social Movements and Political Parties in Brazil: Expanding Democracy, the 'Struggle for the Possible' and the Reproduction of Power Structures

Elizabeth Anne Bennett

Global Social Movements in Global Governance

Qamar Mahmood, Carles Muntaner, Rosicar del Valle Mata León, Ramón Ernesto Perdomo
Popular Participation in Venezuela's Barrio Adentro Health Reform

Patricia M. Rodriguez

Labor and Community Organizations in Alliance? Alternative Development Visions in the Caribbean Regions of Colombia

Anna Brodrecht

Poverty's Numbing Effect on Collective Action: A Case Study of Squatter Settlers in Lima, Peru

Jonathan R. Barton, Álvaro Román

Social Movement Strategies for Articulating Claims for Socio-Ecological Justice: Glocal Asymmetries in the Chilean Forestry Sector

Håvard Haarstad, Mark Amen, Asun Lera St. Clair

Conclusion

Volume 10/1, 2013

Matias E. Margulis, Nora McKeon, Saturnino M. Borrás

Land Grabbing and Global Governance: Critical Perspectives

Saskia Sassen

Land Grabs Today: Feeding the Disassembling of National Territory

Philip McMichael

Land Grabbing as Security Mercantilism in International Relations

Matias E. Margulis, Tony Porter

Governing the Global Land Grab: Multipolarity, Ideas, and Complexity in Transnational Governance

Eckart Woertz

The Governance of Gulf Agro-Investments

Nora McKeon

'One Does Not Sell the Land Upon Which the People Walk': Land Grabbing, Transnational Rural Social Movements, and Global Governance

Rolf Künemann, Sofía Monsalve Suárez

International Human Rights and Governing Land Grabbing: A View from Global Civil Society

Elizabeth Fortin, Ben Richardson

Certification Schemes and the Governance of Land: Enforcing Standards or Enabling Scrutiny?

Saturnino M. Borrás, Jennifer C. Franco, Chunyu Wang

The Challenge of Global Governance of Land Grabbing: Changing International Agricultural Context and Competing Political Views and Strategies

Philip Seufert

The FAO Voluntary Guidelines on the Responsible Governance of Tenure of Land, Fisheries and Forests

Phoebe Stephens

The Principles of Responsible Agricultural Investment

Priscilla Claeys, Gaëtan Vanloqueren

The Minimum Human Rights Principles Applicable to Large-Scale Land Acquisitions or Leases

Ariane Goetz

Private Governance and Land Grabbing: The Equator Principles and the Roundtable on Sustainable Biofuels

Nicolás Marcelo Perrone

Restrictions to Foreign Acquisitions of Agricultural Land in Argentina and Brazil

Volume 10/2, 2013

Mark Graham

Thai Silk Dot Com: Authenticity, Altruism, Modernity and Markets in the Thai Silk Industry

Karen Buckley

Global Civil Society: The Dialectics of Concept and Reality

Mattias Vermeiren

The Crisis of US Monetary Hegemony and Global Economic Adjustment

Paul Bowles

'Globalizing' Northern British Columbia: What's in a Word?

Lindy Newlove-Eriksson, Johan Eriksson

Governance Beyond the Global: Who Controls the Extraterrestrial?

Angela M. Crack

INGO Accountability Deficits: The Imperatives for Further Reform

Iain Watson

(Re) Constructing a World City: Urbicide in Global Korea

An H. Kuppens

Cultural Globalization and the Global Spread of English: From 'Separate Fields, Similar Paradigms' to a Transdisciplinary Approach

Volume 10/3, 2013

James Goodman, Jonathan Paul Marshall

Crisis, Movement and Management in Contemporary Globalisations

Bob Hodge

The Hydra Paradox: Global Disaster Management in a World of Crises

Jonathan Paul Marshall

Communication Failure and the Financial Crisis

Peter Rogers

The Rigidity Trap in Global Resilience: Neoliberalisation Through Principles, Standards, and Benchmarks

Devleena Ghosh

'Who is Grace?': Affect, Work, and Gender in Bangalore Call Centres

James Goodman, Ariel Salleh

The 'Green Economy': Class Hegemony and Counter-Hegemony

S. A. Hamed Hosseini

Occupy Cosmopolitanism: Ideological Transversalization in the Age of Global Economic Uncertainties

Donna Houston

Crisis Is Where We Live: Environmental Justice for the Anthropocene

Elizabeth Humphrys

Global Justice Organising in Australia: Crisis and Realignment after 9/11

Francesca da Rimini

Reinscribing the City: Art, Occupation and Citizen Journalism in Hong Kong

Erin K. Wilson, Manfred B. Steger

Religious Globalisms in the Post-Secular Age

Volume 10/4, 2013

Jan Nederveen Pieterse

What is Global Studies?

James H. Mittelman

What's in a Name? Global, International, and Regional Studies

Kevin Archer

Searching for the Global in Global Studies

Habibul Haque Khondker

Globalization, Glocalization, or Global Studies: What's in a Name?

Benjamin Nienass

Performing the Global

Thomas Misco

What is Global Studies Good For? A Commentary on Jan Nederveen Pieterse's 'What is Global Studies?'

Richard P. Appelbaum

Comments on Jan Nederveen Pieterse's Essay, 'What is Global Studies?'

Jan Nederveen Pieterse

Global 3.0

Jerald M. Liss

Creative Destruction and Globalization: The Rise of Massive Standardized Education Platforms

Julie Gilson

Communicating Practice in Transnational Advocacy: Examples from Southeast Asia

Susan Kang

Irrationality and Regulation: Constructing Mad Cow Knowledge in the US–South Korea FTA

Raymond I. Schuck, Ellen W. Gorsevski, Canchu Lin

On Body Snatching: How the Rhetoric of Globalization Elides Cultural Difference in 'Bodies... The Exhibition'

Christian Scholl, Annette Freyberg-Inan

Hegemony's Dirty Tricks: Explaining Counter-Globalization's Weakness in Times of Neoliberal Crisis

Zane Ma Rhea

Buddhist Wisdom and Modernization: Finding the Balance in Globalized Thailand

International Studies Quarterly

March 2011

Brian C. Rathbun

The 'Magnificent Fraud': Trust, International Cooperation, and the Hidden Domestic Politics of American Multilateralism after World War II (pages 1–21)

Ron E. Hassner

Blasphemy and Violence (pages 23–45)

James M. Scott and Carie A. Steele

Sponsoring Democracy: The United States and Democracy Aid to the Developing World, 1988–2001 (pages 47–69)

Andreea Mihalache-O'keef and Quan Li

Modernization vs. Dependency Revisited: Effects of Foreign Direct Investment on Food Security in Less Developed Countries (pages 71–93)

Amitav Acharya

Norm Subsidiarity and Regional Orders: Sovereignty, Regionalism, and Rule-Making in the Third World (pages 95–123)

Erik Wibbels and John S. Ahlquist

Development, Trade, and Social Insurance (pages 125–149)

Madhav Joshi and T. David Mason

Peasants, Patrons, and Parties: The Tension between Clientelism and Democracy in Nepal (pages 151–175)

Tristen Naylor

Deconstructing Development: The Use of Power and Pity in the International Development Discourse (pages 177–197)

Kathryn C. Lavelle

Multilateral Cooperation and Congress: The Legislative Process of Securing Funding for the World Bank (pages 199–222)

Andrew A. Latham

Theorizing the Crusades: Identity, Institutions, and Religious War in Medieval Latin Christendom (pages 223–243)

Jason Reifler, Thomas J. Scotto and Harold D. Clarke

Foreign Policy Beliefs in Contemporary Britain: Structure and Relevance (pages 245–266)

Jennifer Bussell

Explaining Cross-National Variation in Government Adoption of New Technologies (pages 267–280)

June 2011

Dominic Tierney

Does Chain-Gangging Cause the Outbreak of War? (pages 285–304)

Thomas J. Christensen and Jack L. Snyder

Multipolarity, Perceptions, and the Tragedy of 1914 (pages 305–308)

Jelena Subotic

Europe is a State of Mind: Identity and Europeanization in the Balkans (pages 309–330)

Christina J. Schneider

Weak States and Institutionalized Bargaining Power in International Organizations (pages 331–355)

Michael G. Findley and Joseph K. Young

Terrorism, Democracy, and Credible Commitments (pages 357–378)

Susan Ariel Aaronson and M. Rodwan Abouharb

Unexpected Bedfellows: The GATT, the WTO and Some Democratic Rights (pages 379–408)

David A. Lake

Why “isms” Are Evil: Theory, Epistemology, and Academic Sects as Impediments to Understanding and Progress (pages 465–480)

Rudra Sil and Peter J. Katzenstein

De-Centering, Not Discarding, the “Isms”: Some Friendly Amendments (pages 481–485)

Henry R. Nau

No Alternative to “Isms” (pages 487–491)

Alex Mintz, Yi Yang and Rose Mc Dermott

Experimental Approaches to International Relations (pages 493–501)

Rose Mcdermott

New Directions for Experimental Work in International Relations (pages 503–520)

Dustin H. Tingley

The Dark Side of the Future: An Experimental Test of Commitment Problems in Bargaining (pages 521–544)

Scott S. Gartner

On Behalf of a Grateful Nation: Conventionalized Images of Loss and Individual Opinion Change in War (pages 545–561)

Joseph M. Grieco, Christopher Gelpi, Jason Reifler and Peter D. Feaver

Let’s Get a Second Opinion: International Institutions and American Public Support for War (pages 563–583)

September 2011

Beth A. Simmons

International Studies in the Global Information Age (pages 589–599)

Sebastian Schmidt

To Order the Minds of Scholars: The Discourse of the Peace of Westphalia in International Relations Literature (pages 601–623)

Curtis Bell

Buying Support and Buying Time: The Effect of Regime Consolidation on Public Goods Provision (pages 625–646)

Felix Berenskoetter

Reclaiming the Vision Thing: Constructivists as Students of the Future (pages 647–668)

Christoph O. Meyer

The Purpose and Pitfalls of Constructivist Forecasting: Insights from Strategic Culture Research for the European Union's Evolution as a Military Power (pages 669–690)

Molly M. Melin

The Impact of State Relationships on If, When, and How Conflict Management Occurs (pages 691–715)

Kenly Greer Fenio

Tactics of Resistance and the Evolution of Identity from Subjects to Citizens: The AIDS Political Movement in Southern Africa (pages 717–735)

Ewan Stein

The "Camp David Consensus": Ideas, Intellectuals, and the Division of Labor in Egypt's Foreign Policy toward Israel (pages 737–758)

Seung-Whan Choi

Re-Evaluating Capitalist and Democratic Peace Models (pages 759–769)

Piotr Lis

Impact of Selected Historical Events on the Income-Based Distribution of Terrorism from the Rise of Fundamentalist Terrorism to the Iraq War (pages 771–785)

Taehee Whang

Playing to the Home Crowd? Symbolic Use of Economic Sanctions in the United States (pages 787–801)

Neda A. Zawahri, Shlomi Dinar and Sara McLaughlin Mitchell

Facilitating Treaty Formation to Govern International Rivers (pages 803–807)

Shlomi Dinar, Ariel Dinar and Pradeep Kurukulasuriya

Scarcity and Cooperation along International Rivers: An Empirical Assessment of Bilateral Treaties (pages 809–833)

Neda A. Zawahri and Sara McLaughlin Mitchell

Fragmented Governance of International Rivers: Negotiating Bilateral versus Multilateral Treaties (pages 835–858)

Marit Brochmann and Paul R. Hensel

The Effectiveness of Negotiations over International River Claims (pages 859–882)

December 2011

Lisa Blaydes and Mark Andreas Kayser

Counting Calories: Democracy and Distribution in the Developing World (pages 887–908)

Michael C. Horowitz, Erin M. Simpson and Allan C. Stam

Domestic Institutions and Wartime Casualties (pages 909–936)

Stuart J. Kaufman

Symbols, Frames, and Violence: Studying Ethnic War in the Philippines (pages 937–958)

Christine S. Lipsmeyer

Booms and Busts: How Parliamentary Governments and Economic Context Influence Welfare Policy (pages 959–980)

J. C. Sharman

Testing the Global Financial Transparency Regime (pages 981–1001)

Kristopher W. Ramsay

Cheap Talk Diplomacy, Voluntary Negotiations, and Variable Bargaining Power (pages 1003–1023)

Michael A. Allen and Benjamin O. Fordham

From Melos to Baghdad: Explaining Resistance to Militarized Challenges from More Powerful States (pages 1025–1045)

Michael Goodhart and Stacy Bondanella Taninchev

The New Sovereigntist Challenge for Global Governance: Democracy without Sovereignty (pages 1047–1068)

Mark J.C. Crescenzi, Kelly M. Kadera, Sara McLaughlin Mitchell and Clayton L. Thyne

A Supply Side Theory of Mediation (pages 1069–1094)

Patrick J. Mc Donald

Complicating Commitment: Free Resources, Power Shifts, and the Fiscal Politics of Preventive War (pages 1095–1120)

Thomas Plümper and Eric Neumaye

Fear of Floating and de Facto Exchange Rate Pegs with Multiple Key Currencies (pages 1121–1142)

Jun Koga

Where Do Third Parties Intervene? Third Parties' Domestic Institutions and Military Interventions in Civil Conflicts (pages 1143–1166)

Courtenay R. Conrad

Constrained Concessions: Beneficent Dictatorial Responses to the Domestic Political Opposition (pages 1167–1187)

March 2012

Amanda M. Murdie and David R. Davis

Shaming and Blaming: Using Events Data to Assess the Impact of Human Rights INGOs (pages 1–16)

Paul Huth, Sarah Croco and Benjamin Appel

Law and the Use of Force in World Politics: The Varied Effects of Law on the Exercise of Military Power in Territorial Disputes (pages 17–31)

Kyle Beardsley and Holger Schmidt

Following the Flag or Following the Charter? Examining the Determinants of UN Involvement in International Crises, 1945–2002 (pages 33–49)

Andrew P. Owsiak

Signing Up for Peace: International Boundary Agreements, Democracy, and Militarized Interstate Conflict (pages 51–66)

Stephen M. Saideman and David P. Auerswald

Comparing Caveats: Understanding the Sources of National Restrictions upon NATO's Mission in Afghanistan (pages 67–84)

Stephen Biddle, Jeffrey A. Friedman and Stephen Long

Civil War Intervention and the Problem of Iraq (pages 85–98)

Elena V. McLean and Randall W. Stone

The Kyoto Protocol: Two-Level Bargaining and European Integration (pages 99–113)

Susanne Zwingel

How Do Norms Travel? Theorizing International Women's Rights in Transnational Perspective (pages 115–129)

Jay Goodliffe, Darren Hawkins, Christine Horne and Daniel L. Nielson

Dependence Networks and the International Criminal Court (pages 131–147)

David Sobek, Dennis M. Foster and Samuel B. Robison

Conventional Wisdom? The Effect of Nuclear Proliferation on Armed Conflict, 1945–2001 (pages 149–162)

Scott L. Kastner and Phillip C. Saunders

Is China a Status Quo or Revisionist State? Leadership Travel as an Empirical Indicator of Foreign Policy Priorities (pages 163–177)

Omar G. Encarnación

Justice in Times of Transition: Lessons from the Iberian Experience (pages 179–192)

Joseph L. Staats and Glen Biglaiser

Foreign Direct Investment in Latin America: The Importance of Judicial Strength and Rule of Law (pages 193–202)

Christopher Layne

This Time It's Real: The End of Unipolarity and the Pax Americana (pages 203–213)

Joseph S. Nye Jr

The Twenty-First Century Will Not Be a “Post-American” World (pages 215–217)

William C. Wohlforth

How Not to Evaluate Theories (pages 219–222)

June 2012

Elliott Green

On the Size and Shape of African States (pages 229–244)

Joshua D. Kertzer and Kathleen M. McGraw

Folk Realism: Testing the Microfoundations of Realism in Ordinary Citizens (pages 245–258)

Mark J.C. Crescenzi, Jacob D. Kathman, Katja B. Kleinberg and Reed M. Wood

Reliability, Reputation, and Alliance Formation (pages 259–274)

Anthony Mc Gann and Wayne Sandholtz

Patterns of Death Penalty Abolition, 1960–2005: Domestic and International Factors (pages 275–289)

Inanna Hamati-Ataya

Beyond (Post)Positivism: The Missed Promises of Systemic Pragmatism (pages 291–305)

Clayton L. Thyne

Information, Commitment, and Intra-War Bargaining: The Effect of Governmental Constraints on Civil War Duration (pages 307–321)

Richard Saull

Rethinking Hegemony: Uneven Development, Historical Blocs, and the World Economic Crisis (pages 323–338)

Michael D. Tyburski

The Resource Curse Reversed? Remittances and Corruption in Mexico (pages 339–350)

Philip Arena and Scott Wolford

Arms, Intelligence, and War (pages 351–365)

Garry Rodan and Caroline Hughes

Ideological Coalitions and the International Promotion of Social Accountability: The Philippines and Cambodia Compared (pages 367–380)

Elena V. Mc Lean

Donors’ Preferences and Agent Choice: Delegation of European Development Aid (pages 381–395)

Isa Camyar

Party Politics and International Trade: Mainstream Parties, Niche Parties, and Trade Openness (pages 397–404)

Yury V. Bosin

Supporting Democracy in the Former Soviet Union: Why the Impact of US Assistance Has Been Below Expectations (pages 405–412)

Jong Hee Park

What Determines the Specificity of Subsidies? (pages 413–426)

Jason Sorens and William Ruger

Does Foreign Investment Really Reduce Repression? (pages 427–436)

September 2012

Manfred B. Steger and Erin K. Wilson

Anti-Globalization or Alter-Globalization? Mapping the Political Ideology of the Global Justice Movement (pages 439–454)

Benjamin Miller

Does Democratization Pacify the State? The Cases of Germany and Iraq (pages 455–469)

Michael Mousseau

Capitalist Development and Civil War (pages 470–483)

Yotam Margalit

Lost in Globalization: International Economic Integration and the Sources of Popular Discontent (pages 484–500)

Stacie E. Goddard

Brokering Peace: Networks, Legitimacy, and the Northern Ireland Peace Process (pages 501–515)

Matthew D. Fails

Inequality, Institutions, and the Risks to Foreign Investment (pages 516–529)

Ronald R. Krebs and Aaron Rapport

International Relations and the Psychology of Time Horizons (pages 530–543)

Thomas B. Pepinsky

Do Currency Crises Cause Capital Account Liberalization? (pages 544–559)

Todd Hall and Keren Yarhi-Milo

The Personal Touch: Leaders' Impressions, Costly Signaling, and Assessments of Sincerity in International Affairs (pages 560–573)

Matthew Krain

J'accuse! Does Naming and Shaming Perpetrators Reduce the Severity of Genocides or Politicides? (pages 574–589)

Prakash Adhikari

The Plight of the Forgotten Ones: Civil War and Forced Migration (pages 590–606)

Brian Rathbun

Politics and Paradigm Preferences: The Implicit Ideology of International Relations Scholars (pages 607–622)

Robert Jervis

Politics and International Politics Scholarship (pages 623–625)

Nicholas Onuf

Of Paradigms and Preferences (pages 626–628)

December 2012

Etel Solingen

Of Dominoes and Firewalls: The Domestic, Regional, and Global Politics of International Diffusion (pages 631–644)

Fabian Barthel and Eric Neumayer

Competing for Scarce Foreign Capital: Spatial Dependence in the Diffusion of Double Taxation Treaties (pages 645–660)

Stephen Bell

The Power of Ideas: The Ideational Shaping of the Structural Power of Business (pages 661–673)

Jacqueline Best

Ambiguity and Uncertainty in International Organizations: A History of Debating IMF Conditionality (pages 674–688)

Apichai W. Shipper

Influence of the Weak: The Role of Foreigners, Activism, and NGO Networks in Democratizing Northeast Asia (pages 689–703)

Moonhawk Kim

Ex Ante Due Diligence: Formation of PTAs and Protection of Labor Rights (pages 704–719)

Zeev Maoz and Belgin San-Akca

Rivalry and State Support of Non-State Armed Groups (NAGs), 1946–2001 (pages 720–734)

Kishore Gawande and Christopher Magee

Free Riding and Protection for Sale (pages 735–747)

James R. Hollyer and B. Peter Rosendorff

Leadership Survival, Regime Type, Policy Uncertainty and PTA Accession (pages 748–764)

Gary Uzonyi, Mark Souva and Sona N. Golder

Domestic Institutions and Credible Signals (pages 765–776)

Stephanie J. Rickard

A Non-Tariff Protectionist Bias in Majoritarian Politics: Government Subsidies and Electoral Institutions (pages 777–785)

Lucy M. Goodhart and Anastasia Xenias

Guns and Money in the Open Economy: The Exchange Rate and the Demand for Arms Imports (pages 786–792)

Julia Gray and Philip B.K. Potter

Trade and Volatility at the Core and Periphery of the Global Economy (pages 793–800)

Virginia Page Fortna and Reyko Huang

Democratization after Civil War: A Brush-Clearing Exercise (pages 801–808)

Alejandro Quiroz Flores

A Competing Risks Model of War Termination and Leader Change (pages 809–819)

Joe Weinberg

Do Majoritarian Electoral Systems Favor Consumers: Identifying Cross-National Consumer Bias (pages 820–826)

Mark A. Abdollahian, Travis G. Coan, Hana Oh and Birol A. Yesilada

Dynamics of Cultural Change: The Human Development Perspective (pages 827–842)

Indra De Soysa and Paul Midford

Enter The Dragon! An Empirical Analysis of Chinese versus US Arms Transfers to Autocrats and Violators of Human Rights, 1989–2006 (pages 843–856)

March 2013

Tadeusz Kugler, Kyung Kook Kang, Jacek Kugler, Marina Arbetman-Rabinowitz and John Thomas
Demographic and Economic Consequences of Conflict (pages 1–12)

Christina J. Schneider and Johannes Urpelainen

Distributional Conflict Between Powerful States and International Treaty Ratification (pages 13–27)

Yagil Levy

How Military Recruitment Affects Collective Action and its Outcomes (pages 28–40)

Mehmet Ugur

Europeanization, EU Conditionality, and Governance Quality: Empirical Evidence on Central and Eastern European Countries (pages 41–51)

Nils B. Weidmann and Idean Salehyan

Violence and Ethnic Segregation: A Computational Model Applied to Baghdad (pages 52–64)

David Lektzian and Glen Biglaiser

Investment, Opportunity, and Risk: Do US Sanctions Deter or Encourage Global Investment? (pages 65–78)

Luke Glanville

The Myth of “Traditional” Sovereignty (pages 79–90)

Krzysztof J. Pelc

The Cost of Wiggle-Room: Looking at the Welfare Effects of Flexibility in Tariff Rates at the WTO (pages 91–102)

Christina J. Schneider and Jennifer L. Tobin

Interest Coalitions and Multilateral Aid Allocation in the European Union (pages 103–114)

Andrea Oelsner

The Institutional Identity of Regional Organizations, Or Mercosur’s Identity Crisis (pages 115–127)

Sebastian Karcher and David A. Steinberg

Assessing the Causes of Capital Account Liberalization: How Measurement Matters (pages 128–137)

Lucian M. Ashworth

Mapping a New World: Geography and the Interwar Study of International Relations (pages 138–149)

Ayşe Zarakol

Revisiting Second Image Reversed: Lessons from Turkey and Thailand (pages 150–162)

David H. Bearce, Steven E. Finkel, Anibal S. Pérez-Liñán, Juan Rodríguez-Zepeda and Lena Surzhko-Harned

Has the New Aid for Trade Agenda been Export Effective? Evidence on the Impact of US Aft Allocations 1999–2008 (pages 163–170)

Erik Gartzke and Alex Weisiger

Permanent Friends? Dynamic Difference and the Democratic Peace (pages 171–185)

Michael Mousseau

The Democratic Peace Unraveled: It’s the Economy (pages 186–197)

James Lee Ray

War on Democratic Peace (pages 198–200)

Allan Dafoe, John R. Oneal and Bruce Russett

The Democratic Peace: Weighing the Evidence and Cautious Inference (pages 201–214)

June 2013

Daniel W. Hill Jr, Will H. Moore and Bumba Mukherjee

Information Politics Versus Organizational Incentives: When Are Amnesty International's "Naming and Shaming" Reports Biased? (pages 219–232)

Wade M. Cole

Government Respect for Gendered Rights: The Effect of the Convention on the Elimination of Discrimination against Women on Women's Rights Outcomes, 1981–2004 (pages 233–249)

Håvard Hegre, Joakim Karlsen, Håvard Mokleiv Nygård, Håvard Strand and Henrik Urdal

Predicting Armed Conflict, 2010–2050 (pages 250–270)

Yuri M. Zhukov and Brandon M. Stewart

Choosing Your Neighbors: Networks of Diffusion in International Relations (pages 271–287)

Daniel Finke

Reforming International Institutions: The Domestic Origins and Conditional Logic of Governmental Reform Preferences (pages 288–302)

Errol A. Henderson and Reşat Bayer

Wallets, Ballots, or Bullets: Does Wealth, Democracy, or Military Capabilities Determine War Outcomes? (pages 303–317)

Jenny H. Peterson

Creating Space for Emancipatory Human Security: Liberal Obstructions and the Potential of Agonism (pages 318–328)

Erika Forsberg

Do Ethnic Dominoes Fall? Evaluating Domino Effects of Granting Territorial Concessions to Separatist Groups (pages 329–340)

Anthony Pezzola

States in the Customs House: Institutional Reforms and Structural Change in Mexican Trade Policy (pages 341–355)

Johannes Kleibl

Tertiarization, Industrial Adjustment, and the Domestic Politics of Foreign Aid (pages 356–369)

Renato Corbetta

Cooperative and Antagonistic Networks: Multidimensional Affinity and Intervention in Ongoing Conflicts, 1946–2001 (pages 370–384)

Mark S. Copelovitch and Jon C.W. Pevehouse

Ties that Bind? Preferential Trade Agreements and Exchange Rate Policy Choice (pages 385–399)

Terrence L. Chapman and Stephen Chaudoin

Ratification Patterns and the International Criminal Court (pages 400–409)

Jesse C. Johnson, Mark Souva and Dale L. Smith

Market-Protecting Institutions and the World Trade Organization's Ability to Promote Trade (pages 410–417)

Keith A. Grant

Outsourcing Security: Alliance Portfolio Size, Capability, and Reliability (pages 418–429)

September 2013

Harvey Starr

On Geopolitics: Spaces and Places (pages 433–439)

Nathan M. Jensen

Domestic Institutions and the Taxing of Multinational Corporations (pages 440–448)

Laron K. Williams

Flexible Election Timing and International Conflict (pages 449–461)

Shahar Hameiri and Lee Jones

The Politics and Governance of Non-Traditional Security (pages 462–473)

Emilie Hafner-Burton and James Ron

The Latin Bias: Regions, the Anglo-American Media, and Human Rights (pages 474–491)

Charles R. Hankla and Daniel Kuthy

Economic Liberalism in Illiberal Regimes: Authoritarian Variation and the Political Economy of Trade (pages 492–504)

Philip B. K. Potter

Electoral Margins and American Foreign Policy (pages 505–518)

Tanya Bagashka and Randall W. Stone

Risky Signals: The Political Costs of Exchange Rate Policy in Post-Communist Countries (pages 519–531)

Colin M. Barry, K. Chad Clay and Michael E. Flynn

Avoiding the Spotlight: Human Rights Shaming and Foreign Direct Investment (pages 532–544)

Joe Clare

The Deterrent Value of Democratic Allies (pages 545–555)

William R. Clark, Sona N. Golder and Paul Poast

Monetary Institutions and the Political Survival of Democratic Leaders (pages 556–567)

Monika Bauhr, Nicholas Charron and Naghmeh Nasiritousi

Does Corruption Cause Aid Fatigue? Public Opinion and the Aid-Corruption Paradox (pages 568–579)

Toby J. Rider

Uncertainty, Salient Stakes, and the Causes of Conventional Arms Races (pages 580–591)

Edward D. Mansfield and Jon C.W. Pevehouse

The Expansion of Preferential Trading Arrangements (pages 592–604)

Katja B. Kleinberg and Benjamin O. Fordham

The Domestic Politics of Trade and Conflict (pages 605–619)

Barry Buzan and George Lawson

The Global Transformation: The Nineteenth Century and the Making of Modern International Relations (pages 620–634)

Christopher Chase-Dunn

Response to Barry Buzan and George Lawson The Global Transformation: The 19th Century and the Making of Modern International Relations (pages 635–636)

Paul Musgrave and Daniel H. Nexon

Singularity or Aberration? A Response to Buzan and Lawson (pages 637–639)

Andrew Phillips

From Global Transformation to Big Bang—A Response to Buzan and Lawson (pages 640–642)

International Studies Review

March 2011

Thomas G. Weiss and Anoulak Kittikhoun

Theory vs. Practice: A Symposium (pages 1–5)

Bruce W. Jentleson and Ely Ratner

Bridging the Beltway–Ivory Tower Gap (pages 6–11)

Amitav Acharya

Engagement or Entrapment? Scholarship and Policymaking on Asian Regionalism (pages 12–17)

Anoulak Kittikhoun and Thomas G. Weiss

The Myth of Scholarly Irrelevance for the United Nations (pages 18–23)

Ann Florini

Rising Asian Powers and Changing Global Governance (pages 24–33)

Ramesh Thakur

Nuclear Nonproliferation and Disarmament: Can the Power of Ideas Tame the Power of the State? (pages 34–45)

Eileen Babbitt and Fen Osler Hampson

Conflict Resolution as a Field of Inquiry: Practice Informing Theory (pages 46–57)

Roland Paris

Ordering the World: Academic Research and Policymaking on Fragile States (pages 58–71)

Michael W. Doyle

International Ethics and the Responsibility to Protect (pages 72–84)

David P. Forsythe

Human Rights and Mass Atrocities: Revisiting Transitional Justice (pages 85–95)

Daniel W. Drezner

Sanctions Sometimes Smart: Targeted Sanctions in Theory and Practice (pages 96–108)

Raj M. Desai and James Raymond Vreeland

Global Governance in a Multipolar World: The Case for Regional Monetary Funds (pages 109–121)

Sakiko Fukuda-Parr

Theory and Policy in International Development: Human Development and Capability Approach and the Millennium Development Goals (pages 122–132)

Elizabeth R. Desombre

Studying and Protecting the Global Environment: Protecting the Trees but Sometimes Missing the Forest (pages 133–143)

Andrew Hurrell

The Theory and Practice of Global Governance: The Worst of All Possible Worlds? (pages 144–154)

Trace Lasley and Clayton L. Thyne

Developments in the Study of Child Soldiers (pages 155–158)

Lawrence P. Rubin

Islam, Domestic Politics and International Relations (pages 159–166)

Eric A. Heinze

Human Rights: Contested, Triumphant, and Hegemonic (pages 167–173)

Lauri Karvonen

Multiple Facets of Democratization (pages 174–179)

Stacey M. Mitchell

A Useful Toolbox for Genocide Research (pages 180–182)

Steven W. Hook

Anti-Americanism: Myth or Reality? (pages 183–185)

Lavinia Stan

Paradoxes of Postcommunist Lustration (pages 186–188)

Roy Licklider

Outsiders and Civil Wars: From Outbreak to Settlement (pages 189–191)

June 2011

Joseph M. Parent and Joshua M. Baron

Elder Abuse: How the Moderns Mistreat Classical Realism (pages 193–213)

Brock Tessman and Wojtek Wolfe

Great Powers and Strategic Hedging: The Case of Chinese Energy Security Strategy (pages 214–240)

Luke Glanville

Ellery Stowell and the Enduring Dilemmas of Humanitarian Intervention (pages 241–258)

Inanna Hamati-Ataya

The “Problem of Values” and International Relations Scholarship: From Applied Reflexivity to Reflexivism (pages 259–287)

Debra Sabia

Emigration Processes, Patterns, and the Future for the State (pages 288–293)

Iavor Rangelov

Law and Justice in the Shadows of Violence (pages 294–299)

Mehmet Gurses

Democratization: Process vs. Product? (pages 300–303)

Wyn Grant

The Political Economy of Global Food Governance (pages 304–309)

Emily Beaulieu

Elections and Democracy: To Cheat or to Change? (pages 310–313)

Tapio Raunio

The Changing World of EU Governance (pages 314–317)

Victor Asal

Examining the Causes and Effects of Terrorism (pages 318–321)

Alisa Di Caprio

Backseat Drivers: The Political Economy of Trade Liberalization (pages 322–324)

Timothy Donais

Peacebuilding and Profit-Making (pages 325–327)

Michele Chang

Debating Capital: The International Monetary Fund (pages 328–330)

Anna Yeatman

Transnational Forces and Their Impact on Territorial Sovereignty (pages 331–333)

Jonathan Oldfield

Russia's Contemporary Environmental Movement (pages 334–336)

Kevin Mc Gahan

The Norm Dynamics of Asian Regionalism (pages 337–338)

Kirsten Rodine-Hardy

Globalization Considered—How Democracy and Economic Openness Affect Conflict and the Environment (pages 339–341)

Oliver Daddow

"Character is Destiny": Tony Blair's Foreign Policy Leadership (pages 342–344)

Malcolm H. Patterson

A Theoretical Perspective on Privatized Security (pages 345–347)

Geoffrey Wiseman

Theorizing Diplomacy and Diplomats on Their Own Terms (pages 348–350)

Jonathan Pincus

Paths to Polarization in East Asia (pages 351–353)

Tim Jacoby

The Forum: Dealing with the Aftermath of Political Violence (pages 354–385)

September 2011

Sara Kahn-Nisser

Toward a Unity of Ethics and Practice: Interpreting Inclusion and Diversity (pages 387–410)

Joseph K. Young and Michael G. Findley

Promise and Pitfalls of Terrorism Research (pages 411–431)

Alexander Dukalskis

Interactions in Transition: How Truth Commissions and Trials Complement or Constrain Each Other (pages 432–451)

Brent E. Sasley

Theorizing States' Emotions (pages 452–476)

Christopher K. Lamont

Reflections on Global Justice: Norm Diffusion and Strategic Accommodation (pages 477–481)

Moritz Weiss

Contextualizing European Security: Iraq and Beyond (pages 482–487)

James H. Lebovic

Cooperation in International Security (pages 488–494)

Jenny R. Kehl

Rethinking the Resource Curse: A Review Essay on the Politics of Oil Investments (pages 495–501)

Jian Yang

China and the Developing World (pages 502–505)

Andrea K. Talentino

Think Local: Reconsiderations on the Liberal Peace (pages 506–513)

Maximilian Terhalle

Realism's Military/Technical Wing and International Politics (pages 514–520)

Brannon Wheeler

Post 9/11 Muslims in the West (pages 521–522)

Markus Thiel

The Intriguing Intricacies of European Identities (pages 523–525)

Jonathan Joseph

Gaining from Decline? (pages 526–528)

Andrea K. Gerlak

Human Rights and Privatization of Water in the European Union and Beyond (pages 529–531)

Scott Watson

Securing the Practical Turn in Constructivist Theory (pages 532–534)

Eric K. Leonard

Coping with Corruption (pages 535–537)

William Safran

The Nation and Its Global Extension (pages 538–539)

Ellie C. Schemenauer

The Business Side of Trafficking in Humans: Regional Contexts and Organized Crime (pages 540–542)

Robert A. Denemark

Teaching and Learning about Teaching and Learning (pages 543–545)

Ranjit Singh

How Do They Do It? Crony Capitalists and Democracy Avoidance in the Middle East (pages 546–548)

Michael W. Mosser

Can't Buy Me Progress: The Paradox of Military Innovation (pages 549–551)

Terrell Carver

Whither Westphalia? (pages 552–553)

David P. Forsythe

Forum: Transitional Justice: The Quest for Theory to Inform Policy (pages 554–578)

December 2011

Helmut Breitmeier, Arild Underdal and Oran R. Young

The Effectiveness of International Environmental Regimes: Comparing and Contrasting Findings from Quantitative Research (pages 579–605)

Desirée Nilsson and Mimmi Söderberg Kovacs

Revisiting an Elusive Concept: A Review of the Debate on Spoilers in Peace Processes (pages 606–626)

Hartmut Wessler

A Common Ground in Studying Global Media? (pages 627–630)

Timothy J. Ruback

Sovereignties (Once Again) in Question (pages 631–636)

Marcelo M. Valença

Statebuilding through Liberal Means: Thinking about Challenges, Contradictions, and the Impacts of Local and International Players in Postwar Peace Operations (pages 637–646)

Ayşe Zarakol

Theorizing International Relations: Politics vs. Philosophy (pages 647–653)

Mlada Bukovansky

Imagine: Universalism without Empire (pages 654–656)

Ken Fraser

Selfing in the Hall of Mirrors: Beauty, Power, and Transgression (pages 657–659)

Wendy H. Wong

Pushing Against Boundaries: How Non-Governmental Organizations Link the Politics of Human Rights to Poverty (pages 660–662)

Jason Rich

Seek Stability and You Shall Find: US Policy and Secessionist Movements (pages 663–665)

Daniel M. Green

The Wide World of State Recognition (pages 666–668)

Jeffrey A. Larsen

The Enemy of My Enemy Is My Customer (pages 669–671)

Shampa Biswas

Restoring the Political in International Political Economy: Taking Constructivism Seriously (pages 672–674)

David M. McCourt

International Relations' Scientific Imagination: A Pluralist's Manifesto (pages 675–677)

Jackie Smith

Transforming Civil Society: Network Processes and Trade Politics in the Americas (pages 678–680)

Michael H. Allen

New Tree, Few Fruit: Constructivism and "African Solutions" (pages 681–683)

Louis F. Cooper

A World without Great-Power War (pages 684–686)

Christine Sylvester

The Forum: Emotion and the Feminist IR Researcher (pages 687–708)

Stuart Murray, Paul Sharp, Geoffrey Wiseman, David Criekemans and Jan Melissen

The Present and Future of Diplomacy and Diplomatic Studies (pages 709–728)

iz3w

Heft 324, Mai/Juni 2011

Bernhard Schmid

Nordafrika: Generation 2011 - Die Revolte wird vor allem von der Jugend getragen

Juliane Schumacher und Philipp Löffler

Ägypten: Vertreibung aus dem Paradies - Ein Streifzug nach der Revolution

Ägypten: »Veränderungen brauchen Zeit« - Interview mit Hoda Salah über den Umbruch der Geschlechterverhältnisse

Thomas Schmidinger

Jemen: Bürgerkrieg statt Revolution - Die Proteste könnten den Zerfall des Landes beschleunigen

Susanne Reinhardt

Syrien: Tage des Zorns - Nach anfänglicher Ruhe regt sich auch in Syrien Protest

Stefan Vogt

Israel: »Ägypten ist nicht Iran« - In Israel wird die arabische Revolte mit gemischten Gefühlen aufgenommen

Alice Rombach

Flüchtlingspolitik: Wie aus dem FF - Mit Frontex gegen Revolutionsflüchtlinge

Thomas Schmidinger und Mary Kreuzer

Irakisch-Kurdistan: Plätze der Befreiung - Die urbane Mittelschicht protestiert gegen die Regionalregierung

Sabine Hagemann-Ünlüsoy

Zypern: Ohnmächtige Wut - Die zyperntürkische Bevölkerung demonstriert – gegen die Türkei

Josef Moe Hierlmeier

Wider die Zähmheit - Nach dem Ende eines Protestzyklus tut erneute Bewegung Not

Matthias Monroy

Genua war ein Anfang - Der G8-Gipfel 2001 war für Bewegung und Polizei wegbereitend

Johanna Wintermantel

Migration in eine ungewisse Zukunft - Wie ging es nach Genua mit den sozialen Bewegungen in Italien weiter?

Joachim Hirsch

Monopol des Marktes - Potenziale und Grenzen des Neoliberalismus-Begriffes

Jens Kastner

Die Transmitter - Globalisierungskritik und »Bewegungsintellektuelle«

Rosa Lehmann und Sascha Klemz

Die Zapatistas – Impulsgeber für die Globalisierungskritik

Lothar Galow-Bergemann und Klaus Bleeß

Nichts Neues unter der Sonne - Ein Abgesang auf den Mainstream der Globalisierungskritik

Christa Wichterich

Ein Stück gemeinsamer Weg - Die Geschlechterverhältnisse haben sich durch Globalisierungskritik kaum bewegt

Alice Rombach

Zweitausend Kilometer für Bewegungsfreiheit - Eine migrationspolitische Karawane zum Weltsozialforum in Dakar

Udo Wolter

Islamdebatte: Große Verwirrung - Antimuslimischen Ressentiments ist nicht mit dem »Islamphobie«-Begriff beizukommen

Isabel Rodde

Film I: Rasant und stilsicher - Action-Thriller aus Kinshasa und Johannesburg

Karl Rössel

Film II: Game Over - Eine Kölner Filmreihe zur Rebellion in Nordafrika

Ulrike Mattern

Film III: Was wir sehen wollen - Afrikanische Filme im deutschen Kino

Heft 325, Juli/August 2011

»Ignoranz gegenüber den BewohnerInnen« - Interview mit Karl Rössel über atomaren Kolonialismus in Ozeanien

Lydia Koblofsky und Johannes Maaser

Uganda: Ein Präsident lacht, das Volk weint - Proteste wegen grassierender Inflation

David Graaff

Kolumbien: Der Frieden des Patrón - Das Gewaltmonopol in Medellín bleibt umkämpft

Erik Mohns

Syrien: Der Anfang vom Ende? - Das Assad-Regime steht mit dem Rücken zur Wand

Juliane Schumacher

Ägypten: »Wir leben in einer Militärdiktatur« - Die Protestbewegung hat mit vielen Rückschlägen zu kämpfen

Alice Rombach

Tunesien: »Es geht nie mehr zurück« - Ein Tagebuch über die brüchige Aufbruchstimmung

Fabian Kern

Costa Rica: Eine Oase inmitten von Ananas - Ein kleines Dorf entzieht sich erfolgreich dem Druck der Agroindustrie

Ulrike Mattern

Film: Die Krise im Film - Kühne Frauen und globale Probleme beim Internationalen Frauenfilmfestival

Maike Jakusch

Debatte: Arabische Täter, afrikanische Opfer - Eine Kritik an Tidiane N'Diayes Buch »Der verschleierte Völkermord«

Winfried Rust

**Nur die halbe Wahrheit - Eine Replik zu Maike Jakusch
»In der Revolution wurden aus Bauern Chinesen« - Interview mit Detlev Claussen über den chinesischen Nationalismus
»Jeder Sinologe hat zwei Hüte auf« - Interview mit Nora Sausmikat über die Konfuzius-Institute**

Kristin Kupfer

Ein leidiges Thema - Menschenrechtspositionen in der VR China

Nora Sausmikat

Beschirmte Unabhängigkeit - Chinesische NGOs sind trotz staatlicher Gängelung partiell erfolgreich

Astrid Lipinsky

Die Freiheit der Chinesin - Einige Schlaglichter auf die Lage der Frauen

Felix Wemheuer

Aufstand der zweiten Generation - Die jungen »Bauern-ArbeiterInnen« lassen sich ihre Ausbeutung nicht mehr gefallen

Christa Wichterich

Brot und Rosen auf chinesisch - Das Ende der Aufopferung in der neuen Topographie der Wanderarbeit

Uwe Hoering

Keine Industrie ohne Hinterland - Chinas Landwirtschaft im Dienst der Industrialisierung

Wolf Kantelhardt

Niemand hat gefragt - Wie Wiederaufbau mit Ethnotourismus wetteifert

Alexander Sancho-Rauschel

Maos Medium für die Massen - Die Evolution chinesischer Comics von Lianhuanhua zu Manhuas

Heft 326, September/Oktober 2011

Editorial - Das Böse externalisieren

Sebastian Muy

**Mexiko: Vogelfrei per Gesetz MigrantInnen zwischen der Süd- und Nordgrenze Mexikos.
Freie Medien: »Wir müssen für jeden Schritt kämpfen« Interview mit Karen Thorne über den Offenen Fernsehsender Cape Town TV**

Sören Scholvin

Namibia: Wie ein Land Namibia ist von der ehemaligen Mandatsmacht Südafrika abhängig

Junge Linke gegen Kapital und Nation

Kambodscha: Sieg im Volkskrieg Die mörderische Ideologie und Praxis der Roten Khmer

Wladimir Sgibnev

Tadschikistan: No way. Nachbarn, Gebirge und Geldgier blockieren den Verkehr

Klaus Jetz

»Die wahre Revolution steht uns noch bevor« O-Töne zum arabischen Frühling aus schwuler Sicht

Mona Hanafi El Siofi

Unsichtbar, belächelt, verleugnet. Lesbische Identitäten im arabischen Raum

Carla Schraml

»Sie schämen sich für dich« Ostafrika: Gesetze garantieren kein freies Leben

Claudia Körner

Korrektive Vergewaltigung Unsichtbares gewaltsam sichtbar machen

Madeleine Eisfeld

Rechte statt Romantik. Indien und Pakistan erkennen ein Drittes Geschlecht an

Arn Sauer

Entwicklungsziel Gleichstellung Sexuelle Orientierung und Geschlechtsidentität in der Menschenrechts- und Entwicklungszusammenarbeit (Langfassung)

Ina Riaskov

Mehr Rechte und mehr Gewalt. Homo-Les-Trans-Bi-phobie in Lateinamerika und der Karibik

»Für einen Feminismus ohne Frauen!« Interview über den Genderterrorismus in Chile

Knut Hildebrandt

Bedrohtes Radio Victoria Kritischer Journalismus ist in El Salvador lebensgefährlich

Peter Bierl

Debatte: Rote Zahlen auf dem Karmakonto. Die Anthroposophie ist von rassistischem Gedankengut durchdrungen

Karl Rössel

Film: Blinde Flecken auf der Leinwand. Die Ausgrenzung der Dritten Welt in Filmen über den Zweiten Weltkrieg

Heft 327, November/Dezember 2011

Editorial - Lieber Siebenmilliardster Erdling

Moritz Altenried und Sibille Merz

England: Im Ausnahmezustand. Die Riots verweisen auf die Krise neoliberaler Politik

Jürgen Schubelin

Chile: »Und er wird stürzen« Junge Menschen kämpfen gegen die Vermarktung der Bildung

Thomas Schwarz

Kinderarbeit: Schwere Lasten. Der Kampf gegen die Kinderarbeit im indischen Bundesstaat Nagaland

Anke Schwarzer

Piraterie: Große Themen vor Gericht. Der Hamburger Piraten-Prozess wirft fundamentale Rechtsfragen auf

Magnus Treiber

Eritrea I: Migration statt Revolution. Zwanzig Jahre nach dem Ende des Unabhängigkeitskrieges hält Eritreas Misere an

Eva-Maria Bruchhaus

Eritrea II: Auf der Flucht vor dem giftigen Drachen Geschichten von eritreischen MigrantInnen

Johanna Fleischhauer

Eritrea III: Sparen bei den Ärmsten. Die Weltbank zieht sich aus einem Bildungsprogramm zurück

Joachim Hirsch

Ein grüner Kapitalismus? Auch das neue »Modell Deutschland« ist eine expansive Wachstumsökonomie

Cord Riechelmann

Klein und rein. Grüne Technologien und ihr Stellenwert in der Technikgeschichte

Rainer Trampert

Gefährliche Zeiten. Der grüne Kapitalismus und sein Imperialismus

Uwe Hoering

Made in China. Die chinesische Variante des Grünen Kapitalismus

Franziska Müller

Wenn Kohle grün wird. Energiebeziehungen zwischen der EU und Südafrika

Jörg Alber

Maximale Windgeschwindigkeit. Windenergieanlagen sind eine Schlüsseltechnologie im Grünen Kapitalismus

Wolfgang Pomrehn

Teils heiter, teils wolkig. Das Desertec-Projekt in Nordafrika ist nicht zwangsläufig neokolonial

Michael Adler

Woanders emittieren Elektrofahrzeuge sind keine Lösung des Autoproblems

Simon Brüggemann

Musik: Kitsch ohne Copyright. Die Tecnobrega-Szene mischt den Norden Brasiliens popmusikalisch auf

Karl Rössel

Film I: Kolonialsoldaten hinter der Kamera. Der Zweite Weltkrieg in Spielfilmen aus Afrika

Gerhard Hanloser

Film II: Logik der Unterwerfung. Der Spielfilm »Schlacht um Algier« ist eine zeitlose Anklage des Kolonialismus

Heft 328, Januar/Februar 2012

Joachim Zeller und Heiko Wegmann

Postkolonialismus: Leichen im Keller. Die Rückgabe von Schädeln nach Namibia ist ein Politikum

Dirk Bornschein

Guatemala: Schatten der Vergangenheit. Warum gewinnt ausgerechnet ein Ex-General die Präsidentschaftswahl?

Bernhard Jimi Merk

Peru: Hundert Tage Humala. Die neue Regierung im Spagat

Haiti: »Mit der Hilfe kam der Neoliberalismus« Interview mit Peter Scheiffele über westliche Vorstellungen der Hilfe für Haiti

Entwicklungspolitik: »Schmutziges Wasser für Verdurstende« Interview mit Gerhard Klas über seine Kritik an Mikrokrediten

Peter Korig

Georgien: Internally Displaced Binnenflüchtlinge aus Abchasien und Südossetien sind marginalisiert

Benjamin Hiller

Türkei: Der leise Krieg. Die Hoffnung auf eine friedliche Lösung des kurdischen Konfliktes schwindet

Robert Lessmann

Politik der verbrannten Erde. Der War on Drugs ist gescheitert und geht dennoch weiter

Lars Quadfasel

Herrschaft unter der Haut. Das Prohibitionsregime spiegelt die Abwehr des Lustprinzips

Janet Kursawe

Gefangen im Rausch. Religion und Opium für die iranische Bevölkerung

Knut Henkel

Die andere Seite des Blatts. Boliviens Regierung will Koka entkriminalisieren

Markus Plate

Tanz auf dem Vulkan. Der War on Drugs verschärft die Drogenproblematik in Mexiko-Stadt

Elaine Carey und José Calos Cisneros Guzmán

La Nachas Töchter. Porträts mexikanischer Drogenhändlerinnen

Günter Spreitzhofer

Mohn, Meow und Meth. In Südostasien boomen Opium und mehr noch synthetische Drogen

Dmitry Samokhvalov

Medien: Radiomost. Das Community Radio Nummer Eins in Zentralasien

Katja Behrens

Ausstellung I: Im kolonialen Geiste. Eine Bonner Ausstellung über das Kulturerbe der Dogon

Leserinnenbrief von Doreen Thieke zum Artikel von Katja Behrens

Katja Behrens

Ausstellung II: Kein Plan B. Die Dortmunder Ausstellung »The Oil Show« erzählt vom Glanz und Elend des Erdöls

Karl Rössel

Film I: Die Befreier Europas. Dokumentarfilme über afrikanische Kolonialsoldaten in französischen Diensten

Winfried Rust

Film II: Herrliche Hölle. »Whore's Glory« beschließt Michael Glawoggers Filmtrilogie über periphere Arbeitswelten

Heft 329, März/April 2012

Editorial - "Nous ne regrettons rien"

Simón Ramírez Voltaire

Bolivien: Vision von oben. Evo Morales' Projekt der Dekolonisierung stößt auf Grenzen

Bettina Engels

Burkina Faso: Trop, c'est trop! Nach langem Kampf verzeichnen soziale Bewegungen nun Erfolge

Martina Backes

Kenia: Operation Linda Nchi. Kenianische Truppen bekämpfen in Somalia die islamistische Miliz Al Schabaab

Maike Grabowski und Hannah Wolf

Philippinen: Gewalt-Teilung Politische Gewalt durch Privatarmeen ist weit verbreitet

Jakob Rösel

Pakistan: Die Armee hat einen Staat. Warum wird Pakistan von Oligarchen, Militärs und Taliban dominiert? (Teil I)

Christa Wichterich

Weltbank: Rentabilität statt Rechte. Der Weltentwicklungsbericht 2012 zu »Gender Equality and Development«

Sudan I: »Wer schwarz ist, wird als Sklave gesehen« Interview mit dem sudanesischen Schriftsteller. Abdelaziz Baraka Sakin

Feven Michael

Sudan II: Kämpfe um Autonomie. Die zahlreichen Konflikte im Sudan schwelen weiter

Editorial - Ohne Angst verschieden sein

Ein Streifzug durch die nord-südpolitische Bildungslandschaft ... in sechs Interviews

Chandra-Milena Danielzik und Beate Flechtker

Wer mit Zweitens anfängt. Bildung für nachhaltige Entwicklung kann Machtwissen tradieren

Susanne Grindel

Expansion oder Invasion? Kolonialgeschichte in europäischen und afrikanischen Schulbüchern

Astrid Albrecht-Heide

Gönnerrhaftes Globales Lernen. Plädoyer für den kritischen Umgang mit Weißsein

Albert Scherr

Unterscheidungen verlernen. Die Notwendigkeit rassismuskritischer Bildung in der Einwanderungsgesellschaft

Paul Metsch

Zur Spitze der Graswurzel. Erfahrungen mit Friedensbildung in Konfliktgebieten

Kathrin Zeiske

Grenzerfahrungen. Sind politische Reisen ein geeignetes Mittel der Bildungsarbeit?

Karl Rössel

Film I: »Meine Braut ist die Freiheit« Dokumentarfilme über afrikanische Kolonialsoldaten in französischen Diensten (Teil 2)

Karl Rössel

Film II: Francos afrikanische Söldner. Marokkaner im Spanischen Bürgerkrieg

Gaston Kirsche

Film III: Alltag einer kubanischen Familie

Gaston Kirsche

Film IV: Kolumbus in Bolivien

Heft 330, Mai/Juni 2012

Hefteditorial - Ernüchterte Ernüchterung

Meena Federer

Migration: Kein Frühling für Flüchtlinge - Ägyptische Behörden gehen gegen eritreische Opfer von Menschenhändlern vor

Angela Geck

Welthandel: Kein Grund zur Freude - Die WTO steckt in der Sackgasse

Philipp Mimkes

Konzerne: Gefährliche Pestizide - Das Permanent Peoples' Tribunal klagt Agromultis an

Wladimir Sgibnev, Janny Schulz und Friederike Enssle

Zentralasien: Aufstieg der Marschrutkas - Öffentlicher Nahverkehr und Linientaxis

Günter Spreitzhofer

Gambia: Jammeh auf Lebenszeit - Ein wahrlich bizarrer Präsident

Jakob Rösel

Pakistan: Vom Terror erdrückt - Warum wird Pakistan von Oligarchen, Militärs und Taliban dominiert? (Teil II)

Jörn Schulz

Vorwärts und nichts vergessen - Die Demokratisierung ist nicht mehr aufzuhalten

Sultan Al-Qassemi

Den Reset-Knopf drücken - Blogger-Pioniere in arabischen Golfstaaten (Langfassung nur online)

Magnus Engenhorst

Moschee statt Kaserne - Inwieweit ist die türkische AKP ein Modell für Nordafrika?

Jacqueline Passon und Klaus Braun

Lang ersehnte Freiheit - Aufbruchstimmung in Libyen nach der Revolution

Shahinaz Abdel Salam

Alexandria in der Hand von Islamisten - Eine ägyptische Bloggerin erklärt, wie es dazu kam

Jasmin Ateia

Das Gefühl, alles verändern zu können - Eine Deutsch-Ägypterin spürte den Geist der Revolution

Juliane Schumacher

Die Lebenden und die Toten - Eine deutsche Journalistin würdigt die Opfer des Kampfes um Befreiung

Rachid Ouaiassa

Die Revolution bleibt aus - In Algerien erkaufte sich das Regime politische Ruhe

Janina Pohle

Marokkos moderner Monarch - Mohammed VI. begegnet Protesten mit Schein-Demokratisierung

Markus Bickel

»Was hat sie getrieben?« - Die syrische Opposition droht zerrieben zu werden

Thomas Schmidinger

Neue Spielräume - Wie die KurdInnen in Syrien den Arabischen Frühling für sich nutzen (Langfassung nur online)

Stefan Brocza

Die Tür steht nur zum Teil offen - Die EU bietet dem neuen Tunesien eine „privilegierte Partnerschaft“ an

Inken Bartels

Postrevolutionärer Exodus - Beobachtungen im tunesischen Küstenort Hammam Lif

Karl Rössel

Film I: Revolten auf der Leinwand - Cineastische Reflexionen der Umwälzungen in Nordafrika

Film II: »Wenn die Revolution scheitert...« Interview mit der ägyptischen Journalistin Nora Younis

Film III: »Du kannst die Erinnerung nicht zerstören« Interview mit dem kambodschanischen Dokumentarfilmer Davy Chou. Mit einer Einführung von Isabel Rodde

Heft 331, Juli/August 2012

Hefteditorial - Ni dieu ni maître

Jochen Müller

Salafismus: Reinheitsgebote - Was macht den Salafismus so attraktiv für Jugendliche?

Annette Lohmann

Mali: Nach dem Militärputsch - Zwischen Tuareg-Rebellion, Islamismus und Kriminalität

Bertchen Kohrs

Namibia: Begehrter Brennstoff - Der Uranabbau boomt

Beatrice Schlee

Simbabwe: Anatomie des Terrors - Das Mugabe-Regime schüchtert mit Jugendmilizen politische GegnerInnen ein
Simbabwe: »Die Täter sind selbst auch Opfer« - Interview mit der NGO Tree of Life

Gerald Whittle

Soziale Bewegung: No Work, No Shopping - Occupy in den USA zwischen Erfolg und Stagnation

Rüdiger Frank

Nordkorea: Die Partei als Königsmacher - Nach dem Tod von Kim Jong Il beginnt eine neue Ära

Elisabeth Schober

Südkorea: Ein Dorf im Belagerungszustand - In Gangjeong regt sich Widerstand gegen regionale Aufrüstung

Jörg Kronauer

Myanmar: Neigung zum Autoritären - Der Westen kooperiert wieder verstärkt mit dem Militärregime
Editorial zum Themenschwerpunkt- Koloniale Sammelwut

Reinhart Kößler und Heiko Wegmann

Verschleppt – vermessen – vergessen - Die Restitution geraubter Gebeine steht in Deutschland erst am Anfang
»Ethisch höchst fragwürdig« - Interview mit der Anthropologin Maria Teschler-Nicola über Schädel-Sammlungen in Österreich

Nicolai Röschert

Unterschiedliche Medienwelten - Der Rückgabeprozess im Spiegel deutscher und namibischer Medien

Heiko Wegmann

Im Dienst der Wissenschaft - Die Schädel der Alexander-Ecker-Sammlung wurden auch in deutschen Kolonien beschafft

Christoph Seidler

Schädelrassen oder Rassetypen? - Ein Paradigmenwechsel im wissenschaftlichen Rassismus

Holger Stoecker

Post vom Feldlazarett - Namibische Schädel in Berliner anthropologischen Sammlungen

Sarah Fründt

Gebeine und Gesetze - Internationale Vereinbarungen zur Repatriierung menschlicher Überreste

Larissa Förster

»These skulls are not enough« - Der Restitutionsprozess in Namibia zwischen Vergangenheits- und Interessenpolitik

Reinhart Kößler

Der Friedhof der Zwangsarbeiter - Knochenfunde verweisen auf deutsche Kolonialverbrechen in Namibia

Ulrike Mattern

Film I: Einen Platz im Leben suchen - Das Internationale Frauenfilmfestival 2012 zeigt Geschichten des Umbruchs

Film II: »Kein Fußbreit den Islamisten!« - Interview mit der tunesischen Filmemacherin Nadia El Fani

Isabel Rodde

Film III: »Call me Kuchu« - Homophobie und queeres Selbstbewusstsein in Uganda

Philipp Mattern

Medien: Für normale Leute - Das südafrikanische Zeitungsprojekt ZA Difference

Heft 332, September/Oktober 2012

Winfried Rust

Der große Marsch. Die Welt wird städtisch – doch wem gehört die Stadt?

Carolin Genz

Occupy all Streets. Stadtperipherien und das »Recht auf Stadt«

Simon Brüggemann

Gefühlvolle feminine Territorien? An den Rändern der Städte wartet die Revolution

Noa Ha

Kriminalisierte Mobilität. Straßenhandel als postkoloniales Recht auf Stadt?

Katrin Dietrich

Reclaim the City. Männerzentrierte Städte und feministische Architekturkritik

Martina Backes

Die Lichter von Korogocho. Vertreibung und Aufbegehren in den Nairobi Slums

Barbara Heer

Wessen Alexandra? Kampf um Einfluss im ältesten Township von Südafrika

Monika Halkort

Die verhinderte Stadt. Wiederaufbau im nordlibanesischen Flüchtlingslager Nahr el Bared

Günter Spreitzhofer

Im Sumpf der Stadt. Im indonesischen Jakarta droht ein ökologischer Kollaps

Uta Grunert

Ungefragt überplant. In Brasilien führen die Vorbereitungen zur Männer-Fußball-WM zu Vertreibungen

»Stadt im Ausnahmezustand«. Interview zu den Auswirkungen der WM 2014 in Brasilien

Atomindustrie I: »Für die ganze Welt gefährlich«. Interview zum illegalen Uranabbau im Kongo

Atomindustrie II: »Die Menschen können kein Uran essen«. Interview zum bevorstehenden Uranabbau in Tansania

Alex Veit

DR Kongo: Der Friedenspräsident will alleine herrschen. Kriegsparteien im Ostkongo in wechselnder Allianz

Marie Meltzer

Israel: Die Hand wird nicht mehr gereicht. Abschottung gegen afrikanische Flüchtlinge

Sören Scholvin

Libyen: In eine ungewisse Zukunft. Ein Jahr nach der Revolution steht Libyen vor großen Problemen

Hannes Bode

Syrien: Wer gegen wen? Die Frontstellungen in Syrien sind ethnoreligiös geprägt

Andreas Knobloch

Paraguay: Frosch aus einem anderen Teich. Präsident Lugo stand der Oligarchie im Wege

Hanno Plass

Antirassismus: Ein Leben gegen die Apartheid. Die afrikanische Revolutionärin Ruth First

Gaston Kirsche

Film I: Todesangst. Der Film »Black Block« über die entfesselte Polizeigewalt von Genua

Karl Rössel

Film II: Qual der Wahl. Zwanzig Jahre Afrika Film Festival »Jenseits von Europa«

Isabel Rodde

Film III: Zanziwood. Das Internationale Filmfestival in Sansibar

Ulrike Mattern

Kunst: In ihren Welten. Eine Ausstellung mit Kunst der Maori aus Neuseeland

Heft 333, November/Dezember 2012

Joachim Bischoff

Konjunktur der Schuldenfallen. Die Krisen des Finanzmarktkapitalismus sind noch lange nicht vorbei

Franziska Richter

Krisenverstärker. Ratingagenturen greifen massiv in die Politik von Ländern des Südens ein

Jürgen Kaiser

Nichts ist anders. Wie Verschuldungskrise und Finanzkrise ineinander greifen

Jörg Goldberg

Neues Selbstbewusstsein. Afrika behauptet sich in der globalen Wirtschaftskrise

Dieter Boris

Verringerte Verletzlichkeit. Lateinamerika entgeht der Krise durch das Einschlagen eigener Wege

Ägypten: »Das Militär ist eine zerstörerische Kraft« Interview mit dem Kriegsdienstverweigerer Emad el Defrawi (Langfassung)

Franziska Strasser

Jemen: Armee gegen Armee. Nach Salehs Abgang schwelen die alten Konflikte weiter

Lisa Ott

Simbabwe: Die Macht aussitzen. Warum die Wahlen ausstehen

Leonard Gentle

Südafrika I: Das Ende einer Illusion. Ein Kommentar zu den Bergarbeiterkämpfen

Shawn Hattingh

Streiks im Stollen

Korbinian Böck

Südafrika II: Einhundert Jahre ANC. Zwischen Befreiungsbewegung und Regierungspartei

Südafrika III: »Von heroischen Führern befreien« Interview mit der ANC-Kritikerin Mamphela Ramphela

Laura Eger

Südasien I: Wunsch nach Zugehörigkeit. Frauen beteiligen sich in Indien verstärkt am Hindu-Nationalismus

Dunja Smaoui

Südasien II: Ober- und Unterlieger. Indiens Staudämme führen in Bangladesch zu Dürren und Fluten

Gerhard Hanloser

Occupy: Verhaltenskommunismus. »Inside Occupy« gibt Aufschluss über Bewegung in Zeiten der Krise

Romina Pistor

Kunstmarkt: ... und zum Dritten! Auktionshäuser im Kontext weltweiter Kulturgüterplünderungen

Katja Behrens

Ausstellung: Permanent Error. »Afrika, hin und zurück« verweist auf Europas kolonialen Blick

Jan Niermann

Oper: »Wir haben da nichts verloren« Schlingensiefs Operndorf in Burkina Faso

Heft 334, Januar/Februar 2013

Abdulateef Al-Mulhim

Nahostkonflikt I: Der arabische Frühling und der israelische Feind. Kommentar Ghassan Khatib

Nahostkonflikt II: Das Ende von Bitterlemons.net. Warum wir aufhören.

Yossi Alpher

Die Kurve des Pendels

Stephan Grigat

Iran: Ein kategorischer Imperativ. Das iranische Regime und das Versagen vieler Linker

Stefan Brocza

Mali: Gefährliche Vereinfachungen. Die Militarisierung europäischer Entwicklungspolitik

Senegal: »Barcelona oder Sterben« Interview mit Moussa Sène Absa über seinen Film »Yoole« und die Migration von Jugendlichen

Michael Karrer

Venezuela: Kommune oder Staat? Zwischen regionaler Selbstverwaltung und Zentralismus

Klaus-Michael Bogdal

Europa erfindet die Zigeuner. Die dunkle Seite der Moderne

Wolfgang Wippermann

Bis zum Völkermord. Antisemitismus und Antiziganismus

»Zu Sündenböcken gemacht« Interview mit Romani Rose über die Aktualität des Antiziganismus

Felia Eisenmann

Inszenierte Wildheit. Antiziganismus im geschlechterspezifischen Kontext

Albert Scherr

Als Kollektiv definiert. Risiken und Nebenwirkungen einer Aufklärungspädagogik gegen Antiziganismus

»Nicht nur die EU-Politik ist falsch« Interview mit Valeriu Nicolae zu europäischen Strategien gegen Antiziganismus

Paolo Finzi

Die Stille durchbrechen. Ein biografischer Bericht zur Lage der Roma und Sinti in Italien

pusztaranger

Antiziganismus ist Mainstream. Roma werden von Ungarns Rechtsregierung systematisch diskriminiert

Winfried Rust

Aufgeklärte Vorurteilsforschung. Ein Buch über die Armut der Roma in Südosteuropa

Tobias von Borcke

Kampf um Entschädigung. Eine Studie über Sinti und Roma nach dem Nationalsozialismus

»Wir sind mehr als ausgelastet« Interview mit Walter Schlecht über praktische Solidarität

Thomas Sankaras

Burkina Faso: »Eine Revolution vom Volk für das Volk«

Martin Bodenstern

Linksregime zwischen Mythos und Wirklichkeit

Comic: »Es hat mir den Kopf geöffnet« Interview mit Pti' Luc über afrikanische Comics

Heft 335, März / April 2013

Wiebke Keim

Zentrum versus Peripherie. Hierarchien der Wissenschaft im Weltmaßstab

Maren Borkert und Nina Witjes

Unheilige Allianz. Die westliche Wissensgesellschaft als Entwicklungsparadigma

Veronika Wöhrer

Den Ton angeben oder das Wort abtreten. Asymmetrien in der Genderforschung

Ercüment Çelik

Kämpferisch gegen Hegemonie. Gewerkschaftswissen zwischen Nord und Süd

Christian Ersche

Lokalisieren, nicht kopieren. Internationale Beziehungen aus Perspektive der chinesischen Politikwissenschaft

Rosa Lehmann

Mexiko: Kämpfend schreiten sie voran. Die Zapatistas melden sich zurück

Hannah Wolf

Philippinen: Von Rechts wegen. Mittels illegaler Verhaftungen geht der Staat gegen AktivistInnen vor

Olaf Dehler

Mali: Wiederherstellung eines Staates. Die Intervention ist Teil einer regionalen Kapitalstrategie

Lutz Boßhammer

Ägypten: Die lange Geschichte des Islamismus. Die Konfliktlinien im neuen Ägypten kommen nicht überraschend

Louisa Prause

Senegal: Y'en a marre. Eine erfolgreiche Jugendrevolte

Katja Flockau

Klimaanpassung: Agents of Change im Einsatz. Frauen und Klimaanpassung im ländlichen Tansania

Till Schmidt

Australien: Ab auf die Inseln. Australien setzt gegenüber Bootsflüchtlingen auf Abschreckung

Peter Bierl

Debatte: Falschmünzerei statt Wertkritik. David Graebers Buch »Schulden« ist das Geld dafür kaum wert

Leserbrief von Lutz Redecker zu diesem Artikel

Film I: »Den eigenen Ideen treu bleiben« Interview mit June Giovanni über Süd-Süd-Kooperationen im afrikanischen Film

Martina Backes

Film II: Für die Würde. Das Filmfest FrauenWelten präsentierte Filme zum Opfer-Täter-Ausgleich

Winfried Rust

Film III: Märchenhafte Selbstermächtigung. Tarantinos »Django Unchained« ist ein filmischer Rachefeldzug gegen die Sklaverei

Heft 336, Mai / Juni 2013

Winfried Rust

Abolish Poverty. Die Erzählweisen über Armut ändern sich, die Armut bleibt

Reinhart Kößler

Wer Armut definiert, hat Macht. Die Vermessung der Armut dient auch der Kontrolle

Uwe Hoering

»Lasst einige zuerst reich werden« der sozialistischen zur kapitalistischen Armut in China

Friedemann Köngeter

Kommt die Eine Wohlfahrtswelt? Rezension

Henning Melber

Nichts Neues aus Afrika. Der Zusammenhang von Rohstoffreichtum und Armut

Christoph Parnreiter

Misere und Millionenstädte Wird die Armut städtisch?

Martina Backes

Wirtschaftswunder der Armut Der informelle Sektor wächst weltweit

Friederike Enssle

Harte Wende. Mongolei: Aus dem Sozialismus in die Armut?

Wolfgang Hein

Universal sozial. Transnationale Armut und »globale Sozialpolitik«

Anne Steckner

»Warum Allah Arme und Reiche schuf...« Islamische Wohlfahrt und soziale Fürsorge in der Türkei

Christoph Butterwegge

Keine Wunderwaffe. Bildung im Kampf gegen Armut

Martina Backes
Bildung als Baldrian

Ruben Eberlein

Mali I: Ein Ende mit Schrecken. Die malische Version der Demokratie ist vorerst gescheitert

Claus-Dieter König

Mali II: Aufs falsche Kamel gesetzt. Die Konflikte um Tuareg und Islamisten haben eine lange Vorgeschichte

Isabel Rodde

Kenia: Wer mit der Macht spielt. Nach den Wahlen

Anna Laiß

Postkolonialismus: »Verräter« oder »Opfer«? Die Diskussion über algerische Hilfssoldaten an der Seite des kolonialen Frankreich

Eveline Dürr

Tourismus I: Begegnungen auf der Deponie Tourismus, Müll und Armutsbekämpfung in Mexiko

Till Schmidt

Tourismus II: Nah am Geschehen. Das Slumming ist eine umstrittene Form des Tourismus

Sebastian Prothmann

Digitales I: Die »Nigeria Connection« Vorschussbetrug per Email greift oft auf westliche Stereotype über Afrika zurück

Matthias Krings

Digitales II: Am virtuellen Pranger. Scambaiting als rassistische Form der Kriminalitätsbekämpfung im Internet

Isabel Rodde

Film: Immun gegen Reue. »The Act of Killing« zeigt die indonesischen Massenmörder der 1960er Jahre

Christian Stock

Debatte: Wie aus dem Lehrbuch. Eine rassismuskritische Broschüre tendiert zum Schwarz-Weiß-Denken

Heft 337, Juli / August 2013

Hannah Wettig

Selbstbewusst zwischen den Welten. Über 100 Jahre arabischer Feminismus zwischen Moderne und Tradition
»Die ägyptische Kultur ist auch frauenfeindlich« Interview mit der Politologin Hoda Salah

Johanna Block

»I am not a feminist!« Frauenrechtsaktivistinnen in Ägypten

Katrin Dietrich

Zähes Ringen. In Tunesien kämpfen Frauen für den Erhalt feministischer Errungenschaften

»Weibliche Sexualität wird nicht wahrgenommen« Interview mit der Autorin Naha Sano

Zahia Boudiaf

Ungleichheit per Gesetz. Algerische Frauen kämpfen um ein egalitäres Familienrecht

Zahra Ali

Mit dem Koran gegen Sexismus. Plädoyer für einen Feminismus ohne Grenzen

Hannes Bode

Politisch, nicht kulturell! Zur Kritik von »islamischem Feminismus« und Kulturalismus

Renate Kreile

Empowerment und Ausschluss. Islamistische Frauen und die Politik der Frömmigkeit in Ägypten (Langfassung)

Julia Gerlach

Ein kurzer Moment von Freiheit. Saudi Arabiens Gesellschaft öffnet sich nur allmählich für Frauenrechte

»Den Verstand entschleiern« Rezensionen zum Thema

Atomkraft: »Eine brisante Angelegenheit« In Tansania formiert sich Widerstand gegen den Uranabbau. Interview mit Anthony Lyamunda

Thomas Schmidinger

Syrien: Selbst Brot ist knapp. Die Binnenvertriebenen in Kurdisch-Syrien bekommen keine internationale Unterstützung

Mareike Kessler und Marvin Lüdemann

Asyl: Wer ist eigentlich Flüchtling? Proteste im tunesischen UNHCR-Flüchtlingslager Choucha

Olaf Bernau

Mali: In den Augen der anderen. Die transnationale Debatte über die Krise in Mali

Sebastian Friedrich

Migration: Ethnisierung der Unterschicht. Rassistisches und neoliberales Denken gegen Sozialleistungen

Moritz Binzer und Jonathan Welker

Mexiko: Kampf gegen Windmühlen. Ein Windenergieprojekt in Mexiko stößt auf Widerstand

Sören Scholvin

Ostafrika I: Eigennützige Integration Südafrika, Kenia und Äthiopien wollen Ostafrika nach ihren Interessen gestalten

David John Bwakali

Ostafrika II: Ein Hafen voller gemischter Gefühle. Das Lamu-Projekt in Kenia

Cultural Studies: »Nicht auf Radical Chic reduzieren« Interview mit Philipp Dorestal über afroamerikanische Style Politics

Christa Aretz und Karl Rössel

Oper: Schlingensiefels weißer Elefant. Das Operndorf in Burkina Faso wirft kritische Fragen auf

Wolfgang Kienast

Film I: Filmisch eingefangen. Das Internationale Frauenfilmfestival über Auswüchse der Globalisierung

Frederik Skorzinski

Film II: Unter Strom Das freiburger film forum zeigte neue internationale Produktionen

Heft 338, September / Oktober 2013

Wolfgang Johann und Roland Röder

Gekauft - Der Faire Handel erobert die Mitte der Gesellschaft

Hanns Wienold

Inszenierte Verteilungsgerechtigkeit - Zur politischen Ökonomie des Fairen Handels (Langfassung)

Sandra Dusch Silva

Beglaubigung versetzt Berge - Was bringen Siegel und Zertifikate?

Patricia Reineck

Die Macht der Darstellung - Die Fair Labor Association entpolitisiert die Handelsbeziehungen der Textilbranche

Sascha Klemz

Was soll ich nur anziehen? - Ethische Mode zwischen Idealismus und Marktprinzip

Knut Henkel

Die Schokoladenseite - Eine Kakaogenossenschaft veredelt ihren Rohstoff

Friederike Enssle

»Come to Mary & Martha!« - Ein Porträt des bislang einzigen Fair Trade-Unternehmens in der Mongolei

»Landwirtschaft 2013 heißt auch Melkroboter« - Die faire Milch zum fairen Kaffee Interview mit Gertrud Selzer

Leserinnenbrief zum Interview mit Gertrud Selzer

Kapitalismuskritik hinterm Ladentisch - Die Leute vom Weltladen Losheim am See erklären, warum sie weitermachen

Juliane Schumacher

Ägypten: Vorwärts in die Vergangenheit - Das Militär hat die Macht nun wieder offen übernommen

Stefan Brocza

Grenzregime: Kontinuierlich gegen Flüchtlinge - Die EU lanciert in Libyen eine Mission für Migrationsabwehr

Politischer Islam: »Es gibt viel zu viel Naivität« - Interview mit Geneive Abdo über die Wahlen im Iran und den Coup in Ägypten

Udo Wolter

Türkei I: Der Spirit von Gezi - Was bleibt von der Protestbewegung

Selin Çağatay

Türkei II: Jenseits der säkular-islamistischen Spaltung - Genderpolitik in der Türkei

Umwelt: »Inkagold« in Zeiten des Klimawandels´ - Peru verbraucht seine Wasserreserven für den Spargelexport. Interview mit Laureano del Castillo

Valentin Franck

Guatemala: Völkermörder oder nicht? - Das Urteil gegen Ex-Präsidenten Montt ist ein Politikum

Uwe Schulte-Varendorff

Erster Weltkrieg: Ohne Rücksicht auf Verluste - Der Erste Weltkrieg in den Kolonien war ein Stellvertreterkrieg der Großmächte

Bernd Overwien

Critical Whiteness I: Falsche Polarisierung - Die Critical Whiteness-Kritik am Globalen Lernen wird ihrem Gegenstand nicht gerecht

Ruben Eberlein

Critical Whiteness II: Finger on the Trigger - Eine ethnologisch-autobiographische Zwischenbilanz

Karl Rössel

Film: Post-revolutionär - In Köln werden neue Filme aus Nord- und Südafrika gezeigt

Zeitschrift für Internationale Beziehungen

2011/1

Tina Freyburg

Demokratisierung durch Zusammenarbeit? Funktionale Kooperation mit autoritären Regimen und Sozialisation in demokratischem Regieren

Alexander Spencer

**Bild Dir Deine Meinung
Die metaphorische Konstruktion des Terrorismus in den Medien**

Benjamin Faude

**Paradoxe Verrechtlichung
Wie Streitschlichtungsmechanismen interagieren**

Christian Grobe

**Die Lücke, die der empiristische rational choice-Ansatz lässt
Eine Replik auf Johannes Marx**

Johannes Marx

**Zum Status und zur Leistungsfähigkeit von Annahmen in der Ökonomik
Eine Replik auf Christian Grobe**

Karsten Lehmann

**Vielfalt religiöser Traditionen und Organisationen in der internationalen Politik
Eine Replik auf Claudia Baumgart-Ochse und Mariano Barbato**

2011/2

Andreas Vasilache

Exekutive Gouvernamentalität und die Verwaltungsförmigkeit internationaler Politik

Diana Panke

Aktivisten und Mitläufer

Die Einflussaktivitäten von Mitgliedsstaaten in Verhandlungen in der Europäischen Union

Tobias Böhmelt/Ulrich H. Pilster

Zur Problematik kollektiven Handelns

Eine quantitative Studie internationaler Umweltregime

Martin Nonhoff

Konstruktivistisch-pragmatische Methodik

Ein Plädoyer für die Diskursanalyse

Margit Bussmann

Empirische sozialwissenschaftliche Methoden in den Internationalen Beziehungen

Der Ruf nach mehr Systematik und mehr Transparenz

Christopher Daase/Julian Junk

Problemorientierung und Methodenpluralismus in den IB

Ein Plädoyer für methodischen Nonkonformismus

Benjamin Herborth

Methodenstreit – Methodenzwang – Methodenfetisch

2012/1

Thorsten Bonacker

Globale Opferschaft

Zum Charisma des Opfers in Transitional Justice-Prozessen

Michael Blauberger/Tilman Krüger/Susanne K. Schmidt

Die Pfadabhängigkeit internationaler Verrechtlichung

EU und WTO im Vergleich

Ulrich Franke/Ulrich Roos

Über unerwünschte Handlungsfolgen in den Internationalen Beziehungen

Thomas Bräuninger

Fruchtbarer Boden oder doch nur Wüste?

Eine Replik auf Tina Freyburg

Tina Freyburg

Wenn die Wüste blüht

Eine Replik auf Thomas Bräuninger

Stephan Stetter/Carlo Masala/Sebastian Enskat

»Eine schrecklich nette Familie«

Einleitende Bemerkungen zum Verhältnis von IB und Friedens- und Konfliktforschung

Michael Brzoska

Friedensforschung und Internationale Beziehungen – Lob der Verschiedenheit

Klaus Schlichte

Die Internationalen Beziehungen als Kirche, die Friedens- und Konfliktforschung als Sekte?

Harald Müller

Über allen Gipfeln ist Ruh

Zum Verhältnis von Friedensforschung und IB

Tanja Brühl

Friedensforschung als »Superwissenschaft« oder Sub-Disziplin?

Zum Verhältnis der Friedens- und Konfliktforschung und der Internationalen Beziehungen

Christoph O. Meyer

Normative, theoretische und praxeologische Defizite der Friedensforschung am Beispiel der Konfliktprävention

2011/2

Ulrich Roos

Deutsche Außenpolitik nach der Vereinigung

Zwischen ernüchtertem Idealismus und realpolitischem Weltordnungsstreben

Simon Koschut

Friedlicher Wandel ohne Demokratie?

Theoretische und empirische Überlegungen zur Bildung einer autokratischen Sicherheitsgemeinschaft

Charlotte Dany

Ambivalenzen der Partizipation

Grenzen des NGO-Einflusses auf dem Weltgipfel zur Informationsgesellschaft

Stephan Engelkamp/Katharina Glaab/Judith Renner

In der Sprechstunde

Wie (kritische) Normenforschung ihre Stimme wiederfinden kann

Cornelia Ulbert

Vom Klang vieler Stimmen: Herausforderungen »kritischer« Normenforschung

Eine Replik auf Stephan Engelkamp, Katharina Glaab und Judith Renner

2013/1

Matthias Mader/Harald Schoen

Alles eine Frage des Blickwinkels?

Framing-Effekte und Bevölkerungsurteile über einen möglichen Bundeswehreinsatz in Libyen

Lisbeth Zimmermann/Andreas von Staden/Angela Marciniak/Linda Wallbott/Friedrich Arndt

Muss Ordnung sein? Zum Umgang mit Konflikten zwischen normativen Ordnungen

Nicole Deitelhoff/Lisbeth Zimmermann

Aus dem Herzen der Finsternis: Kritisches Lesen und wirkliches Zuhören der konstruktivistischen Normenforschung

Eine Replik auf Stephan Engelkamp, Katharina Glaab und Judith Renner

Philipp Genschel/Markus Jachtenfuchs

Alles ganz normal!

Eine institutionelle Analyse der Euro-Krise

Hans-Jürgen Bieling

Das Projekt der Euro-Rettung und die Widersprüche des europäischen Krisenkonstitutionalismus

Christian Fehlker/Demosthenes Ioannou/Arne Niemann

Die Errichtung einer Europäischen Finanzmarktunion: Ein Fall von funktionalem spillover

Loukas Tsoukalis

We Need a New Grand Bargain in Europe

World Development

Volume 39/1, January 2011

Geert Bekaert, Campbell R. Harvey, Christian Lundblad

Financial Openness and Productivity

Timothy J. Hatton, Jeffrey G. Williamson

Are Third World Emigration Forces Abating?

Wim Naudé

Entrepreneurship is Not a Binding Constraint on Growth and Development in the Poorest Countries

Séverine Deneulin, Carole Rakodi

Revisiting Religion: Development Studies Thirty Years On

Simone Dietrich

The Politics of Public Health Aid: Why Corrupt Governments Have Incentives to Implement Aid Effectively

N. Simon Morfit

"AIDS is Money": How Donor Preferences Reconfigure Local Realities

Yoko Kijima, Keijiro Otsuka, Dick Sserunkuuma

An Inquiry into Constraints on a Green Revolution in Sub-Saharan Africa: The Case of NERICA Rice in Uganda

Heather Montgomery, John Weiss

Can Commercially-oriented Microfinance Help Meet the Millennium Development Goals? Evidence from Pakistan

Lukas Menkhoff, Ornsiri Rungruxsivorn

Do Village Funds Improve Access to Finance? Evidence from Thailand

Katrina Mullan, Pauline Grosjean, Andreas Kontoleon

Land Tenure Arrangements and Rural–Urban Migration in China

Bradford L. Barham, Mercedes Callenes, Seth Gitter, Jessa Lewis, Jeremy Weber

Fair Trade/Organic Coffee, Rural Livelihoods, and the "Agrarian Question": Southern Mexican Coffee Families in Transition

Volume 39/2, February 2011

Ravi Kanbur, Prem Kumar Rajaram, Ashutosh Varshney

Ethnic Diversity and Ethnic Strife. An Interdisciplinary Perspective

Arjun Jayadev, Sanjay G. Reddy

Inequalities between Groups: Theory and Empirics

Peter Lanjouw, Vijayendra Rao

Revisiting Between-Group Inequality Measurement: An Application to the Dynamics of Caste Inequality in Two Indian Villages

Graham K. Brown, Arnim Langer

Riding the Ever-Rolling Stream: Time and the Ontology of Violent Conflict

James D. Fearon, David D. Laitin

Sons of the Soil, Migrants, and Civil War

Paul Richards

A Systematic Approach to Cultural Explanations of War: Tracing Causal Processes in Two West African Insurgencies

Ward Berenschot

The Spatial Distribution of Riots: Patronage and the Instigation of Communal Violence in Gujarat, India

Samsu Rizal Panggabean, Benjamin Smith

Explaining Anti-Chinese Riots in Late 20th Century Indonesia

Jean-Philippe Platteau

Political Instrumentalization of Islam and the Risk of Obscurantist Deadlock

Patrick Eisenlohr

Religious Media, Devotional Islam, and the Morality of Ethnic Pluralism in Mauritius

Daniel Monterescu

Estranged Natives and Indigenized Immigrants: A Relational Anthropology of Ethnically Mixed Towns in Israel

Perna Singh

We-ness and Welfare: A Longitudinal Analysis of Social Development in Kerala, India

Volume 39/3, March 2011

Dilip Ratha, Prabal K. De, Sanket Mohapatra

Shadow Sovereign Ratings for Unrated Developing Countries

Peter Nunnenkamp, Hannes Öhler

Aid Allocation through Various Official and Private Channels: Need, Merit, and Self-Interest as Motives of German Donors

Chris Jones, Oliver Morrissey, Doug Nelson

Did the World Bank Drive Tariff Reforms in Eastern Africa?

Mark T. Buntaine

Does the Asian Development Bank Respond to Past Environmental Performance when Allocating Environmentally Risky Financing?

Yasuyuki Todo

Impacts of Aid-Funded Technical Assistance Programs: Firm-Level Evidence from the Indonesian Foundry Industry

Merima Ali, Jack Peerlings

Value Added of Cluster Membership for Micro Enterprises of the Handloom Sector in Ethiopia

Spencer Henson, Oliver Masakure, John Cranfield

Do Fresh Produce Exporters in Sub-Saharan Africa Benefit from GlobalGAP Certification?

Glenn Davis Stone

Field versus Farm in Warangal: Bt Cotton, Higher Yields, and Larger Questions

Syed Abdul Hamid, Jennifer Roberts, Paul Mosley

Evaluating the Health Effects of Micro Health Insurance Placement: Evidence from Bangladesh

Olivier Ecker, Matin Qaim

Analyzing Nutritional Impacts of Policies: An Empirical Study for Malawi

Yoshito Takasaki

Do the Commons Help Augment Mutual Insurance Among the Poor?

Amy R. Poteete, Jesse C. Ribot

Repertoires of Domination: Decentralization as Process in Botswana and Senegal

Louise Haagh

Working Life, Well-Being and Welfare Reform: Motivation and Institutions Revisited

Volume 39/4, April 2011

Paul Segal

Resource Rents, Redistribution, and Halving Global Poverty: The Resource Dividend

Andrew Williams

Shining a Light on the Resource Curse: An Empirical Analysis of the Relationship Between Natural Resources, Transparency, and Economic Growth

Tavneet Suri, Michael A. Boozar, Gustav Ranis, Frances Stewart

Paths to Success: The Relationship Between Human Development and Economic Growth

Michel Beine, Frédéric Docquier, Cecily Oden-Defoort

A Panel Data Analysis of the Brain Gain

Anirudh Krishna, Abusaleh Shariff

The Irrelevance of National Strategies? Rural Poverty Dynamics in States and Regions of India, 1993–2005

Amita Chudgar

Female Headship and Schooling Outcomes in Rural India

Susan E. Chen, Priya Bhagowalia, Gerald Shively

Input Choices in Agriculture: Is There A Gender Bias?

Vegard Iversen, Cecile Jackson, Bereket Kebede, Alistair Munro, Arjan Verschoor

Do Spouses Realise Cooperative Gains? Experimental Evidence from Rural Uganda

Alejandro Arrieta, Ariadna García-Prado, Jorge Guillén

The Private Health Care Sector and the Provision of Prenatal Care Services in Latin America

Daniela Zapata, Dante Contreras, Diana Kruger

Child Labor and Schooling in Bolivia: Who's Falling Behind? The Roles of Domestic Work, Gender, and Ethnicity

Julia Paxton, Lauren Young

Liquidity Profiles of Poor Mexican Households

E. DURÁN, D.B. BRAY, A. VELÁZQUEZ, A. LARRAZÁBAL

Multi-Scale Forest Governance, Deforestation, and Violence in Two Regions of Guerrero, Mexico

Jacob A. Jordaan

FDI, Local Sourcing, and Supportive Linkages with Domestic Suppliers: The Case of Monterrey, Mexico

Bih Jane Liu

MNEs and Local Linkages: Evidence from Taiwanese Affiliates

Mahmut Yasar, Catherine J. Morrison Paul, Michael R. Ward

Property Rights Institutions and Firm Performance: A Cross-Country Analysis

Lisen Schultz, Andreas Duit, Carl Folke

Participation, Adaptive Co-management, and Management Performance in the World Network of Biosphere Reserves

Volume 39/5, May 2011

Stephan Haggard, Lydia Tiede

The Rule of Law and Economic Growth: Where are We?

Svetlana Andrianova, Panicos Demetriades, Chenggang Xu

Political Economy Origins of Financial Markets in Europe and Asia

Damian Tobin

Austerity and Moral Compromise: Lessons from the Development of China's Banking System

Joshua Aizenman, Michael Hutchison, Ilan Noy

Inflation Targeting and Real Exchange Rates in Emerging Markets

Massimiliano Calì, Dirk Willem te Velde

Does Aid for Trade Really Improve Trade Performance?

Günther Fink, Silvia Redaelli

Determinants of International Emergency Aid—Humanitarian Need Only?

Bert D'Espallier, Isabelle Guérin, Roy Mersland

Women and Repayment in Microfinance: A Global Analysis

Jörg Peters, Colin Vance, Marek Harsdorff

Grid Extension in Rural Benin: Micro-Manufacturers and the Electrification Trap

Elizaphan J.O. Rao, Matin Qaim

Supermarkets, Farm Household Income, and Poverty: Insights from Kenya

Jikun Huang, Huayong Zhi, Zhurong Huang, Scott Rozelle, John Giles

The Impact of the Global Financial Crisis on Off-farm Employment and Earnings in Rural China

Wan-Hsin Liu, Peter Nunnenkamp

Domestic Repercussions of Different Types of FDI: Firm-Level Evidence for Taiwanese Manufacturing

Jae-Yong Choung, Illyong Ji, Tahir Hameed

International Standardization Strategies of Latecomers: The Cases of Korean TPEG, T-DMB, and Binary CDMA

Thomas Markussen, Finn Tarp, Katleen Van Den Broeck

The Forgotten Property Rights: Evidence on Land Use Rights in Vietnam

Wolfram Dressler, Robin Roth

The Good, the Bad, and the Contradictory: Neoliberal Conservation Governance in Rural Southeast Asia

Gary Bland

Supporting Post-conflict Democratic Development? External Promotion of Participatory Budgeting in El Salvador

Volume 39/6, June 2011

Niels Hermes, Robert Lensink

Microfinance: Its Impact, Outreach, and Sustainability

Lucia Dalla Pellegrina

Microfinance and Investment: A Comparison with Bank and Informal Lending

Leonardo Becchetti, Stefano Castriota

Does Microfinance Work as a Recovery Tool After Disasters? Evidence from the 2004 Tsunami

Ashok Raj, Shamika Ravi

Do Spouses Make Claims? Empowerment and Microfinance in India

Craig McIntosh, Gonzalo Villaran, Bruce Wydick

Microfinance and Home Improvement: Using Retrospective Panel Data to Measure Program Effects on Fundamental Events

Niels Hermes, Robert Lensink, Aljar Meesters

Outreach and Efficiency of Microfinance Institutions

Robert Cull, Asli Demirgüç-Kunt, Jonathan Morduch

Does Regulatory Supervision Curtail Microfinance Profitability and Outreach?

Marek Hudon, Daniel Traca

On the Efficiency Effects of Subsidies in Microfinance: An Empirical Inquiry

Bruce Wydick, Harmony Karp Hayes, Sarah Hilliker Kempf

Social Networks, Neighborhood Effects, and Credit Access: Evidence from Rural Guatemala

Kirsten Halsnæs, Anil Markandya, P. Shukla

Introduction: Sustainable Development, Energy, and Climate Change

Kirsten Halsnæs, Amit Garg

Assessing the Role of Energy in Development and Climate Policies—Conceptual Approach and Key Indicators

Amit Garg

Pro-equity Effects of Ancillary Benefits of Climate Change Policies: A Case Study of Human Health Impacts of Outdoor Air Pollution in New Delhi

Emilio Lèbre La Rovere, André Santos Pereira, André Felipe Simões

Biofuels and Sustainable Energy Development in Brazil

Harald Winkler, André Felipe Simões, Emilio Lèbre la Rovere, Mozaharul Alam, Atiq **Rahman**, **Stanford Mwakasonda**

Access and Affordability of Electricity in Developing Countries

Anil Markandya

Equity and Distributional Implications of Climate Change

Volume 39/7, July 2011

Eric Neumayer, Indra de Soysa

Globalization and the Empowerment of Women: An Analysis of Spatial Dependence via Trade and Foreign Direct Investment

Jean-Louis Combes, Christian Ebeke

Remittances and Household Consumption Instability in Developing Countries

Claudio Bravo-Ortega, Álvaro García Marín

R&D and Productivity: A Two Way Avenue?

Andrea Filippetti, Antonio Peyrache

The Patterns of Technological Capabilities of Countries: A Dual Approach using Composite Indicators and Data Envelopment Analysis

George R.G. Clarke

How Petty is Petty Corruption? Evidence from Firm Surveys in Africa

Rory Truex

Corruption, Attitudes, and Education: Survey Evidence from Nepal

Gabrielle Kruks-Wisner

Seeking the Local State: Gender, Caste, and the Pursuit of Public Services in Post-Tsunami India

Lauren M. MacLean

The Paradox of State Retrenchment in Sub-Saharan Africa: The Micro-Level Experience of Public Social Service Provision

Afua Branoah Banful

Problems in the New Solutions? Politically Motivated Allocation of Program Benefits and the “New” Fertilizer Subsidies

Raphael Kaplinsky, Anne Terheggen, Julia Tijaja

China as a Final Market: The Gabon Timber and Thai Cassava Value Chains

Gavin Hilson, Abigail Ackah-Baidoo

Can Microcredit Services Alleviate Hardship in African Small-scale Mining Communities?

Xiaolan Fu, Carlo Pietrobelli, Luc Soete

The Role of Foreign Technology and Indigenous Innovation in the Emerging Economies: Technological Change and Catching-up

Xiaolan Fu, Yundan Gong

Indigenous and Foreign Innovation Efforts and Drivers of Technological Upgrading: Evidence from China

Subash Sasidharan, Vinish Kathuria

Foreign Direct Investment and R&D: Substitutes or Complements—A Case of Indian Manufacturing after 1991 Reforms

Xibao Li

Sources of External Technology, Absorptive Capacity, and Innovation Capability in Chinese State-Owned High-Tech Enterprises

Eliane Franco, Sangeeta Ray, Pradeep Kanta Ray

Patterns of Innovation Practices of Multinational-affiliates in Emerging Economies: Evidences from Brazil and India

Carlo Pietrobelli, Roberta Rabellotti

Global Value Chains Meet Innovation Systems: Are There Learning Opportunities for Developing Countries?

Volume 39/8, August 2011

Daniel E. Esser, Kara Keating Bench

Does Global Health Funding Respond to Recipients’ Needs? Comparing Public and Private Donors’ Allocations in 2005–2007

Jane Harrigan, Chengang Wang

A New Approach to the Allocation of Aid Among Developing Countries: Is the USA Different from the Rest?

Axel Dreher, Panu Poutvaara

Foreign Students and Migration to the United States

Stephanie Seguino

Help or Hindrance? Religion's Impact on Gender Inequality in Attitudes and Outcomes

Zhihong Chen, Ying Ge, Huiwen Lai

Foreign Direct Investment and Wage Inequality: Evidence from China

Johannes Van Biesebroeck

Wages Equal Productivity. Fact or Fiction? Evidence from Sub Saharan Africa

Solmaz Filiz Karabag, Asli Tuncay-Celikel, Christian Berggren

The Limits of R&D Internationalization and the Importance of Local Initiatives: Turkey as a Critical Case

Yun-kyung Whang, Michael Hobday

Local 'Test Bed' Market Demand in the Transition to Leadership: The Case of the Korean Mobile Handset Industry

Benjamin Bridgman, Victor Gomes, Arilton Teixeira

Threatening to Increase Productivity: Evidence from Brazil's Oil Industry

Lizbeth Navas-Alemán

The Impact of Operating in Multiple Value Chains for Upgrading: The Case of the Brazilian Furniture and Footwear Industries

Eskander Alvi, Seife Dendir

Weathering the Storms: Credit Receipt and Child Labor in the Aftermath of the Great Floods (1998) in Bangladesh

Eeshani Kandpal

Beyond Average Treatment Effects: Distribution of Child Nutrition Outcomes and Program Placement in India's ICDS

Diana Fletschner, Dina Mesbah

Gender Disparity in Access to Information: Do Spouses Share What They Know?

Mauricio R. Bellon, Jon Hellin

Planting Hybrids, Keeping Landraces: Agricultural Modernization and Tradition Among Small-Scale Maize Farmers in Chiapas, Mexico

S. Ryan Isakson

Market Provisioning and the Conservation of Crop Biodiversity: An Analysis of Peasant Livelihoods and Maize Diversity in the Guatemalan Highlands

Jonathan Kaminski, Derek Headey, Tanguy Bernard

The Burkinabè Cotton Story 1992–2007: Sustainable Success or Sub-Saharan Mirage?

Thomas Schober, Rudolf Winter-Ebmer

Gender Wage Inequality and Economic Growth: Is There Really a Puzzle?—A Comment

Stephanie Seguino

Gender Inequality and Economic Growth: A Reply to Schober and Winter-Ebmer

Volume 39/9, September 2011

Pierluigi Montalbano

Trade Openness and Developing Countries' Vulnerability: Concepts, Misconceptions, and Directions for Research

Norman V. Loayza, Jamele Rigolini

Informal Employment: Safety Net or Growth Engine?

David S. Brown, Michael Touchton, Andrew Whitford

Political Polarization as a Constraint on Corruption: A Cross-national Comparison

Philip Keefer, Eric Neumayer, Thomas Plümper

Earthquake Propensity and the Politics of Mortality Prevention

Massimiliano Calì, Kunal Sen

Do Effective State Business Relations Matter for Economic Growth? Evidence from Indian States

Edwin Goñi, J. Humberto López, Luis Servén

Fiscal Redistribution and Income Inequality in Latin America

Eva Dantas, Martin Bell

The Co-Evolution of Firm-Centered Knowledge Networks and Capabilities in Late Industrializing Countries: The Case of Petrobras in the Offshore Oil Innovation System in Brazil

Bailey Klinger, Matthias Schündeln

Can Entrepreneurial Activity be Taught? Quasi-Experimental Evidence from Central America

Aya Suzuki, Lovell S. Jarvis, Richard J. Sexton

Partial Vertical Integration, Risk Shifting, and Product Rejection in the High-Value Export Supply Chain: The Ghana Pineapple Sector

Matthew Gorton, Johannes Sauer, Pajaree Supatpongkul

Wet Markets, Supermarkets and the "Big Middle" for Food Retailing in Developing Countries: Evidence from Thailand

Véronique Alary, Christian Corniaux, Denis Gautier

Livestock's Contribution to Poverty Alleviation: How to Measure It?

Channing Arndt, Rui Benfica, James Thurlow

Gender Implications of Biofuels Expansion in Africa: The Case of Mozambique

Róger Madrigal, Francisco Alpízar, Achim Schlüter

Determinants of Performance of Community-Based Drinking Water Organizations

Manasi Bhattacharyya, Arjun S. Bedi, Amrita Chhachhi

Marital Violence and Women's Employment and Property Status: Evidence from North Indian Villages

Volume 39/10, October 2011

Richard M. Bird, Eric M. Zolt

Dual Income Taxation: A Promising Path to Tax Reform for Developing Countries

Peter Nunnenkamp, Hannes Öhler

Throwing Foreign Aid at HIV/AIDS in Developing Countries: Missing the Target?

Paul Clist

Years of Aid Allocation Practice: Whither Selectivity?

John Gerring, Peter Kingstone, Matthew Lange, Aseema Sinha

Democracy, History, and Economic Performance: A Case-Study Approach

Nannette Christ, Michael J. Ferrantino

Land Transport for Export: The Effects of Cost, Time, and Uncertainty in Sub-Saharan Africa

Yukichi Mano, Takashi Yamano, Aya Suzuki, Tomoya Matsumoto

Local and Personal Networks in Employment and the Development of Labor Markets: Evidence from the Cut Flower Industry in Ethiopia

Grant P. Kabango, Alberto Paloni

Financial Liberalization and the Industrial Response: Concentration and Entry in Malawi

Menale Kassie, Bekele Shiferaw, Geoffrey Muricho

Agricultural Technology, Crop Income, and Poverty Alleviation in Uganda

Lucio Esposito, Bereket Kebede, Bryan Maddox

Literacy Practices and Schooling: A Case Study from Mozambique

Stephen B. DeLoach, Erika Lamanna

Measuring the Impact of Microfinance on Child Health Outcomes in Indonesia

Ajit Zacharias, Vamsi Vakulabharanam

Caste Stratification and Wealth Inequality in India

Veronica Bayangos, Karel Jansen

Remittances and Competitiveness: The Case of the Philippines

Sylvie Démurger, Hui Xu

Return Migrants: The Rise of New Entrepreneurs in Rural China

Mateusz Filipowski, J. Edward Taylor, Siwa Msangi

Effects of Free Trade on Women and Immigrants: CAFTA and the Rural Dominican Republic

George A. Dyer, J. Edward Taylor

The Corn Price Surge: Impacts on Rural Mexico

Ayal Kimhi

Comment: On the Interpretation (and Misinterpretation) of Inequality Decompositions by Income Sources

Volume 39/11, November 2011

Michael J. Tierney, Daniel L. Nielson, Darren G. Hawkins, J. Timmons Roberts, Michael G. Findley, Ryan M. Powers, Bradley Parks, Sven E. Wilson, Robert L. Hicks

More Dollars than Sense: Refining Our Knowledge of Development Finance Using AidData

Stephen Knack, F. Halsey Rogers, Nicholas Eubank

Aid Quality and Donor Rankings

Anirban Ghosh, Homi Kharas

The Money Trail: Ranking Donor Transparency in Foreign Aid

William Easterly, Claudia R. Williamson

Rhetoric versus Reality: The Best and Worst of Aid Agency Practices

Axel Dreher, Peter Nunnenkamp, Rainer Thiele

Are 'New' Donors Different? Comparing the Allocation of Bilateral Aid Between nonDAC and DAC Donor Countries

Debra Shushan, Christopher Marcoux

The Rise (and Decline?) of Arab Aid: Generosity and Allocation in the Oil Era

Christopher Kilby

What Determines the Size of Aid Projects?

Michael G. Findley, Josh Powell, Daniel Strandow, Jeff Tanner

The Localized Geography of Foreign Aid: A New Dataset and Application to Violent Armed Conflict

Axel Michaelowa, Katharina Michaelowa

Coding Error or Statistical Embellishment? The Political Economy of Reporting Climate Aid

Sarah Blodgett Bermeo

Foreign Aid and Regime Change: A Role for Donor Intent

Sven E. Wilson

Chasing Success: Health Sector Aid and Mortality

Zachary Christensen, Dustin Homer, Daniel L. Nielson

Dodging Adverse Selection: How Donor Type and Governance Condition Aid's Effects on School Enrollment

Volume 39/12, December 2011

Marieke Hobbes, Wouter T. De Groot, Ester Van Der Voet, Sukanya Sarkhel

Freely Disposable Time: A Time and Money Integrated Measure of Poverty and Freedom

Bernard Hoekman, Alessandro Nicita

Trade Policy, Trade Costs, and Developing Country Trade

Carlos A. Ibarra

Capital Flows and Real Exchange Rate Appreciation in Mexico

Jin Sato, Hiroaki Shiga, Takaaki Kobayashi, Hisahiro Kondoh

"Emerging Donors" from a Recipient Perspective: An Institutional Analysis of Foreign Aid in Cambodia

Yuichi Kimura

Knowledge Diffusion and Modernization of Rural Industrial Clusters: A Paper-manufacturing Village in Northern Vietnam

Seth Pipkin

Local Means in Value Chain Ends: Dynamics of Product and Social Upgrading in Apparel Manufacturing in Guatemala and Colombia

Leslie Dunn

The Impact of Political Dependence on Small Island Jurisdictions

Carol J. Pierce Colfer

Marginalized Forest Peoples' Perceptions of the Legitimacy of Governance: An Exploration

Andrew Dillon

The Effect of Irrigation on Poverty Reduction, Asset Accumulation, and Informal Insurance: Evidence from Northern Mali

Timothy J. Dalton, Nina K. Lilja, Nancy Johnson, Reinhardt Howeler

Farmer Participatory Research and Soil Conservation in Southeast Asian Cassava Systems

Richard A. Easterlin, Laura Angelescu, Jacqueline S. Zweig

The Impact of Modern Economic Growth on Urban–Rural Differences in Subjective Well-Being

Hongqin Chang, Xiao-yuan Dong, Fiona MacPhail

Labor Migration and Time Use Patterns of the Left-behind Children and Elderly in Rural China

Le Thuc Duc

Height and Cognitive Achievement of Vietnamese Children

Dewan Arif Rashid, Lisa C. Smith, Tauhidur Rahman

Determinants of Dietary Quality: Evidence from Bangladesh

Futoshi Yamauchi, Megumi Muto, Shyamal Chowdhury, Reno Dewina, Sony Sumaryanto
Are Schooling and Roads Complementary? Evidence from Income Dynamics in Rural Indonesia

Harry A. Patrinos, Chris Sakellariou
Quality of Schooling, Returns to Schooling and the 1981 Vouchers Reform in Chile

Volume 40/1, January 2012

Hidemi Kimura, Yuko Mori, Yasuyuki Sawada
Aid Proliferation and Economic Growth: A Cross-Country Analysis

Armando Barrientos
Social Transfers and Growth: What Do We Know? What Do We Need to Find Out?

Ursula Casabonne, Charles Kenny
The Best Things in Life are (Nearly) Free: Technology, Knowledge, and Global Health

Kym Anderson, Signe Nelgen
Trade Barrier Volatility and Agricultural Price Stabilization

Denis Medvedev
Beyond Trade: The Impact of Preferential Trade Agreements on FDI Inflows

Xinpeng Xu, Yu Sheng
Productivity Spillovers from Foreign Direct Investment: Firm-Level Evidence from China

Gaston Gohou, Issouf Soumaré
Does Foreign Direct Investment Reduce Poverty in Africa and are There Regional Differences?

Colin Poulton, Jon Macartney
Can Public–Private Partnerships Leverage Private Investment in Agricultural Value Chains in Africa? A Preliminary Review

Jennifer A. Burney, Rosamond L. Naylor
Smallholder Irrigation as a Poverty Alleviation Tool in Sub-Saharan Africa

Christopher Chibwana, Monica Fisher, Gerald Shively
Cropland Allocation Effects of Agricultural Input Subsidies in Malawi

Clark Gray, Valerie Mueller
Drought and Population Mobility in Rural Ethiopia

Yonas Alem, Måns Söderbom
Household-Level Consumption in Urban Ethiopia: The Effects of a Large Food Price Shock

Miguel Niño-Zarazúa, Armando Barrientos, Samuel Hickey, David Hulme
Social Protection in Sub-Saharan Africa: Getting the Politics Right

Bharat Ramaswami, Carl E. Pray, N. Lalitha

The Spread of Illegal Transgenic Cotton Varieties in India: Biosafety Regulation, Monopoly, and Enforcement

Samuel J. Spiegel

Governance Institutions, Resource Rights Regimes, and the Informal Mining Sector: Regulatory Complexities in Indonesia

Francisco Javier Aparicio, Covadonga Meseguer

Collective Remittances and the State: The 3×1 Program in Mexican Municipalities

Volume 40/2, February 2012

Sami Ben Naceur, Damyana Bakardzhieva, Bassem Kamar

Disaggregated Capital Flows and Developing Countries' Competitiveness

Murat Seker

Rigidities in Employment Protection and Exporting

Frédéric Docquier, Abdeslam Marfouk, Sara Salomone, Khalid Sekkat

Are Skilled Women More Migratory than Skilled Men?

Masahiro Kodama

Aid Unpredictability and Economic Growth

Gustavo Crespi, Pluvia Zuniga

Innovation and Productivity: Evidence from Six Latin American Countries

Christopher Reece, Abdoul G. Sam

Impact of Pension Privatization on Foreign Direct Investment

Guillermo Cruces, Pablo Glüzmann, Luis Felipe López Calva

Economic Crises, Maternal and Infant Mortality, Low Birth Weight and Enrollment

Martín Moreno, Hugo Ñopo, Jaime Saavedra, Máximo Torero

Detecting Gender and Racial Discrimination in Hiring Through Monitoring Intermediation Services: The Case of Selected Occupations in Metropolitan Lima, Peru

Javier A. Escobal, Denice Caverro

Transaction Costs, Institutional Arrangements and Inequality Outcomes: Potato Marketing by Small Producers in Rural Peru

Hope Michelson, Thomas Reardon, Francisco Perez

Small Farmers and Big Retail: Trade-offs of Supplying Supermarkets in Nicaragua

Jennifer Hunt, Sonia Laszlo

Is Bribery Really Regressive? Bribery's Costs, Benefits, and Mechanisms

Jennifer Alix-Garcia, Anne Bartlett, David Saah

Displaced Populations, Humanitarian Assistance and Hosts: A Framework for Analyzing Impacts on Semi-urban Households

Jennifer N. Brass

Why Do NGOs Go Where They Go? Evidence from Kenya

K. Davis, E. Nkonya, E. Kato, D.A. Mekonnen, M. Odendo, R. Miiro, J. Nkuba

Impact of Farmer Field Schools on Agricultural Productivity and Poverty in East Africa

Esbern Friis-Hansen, Deborah Duveskog

The Empowerment Route to Well-being: An Analysis of Farmer Field Schools in East Africa

Alpaslan Akay, Peter Martinsson, Haileselassie Medhin

Does Positional Concern Matter in Poor Societies? Evidence from a Survey Experiment in Rural Ethiopia

Volume 40/3, March 2012

Oliver Morrissey, Manop Udomkerdmongkol

Governance, Private Investment and Foreign Direct Investment in Developing Countries

Rasyad A. Parinduri, Yohanes E. Riyanto

The Impact of the Strategic Sale of Restructured Banks: Evidence from Indonesia

Yukichi Mano, Alhassan Iddrisu, Yutaka Yoshino, Tetsushi Sonobe

How Can Micro and Small Enterprises in Sub-Saharan Africa Become More Productive? The Impacts of Experimental Basic Managerial Training

Jahan Ara Peerally, John A Cantwell

Changes in Trade Policies and the Heterogeneity of Domestic and Multinational Firms' Strategic Response: The Effects on Firm-Level Capabilities

Nathalie Francken, Bart Minten, Johan F.M. Swinnen

The Political Economy of Relief Aid Allocation: Evidence from Madagascar

John E. Serieux, Spy Munthali, Ardeshir Sepehri, Robert White

The Impact of the Global Economic Crisis on HIV and AIDS Programs in a High Prevalence Country: The Case of Malawi

Michael Bratton

Citizen Perceptions of Local Government Responsiveness in Sub-Saharan Africa

Ben Crow, Brent Swallow, Isabella Asamba

Community Organized Household Water Increases Not Only Rural incomes, but Also Men's Work

Travis W. Reynolds

Institutional Determinants of Success Among Forestry-Based Carbon Sequestration Projects in Sub-Saharan Africa

John F. McCarthy, Piers Gillespie, Zahari Zen

Swimming Upstream: Local Indonesian Production Networks in “Globalized” Palm Oil Production

Ruerd Ruben, Ricardo Fort

The Impact of Fair Trade Certification for Coffee Farmers in Peru

Thomas Masterson

An Empirical Analysis of Gender Bias in Education Spending in Paraguay

Francisco A. Gallego

Skill Premium in Chile: Studying Skill Upgrading in the South

Simeen Mahmud, Nirali M. Shah, Stan Becker

Measurement of Women’s Empowerment in Rural Bangladesh

Aziz Atamanov, Marrit Van den Berg

Heterogeneous Effects of International Migration and Remittances on Crop Income: Evidence from the Kyrgyz Republic

Ellen Webbink, Jeroen Smits, Eelke de Jong

Hidden Child Labor: Determinants of Housework and Family Business Work of Children in 16 Developing Countries

Pierre Ly, Geri Mason

Competition Between Microfinance NGOs: Evidence from Kiva

Volume 40/4, April 2012

Yasser Abdih, Ralph Chami, Jihad Dagher, Peter Montiel

Remittances and Institutions: Are Remittances a Curse?

Mahvash Saeed Qureshi, Charalambos G. Tsangarides

Hard or Soft Pegs? Choice of Exchange Rate Regime and Trade in Africa

Ibrahim A. Elbadawi, Linda Kaltani, Raimundo Soto

Aid, Real Exchange Rate Misalignment, and Economic Growth in Sub-Saharan Africa

Klaus Deininger, Derek Byerlee

The Rise of Large Farms in Land Abundant Countries: Do They Have a Future?

Christopher B. Barrett, Maren E. Bachke, Marc F. Bellemare, Hope C. Michelson, Sudha Narayanan, Thomas F. Walker

Smallholder Participation in Contract Farming: Comparative Evidence from Five Countries

Stefan Dercon, Roxana Gutiérrez-Romero

Triggers and Characteristics of the 2007 Kenyan Electoral Violence

Matthew D. Turner, Augustine A. Ayantunde, Kristen P. Patterson, E. Daniel Patterson III

Conflict Management, Decentralization and Agropastoralism in Dryland West Africa

Björn Vollan

Pitfalls of Externally Initiated Collective Action: A Case Study from South Africa

Karl Pauw, Murray Leibbrandt

Minimum Wages and Household Poverty: General Equilibrium Macro–Micro Simulations for South Africa

Thomas Glauben, Thomas Herzfeld, Scott Rozelle, Xiaobing Wang

Persistent Poverty in Rural China: Where, Why, and How to Escape?

Gentile-Lüdecke Simona, Giroud Axèle

Knowledge Transfer from TNCs and Upgrading of Domestic Firms: The Polish Automotive Sector

Jorge Tovar

Consumers' Welfare and Trade Liberalization: Evidence from the Car Industry in Colombia

Marta Castilho, Marta Menéndez, Aude Sztulman

Trade Liberalization, Inequality, and Poverty in Brazilian States

Eric A. Coleman, Forrest D. Fleischman

Comparing Forest Decentralization and Local Institutional Change in Bolivia, Kenya, Mexico, and Uganda

Danielle Celentano, Erin Sills, Marcio Sales, Adalberto Veríssimo

Welfare Outcomes and the Advance of the Deforestation Frontier in the Brazilian Amazon

Volume 40/5, May 2012

Andy Sumner

Where Do The Poor Live?

Kenneth Harttgen, Stephan Klasen

A Household-Based Human Development Index

Martin Knoll, Petra Zloczynski

The Good Governance Indicators of the Millennium Challenge Account: How Many Dimensions are Really Being Measured?

PATRICK WARD, GERALD SHIVELY

Vulnerability, Income Growth and Climate Change

Gabriel J. Felbermayr, Farid Toubal

Revisiting the Trade-Migration Nexus: Evidence from New OECD Data

Corrado Di Maria, Emiliya A. Lazarova

Migration, Human Capital Formation, and Growth: An Empirical Investigation

Yoko Asuyama

Skill Distribution and Comparative Advantage: A Comparison of China and India

Can Huang, Yilin Wu

State-led Technological Development: A Case of China's Nanotechnology Development

John Rand, Nina Torm

The Benefits of Formalization: Evidence from Vietnamese Manufacturing SMEs

Mahvish Shami

The Impact of Connectivity on Market Interlinkages: Evidence from Rural Punjab

Oscar F. Contreras, Jorge Carrillo, Jorge Alonso

Local Entrepreneurship within Global Value Chains: A Case Study in the Mexican Automotive Industry

Alec Ian Gershberg, Pablo Alberto González, Ben Meade

Understanding and Improving Accountability in Education: A Conceptual Framework and Guideposts from Three Decentralization Reform Experiences in Latin America

Brian J. Fried

Distributive Politics and Conditional Cash Transfers: The Case of Brazil's Bolsa Família

Tewodaj Mogues, Samuel Benin

Do External Grants to District Governments Discourage Own Revenue Generation? A Look at Local Public Finance Dynamics in Ghana

Robert B. Richardson, Ana Fernandez, David Tschirley, Gelson Tembo

Wildlife Conservation in Zambia: Impacts on Rural Household Welfare

Volume 40/6, June 2012

Aaditya Mattoo, Arvind Subramanian

Equity in Climate Change: An Analytical Review

L. David Brown, Alnoor Ebrahim, Srilatha Batliwala

Governing International Advocacy NGOs

Nicholas Snowden, Jesús Muñoz

Building a BRIC? Stock Market Opening and Investment Finance in India since Liberalization

David Kucera, Leanne Roncolato, Erik von Uexkull

Trade Contraction and Employment in India and South Africa during the Global Crisis

Mehtabul Azam

Changes in Wage Structure in Urban India, 1983–2004: A Quantile Regression Decomposition

M. Niaz Asadullah, Gaston Yalonetzky

Inequality of Educational Opportunity in India: Changes Over Time and Across States

Saad Alam

The Effect of Gender-Based Returns to Borrowing on Intra-Household Resource Allocation in Rural Bangladesh

Debdulal Mallick

Microfinance and Moneylender Interest Rate: Evidence from Bangladesh

Shiqing Jiang, Ming Lu, Hiroshi Sato

Identity, Inequality, and Happiness: Evidence from Urban China

Qian Forrest Zhang, Zi Pan

Women's Entry into Self-employment in Urban China: The Role of Family in Creating Gendered Mobility Patterns

Oluyede C. Ajayi, B. Kelsey Jack, Beria Leimona

Auction Design for the Private Provision of Public Goods in Developing Countries: Lessons from Payments for Environmental Services in Malawi and Indonesia

Martin Reinhardt Nielsen, Thorsten Treue

Hunting for the Benefits of Joint Forest Management in the Eastern Afromontane Biodiversity Hotspot: Effects on Bushmeat Hunters and Wildlife in the Udzungwa Mountains

Remco H. Oostendorp, Fred Zaal

Land Acquisition and the Adoption of Soil and Water Conservation Techniques: A Duration Analysis for Kenya and The Philippines

Elisabeth Fischer, Matin Qaim

Linking Smallholders to Markets: Determinants and Impacts of Farmer Collective Action in Kenya

Bradford L. Barham, Jeremy G. Weber

The Economic Sustainability of Certified Coffee: Recent Evidence from Mexico and Peru

Volume 40/7, July 2012

Jung Hur, Cheolbeom Park

Do Free Trade Agreements Increase Economic Growth of the Member Countries?

Alberto Portugal-Perez, John S. Wilson

Export Performance and Trade Facilitation Reform: Hard and Soft Infrastructure

Kjetil Bjorvatn, Mohammad Reza Farzanegan, Friedrich Schneider

Resource Curse and Power Balance: Evidence from Oil-Rich Countries

Norman V. Loayza, Eduardo Olaberría, Jamele Rigolini, Luc Christiaensen

Natural Disasters and Growth: Going Beyond the Averages

Luisa R. Blanco

The Spatial Interdependence of FDI in Latin America

Michael Grimm, Peter Knorringa, Jann Lay

Constrained Gazelles: High Potentials in West Africa's Informal Economy

Marcus Böhme, Rainer Thiele

Is the Informal Sector Constrained from the Demand Side? Evidence for Six West African Capitals

Deborah Potts

Challenging the Myths of Urban Dynamics in Sub-Saharan Africa: The Evidence from Nigeria

Bret Anderson

Converting Asset Holdings into Livelihood: An Empirical Study on the Role of Household Agency in South Africa

Frank Ellis, Elizabeth Manda

Seasonal Food Crises and Policy Responses: A Narrative Account of Three Food Security Crises in Malawi

Marc F. Bellemare

As You Sow, So Shall You Reap: The Welfare Impacts of Contract Farming

Dick Durevall, Annika Lindskog

Economic Inequality and HIV in Malawi

Yusi Ouyang, Per Pinstrup-Andersen

Health Inequality between Ethnic Minority and Han Populations in China

Jonathan Rigg, Albert Salamanca, Michael Parnwell

Joining the Dots of Agrarian Change in Asia: A 25 Year View from Thailand

Volume 40/8, August 2012

Xiaolan Fu, Raphael Kaplinsky, Jing Zhang

The Impact of China on Low and Middle Income Countries' Export Prices in Industrial-Country Markets

Prema-chandra Athukorala, Evelyn S. Devadason

The Impact of Foreign Labor on Host Country Wages: The Experience of a Southern Host, Malaysia

Kaliappa Kalirajan, Keijiro Otsuka

Fiscal Decentralization and Development Outcomes in India: An Exploratory Analysis

Fulya Apaydin

Partisan Preferences and Skill Formation Policies: New Evidence from Turkey and Argentina

Stephen Dobson, Carlyn Ramlogan-Dobson

Why is Corruption Less Harmful to Income Inequality in Latin America?

Dale Whittington, Marc Jeuland, Kate Barker, Yvonne Yuen

Setting Priorities, Targeting Subsidies among Water, Sanitation, and Preventive Health Interventions in Developing Countries

Sara J. Marks, Jennifer Davis

Does User Participation Lead to Sense of Ownership for Rural Water Systems? Evidence from Kenya

Maren Radeny, Marrit van den Berg, Rob Schipper

Rural Poverty Dynamics in Kenya: Structural Declines and Stochastic Escapes

Lena Giesbert, Kati Schindler

Assets, Shocks, and Poverty Traps in Rural Mozambique

Yoko Kijima, Yukinori Ito, Keijiro Otsuka

Assessing the Impact of Training on Lowland Rice Productivity in an African Setting: Evidence from Uganda

Lei Pan, Luc Christiaensen

Who is Vouching for the Input Voucher? Decentralized Targeting and Elite Capture in Tanzania

Sosina Bezu, Christopher B. Barrett, Stein T. Holden

Does the Nonfarm Economy Offer Pathways for Upward Mobility? Evidence from a Panel Data Study in Ethiopia

Harounan Kazianga

Income Risk and Household Schooling Decisions in Burkina Faso

Gavin Hilson

Family Hardship and Cultural Values: Child Labor in Malian Small-Scale Gold Mining Communities

Katsushi S. Imai, Raghav Gaiha, Ganesh Thapa, Samuel Kobina Annim

Microfinance and Poverty—A Macro Perspective

Yoo-Mi Chin

Credit Program Participation and Decline in Violence: Does Self-Selection Matter?

Thankom Arun, Mirko Bendig, Shoba Arun

Bequest Motives and Determinants of Micro Life Insurance in Sri Lanka

Volume 40/9, September 2012

Scott Gates, Håvard Hegre, Håvard Mogleiv Nygård, Håvard Strand
Development Consequences of Armed Conflict

Christian Lessmann, Gunther Markwardt
Aid, Growth and Devolution

Céline Carrère, Jaime de Melo
Fiscal Spending and Economic Growth: Some Stylized Facts

Claudia Martínez Carrera, Rodrigo Vergara
Fiscal Sustainability: The Impact of Real Exchange Rate Shocks on Debt Valuation, Interest Rates and GDP Growth

Niloy Bose, Antu Panini Murshid, Martin A. Wurm
The Growth Effects of Property Rights: The Role of Finance

Wasseem Michel Mina
The Institutional Reforms Debate and FDI Flows to the MENA Region: The “Best” Ensemble

Pamela Jagger, Marty K. Luckert, Abwoli Banana, Joseph Bahati
Asking Questions to Understand Rural Livelihoods: Comparing Disaggregated vs. Aggregated Approaches to Household Livelihood Questionnaires

Ephraim Nkonya, Dayo Phillip, Tewodaj Mogues, John Pender, Edward Kato
Impacts of Community-driven Development Programs on Income and Asset Acquisition in Africa: The Case of Nigeria

Antony Chapoto, Lilian Kirimi, Suneetha Kadiyala
Poverty and Prime-Age Mortality in Eastern and Southern Africa: Evidence from Zambia and Kenya

Caroline S. Archambault, Joost de Laat, Eliya Msiyaphazi Zulu
Urban Services and Child Migration to the Slums of Nairobi

Ann-Sofie Isaksson, Arne Bigsten
Institution Building with Limited Resources: Establishing a Supreme Audit Institution in Rwanda

Claudio Araujo, Catherine Araujo-Bonjean, Stéphanie Brunelin
Alert at Maradi: Preventing Food Crises by Using Price Signals

Pradyot R. Jena, Ulrike Grote
Impact Evaluation of Traditional Basmati Rice Cultivation in Uttarakhand State of Northern India: What Implications Does It Hold for Geographical Indications?

Aashish Mehta, Belinda Acuña Mohr
Economic Liberalization and Rising College Premiums in Mexico: A Reinterpretation

Emily Hannum, Yuping Zhang

Poverty and Proximate Barriers to Learning: Vision Deficiencies, Vision Correction and Educational Outcomes in Rural Northwest China

Volume 40/10, October 2012

Graham Bird, Alex Mandilaras, Helen Popper

Is there a Beijing Consensus on International Macroeconomic Policy?

Andrea F. Presbitero, Alberto Zazzaro

IMF Lending in Times of Crisis: Political Influences and Crisis Prevention

Barbara Nunberg, Robert R. Taliercio

Sabotaging Civil Service Reform in Aid-Dependent Countries: Are Donors to Blame?

Miao Wang, M. C. Sunny Wong

International R&D Transfer and Technical Efficiency: Evidence from Panel Study Using Stochastic Frontier Analysis

Francesca Marchetta

Return Migration and the Survival of Entrepreneurial Activities in Egypt

Monazza Aslam, Geeta Gandhi Kingdon

Parental Education and Child Health—Understanding the Pathways of Impact in Pakistan

Felix Naschold

“The Poor Stay Poor”: Household Asset Poverty Traps in Rural Semi-Arid India

Naila Kabeer, Simeen Mahmud, Jairo G. Isaza Castro

NGOs and the Political Empowerment of Poor People in Rural Bangladesh: Cultivating the Habits of Democracy?

Abigail Barr, Marleen Dekker, Marcel Fafchamps

Bridging the Gender Divide: An Experimental Analysis of Group Formation in African Villages

Sally Humphries, Lauren Classen, José Jiménez, Fredy Sierra, Omar Gallardo, Marvin Gómez

Opening Cracks for the Transgression of Social Boundaries: An Evaluation of the Gender Impacts of Farmer Research Teams in Honduras

Ulf Narloch, Unai Pascual, Adam G. Drucker

Collective Action Dynamics under External Rewards: Experimental Insights from Andean Farming Communities

Klaus Deininger, Sara Savastano, Calogero Carletto

Land Fragmentation, Cropland Abandonment, and Land Market Operation in Albania

Rohit Jindal, John M. Kerr, Sarah Carter

Reducing Poverty Through Carbon Forestry? Impacts of the N'hambita Community Carbon Project in Mozambique

Gina Porter, Kate Hampshire, Albert Abane, Alister Munthali, Elsbeth Robson, Mac **Mashiri**,
Augustine Tanle, Goodhope Maponya, Siphon Dube
Child Porterage and Africa's Transport Gap: Evidence from Ghana, Malawi and South Africa

Volume 40/11, November 2012

Pablo Selaya, Eva Rytter Sunesen

Does Foreign Aid Increase Foreign Direct Investment?

Rod Falvey, Neil Foster, David Greenaway

Trade Liberalization, Economic Crises, and Growth

Pierre-Guillaume Méon, Khalid Sekkat

FDI Waves, Waves of Neglect of Political Risk

Axèle Giroud, Björn Jindra, Philipp Marek

Heterogeneous FDI in Transition Economies – A Novel Approach to Assess the Developmental Impact of Backward Linkages

Ka Zeng, Joshua Eastin

Do Developing Countries Invest Up? The Environmental Effects of Foreign Direct Investment from Less-Developed Countries

Francisco Javier Arze del Granado, David Coady, Robert Gillingham

The Unequal Benefits of Fuel Subsidies: A Review of Evidence for Developing Countries

C. van Rooyen, R. Stewart, T. de Wet

The Impact of Microfinance in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Systematic Review of the Evidence

Sarah E. Harper

The Fungibility of Aid Earmarked for HIV/AIDS Control Programs

Azusa Sato

Do Inequalities in Health Care Utilization in Developing Countries Change When We Take into Account Traditional Medicines?

Channing Arndt, Roberta Distante, M. Azhar Hussain, Lars Peter Østerdal, Pham Lan Huong, Maimuna Ibraimo

Ordinal Welfare Comparisons with Multiple Discrete Indicators: A First Order Dominance Approach and Application to Child Poverty

Maros Ivanic, Will Martin, Hassan Zaman

Estimating the Short-Run Poverty Impacts of the 2010–11 Surge in Food Prices

Yana van der Meulen Rodgers, Nidhiya Menon

Impact of the 2008–2009 Twin Economic Crises on the Philippine Labor Market

Willy Mccourt

Can Top-Down and Bottom-Up be Reconciled? Electoral Competition and Service

Martin Petrick, Andreas Gramzow

Harnessing Communities, Markets and the State for Public Goods Provision: Evidence from Post-Socialist Rural Poland

Sara D. Elder, Hisham Zerriffi, Philippe Le Billon

Effects of Fair Trade Certification on Social Capital: The Case of Rwandan Coffee Producers

Volume 40/12, December 2012

Davide Furceri, Aleksandra Zdzienicka

Banking Crises and Short and Medium Term Output Losses in Emerging and Developing Countries: The Role of Structural and Policy Variables

Johanna Speer

Participatory Governance Reform: A Good Strategy for Increasing Government Responsiveness and Improving Public Services?

John Gaventa, Gregory Barrett

Mapping the Outcomes of Citizen Engagement

Bob Rijkers, Rita Costa

Gender and Rural Non-Farm Entrepreneurship

Fleur Wouterse

Migration and Rural Welfare: The Impact of Potential Policy Reforms in Europe

Nnaoke Ufere, Sheri Perelli, Richard Boland, Bo Carlsson

Merchants of Corruption: How Entrepreneurs Manufacture and Supply Bribes

Simeon Coleman

Where Does the Axe Fall? Inflation Dynamics and Poverty Rates: Regional and Sectoral Evidence for Ghana

Kim Yi Dionne

Local Demand for a Global Intervention: Policy Priorities in the Time of AIDS

Neha Kumar, Agnes R. Quisumbing

Beyond "Death Do Us Part": The Long-Term Implications of Divorce Perceptions on Women's Well-Being and Child Schooling in Rural Ethiopia

Christina Ewig, Gastón A. Palmucci

Inequality and the Politics of Social Policy Implementation: Gender, Age and Chile's 2004 Health Reforms

Mario González-Flores, Maria Heracleous, Paul Winters

Leaving the Safety Net: An Analysis of Dropouts in an Urban Conditional Cash Transfer Program

Masahiro Shoji, Keitaro Aoyagi, Ryuji Kasahara, Yasuyuki Sawada, Mika Ueyama

Social Capital Formation and Credit Access: Evidence from Sri Lanka

Ben D'Exelle, Els Lecoutere, Bjorn Van Campenhout

Equity-Efficiency Trade-Offs in Irrigation Water Sharing: Evidence from a Field Lab in Rural Tanzania

Jeff Tan

The Pitfalls of Water Privatization: Failure and Reform in Malaysia

Degol Hailu, Rafael Guerreiro Osorio, Raquel Tsukada

Privatization and Renationalization: What Went Wrong in Bolivia's Water Sector?

Kristian Thor Jakobsen

In the Eye of the Storm—The Welfare Impacts of a Hurricane

Volume 41, January 2013

Sophie Mitra, Aleksandra Posarac, Brandon Vick

Disability and Poverty in Developing Countries: A Multidimensional Study

Sakiko Fukuda-Parr, Joshua Greenstein, David Stewart

How Should MDG Success and Failure be Judged: Faster Progress or Achieving the Targets?

Yoonyoung Cho, David Newhouse

How Did the Great Recession Affect Different Types of Workers? Evidence from 17 Middle-Income Countries

Stephan Haggard, Marcus Noland

Gender in Transition: The Case of North Korea

Seo-Young Cho, Axel Dreher, Eric Neumayer

Does Legalized Prostitution Increase Human Trafficking?

Catalina Amuedo-Dorantes, Susan Pozo

Remittances and Portfolio Values: An Inquiry using Immigrants from Africa, Europe, and the Americas

Joachim Wehner, Paolo de Renzio

Citizens, Legislators, and Executive Disclosure: The Political Determinants of Fiscal Transparency

Varun Gauri

Redressing Grievances and Complaints Regarding Basic Service Delivery

Peter W. Roberts

The Profit Orientation of Microfinance Institutions and Effective Interest Rates

Christian Biener

Pricing in Microinsurance Markets

Roy Mersland, Bert D'Espallier, Magne Supphellen

The Effects of Religion on Development Efforts: Evidence from the Microfinance Industry and a Research Agenda

Thomas B. Pepinsky

Development, Social Change, and Islamic Finance in Contemporary Indonesia

Debdulal Mallick

How Effective is a Big Push to the Small? Evidence from a Quasi-Experiment

Francesca Francavilla, Gianna Claudia Giannelli, Leonardo Grilli

Mothers' Employment and their Children's Schooling: A Joint Multilevel Analysis for India

Lisa C. Smith, Faheem Khan, Timothy R. Frankenberger, A.K.M. Abdul Wadud

Admissible Evidence in the Court of Development Evaluation? The Impact of CARE's SHOUHARDO Project on Child Stunting in Bangladesh

Agnes Andersson Djurfeldt

African Re-Agrarianization? Accumulation or Pro-Poor Agricultural Growth?

Corey Lang, Christopher B. Barrett, Felix Naschold

Targeting Maps: An Asset-Based Approach to Geographic Targeting

Jordan Chamberlin, T.S. Jayne

Unpacking the Meaning of 'Market Access': Evidence from Rural Kenya

Gustavo Canavire-Bacarreza, Merlin M. Hanauer

Estimating the Impacts of Bolivia's Protected Areas on Poverty

Ximena Rueda, Eric F. Lambin

Linking Globalization to Local Land Uses: How Eco-Consumers and Gourmands are Changing the Colombian Coffee Landscapes

Mulu Gebreeyesus, Pierre Mohnen

Innovation Performance and Embeddedness in Networks: Evidence from the Ethiopian Footwear Cluster

Emiko Fukase

Export Liberalization, Job Creation, and the Skill Premium: Evidence from the US–Vietnam Bilateral Trade Agreement (BTA)

Volume 42, February 2013

Zuzana Iršová, Tomáš Havránek

Determinants of Horizontal Spillovers from FDI: Evidence from a Large Meta-Analysis

Javier Arze del Granado, Sanjeev Gupta, Alejandro Hajdenberg

Is Social Spending Procyclical? Evidence for Developing Countries

Suguru Mizunoya, Sophie Mitra

Is There a Disability Gap in Employment Rates in Developing Countries?

Galina An, Charles M. Becker

Uncertainty, Insecurity, and Emigration from Kazakhstan to Russia

Spencer Henson, Johanna Lindstrom

“A Mile Wide and an Inch Deep”? Understanding Public Support for Aid: The Case of the United Kingdom

Derek D. Headey

Developmental Drivers of Nutritional Change: A Cross-Country Analysis

Maria Sagrario Floro, Ranjula Bali Swain

Food Security, Gender, and Occupational Choice among Urban Low-Income Households

Bart Minten, K.A.S. Murshid, Thomas Reardon

Food Quality Changes and Implications: Evidence from the Rice Value Chain of Bangladesh

Niels-Hugo Blunch

Staying Alive: Adult Literacy Programs and Child Mortality in Rural Ghana

Christelle Dumas

Market Imperfections and Child Labor

Mehtabul Azam, Geeta Gandhi Kingdon

Are Girls the Fairer Sex in India? Revisiting Intra-Household Allocation of Education Expenditure

Isabelle Agier, Ariane Szafarz

Microfinance and Gender: Is There a Glass Ceiling on Loan Size?

Moïse Sagamba, Oleg Shchetinin, Nurmukhammad Yusupov

Do Microloan Officers Want to Lend to the Less Advantaged? Evidence from a Choice Experiment

Cynthia Howson

Adverse Incorporation and Microfinance among Cross-Border Traders in Senegal

Claire Delpeuch, Anneleen Vandeplass

Revisiting the “Cotton Problem”—A Comparative Analysis of Cotton Reforms in Sub-Saharan Africa

Volume 43, March 2013

Carl Henrik Knutsen

Democracy, State Capacity, and Economic Growth

Anne Boschini, Jan Pettersson, Jesper Roine

The Resource Curse and its Potential Reversal

Lai Ming Lam, Saumik Paul

Displacement and Erosion of Informal Risk-Sharing: Evidence from Nepal

Tim Forsyth, Natalie Evans

What is Autonomous Adaption? Resource Scarcity and Smallholder Agency in Thailand

Paulo Roberto Arvate

Electoral Competition and Local Government Responsiveness in Brazil

R.A. Cramb

Palmed Off: Incentive Problems with Joint-Venture Schemes for Oil Palm Development on Customary Land

Salvatore Di Falco, Erwin Bulte

The Impact of Kinship Networks on the Adoption of Risk-Mitigating Strategies in Ethiopia

Nicholas J. Hogarth, Brian Belcher, Bruce Campbell, Natasha Stacey

The Role of Forest-Related Income in Household Economies and Rural Livelihoods in the Border-Region of Southern China

U. Martin Persson, Francisco Alpízar

Conditional Cash Transfers and Payments for Environmental Services—A Conceptual Framework for Explaining and Judging Differences in Outcomes

José Carlos Orihuela

How do “Mineral-States” Learn? Path-Dependence, Networks, and Policy Change in the Development of Economic Institutions

Klaus Deininger, Yanyan Liu

Economic and Social Impacts of an Innovative Self-Help Group Model in India

Martin Petrick, Jürgen Wandel, Katharina Karsten

Rediscovering the Virgin Lands: Agricultural Investment and Rural Livelihoods in a Eurasian Frontier Area

Mariève Pouliot, Thorsten Treue

Rural People’s Reliance on Forests and the Non-Forest Environment in West Africa: Evidence from Ghana and Burkina Faso

Sam Hickey

Beyond the Poverty Agenda? Insights from the New Politics of Development in Uganda

Terra Lawson-Remer

Do Stronger Collective Property Rights Improve Household Welfare? Evidence from a Field Study in Fiji

Krister Andersson

Local Governance of Forests and the Role of External Organizations: Some Ties Matter More Than Others

Stella Nordhagen, Unai Pascual

The Impact of Climate Shocks on Seed Purchase Decisions in Malawi: Implications for Climate Change Adaptation

Louise Grogan, Asha Sadanand

Rural Electrification and Employment in Poor Countries: Evidence from Nicaragua

Mikiko Nishimura, Takashi Yamano

Emerging Private Education in Africa: Determinants of School Choice in Rural Kenya

Bart Van Rijsbergen, Ben D'Exelle

Delivery Care in Tanzania: A Comparative Analysis of Use and Preferences

Jonathan Bauchet, Jonathan Morduch

Is Micro too Small? Microcredit vs. SME Finance

Víctor Hermano, Natalia Martín-Cruz

How to Deliver Foreign Aid? The Case of Projects Governed by the Spanish International Agency

Sunil Mitra Kumar

Does Access to Formal Agricultural Credit Depend on Caste?

John Gibson, Bonggeun Kim

Quality, Quantity, and Nutritional Impacts of Rice Price Changes in Vietnam

Volume 44, April 2013

Shatakshee Dhongde, Camelia Minoiu

Global Poverty Estimates: A Sensitivity Analysis

Bilge Erten, José Antonio Ocampo

Super Cycles of Commodity Prices Since the Mid-Nineteenth Century

Ansgar Belke, Ingo G. Bordon, Ulrich Volz

Effects of Global Liquidity on Commodity and Food Prices

Silvia Marchesi, Alessandro Missale

Did High Debts Distort Loan and Grant Allocation to IDA Countries?

Stephen Knack, Lodewijk Smets

Aid Tying and Donor Fragmentation

Gabriel V. Montes-Rojas

Can Poor Countries Lobby for More US Bilateral Aid?

Axel Dreher, Peter Nunnenkamp, Krishna Chaitanya Vadlamannati

The Role of Country-of-Origin Characteristics for Foreign Direct Investment and Technical Cooperation in Post-Reform India

Andreas Fuchs, Krishna Chaitanya Vadlamannati

The Needy Donor: An Empirical Analysis of India's Aid Motives

Nora Lustig, Luis F. Lopez-Calva, Eduardo Ortiz-Juarez

Declining Inequality in Latin America in the 2000s: The Cases of Argentina, Brazil, and Mexico

Chris Humphrey, Katharina Michaelowa

Shopping for Development: Multilateral Lending, Shareholder Composition and Borrower Preferences

R. Douglas Hecock, Eric M. Jepsen

Should Countries Engage in a Race to the Bottom? The Effect of Social Spending on FDI

James L. Butkiewicz, Leo-Rey C. Gordon

The Economic Growth Effect of Offshore Banking in Host Territories: Evidence from the Caribbean

Rafael E. De Hoyos, Leonardo Iacovone

Economic Performance under NAFTA: A Firm-Level Analysis of the Trade-productivity Linkages

Dierk Herzer

Cross-Country Heterogeneity and the Trade-Income Relationship

Ari Aisen, Roberto Álvarez, Andrés Sagner, Javier Turén

Credit contraction and international trade: Evidence from Chilean exporters

Andrés Rodríguez-Pose, Vassilis Tselios, Deborah Winkler, Thomas Farole

Geography and the Determinants of Firm Exports in Indonesia

Gaëlle Balineau

Disentangling the Effects of Fair Trade on the Quality of Malian Cotton

Zhihong Chen, Ying Ge, Huiwen Lai, Chi Wan

Globalization and Gender Wage Inequality in China

Louis de Koker, Nicola Jentzsch

Financial Inclusion and Financial Integrity: Aligned Incentives?

Fabio Montobbio, Valerio Sterzi

The Globalization of Technology in Emerging Markets: A Gravity Model on the Determinants of International Patent Collaborations

Volume 45, May 2013

Michelle Rendall

Structural Change in Developing Countries: Has it Decreased Gender Inequality?

Aurélia Lépine, Eric Strobl

The Effect of Women's Bargaining Power on Child Nutrition in Rural Senegal

Stefan Dercon, Abhijeet Singh

From Nutrition to Aspirations and Self-Efficacy: Gender Bias over Time among Children in Four Countries

Toman Omar Mahmoud, Rainer Thiele

Does Prime-Age Mortality Reduce Per-Capita Household Income? Evidence from Rural Zambia

Matty Demont, Pieter Rutsaert, Maimouna Ndour, Wim Verbeke

Reversing Urban Bias in African Rice Markets: Evidence from Senegal

Nicole M. Mason, Jacob Ricker-Gilbert

Disrupting Demand for Commercial Seed: Input Subsidies in Malawi and Zambia

Thushyanthan Baskaran, Arne Bigsten

Fiscal Capacity and the Quality of Government in Sub-Saharan Africa

Sanghamitra Bandyopadhyay, Elliott Green

Nation-Building and Conflict in Modern Africa

Bob Rijkers, Måns Söderbom

The Effects of Risk and Shocks on Non-Farm Enterprise Development in Rural Ethiopia

Temilade Sesan, Sujatha Raman, Mike Clifford, Ian Forbes

Corporate-Led Sustainable Development and Energy Poverty Alleviation at the Bottom of the Pyramid: The Case of the CleanCook in Nigeria

Bernadette M. Wanjala, Roldan Muradian

Can Big Push Interventions Take Small-Scale Farmers out of Poverty? Insights from the Sauri Millennium Village in Kenya

Jong-Woon Lee

The In-House Contracting Paradox: Flexibility, Control, and Tension

Arvind Magesan

Human Rights Treaty Ratification of Aid Receiving Countries

F. Gasmi, A. Maingard, P. Nomba, L. Recuero Virto

The Privatization of the Fixed-Line Telecommunications Operator in OECD, Latin America, Asia, and Africa: One Size Does Not Fit All

Elena Ianchovichina, Antonio Estache, Renaud Foucart, Grégoire Garsous, Tito Yepes

Job Creation through Infrastructure Investment in the Middle East and North Africa

Cora Leonie Mezger Kveder, Marie-Laurence Flahaux

Returning to Dakar: A Mixed Methods Analysis of the Role of Migration Experience for Occupational Status

Fredrik N.G. Andersson, David L. Edgerton, Sonja Opper

A Matter of Time: Revisiting Growth Convergence in China

Boris Branisa, Stephan Klasen, Maria Ziegler

Gender Inequality in Social Institutions and Gendered Development Outcomes

Paul Shaffer

Ten Years of "Q-Squared": Implications for Understanding and Explaining Poverty

Jee Young Kim

The Politics of Code Enforcement and Implementation in Vietnam's Apparel and Footwear Factories

Adeel Malik, Bassem Awadallah

The Economics of the Arab Spring

Andrew Dawson

The Social Determinants of the Rule of Law: A Comparison of Jamaica and Barbados

Nhuong Tran, Conner Bailey, Norbert Wilson, Michael Phillips

Governance of Global Value Chains in Response to Food Safety and Certification Standards: The Case of Shrimp from Vietnam

Kjetil Bjorvatn, Mohammad Reza Farzanegan

Demographic Transition in Resource Rich Countries: A Blessing or a Curse?

Volume 46, June 2013

Iñaki Permanyer

Using Census Data to Explore the Spatial Distribution of Human Development

Di Mo, Johan Swinnen, Linxiu Zhang, Hongmei Yi, Qinghe Qu, Matthew Boswell, Scott Rozelle

Can One-to-One Computing Narrow the Digital Divide and the Educational Gap in China? The Case of Beijing Migrant Schools

Roy Carr-Hill

Missing Millions and Measuring Development Progress

Peter Nunnenkamp, Hannes Öhler, Tillmann Schwörer

US based NGOs in International Development: Financial and Economic Determinants of Survival

John Hudson, Alexandru Minea

Innovation, Intellectual Property Rights, and Economic Development: A Unified Empirical Investigation

Victor Lledó, Marcos Poplawski-Ribeiro

Fiscal Policy Implementation in Sub-Saharan Africa

Stefan Brehm

Fiscal Incentives, Public Spending, and Productivity – County-Level Evidence from a Chinese Province

Jens Friis Lund, Moeko Saito-Jensen

Revisiting the Issue of Elite Capture of Participatory Initiatives

Doris A. Oberdabernig

Revisiting the Effects of IMF Programs on Poverty and Inequality

Christian Ambrosius, Alfredo Cuecuecha

Are Remittances a Substitute for Credit? Carrying the Financial Burden of Health Shocks in National and Transnational Households

Jakob Vestergaard, Robert H. Wade

Protecting Power: How Western States Retain The Dominant Voice in The World Bank's Governance

Joseph Francois, Miriam Manchin

Institutions, Infrastructure, and Trade

ALFRED M. WU, WEN WANG

Determinants of Expenditure Decentralization: Evidence from China

Ralitza Dimova, Monnet Gbakou

The Global Food Crisis: Disaster, Opportunity or Non-event? Household Level Evidence from Côte d'Ivoire

Philippe Louis, Alex Seret, Bart Baesens

Financial Efficiency and Social Impact of Microfinance Institutions Using Self-Organizing Maps

Damien Échevin

Measuring Vulnerability to Asset-Poverty in Sub-Saharan Africa

Arianna Rossi

Does Economic Upgrading Lead to Social Upgrading in Global Production Networks? Evidence from Morocco

Dierk Herzer, Peter Nunnenkamp

Private Donations, Government Grants, Commercial Activities, and Fundraising: Cointegration and Causality for NGOs in International Development Cooperation

Volume 47, July 2013

Annemie Maertens

Social Norms and Aspirations: Age of Marriage and Education in Rural India

Chao Li, John Gibson

Rising Regional Inequality in China: Fact or Artifact?

Bart Victor, Edward F. Fischer, Bruce Cooil, Alfredo Vergara, Abraham Mukolo, Meridith Blevins
Frustrated Freedom: The Effects of Agency and Wealth on Wellbeing in Rural Mozambique

Tasha Fairfield

Going Where the Money Is: Strategies for Taxing Economic Elites in Unequal Democracies

Hebe Verrest

Rethinking Microentrepreneurship and Business Development Programs: Vulnerability and Ambition in Low-income Urban Caribbean Households

Kunal Sen

The Political Dynamics of Economic Growth

Micheline Goedhuys, Leo Sleuwaegen

The Impact of International Standards Certification on the Performance of Firms in Less Developed Countries

Reyes Aterido, Thorsten Beck, Leonardo Iacovone

Access to Finance in Sub-Saharan Africa: Is There a Gender Gap?

Dirk Michael Boehe, Luciano Barin Cruz

Gender and Microfinance Performance: Why Does the Institutional Context Matter?

Anne E. Calvès, Jean-François Kobiané, Afiwa N'Bouké

Privatization of Education and Labor Force Inequality in Urban Francophone Africa: The Transition from School to Work in Ouagadougou

Jeff Tan

Corrigendum to "The Pitfalls of Water Privatization: Failure and Reform in Malaysia"

Volume 48, August 2013

Laura German, George Schoneveld, Esther Mwangi

Contemporary Processes of Large-Scale Land Acquisition in Sub-Saharan Africa: Legal Deficiency or Elite Capture of the Rule of Law?

Björn Halleröd, Bo Rothstein, Adel Daoud, Shailen Nandy

Bad Governance and Poor Children: A Comparative Analysis of Government Efficiency and Severe Child Deprivation in 68 Low- and Middle-income Countries

Agnes Andersson Djurfeldt, Göran Djurfeldt, Johanna Bergman Lodin

Geography of Gender Gaps: Regional Patterns of Income and Farm–Nonfarm Interaction Among Male- and Female-Headed Households in Eight African Countries

Jean-François Trani, Tim I. Cannings

Child Poverty in an Emergency and Conflict Context: A Multidimensional Profile and an Identification of the Poorest Children in Western Darfur

David K. Leonard, Gerald Bloom, Kara Hanson, Juan O'Farrell, Neil Spicer

Institutional Solutions to the Asymmetric Information Problem in Health and Development Services for the Poor

Daniel Mont, Cuong Nguyen

Does Parental Disability Matter to Child Education? Evidence from Vietnam

Alisa DiCaprio

The Demand Side of Social Protection: Lessons from Cambodia's Labor Rights Experience

Brian E. Robinson, Bill Provencher, David J. Lewis

Managing Wild Resources: Institutional Choice and the Recovery of Resource Rent in Southwest China

James Manley, Seth Gitter, Vanya Slavchevska

How Effective are Cash Transfers at Improving Nutritional Status?

Peter Kelly, Xuexi Huo

Land Retirement and Nonfarm Labor Market Participation: An Analysis of China's Sloping Land Conversion Program

Volume 49, September 2013

Erin C. Lentz, Christopher B. Barrett, Miguel I. Gómez, Daniel G. Maxwell

On The Choice and Impacts of Innovative International Food Assistance Instruments

Erin C. Lentz, Simone Passarelli, Christopher B. Barrett

The Timeliness and Cost-Effectiveness of the Local and Regional Procurement of Food Aid

Teevrat Garg, Christopher B. Barrett, Miguel I. Gómez, Erin C. Lentz, William J. Violette

Market Prices and Food Aid Local and Regional Procurement and Distribution: A Multi-Country Analysis

William J. Violette, Aurélie P. Harou, Joanna B. Upton, Samuel D. Bell, Christopher B. Barrett, Miguel I. Gómez, Erin C. Lentz

Recipients' Satisfaction with Locally Procured Food Aid Rations: Comparative Evidence from a Three Country Matched Survey

Aurélie P. Harou, Joanna B. Upton, Erin C. Lentz, Christopher B. Barrett, Miguel I. Gómez

Tradeoffs or Synergies? Assessing Local and Regional Food Aid Procurement through Case Studies in Burkina Faso and Guatemala

David Ryckembusch, Romeo Frega, Marcio Guilherme Silva, Ugo Gentilini, Issa Sanogo, Nils Grede, Lynn Brown

Enhancing Nutrition: A New Tool for Ex-Ante Comparison of Commodity-based Vouchers and Food Transfers

Daniel G. Maxwell, John W. Parker, Heather C. Stobaugh

What Drives Program Choice in Food Security Crises? Examining the "Response Analysis" Question

World Politics

Volume 63/1, January 2011

Diana Dumitru and Carter Johnson

Constructing Interethnic Conflict and Cooperation: Why Some People Harmed Jews and Others Helped Them during the Holocaust in Romania

Andy Baker and Kenneth F. Greene

The Latin American Left's Mandate: Free-Market Policies and Issue Voting in New Democracies

Cathie Jo Martin and Duane Swank

Gonna Party Like It's 1899: Party Systems and the Origins of Varieties of Coordination

Şener Aktürk

Regimes of Ethnicity: Comparative Analysis of Germany, the Soviet Union/Post-Soviet Russia, and Turkey

Joel Sawat Selway

Electoral Reform and Public Policy Outcomes in Thailand: The Politics of the 30-Baht Health Scheme

Volume 63/2, April 2011

Alexander Lee

Who Becomes a Terrorist?: Poverty, Education, and the Origins of Political Violence

Herbert Obinger and Carina Schmitt

Guns and Butter? Regime Competition and the Welfare State during the Cold War

Philipp Rehm

Social Policy by Popular Demand

Philip Roessler

The Enemy Within: Personal Rule, Coups, and Civil War in Africa

Jillian Schwedler

Can Islamists Become Moderates? Rethinking the Inclusion-Moderation Hypothesis

Volume 63/3, July 2011

John Gerring, Daniel Ziblatt, Johan Van Gorp and Julián Arévalo

An Institutional Theory of Direct and Indirect Rule

Tariq Thachil

Embedded Mobilization: Nonstate Service Provision as Electoral Strategy in India

Daniel Sabbagh

The Rise of Indirect Affirmative Action: Converging Strategies for Promoting “Diversity” in Selective Institutions of Higher Education in the United States and France

Hugh Ward, Lawrence Ezrow and Han Dorussen

Globalization, Party Positions, and the Median Voter

Ulrich Krotz and Richard Maher

International Relations Theory and the Rise of European Foreign and Security Policy

Volume 63/4, October 2011

Henry E. Hale

Formal Constitutions in Informal Politics: Institutions and Democratization in Post-Soviet Eurasia

Krzysztof J. Pelc

How States Ration Flexibility: Tariffs, Remedies, and Exchange Rates as Policy Substitutes

Simon Wigley and Arzu Akkoyunlu-Wigley

The Impact of Regime Type on Health: Does Redistribution Explain Everything?

Bruce Morrison

Channeling the “Restless Spirit of Innovation”: Elite Concessions and Institutional Change in the British Reform Act of 1832

Shiping Tang

Reconciliation and the Remaking of Anarchy

Volume 64/1, January 2012

Iain McMenamin

If Money Talks, What Does It Say? Varieties of Capitalism and Business Financing of Parties

Jacob N. Shapiro and David A. Siegel

Moral Hazard, Discipline, and the Management of Terrorist Organizations

Julian Wucherpfennig, Nils W. Metternich, Lars-Erik Cederman and Kristian Skrede Gleditsch

Ethnicity, the State, and the Duration of Civil War

Daniel Corstange

Religion, Pluralism, and Iconography in the Public Sphere: Theory and Evidence from Lebanon

Yonatan L. Morse

The Era of Electoral Authoritarianism

Volume 64/2, April 2012

Lauren M. McLaren

The Cultural Divide in Europe: Migration, Multiculturalism, and Political Trust

Stanislav Markus

Secure Property as a Bottom-Up Process: Firms, Stakeholders, and Predators in Weak States

Teri L. Caraway

Pathways of Dominance and Displacement: The Varying Fates of Legacy Unions in New Democracies

Isabella Alcañiz

Democratization and Multilateral Security

Kevin Narizny

Anglo-American Primacy and the Global Spread of Democracy: An International Genealogy

Volume 64/3, July 2012

Xun Cao

Global Networks and Domestic Policy Convergence: A Network Explanation of Policy Changes

Moonhawk Kim

Disguised Protectionism and Linkages to the GATT/WTO

Amy H. Liu and Jacob I. Ricks

Coalitions and Language Politics: Policy Shifts in Southeast Asia

Cheol-Sung Lee

Associational Networks and Welfare States in Argentina, Brazil, South Korea, and Taiwan

Benjamin E. Goldsmith and Yusaku Horiuchi

In Search of Soft Power: Does Foreign Public Opinion Matter for US Foreign Policy?

Volume 64/4, October 2012

Lisa Hilbink

The Origins of Positive Judicial Independence

Mark S. Manger

Vertical Trade Specialization and the Formation of North-South PTAs

Sara Wallace Goodman

Fortifying Citizenship: Policy Strategies for Civic Integration in Western Europe

Florian Grotz and Till Weber

Party Systems and Government Stability in Central and Eastern Europe

Christopher A. McNally

Sino-Capitalism: China's Reemergence and the International Political Economy

Volume 65/1, January 2013

Eri Saikawa

Policy Diffusion of Emission Standards Is There a Race to the Top?

Daniel Yew Mao Lim and James Raymond Vreeland

Regional Organizations and International Politics: Japanese Influence over the Asian Development Bank and the UN Security Council

Kimberly J. Morgan

Path Shifting of the Welfare State: Electoral Competition and the Expansion of Work-Family Policies in Western Europe

Rahsaan Maxwell

The Geographic Context of Political Attitudes among Migrant-Origin Individuals in Europe

Joshua Eastin and Aseem Prakash

Economic Development and Gender Equality: Is There a Gender Kuznets Curve?

Volume 65/2, April 2013

Dominika Koter

King Makers: Local Leaders and Ethnic Politics in Africa

Leonardo R. Arriola

Capital and Opposition in Africa: Coalition Building in Multiethnic Societies

Lauge N. Skovgaard Poulsen and Emma Aisbett

When the Claim Hits: Bilateral Investment Treaties and Bounded Rational Learning

Marco Simoni

The Left and Organized Labor in Low-Inflation Times

Benjamin Smith

Separatist Conflict in the Former Soviet Union and Beyond: How Different Was Communism?

Volume 65/3, July 2013

Dara Kay Cohen

Female Combatants and the Perpetration of Violence: Wartime Rape in the Sierra Leone Civil War

Thomas Paster

Business and Welfare State Development: Why Did Employers Accept Social Reforms?

Christina J. Schneider

Globalizing Electoral Politics: Political Competence and Distributional Bargaining in the European Union

Antje Ellermann

When Can Liberal States Avoid Unwanted Immigration? Self-Limited Sovereignty and Guest Worker Recruitment in Switzerland and Germany

Johannes Lindvall

Union Density and Political Strikes

Cambridge Review of International Affairs

Volume 24/1, 2011

Robert Geyer, Steve Pickering

Applying the tools of complexity to the international realm: from fitness landscapes to complexity cascades

Kai Lehmann

Crisis foreign policy as a process of self-organization

Antoine Bousquet, Simon Curtis

Beyond models and metaphors: complexity theory, systems thinking and international relations

Armando Geller

The use of complexity-based models in international relations: a technical overview and discussion of prospects and challenges

Christopher Hill

Changing the world? The problem of action in international politics

Julio Santiago Amador, Brady Dearden, David Doyle, Brandon High, Jonathan Joseph, Jorg Kustermans, Yves Laberge, Gareth Nellis, Teale Phelps, Melissa Ringhisen

Book reviews

Volume 24/2, 2011

Brendan Simms

Introduction: World out of balance

Erik Voeten

Unipolar politics as usual

Simon Bromley

The limits to balancing

Charles L Glaser

Why unipolarity doesn't matter (much)

Christopher Layne

The unipolar exit: beyond the Pax Americana

Charles A Kupchan

The false promise of unipolarity: constraints on the exercise of American power

Randall L Schweller

The future is uncertain and the end is always near

Jeffrey W Legro

The mix that makes unipolarity: hegemonic purpose and international constraints

Stephen G Brooks, William C Wohlforth

Assessing the balance

Christine Brachthäuser

Explaining global governance—a complexity perspective

Mateja Peter

The politics of self-defence: beyond a legal understanding of international norms

Fouad Makki

Empire and modernity: dynastic centralization and official nationalism in late imperial Ethiopia

Richard Lachmann, José Tomaz Castello Branco, Stefan Dolgert, Nicholas Khoo, Reinoud Leenders, Jamie Miller, Or Rosenboim, Tobias Schumacher, Juan Ignacio Staricco

Book reviews

Volume 24/3, 2011

Christopher J Piranio

Introduction: reflections on the Rome Statute

Kirsten Ainley

The International Criminal Court on trial

Roger O'Keefe

The United States and the ICC: the force and farce of the legal arguments

Chile Eboe-Osuji

Another look at the intent element for the war crime of terrorism

Rudina Jasini, Victoria Phan

Victim participation at the Extraordinary Chambers in the Courts of Cambodia: are retributive and restorative principles enhancing the prospect for justice?

Pascal Chenivresse, Christopher J Piranio

What price justice? On the evolving notion of 'right to fair trial' from Nuremberg to The Hague

Christopher J Piranio, Edward Kanterian

Memory, justice and the court: on the dimensions of memory-justice under the Rome Statute

Oliver Richmond, Annika Björkdahl, Stefanie Kappler

The emerging EU peacebuilding framework: confirming or transcending liberal peacebuilding?

Joshua K Leon

Confronting catastrophe: norms, efficiency and the evolution of the AIDS battle in the UN

Douglas A Borer, Stephen W Twing

Blundering into Baghdad: an analysis of strategy, structure, principals and agents

William C Martel

Victory in scholarship on strategy and war

Steven T Brothers, Will Cappelletti, Nicole Janz, Hubertus Juergenliemk, Xavier Mathieu, Asa McKercher, Aukje van Loon, Ilia Xypolia

Book reviews

Volume 24/4, 2011

Alina Sajed

Everyday encounters with the global behind the Iron Curtain: imagining freedom, desiring liberalism in socialist Romania

Anca Pusca

Restaging the 1989 revolution: the Romanian New Wave

Konstantin Kilibarda

Clearing space: an anatomy of urban renewal, social cleansing and everyday life in a Belgrade mahala

Aida Hozic

Travel for ordinary comforts

Judith Huigens, Arne Niemann

The G8 1/2: the EU's contested and ambiguous actorness in the G8

Ido Oren

Why has the United States not bombed Iran? The domestic politics of America's response to Iran's nuclear programme

Jan Zielonka , Martin Albers, Andrew A. Latham, Jake Waxman , José Tomaz Castello Branco, Mervyn Frost, Joyce Sabina Lobo, Jamie Miller, Jorge Rivera Marín, Jamie Trinidad, Jillinda Weaver

Book reviews

Volume 25/1, 2012

Ivanka Barzashka, Ivan Oelrich

Iran and nuclear ambiguity

Stephen G Brooks

Can we identify a benevolent hegemon?

Alejandro Colás

No class! A comment on Simon Bromley's American power and the prospects for international order

Farah Dakhllallah

The Arab League in Lebanon: 2005–2008

John Glenn

Uneven and combined development: a fusion of Marxism and structural realism

Thierry Lapointe, Frédéric Guillaume Dufour

Assessing the historical turn in IR: an anatomy of second wave historical sociology

Miguel Otero-Iglesias

The (in)tangible Euro challenge to the dollar: insights from the financial elites in Brazil and China

Benoît Pelopidas

French nuclear idiosyncrasy: how it affects French nuclear policies towards the United Arab Emirates and Iran

Francesco Anesi, Janneke Fernhout, Mark T Fliegauf, Isaac Kfir, John Olushola Magbadelo, Pervaiz Nazir, Anatol Lieven, Brendan Simms

Book reviews

Volume 25/2, 2012

John Kaag, Sarah Kreps

Pragmatism's contributions to international relations

Nicholas Lees

The dimensions of the divide: vertical differentiation, international inequality and North–South stratification in international relations theory

Ray Kiely

Spatial hierarchy and/or contemporary geopolitics: what can and can't uneven and combined development explain?

Bohdana Dimitrovova

Imperial re-bordering of Europe: the case of the European Neighbourhood Policy

Charalampos Efstathopoulos

Leadership in the WTO: Brazil, India and the Doha development agenda

Martin Albers

Eurasian regionalism: the Shanghai Cooperation Organisation

Benedikt Erforth

Governing risk: the IMF and global financial crises

Maarten Hajer, Bart Strengers

Who speaks for the climate: making sense of media reporting on climate change

Surinder Mohan

Why enduring rivalries do—or don't—end

Pervaiz Nazir

Response to Professor Lieven

Laura Sjoberg

Gender inclusive: essays on violence, men and feminist international relations

John Y Wong olume 25, Issue 2, 2012

The Opium War: drugs, dreams and the making of China

Volume 25/3, 2012

Diana Panke

Dwarfs in international negotiations: how small states make their voices heard

Diana Panke

Being small in a big union: punching above their weights? How small states prevailed in the vodka and the pesticides cases

Nicole Deitelhoff, Linda Wallbott

Beyond soft balancing: small states and coalition-building in the ICC and climate negotiations

Sarita Jackson

Small states and compliance bargaining in the WTO: an analysis of the Antigua–US Gambling Services Case

Diana Panke

Small states in multilateral negotiations. What have we learned?

Nathalie Tocci

Let's talk Turkey! US influence on EU–Turkey relations

Asteris Huliaras, Nikolaos Tzifakis

The fallacy of the autonomous celebrity activist in international politics: George Clooney and Mia Farrow in Darfur

Tom Sauer

Nuclear elimination with or without missile defence?

André Nusselder

Virtual war and repolitization in visual culture

Li Sheng

Dealing with financial risks of international capital flows: a theoretical framework

Michael Cox

George F Kennan: an American life

Zach Fredman

After leaning to one side: China and its allies in the Cold War

Philippe M Frowd

The contested politics of mobility: borderzones and irregularity

Jonas Hagmann

Corporate risk and national security redefined

Nicole Janz

Can globalization promote human rights?

Andrew A Latham, Jeremy Carp

On China

Weeda Mehran

Democratic peacebuilding: aiding Afghanistan and other fragile states

Andrei Miroiu

Theorizing medieval geopolitics: war and world order in the age of the Crusades

Amr GE Sabet

A metahistory of the clash of civilisations

Volume 25/4, 2012

Gregory Chin, Fahimul Quadir

Introduction: rising states, rising donors and the global aid regime

Cristina Yumie Aoki Inoue, Alcides Costa Vaz

Brazil as 'Southern donor': beyond hierarchy and national interests in development cooperation?

Brendan Vickers

Towards a new aid paradigm: South Africa as African development partner

Sachin Chaturvedi

India's development partnership: key policy shifts and institutional evolution

Gregory T Chin

China as a 'net donor': tracking dollars and sense

Bessma Momani, Crystal A Ennis

Between caution and controversy: lessons from the Gulf Arab states as (re-)emerging donors

Dane Rowlands

Individual BRICS or a collective bloc? Convergence and divergence amongst 'emerging donor' nations

David Styan

EU power and armed humanitarianism in Africa: evaluating ESDP in Chad

Reuben Wong

Model power or reference point? The EU and the ASEAN Charter

Yuki Abe

Psychology and constructivism in international relations: an ideational alliance

Helen Coskeran

The European Union and multilateral trade governance: the politics of the Doha Round

Aaron Ettinger

Tragedy and international relations

Luke Fletcher

Who killed Hammarskjöld? The UN, the Cold War and white supremacy in Africa

Zach Fredman

Arc of empire: America's wars in Asia from the Philippines to Vietnam

Nicholas Lees

Power in the 21st century: conversations with John A Hall

Or Rosenboim

A whole new world: reinventing international studies for the post-Western world

Giles Scott-Smith

America's Cold War: the politics of insecurity

Volume 26/1, 2013

Duncan Bell

Race and international relations: introduction

Alina Sajed

Fanon, Camus and the global colour line: colonial difference and the rise of decolonial horizons

Srdjan Vucetic

Black banker, white banker: philosophies of the global colour line

Branwen Gruffydd Jones

'Good governance' and 'state failure': genealogies of imperial discourse

Errol A Henderson

Hidden in plain sight: racism in international relations theory

Lucy Mayblin

Never look back: political thought and the abolition of slavery

Robert Knox

Civilizing interventions? Race, war and international law

Debra Thompson

Through, against and beyond the racial state: the transnational stratum of race

Robbie Shilliam

Race and research agendas

Harald Wydra

Introduction Understanding New Wars

Harald Wydra

Victims and new wars

Roberto Farneti

Bipolarity redux: the mimetic context of the 'new wars'

Richard Sakwa

The cold peace: Russo-Western relations as a mimetic cold war

Andrea Ellner

British nuclear non-proliferation policies towards Iran and the Middle East

Tom Barker

A critical woman: Barbara Wootton, social science and public policy in the twentieth century

Pierre Bocquillon

European energy policy: an environmental approach

Christopher J Finlay

Insurrection and intervention: the two faces of sovereignty

Annie Herro

Useful enemies: when waging wars is more important than winning them

Raphaël Lefèvre

Revolt in Syria: eye-witness to the uprising

Richard Little

Nomads, empires, states: modes of foreign relations and political economy, volume 1

Panagiota Manoli

Regions and crises: new challenges for contemporary regionalism

Adam Quinn

In my time: a personal and political memoir/No higher honor: a memoir of my years in Washington/Known and unknown: a memoir

Allison C White

The crisis of Russian democracy: the dual state, factionalism and the Medvedev succession

Volume 26/2, 2013

Oliver Daddow, Pauline Schnapper

Introduction

Jolyon Howorth

Humanitarian intervention and post-conflict reconstruction in the post-Cold War era: a provisional balance-sheet

Jason W Davidson

France, Britain and the intervention in Libya: an integrated analysis

Oliver Daddow, Pauline Schnapper

Liberal intervention in the foreign policy thinking of Tony Blair and David Cameron

Lori Maguire

Introduction

Richard Smith

The UK response to the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan: proposals for a neutral and non-aligned Afghanistan, 1980–1981

Anne-Sophie Bentz

Afghan refugees in Indo-Afghan relations

Jonathan Z Ludwig

Sixty years of Sino-Afghan relations

Christopher Griffin

British and American military operations in the Battle of Helmand, 2006–2011

Lori Maguire

The US Congress and the politics of Afghanistan: an analysis of the Senate Foreign Relations and Armed Services Committees during George W Bush's second term

Carl Mirra

Insurgents, accidental guerrillas and valley-ism: an oral history of oppositional US soldiers' attitudes toward the enemy in Afghanistan

Douglas Crawford-Brown

Globalization and the environment: Capitalism, ecology and power

Adrian Gallagher

The Routledge handbook of the responsibility to protect

David James Gill

The Cold War and after: history, theory, and the logic of international politics

Patricia Owens

Intelligent compassion: Feminist critical methodology in the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom

Camil Roman

The devil in history: communism, fascism, and some lessons of the twentieth century

Daniel Schade

The European Union and military force: governance and strategy

Mark Seddon

Post-war planning on the periphery: Anglo-American economic diplomacy in South America, 1939–1945

Rethinking Marxism - A Journal of Economics, Culture & Society

Volume 23/1, 2011

David F. Ruccio

Under the Dome: The Ethics and Politics of Reading Capital - Introduction to "Under the Dome: The Ethics and Politics of Reading Capital"

Matthew C. Brown

Marx for Medievalists: Rethinking Feudalism and Historicism in Capital

James Edward Ford

From Being to Unrest, from Objectivity to Motion: The Slave in Marx's Capital

Jacquilyn Weeks

Un-/Re-Productive Maternal Labor: Marxist Feminism and Chapter Fifteen of Marx's Capital

Sean Mallin

Market Fetishism, or, "Thinking like an Economist"

Ryan McCormick

The Parallax of Labor: Marx as a Moralist

Beverley Best

"Fredric Jameson Notwithstanding": The Dialectic of Affect

Cosimo Zene

Self-Consciousness of the Dalits as "Subalterns": Reflections on Gramsci in South Asia

Dimitris P. Sotiropoulos

Kalecki's Dilemma: Toward a Marxian Political Economy of Neoliberalism

Jeff Noonan

Use Value, Life Value, and the Future of Socialism

Iraklis Oikonomou

EU–U.S. Military Relations and the Question of the Transnational Capitalist Class

Jan Rehmann

Can Marx's Critique of Religion Be Freed from Its Fetters?

Derek Ruez

Violence, by Slavoj Žižek. New York: Picador, 2008.

Paul Khalil Saucier

Left of Karl Marx: The Political Life of Black Communist Claudia Jones, by Carole Boyce Davies. Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 2007

Volume 23/2, 2011

Faruk Eray Düzenli

Introduction: Value, Commodity Fetishism, and Capital's Critique

Bruce Roberts

The Value of Values

Fred Moseley

Recent Interpretations of the "Transformation Problem"

David Kristjanson-Gural

Opening the System: (Re)Writing Value Theory Discursively

Gérard Duménil, Dominique Lévy

Unproductive Labor as Profit-Rate-Maximizing Labor

John Milios, George Economakis

The Middle Classes, Class Places, and Class Positions: A Critical Approach to Nicos Poulantzas's Theory

Catherine P. Mulder

Wal-Mart's Role in Capitalism

Richard Sobel

Remarx

Marcus E. Green, Peter Ives

Reviews

Volume 23/3, 2011

Sandro Mezzadra

The Topicality of Prehistory: A New Reading of Marx's Analysis of "So-called Primitive Accumulation"

S. Charusheela

Response: History, Historiography, and Communal Subjectivity

Maliha Safri

Worker Cooperatives: A Class Analysis

David F. Ruccio

Cooperatives, Surplus, and the Social

Bruce Roberts

Exploitation, Appropriation, and Subsumption

David Kristjanson-Gural

Value, Cooperatives, and Class Justice

Stephen Healy

Cooperation, Surplus Appropriation, and the Law's Enjoyment

Ian J. Seda-Irizarry

**Crisis, Class, and Cooperatives: Some Comments on the United Steelworkers–
Mondragón Alliance**

Gavin Walker

Primitive Accumulation and the Formation of Difference: On Marx and Schmitt

Joseph Krupczynski

Movable Feast: A Public Art Project To Promote Food System Change

Denis Mäder

Remarx

Dave Eden

Review

Volume 23/4, 2011

George DeMartino

The Entailments of Entailments

Jonathan Diskin

A Fragmenting Sense of the Market: Neo-Smithians in Philip Kozel's Market Sense

Martha A. Starr

Economic Representations and Market Sense

Philip Kozel

Reflections on Market Sense

Angela Harutyunyan, Aras Özgün, Eric Goodfield

**Event and Counter-Event: The Political Economy of the Istanbul Biennial and Its
Excesses**

Danielle Abrams

BUTCH in the KITCHEN

Jason Kosnoski

Specter and Spirit: Ernst Bloch, Jacques Derrida, and the Work of Utopia

Bill Dunn

Marxist Crisis Theory and the Need to Explain Both Sides of Capitalism's Cyclicity

Ryan Gunderson

Marx's Comments on Animal Welfare

Stephen Tumino

The Affective Turn in Pedagogy: The Ecstatic Teacher and Other Stories

Gerald Keaney

A New Avant-Garde?

Evgeni V. Pavlov

Review

Volume 24/1, 2012

Partha Chatterjee

Nationalism Today

Neil Davidson

The Necessity of Multiple Nation-States for Capital

Radhika Desai

Marx, List, and the Materiality of Nations

Dibyesh Anand

China and India: Postcolonial Informal Empires in the Emerging Global Order

Ravi Vaitheespara

The Limits of Derivative Nationalism: Marxism, Postcolonial Theory, and the Question of Tamil Nationalism

Anjan Chakrabarti, Anup Dhar

Gravel in the Shoe: Nationalism and World of the Third

John Schwarzmantel

Rethinking Marxism and Nationalism in an Age of Globalization

Volume 24/2, 2012

Andriana Vlachou

The Greek Economy in Turmoil

Ann Kingsolver

Governing Homelessness - Neoliberal Governance and Faith-Based Initiatives: Agentive Cracks in the Logic Informing Homeless Sheltering in South Carolina's Capital

Vincent Lyon-Callo

Homelessness or the Violence of Poverty and Exploitation: Does It Matter?

Pranab Kanti Basu

Rethinking the Values of the Left

Erin Sickler

Alternative Art Economies: A Primer

Reinhold Martin, Brian McCarthy, Jesal Kapadia

Arche/An-arche: Reinhold Martin in a conversation with Brian McCarthy and Jesal Kapadia

Philip Kozel

The Transformation of Psyche and the Emergence of Radical Subjectivity: Introduction to Mass Psychology of Capitalism

Alan Weinerman

The Mass Psychology of Capitalism: Dialectical Contradictions in the Realm of the Psyche

Roger Salerno

Personal Debt and the Credit Card Fetish

Harriet Fraad

What's Wrong with America? Twelve Steps toward Change

Myka Tucker-Abramson

Is Marlowe a Marxist? The Economic Reformation of Magic in Doctor Faustus

Josef Gregory Mahoney

Remarx

Gerald Sim

Jim Cramer's Mad Money: Disavowals of a Late Capitalist Investor

James M. Czank

On the Origin of Species-Being: Marx Redefined

Ian J. Seda-Irizarry

Review

Volume 24/3, 2012

Suzanne Bergeron

Postmodern Subjects and the Power of Economics

Serap Kayatekin

Walking in the Graveyard that Is Economics: Comments on Postmodern Moments in Modern Economics

Deirdre McCloskey

Sliding into PoMo-ism from Samuelsonianism

Evan Watkins

History and Epistemology: Just Don't Order the Pickles

David F. Ruccio, Jack Amariglio

An Irrationally Exuberant Decade of Postmodern Moments: Response to Bergeron, Kayatekin, McCloskey, and Watkins

Mike Wayne

Kant's Philosophy of the Aesthetic and the Philosophy of Praxis

Stephen Shukaitis

Below the Perceptible, the Political?

Esra Erdem

The Ambivalence of 'Imperceptibility' in Political Economy

Anna Munster

Pushing at 'Life's' Pulls: A Response to the Vital Politics of Experience in Escape Routes

Serap Kayatekin

The Art of Escape: Power, Imperceptible Politics, and Mobility Control in the Postliberal Transnational Era

Vassilis Tsianos, Dimitris Papadopoulos, Niamh Stephenson

This Is Class War from Above and They Are Winning It: What Is to Be Done?

Anjan Chakrabarti

Remarx

Manuel S. Almeida Volume 24, Issue 3, 2012

Review

Volume 24/4, 2012

Suzanne Bergeron, Jyoti Puri

Sexuality between State and Class: An Introduction

Colin Danby

Postwar Norm

Geeta Patel

Advertisements, Proprietary Heterosexuality, and Hundis: Postcolonial Finance, Nation-State Formations, and the New Idealized Family

Amy Lind

"Revolution with a Woman's Face"? Family Norms, Constitutional Reform, and the Politics of Redistribution in Post-Neoliberal Ecuador

Sam Binkley

The Government of Intimacy: Satiation, Intensification, and the Space of Emotional Reciprocity

Drucilla K. Barker

Querying the Paradox of Caring Labor

Robert Sember

White People's Stories (based on what I have been told by women I know)

Volume 25/1, 2013

Maliha Safri, David F. Ruccio

Keywords: An Introduction

Bruce Norton

Economic Crises

Won Choi

Inception or Interpellation? The Slovenian School, Butler, and Althusser

Roland Boer

Toward Unethical Insurgency

Gerda Roelvink

Rethinking Species-Being in the Anthropocene

Tony Smith

Beyond the "Keynes Solution"

Vincent Lyon-Callo

Professionals, Artists, and Unions: Agents of Class Transformation?

Graham Cassano

Labor and Méconnaissance in the Culture Industry

David Brennan

If Class Transformation Can Happen There, It Can Happen ...

Catherine P. Mulder

Unions' Resistance to Capital and the Potential for Class Transformation

Marjolein van der Veen

After Fukushima: Revisiting Chernobyl and the Collapse of the Soviet Union

David Norman Smith

Marx at the Margins: On Nationalism, Ethnicity, and Non-Western Societies, by Kevin B. Anderson. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2010

Volume 25/2, 2013

Stephen A. Resnick, Richard D. Wolff

Marxism

Forrest Perry

The Class Dimension of Hip Rebellion

Christian Lotz

Reification through Commodity Form or Technology? From Honneth back to Heidegger and Marx

Yasser Munif

The Arab Revolts: The Old Is Dying and the New Cannot Be Born

Emily Brissette

Prefiguring the Realm of Freedom at Occupy Oakland

Mario Espinoza Pino

Politics of Indignation: Radical Democracy and Class Struggle beyond Postmodernity

Susan Jahoda

Susan Kleckner and Documents from the Greenham Common Women's Peace Camp (September 1984–March 1986)

Vasilis Grollios

Remarx

Antonio Callari, David F. Ruccio

Remarx

Catherine P. Mulder

It's the Time of Your Life: Marxism in Animated Films

Joseph Rebello

Debt: The First 5,000 Years, by David Graeber. New York: Melville House Publishing, 2011.

Volume 25/3, 2013

Ian J. Seda-Irizarry

Revisiting Resnick and Wolff's Reading of Overdetermination

Mark S. Silverman

"Overdetermined" or "Indeterminate"? Remarks on Knowledge and Class

Hyun Woong Park

Overdetermination: Althusser versus Resnick and Wolff

Stephen Resnick, Richard Wolff

On Overdetermination and Althusser: Our Response to Silverman and Park

Ellen Fournoy

No, It's Not a Joke: The Christian Right's Appropriation of Feminism

Alexandros Kioupiolis

Late Agonies of Liberty in Common

Brian A. Brown

Primitive Digital Accumulation: Privacy, Social Networks, and Biopolitical Exploitation

Efthimia Panagiotidis

Passionate Undertakings: New Collectives, Indeterminate Spaces of Mobility, and the Politics of Affect

Alicia Herrero

Public Considerations: A Symposium in Three Acts, 2010–2011

Benedito Rodrigues de Moraes-Neto

On the Labor Process and Productive Efficiency: Discussing the Socialist Project

Catherine P. Mulder

Remaking Scarcity: From Capitalist Inefficiency to Economic Democracy, by Costas Panayotakis. London: Pluto Press, 2011.

PERIPHERIE

Nr. 121, 2011

Erhard Berner, Georgina Gomez & Peter Knorringa: &bdquo

"bisschen weniger arm - Die Logik der Subsistenzunternehmer

Anna Müssener

Begegnungen in der Entwicklungszusammenarbeit - Perspektiven sudanesischer GenderaktivistInnen

Arn Sauer & Karolin Heckemeyer

Sexuell"entierung und Geschlechtsidentität in der internationalen Menschenrechts- und Entwicklungszusammenarbeit

Olaf Kaltmeier & Reinhart Köbler

PERIPHERIE-S"ort: Moralische Ökonomie

Jens Kastner

Delegation und Erbauungswissenschaft. Zur Kritik der zapatismusnahen Forschung zu sozialen Bewegungen

Gerhard Hauck

Die Selbsterfindung Europas und die „orientalisch-afrikanische Despotie“

Renate Kreile zu Parinas Parhisi

Frauen in der iranischen Verfassungsordnung,

Rita Schäfer zu Faith Kihiu

Women as Agents of Democratisation. The Role of Women's Organisations in Kenya (1990-2007),

Reinhart Köbler zu Jörn Rüsen & Henner Laass (Hg.)

Humanism in Intercultural Perspective. Experiences and Expectations,

Wolfgang E. Fischer

Arbeitskreis Evaluation von Entwicklungspolitik - DeGEVal (Hg.): Verfahren der Wirkungsanalyse. Ein Handbuch für die entwicklungspolitische Praxis,

Aram Ziai zu Julia Reuter & Paula-Irene Villa (Hg.)

Postkoloniale Soziologie. Empirische Befunde, theoretische Anschlüsse, politische Intervention

Reinhart Köbler zu Pádraig Carmody

Globalization in Africa. Recolonization or Renaissance?

Philipp Gieg

Great Game um Afrika? Europa, China und die USA auf dem Schwarzen Kontinent

Ian Taylor

China's New Role i"ica

Reinhart Köbler zu BEIGEWUM & Attac

Mythen der Krise. Einsprüche gegen falsche Lehren aus dem großen Crash

Bettina Engels zu Dörte Rompel

Rebellen oder Patrioten? Jugend im politischen Prozess der Côte d'Ivoire

Rainer Dombois zu Luger Pries

Erwerbsregulierung in einer globalisierten Welt

Gerhard Hauck zu Katja Werthmann

Bitteres Gold. Bergbau, Land und Geld in Westafrika

Nr. 122/123, 2011

Marcel M. Baumann & Reinhaßler

Von Kundus nach Camelot und zurück: militärische Indienstnahme der „Entwicklung“

Gabriele Zdunnek und Thomas Zinn

Wirkungen von Friedensförderung, Entwicklungszusammenarbeit und Militarisierung – Konzepte und Praxis in Afghanistan

Alexander Brand

Sicherheit über alles? Die schleichende Versicherheitlichung deutscher Entwicklungspolitik

Jan Pospisil

Resilience und Fragilität: Ein konzeptioneller Wandel im entwicklungspolitischen Verständnis von Sicherheit?

Jan Bachmann

Das US-Militärkommando AFRICOM und der neue Interventionismus zwischen Aufstandsbekämpfung, Stabilisierung und Entwicklung

Benjamin Schaffner

Le clan du destin – irreguläre Bootsmigration von Westafrika auf die Kanaren im Visier von Frontex und Entwicklungspolitik

Susanne Schultz

Anti-zivil-militärisch? Politik von deutschen entwicklungspolitischen Nichtregierungsorganisationen in und zu Afghanistan

Wolfgang Hein & Theo Mutter

"Kontrolle nicht-beherrschter Räume: Widersprüche neoliberaler Globalisierung und die Rolle der Entwicklungspolitik

Gabriele Zdunnek

PERIPHERIE-Stichwort: Sicherheit,

Marcel M. Baumann & Reinhart Kößler

PERIPHERIE-Stichwort: „Gerechter Krieg“

Jan Pospisil

Die Entwicklung von Sicherheit. Entwicklungspolitische Programme der USA und Deutschlands im Grenzbereich zur Sicherheitspolitik (Reinhart Kößler),

Claas Christophersen

Kritik der transnationalen Gewalt. Souveränität, Menschenrechte und Demokratie im Übergang zur Weltgesellschaft (Reinhart Kößler)

Sabine Collmer (Hg.)

From Fragile State to Functioning State. Pathways to Democratic Transformation in a Comparative Perspective (Reinhart Kößler)

Sabine Hess, Bernd Kasperek (Hg.)

Grenzregime. Diskurse, Praktiken, Institutionen in Europa (Lotte Arndt)

Alejandro Colás & Bryan Mabee (Hg.)

Mercenaries, Pirates, Bandits and Empires. Private Violence in Historical Context (Reinhart Kößler)

Christopher Coker

Barbarous Philosophers. Reflections on the Nature of War from Heraclitus to Heisenberg (Reinhart Kößler)

Moeletsi Mbeki

Architects of Poverty. Why African Capitalism Needs Changing (Sören Scholvin)

Walden Bello

Politik des Hungers (Bettina Engels)

Theo Rauch

Entwicklungspolitik. Theorien, Strategien, Instrumente (Theo Mutter)

Reiner Steinweg & Ulrike Laubenthal

Gewaltfreie Aktion. Erfahrungen und Analysen (Fabian Hinz),

Thomas Homer-Dixon

Der heilsame Schock. Wie der Klimawandel unsere Gesellschaft zum Guten verändert (Bettina Engels)

Olaf Gerlach, Marco Hahn, Stefan Kalmring, Daniel Kumitz & Andreas Nowak (Hg.)

Globale Solidarität und linke Politik in Lateinamerika (Ingrid Wehr)

Nr. 124, 2011

Bettina Engels

Land Grabbing analysieren: Ansatzpunkte für eine politisch-ökologische Perspektive am Beispiel Äthiopiens

Markus Seiwald Christian Zeller

Die finanzielle Inwertsetzung des Waldes als CO2-Senke: Nutzungsrechte und Nutzungskonflikte im Rahmen der nationalen Entwicklungsstrategie in Ecuador

Peter Clausing & Chr" a Goschenhofer

Land Grabbing in Mexiko. Ein argumentativer Kopfstand der Weltbank

Andreas Exner

Die neue Landnahme an den Grenzen des fossilen Energieregimes Tendenzen, Akteure und Konflikte am Beispiel Tansanias

Uwe Hoering

PERIPHERIE-Stichwort: Land Grabbing

Thomas Fatheuer

Belo Monte: Staudämme am Amazonas. Brasiliens großer Sprung nach vorne

Prosper B. Matondi, Kjell Havnevik & Atakilte Beyene (Hg.)

Biofuels, Land Grabbing and Food Security in Africa (Bettina Engels)

Reiner Braun, Fritz Brickwedde, Thomas Held, Eberhard Neugebohrn & Ole von Uexküll (Hg.)

Kriege um Ressourcen. Herausforderungen für das 21. Jahrhundert (Bettina Engels)

Ian Scoones, Nelson Marongwe, Blasio Mavedzenge, Jacob Mahenehene, Felix Murimbarimba & Chrispen Sukume

Zimbabwe's Land Reform. Myths and Realities (Rita Schäfer)

Regine Schönenberg

Viel Land, viel Streit. Konflikte und Konfliktlösungsstrategien in Amazonien (Imme Scholz)

Karl Husa, Christof Parnreiter & Helmut Wohlschlägl (Hg.)

Weltbevölkerung. Zu viele, zu wenige schlecht verteilt? (Arndt Hopfmann)

Bryan S. Turner (Hg.)

The Routledge International Handbook of Globalization Studies (Helen Schwenken)

Matthias Middell & Ulf Engel (Hg.)

Theoretiker der Globalisierung (Reinhart Kößler)

Adibeli Nduka-Agwu & Antje Lann Hornscheidt (Hg.)

Rassismus auf gut Deutsch. Ein kritisches Nachschlagewerk zu rassistischen Sprachhandlungen (Chandra-Milena Danielzik)

Agnes Khoo

Life as the River Flows. Women in the Malayan Anti-Colonial Struggle (Gerard Kohl & Ton van Naerssen)

Felicitas Hillmann

Migration als räumliche Definitionsmacht? Beiträge zu einer neuen Geographie der Migration in Europa (Ton van Naerssen)

Hugues Lagrange

Le déni des cultures (Kolja Lindner)

Kirsten Einfeldt

Moderne Kunst in Mexiko. Raum, Material und nationale Identität (Jens Kastner)

Nr. 125, 2012

Stephen Humphreys

Das Theater des Rechtsstaates

Matthias Ebenau

"Recht und Entwicklung" bei der Weltbank: Eine Kritik

Hannah Franzki

Zur Kritik von transitional justice als Projekt historischer Gerechtigkeit

B.S. Chimni

Dritte-Welt-Perspektiven auf Internationales Recht: Ein Manifest

Claudia Hofmann

PERIPHERIE-Stichwort: Law and Development

Sundhya Pahuja

Decolonising International Law. Development, Economic Growth and the Politics of Universality (Reinhart Kößler)

Nadja Meisterhans

Menschenrechte als weltgesellschaftliche Herrschaftspraxis. Zur Konstitutionalisierung und Demokratisierung des Weltrechts (Reinhart Kößler)

David Chandler

International Statebuilding - The Rise of Post-Liberal Governance (Kai Koddenbrock)

Ralf Schlottau

Deutsche Kolonialrechtspflege. Strafrecht und Strafmacht in den deutschen Schutzgebieten 1884 bis 1914 (Korbinian Böck)

Südwind e.V. & Ökumenisches Netz Rhein Mosel Saar (Hg.)

Schutz der Arbeit in Partnerschaftsabkommen mit China? Fallbeispiele Adidas, Metro und Aldi (Heide Mertens)

Leo Gabriel & Herbert Berger (Hg.)

Lateinamerikas Demokratien im Umbruch (Theo Mutter)

Elisabeth Tuidier, Hanns Wienold & Torsten Bewernitz (Hg.)

Dollares und Träume. Migration, Arbeit und Geschlecht in Mexiko im 21. Jahrhundert (Volker Hamann)

Andrew M. Gardner

City of Strangers. Gulf Migration and the Indian Community in Bahrain (Helen Schwenken)

Chris Dolan

Social torture, The case of Northern Uganda, 1986-2006 (Rita Schäfer)

Adekeye Adebajo

The Curse of Berlin. Africa After the Cold War (Reinhart Kößler)

Dominic Johnson

Afrika vor dem großen Sprung (Gerhard Hauck)

Philip Barclay

Zimbabwe. Years of Hope and Despair (Sören Scholvin)

Nr. 126/127, 2012

Benedikt Korf & Conrad Schetter

Räume des Ausnahmezustands Carl Schmitts Raumphilosophie, Frontiers und Ungoverned Territories

Nikolai Roskamm

Das Reden vom Raum. Zur Aktualität des Spatial Turn - Programmatik, Determinismus und "sozial konstruierter Raum"

Bernd Belina & Judith Miggelbrink

Raum, Recht und Indigenität - Zu den Kämpfen um Landrechte indigener Völker am Beispiel der Sámi in Finnland

Ulrike Schultz

"Juba ist unser Ort" - Politics of Place im neuen Südsudan

Alke Jenss

Vertreibung als Strategie: Landkonflikte in Kolumbien

Stephanie Schütze

"Demandando un trato digno, de iguales" - Forderungen nach politischer Gleichheit im transnationalen Raum

Miriam Bishokarma

Die Bedeutung imaginativer Geographien im Kampf um "Gorkhaland"

Wolfgang Hein

PERIPHERIE-Stichwort: Raum

Markus V. Höhne

Herrschaft und Ordnung jenseits des Staates in Somalia

Henrik Lebuhn

Bürgerschaft und Grenzpolitik in den Städten Europas

Tobias ten Brink (Hg.)

Globale Rivalitäten. Staat und Staatensystem im globalen Kapitalismus (Reinhart Kößler)

Kristina Dietz

Der Klimawandel als Demokratiefrage. Sozial-ökologische und politische Dimensionen von Vulnerabilität in Nicaragua und Tansania (Sybille Bauriedl)

Sarah Albiez, Nelly Castro, Lara Jüssen & Eva Youkhana (Hg.)

Etnicidad, ciudadanía y pertenencia: practices, teoría y dimensiones espaciales/Ethnicity, Citizenship and Belonging: Practices, Theory and Spatial Dimensions (Reinhart Kößler)

Martina Grimmig

Goldene Tropen. Die Koproduktion natürlicher Ressourcen und kultureller Differenz in Guayana (Kristina Dietz)

Susan Arndt & Nadja Ofuatey-Alazard (Hg.)

Wie Rassismus aus Wörtern spricht. (K)Erben des Kolonialismus im Wissensarchiv der deutschen Sprache. Ein kritisches Nachschlagewerk (Lotte Arndt)

Andrea Cornwall, Jerker Edström & Alan Greig (Hg.)

Men and Development. Politicizing Masculinities (Rita Schäfer)

Pinar Selek

Zum Mann gehätschelt, zum Mann gedrillt (Corinna Trogisch)

Barbara Dröscher

Havanna Lektionen. Kuba zwischen Alltag, Kultur und Politik (Edgar Göll)

Johanna Klatt & Franz Walter

Entbehrliche der Bürgergesellschaft? Sozial Benachteiligte und Engagement (Peter Bescherer)

Nr. 128, 2012

Maria Tech

Kommerzialisierung des Fairen Handels Auswirkungen auf Produzenten am Beispiel des südafrikanischen Rooibos-Tee-Sektors

Sebastian Nessel

Fairer Handel als nachhaltige Entwicklungsstrategie. Eine kritische Bestandsaufnahme am Beispiel Mexikos

Christian Ulbricht

Entzauberung eines Mythos? Kritik und Rechtfertigung am Beispiel von Nike

Detlev Haude

PERIPHERIE-Stichwort: Komparative Kostenvorteile

Anna Dobelmann

Neue Strukturen der Abhängigkeit: Das globale Produktionsnetzwerk der Gensojaproduktion in Argentinien. Ein Beitrag zur entwicklungstheoretischen Debatte

Hanns Wienold

Fair Trade: Moralische Ökonomie oder Äquivalententausch?

Michael von Hauff & Katja Claus

Fair Trade. Ein Konzept nachhaltigen Handels (Theo Mutter)

Nina Kolleck

Global Governance, Corporate Responsibility und die diskursive Macht multinationaler Unternehmen. Freiwillige Initiativen der Wirtschaft für eine nachhaltige Entwicklung? (Wolfgang Hein)

Richard Bourne

Catastrophe. What went wrong in Zimbabwe? (Rita Schäfer)

Béatrice Durand

La nouvelle idéologie française (Kolja Lindner)

Nalini Visvanathan, Lynn Duggan, Nan Wiegersma & Laurie Nisonoff (Hg.)

The Women, Gender and Development Reader (Rita Schäfer)

Mohan Rao & Sarah Sexton (Hg.)

Markets and Malthus. Population, Gender, and Health in Neo-liberal Times (Daniel Bendix)

Gülay Çađlar, Maria do Mar Castro Varela & Helen Schwenken (Hg.)

Klima – Macht – Geschlecht. Feministische Perspektiven auf Klima, gesellschaftliche Naturverhältnisse und Gerechtigkeit (Sarah Hackfort)

Jane Pollard, Cheryl McEwan & Alex Hughes (Hg.)

Postcolonial Economies (Aram Ziai)

Abhijit V. Banerjee & Esther Dufl o

Poor Economics. A Radical Rethinking of the Way to Fight Global Poverty (Sophie Waldschmidt)

Christoph Marx

Südafrika. Geschichte und Gegenwart (Reinhart Kößler)

Jens Kastner

Alles für Alle! Zapatismus zwischen Sozialtheorie, Pop und Pentagon (Aram Ziai)

Daniela Kälber

Lebendige Gärten. Urbane Landwirtschaft in Kuba zwischen Eigenmacht und Selbstversorgung (Torben Ehlers)

Özgür Mutlu Ulus

The Army and the Radical Left in Turkey – Military Coups, Socialist Revolution and Kemalism Errol Babacan & Axel Gehring)

Georg Meggle

Philosophische Interventionen (Paula Herm)

Nr. 129, 2013

Veith Selk

Resisto, ergo sum! Anmerkungen zur Begriffsgeschichte von "Widerstand"

Bettina Engels

"Wenn Du den Esel nicht schlägst..." Hungeraufstände und gewerkschaftlicher Protest gegen hohe Lebenshaltungskosten in Burkina Faso

Miriam Trzeciak & Anna-Maria Meuth

"Tod@s somos iguales -- tod@s somos diferentes" -- Widerstandsperspektiven von zapatistischen Frauen

Dokumentation: Firoze Manji

Afrikanisches Erwachen: Der Mut, die Zukunft zu erfinden

Marcel M. Baumann

Arabischer Frühling

Gabriele Zdunnek

Strategische gewaltfreie Aktion

Peter Birke & Max Henninger (Hg.)

Krisen Proteste. Beiträge aus Sozial.Geschichte Online (Felix Syrovatka)

Thomas Kruchem

Der große Landraub. Die Bauern des Südens wehren sich gegen Agrarinvestoren (Bettina Engels)

Bettina Engels & Corinna Gayer (Hg.)

Geschlechterverhältnisse, Frieden und Konflikt. Feministische Denkanstöße für die Friedens- und Konfliktforschung (Mechthild Exo)

Alexander Flores

Zivilisation oder Barbarei? Der Islam im historischen Kontext (Tilman Lüdke)

Stefan Schmalz & Matthias Ebenau

Auf dem Sprung -- Brasilien, Indien und China. Zur gesellschaftlichen Transformation in der Krise (Matthias Humpelstetter)

John Bellamy Foster, Brett Clark & Richard York

Der ökologische Bruch. Der Krieg des Kapitals gegen den Planeten (Reinhart Köbler)

Stephen Corry

Tribal people for tomorrow's world (Aram Ziai)

glokal e.V. (Hg.)

Mit kolonialen Grüßen... Berichte und Erzählungen von Auslandsaufenthalten rassismuskritisch betrachtet (Natascha Nassir-Shahnian)

Stacey A. Langwick

Bodies, Politics, and African Healing. The Matter of Maladies in Tanzania (Daniel Bendix)

Nr. 130/131, 2013

Reinhart Köbler

Kapitalismus und Moderne

Nick Taylor

Die ungleiche und kombinierte Entwicklung von Arbeitsformen

Errol Babacan & Axel Gehring

Hegemonie in Zeit und Raum. Zur Dekonstruktion des Zentrum/Peripherie-Gegensatzes in der Hegemonietheorie am Beispiel Türkei

Matthias Ebenau, Facundo Parés & Lucía Suau Arinci

Zurück in die Zukunft? Dependenzperspektiven in der Analyse der Diversität des Gegenwartskapitalismus

Roy Karadag

Für eine historische Soziologie kapitalistischer Spielarten

Christian May

Die Dissoziation der BRICs im finanzierten Kapitalismus

Adam Fishwick

Zur Kritik der „hierarchischen Marktökonomie“. Globale Produktion und Arbeiterklassenkonflikte in Argentinens Automobilindustrie

Gerhard Hauck, Reinhart Kößler, Daniel Kumitz & Ingrid Wehr

Neopatrimonialismus? Von Sinn und Unsinn eines Diskurses

Ana María Isidoro Losada

Geographie der Macht. Die Relevanz von Raum-Macht-Fragen im boliviarischen Venezuela

Wolfgang Hein

Dependenz

Lisa Carstensen, Katherine Joynt, Christian Scheper & Hariati Sinaga

Die Theorie Globaler Produktionsnetzwerke, S. 353 ♦ Andreas Nölke: Spielarten des Kapitalismus

Johannes Jäger & Elisabeth Springler

Ökonomie der internationalen Entwicklung. Eine kritische Einführung in die Volkswirtschaftslehre (Matthias Ebenau)

Gerhard Klas

Die Mikrofinanz-Industrie. Die große Illusion oder das Geschäft mit der Armut (Hanns Wienold)

Immanuel Wallerstein

Der Siegeszug des Liberalismus (1789-1914). Das moderne Weltsystem IV (Gerhard Hauck)

Fernand Kreff, Eva-Maria Knoll, André Gingrich (Hg.)

Lexikon der Globalisierung (Reinhart Kößler)

Anne Huffs Schmid, Wolf-Dieter Vogel, Nana Heidhues, Michael Krämer, Christiane Schulte (Hg.)

NarcoZones. Entgrenzte Märkte und Gewalt in Lateinamerika (Hanns Wienold)

Dambisa Moyo

Winner Take all. China's Race for Resources and What it Means for Us (Sören Scholvin)

Silke Helfrich & Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung (Hg.)

Commons. Für eine neue Politik jenseits von Markt und Staat (Reinhart Kößler)

Hanna Hacker

Queer entwickeln. Feministische und postkoloniale Analysen (Aram Ziai)

Gunes, Cengiz

The Kurdish National Movement in Turkey -- From Protest to Resistance (Errol Babacan)

Elspeth Guild & Sandra Mantu (Hg.)

Constructing and Imagining Labour Migration. Perspectives of Control from Five Continents (Helen Schwenken)

Zülfukar Çetin

Homophobie und Islamophobie. Intersektionale Diskriminierungen am Beispiel binationaler schwuler Paare in Berlin (Eva Kalny)

Geoforum

Volume 42/1, January 2011

Richard Le Heron, Nick Lewis

New value from asking 'Is geography what geographers do?'

Sarah Elwood, Agnieszka Leszczynski

Privacy, reconsidered: New representations, data practices, and the geoweb

Mark Riley

'Letting them go' – Agricultural retirement and human–livestock relations

Denis Gautier, Baptiste Hautdidier, Laurent Gazull

Woodcutting and territorial claims in Mali

Joe Bryan

Walking the line: Participatory mapping, indigenous rights, and neoliberalism

Lorraine Moore

The neoliberal elephant: Exploring the impacts of the trade ban in ivory on the commodification and neoliberalisation of elephants

Neil M. Coe, Jennifer Johns, Kevin Ward

Variegated global expansion: Internationalization strategies in the temporary staffing industry

Todd Sink, Brian Ceh

Relocation of urban poor in Chicago: HOPE VI policy outcomes

Soren C. Larsen, Matt Foulkes, Curtis J. Sorenson, Amy Thompson

Environmental learning and the social construction of an exurban landscape in Fremont County, Colorado

David Bassens, Ben Derudder, Frank Witlox

Setting Shari'a standards: On the role, power and spatialities of interlocking Shari'a boards in Islamic financial services

Carol Ekinsmyth

Challenging the boundaries of entrepreneurship: The spatialities and practices of UK 'Mumpreneurs'

Nick Clarke

Globalising care? Town twinning in Britain since 1945

Volume 42/2, March 2011

Paul Robbins, Martin D. Robbins

Is geographic education the next financial bubble?

Rebecca Elmhirst

Introducing new feminist political ecologies

Jinghua Ge, Bernadette P. Resurreccion, Rebecca Elmhirst,

Return migration and the reiteration of gender norms in water management politics: Insights from a Chinese village

Yaffa Truelove

(Re-)Conceptualizing water inequality in Delhi, India through a feminist political ecology framework

Andrea J. Nightingale

Bounding difference: Intersectionality and the material production of gender, caste, class and environment in Nepal

Farhana Sultana

Suffering for water, suffering from water: Emotional geographies of resource access, control and conflict

Rebecca Elmhirst

Migrant pathways to resource access in Lampung's political forest: Gender, citizenship and creative conjugality

Simon R. Bush, Marjolein Duijf

Searching for (un)sustainability in pangasius aquaculture: A political economy of quality in European retail

Bjørn Sletto

Conservation planning, boundary-making and border terrains: The desire for forest and order in the Gran Sabana, Venezuela,

Jessica Dempsey

The Politics of Nature in British Columbia's Great Bear Rainforest,

Helena Valve

GM trees on trial in a field: Reductionism, risks and intractable biological objects

Samuel Kinsley

Anticipating ubiquitous computing: Logics to forecast technological futures

Nick Gill, Paula Bialski

New friends in new places: Network formation during the migration process among Poles in the UK

Lindsey Appleyard

Community Development Finance Institutions (CDFIs): Geographies of financial inclusion in the US and UK

Volume 42/3, June 2011

Clive Barnett

Theory and events

AbdouMaliq Simone

The ineligible majority: Urbanizing the postcolony in Africa and Southeast Asia

Joanne Sharp

Subaltern geopolitics: Introduction

Sara Koopman

Alter-geopolitics: Other securities are happening

Chih Yuan Woon

Undoing violence, unbounding precarity: Beyond the frames of terror in the Philippines

Joanne Sharp

A subaltern critical geopolitics of the war on terror: Postcolonial security in Tanzania

Christopher Harker

Geopolitics and family in Palestine

Ron J. Smith

Graduated incarceration: The Israeli occupation in subaltern geopolitical perspective

Arjen E. Buijs, Bas J.M. Arts, Birgit H.M. Elands, Jaap Lengkeek

Beyond environmental frames: The social representation and cultural resonance of nature in conflicts over a Dutch woodland

Suzanne Vallance, Harvey C. Perkins, Jennifer E. Dixon

What is social sustainability? A clarification of concepts

Tjard De Cock Buning, Claar De Brauw, Mariette Van Amstel

NIMBY or how do the rural neighbours respond to genetically modified (GM) crops? An exploration of the structure of reactions by inhabitants in rural communities in The Netherlands to the commercial cultivation of GM crops in their community

Petr Jehlička, Joe Smith

An unsustainable state: Contrasting food practices and state policies in the Czech Republic

Bjørnar Sæther, Arne Isaksen, Asbjørn Karlsen

Innovation by co-evolution in natural resource industries: The Norwegian experience

Choon-Piew Pow

Living it up: Super

Shirlena Huang, Brenda S.A. Yeoh

Navigating the terrains of transnational education: Children of Chinese 'study mothers' in Singapore

Volume 42/4, July 2011

Kersty Hobson

What role for the grassroots in the Big Society?

Jonathan Darling

Giving space: Care, generosity and belonging in a UK asylum drop-in centre

Nicholas A. Phelps, Tim Bunnell, Michelle Ann Miller

Post-disaster economic development in Aceh: Neoliberalization and other economic-geographical imaginaries

Stephanie Pincetl, A.E. Jonas, Jim Sullivan

Political ecology and habitat conservation for endangered species planning in Southern California: Region, places, and ecological governance

Christopher A. Scott, Nicolás Pineda Pablos

Innovating resource regimes: Water, wastewater, and the institutional dynamics of urban hydraulic reach in northwest Mexico

Noah Quastel

"This is a Montreal Issue": Negotiating responsibility in global production and investment networks

Tim Reiffenstein, Ha Thanh Nguyen

The international developmental state: The Japanese intellectual property system in Vietnam

Li Zhang

The political economy of informal settlements in post-socialist China: The case of chengzhongcun(s)

Y.H. Dennis Wei, Ingo Liefner, Chang-Hong Miao

Network configurations and R&D activities of the ICT industry in Suzhou municipality, China

Xiaobo Su

Commodification and the selling of ethnic music to tourists

Paul A. Longley, James A. Cheshire, Pablo Mateos

Creating a regional geography of Britain through the spatial analysis of surnames

Volume 42/5, September 2011

Harald Bauder

Closing the immigration–Aboriginal parallax gap

Harald Bathelt, Philip Turi,

Local, global and virtual buzz: The importance of face-to-face contact in economic interaction and possibilities to go beyond

Marleen Buizer, Esther Turnhout

Text, talk, things, and the subpolitics of performing place

Ruth Fincher, Kate Shaw

Enacting separate social worlds: 'International' and 'local' students in public space in central Melbourne

David Evans

Thrifty, green or frugal: Reflections on sustainable consumption in a changing economic climate

Harold A. Perkins

Gramsci in green: Neoliberal hegemony through urban forestry and the potential for a political ecology of praxis

Ben Belton, David C. Little, Le Xuan Sinh

The social relations of catfish production in Vietnam

Kees Terlouw, Ronny Denkers

The geography of regional websites: Regional representation and regional structure

Steven R. Henderson

City centre retail development in England: Land assembly and business experiences of area change processes

Mario Cardozo

Economic displacement and local attitude towards protected area establishment in the Peruvian Amazon

Oliver Duke-Williams

The role of questions about migration in UK censuses: A simple matter of counting, or a means of exerting power?

Volume 42/6, November 2011

Jennifer Wolch

Urban Theory and Public Health

Sarah Marie Hall

Exploring the 'ethical everyday': An ethnography of the ethics of family consumption

Brian Grabbatin, Patrick T. Hurley, Angela Halfacre

"I Still Have the Old Tradition": The co-production of sweetgrass basketry and coastal development

Rosemary D.F. Bromley, Robert J. Stacey

Identifying children's perspectives on anti-social behaviour: Variations by home area and the implications

William C. Terry

Geographic limits to global labor market flexibility

E.Eric Boschmann

Job access, location decision, and the working poor: A qualitative study in the Columbus, Ohio metropolitan area

Leire Urkidi, Mariana Walter

Dimensions of environmental justice in anti-gold mining movements in Latin America,

Fox Z.Y. Hu, George C.S. Lin

Situating regional advantage in geographical political economy: Transformation of the state-owned enterprises in Guangzhou, China

Natalia Yakovleva

Oil pipeline construction in Eastern Siberia: Implications for indigenous people,

Louise Reid, Colin Hunter, Philip W. Sutton

Rising to the challenge of environmental behaviour change: Developing a reflexive diary approach

Y.H. Dennis Wei, Ingo Liefner, Chang-Hong Miao

Network configurations and R&D activities of the ICT industry in Suzhou Municipality, China

Volume 43/1, January 2012

Tim Bunnell, Daniel P.S. Goh

Urban aspirations and Asian cosmopolitanisms

John Horton

'Got my shoes, got my Pokémon': Everyday geographies of children's popular culture

Patrick Forest

Transferring bulk water between Canada and the United States: More than a century of transboundary inter-local water supplies

Jason Beery

State, capital and spaceships: A terrestrial geography of space tourism

Paul M. Smith

Spaces of sustainable development in the Lower Hunter Regional Strategy: An application of the 'cultural sociology of space'

Gordon Mitchell, Paul Norman

Longitudinal environmental justice analysis: Co-evolution of environmental quality and deprivation in England, 1960–2007

Courtney E. Kimmel, R. Bruce Hull

Ecological Entrepreneurship Support Networks: Roles and functions for conservation organizations

Afton E. Clarke-Sather, Barry D. Solomon, Grantocracy

Conservation grant-making and the territorialization of neoliberalism in Michigan's Keweenaw Peninsula

Michael K. McCall, Christine E. Dunn

Geo-information tools for participatory spatial planning: Fulfilling the criteria for 'good' governance?

Christine Bonnin, Sarah Turner

At what price rice? Food security, livelihood vulnerability, and state interventions in upland northern Vietnam

Suzanne Y.A. Tete

'Any place could be home': Embedding refugees' voices into displacement resolution and state refugee policy

Kiran A. Shinde

Place-making and environmental change in a Hindu pilgrimage site in India

Hubert Cochet

The *systeme agraire* concept in francophone peasant studies

Weiqiang Lin

Beyond flexible citizenship: Towards a study of many Chinese transnationalisms

Alana Boland, Jiangang Zhu

Public participation in China's green communities: Mobilizing memories and structuring incentives

Brenda Madrazo, Ronald van Kempen

Explaining divided cities in China

Volume 43/2, March 2012

Fulong Wu

China's eco-cities

Claire Bénit-Gbaffou, Laurence Piper

Party politics, the poor and the city: Reflections from the South African case,

Claire Bénit-Gbaffou

Party politics, civil society and local democracy – Reflections from Johannesburg

Luke Sinwell

Transformative left-wing parties' and grassroots organizations: Unpacking the politics of "top-down" and "bottom-up" development

Laurent Fourchard

Security and party politics in Cape Town

Boitumelo Matlala, Claire Bénit-Gbaffou

Against ourselves – Local activists and the management of contradicting political loyalties: The case of Phiri, Johannesburg

Laurence Piper, Cherrel Africa

Unpacking race, party and class from below: Surveying citizenship in the Msunduzi municipality

Piers Blaikie

Should some political ecology be useful? The Inaugural Lecture for the Cultural and Political Ecology Specialty Group, Annual Meeting of the Association of American Geographers, April 2010

Sarah A. Radcliffe

Development for a postneoliberal era? Sumak kawsay, living well and the limits to decolonisation in Ecuador

Michelle Buckley

From Kerala to Dubai and back again: Construction migrants and the global economic crisis

Carlos Valério Aguiar Gomes, Jacqueline M. Vadjunec, Stephen G. Perz,

Rubber tapper identities: Political-economic dynamics, livelihood shifts, and environmental implications in a changing Amazon

Eran Feitelson, Gad Rosenthal

Desalination, space and power: The ramifications of Israel's changing water geography

François Molle, Alireza Mamanpoush

Scale, governance and the management of river basins: A case study from Central Iran

Laureen Elgert

Certified discourse? The politics of developing soy certification standards

Daniel D.P. McCarthy, Graham S. Whitelaw, Scott Anderson, Donald Cowan, Fred McGarry, Anthony Robins, Holly L. Gardner, Christine D. Barbeau, Nadia A. Charania, Zachariah General, Jeff Liedtke, Celine Sutherland, Paulo Alencar, Leonard J.S. Tsuji

Collaborative geomatics and the Mushkegowuk Cree First Nations: Fostering adaptive capacity for community-based sub-arctic natural resource management

Tom Hargreaves

Questioning the virtues of pro-environmental behaviour research: Towards a phronetic approach

Lynda Johnston, Robyn Longhurst

Embodied geographies of food, belonging and hope in multicultural Hamilton, Aotearoa New Zealand

Jennifer Hayden, Daniel Buck

Doing community supported agriculture: Tactile space, affect and effects of membership

Yosuke Maeda

Creating a diversified community: Community safety activity in Musashino City, Japan

Louise Waite

Neo-assimilationist citizenship and belonging policies in Britain: Meanings for transnational migrants in northern England

Volume 43/3, May 2012

Robin J. Roth, Wolfram Dressler

Market-oriented conservation governance: The particularities of place

Bram Büscher, Wolfram Dressler

Commodity conservation: The restructuring of community conservation in South Africa and the Philippines

Vaughan Higgins, Jacqui Dibden, Chris Cocklin

Market instruments and the neoliberalisation of land management in rural Australia

Benno Pokorny, James Johnson, Gabriel Medina, Lisa Hoch

Market-based conservation of the Amazonian forests: Revisiting win-win expectations

Robert Fletcher, Jan Breitling

Market mechanism or subsidy in disguise? Governing payment for environmental services in Costa Rica

Pamela D. McElwee

Payments for environmental services as neoliberal market-based forest conservation in Vietnam: Panacea or problem?

J. Anthony Stallins

Scale, causality, and the new organism–environment interaction

Dan Trudeau

Constructing citizenship in the shadow state

Nabil Kamel

The actualization of neoliberal space and the loss of housing affordability in Santa Monica, California

Aisling Gallagher

Neoliberal governmentality and the respatialisation of childcare in Ireland

Ian D. Hodge, William M. Adams

Neoliberalisation, rural land trusts and institutional blending

Marianna Pavlovskaya, Jess Bier

Mapping census data for difference: Towards the heterogeneous geographies of Arab American communities of the New York metropolitan area

Sebastian Henn

Transnational entrepreneurs, global pipelines and shifting production patterns. The example of the Palanpuris in the diamond sector

B.M. Taylor

Regionalism as resistance: Governance and identity in Western Australia's Wheatbelt

Basak Tanulku

Gated communities: From "Self-Sufficient Towns" to "Active Urban Agents"

David C. Harvey, Harriet Hawkins, Nicola J. Thomas

Thinking creative clusters beyond the city: People, places and networks

Tatek Abebe

AIDS-affected children, family collectives and the social dynamics of care in Ethiopia

Kate Manzo

Development through football in Africa: Neoliberal and postcolonial models of community development

Tara Polzer Ngwato

Together apart: Migration, integration and spatialised identities in South African border villages

Godwin Masuka

Contests and struggle: Cotton farmers and COTTCO in Rushinga district, Zimbabwe, 1999–2006

Julie Newton, Alex Franklin, Jennie Middleton, Terry Marsden

(Re-)negotiating access: The politics of researching skills and knowledge for 'sustainable communities'

Jason Byrne

When green is White: The cultural politics of race, nature and social exclusion in a Los Angeles urban national park

Antonio A.R. Ioris

The geography of multiple scarcities: Urban development and water problems in Lima, Peru

Kathleen O'Reilly, Richa Dhanju

Hybrid drinking water governance: Community participation and ongoing neoliberal reforms in rural Rajasthan, India

Constance L. McDermott

Trust, legitimacy and power in forest certification: A case study of the FSC in British Columbia

Romain Taravella, Xavier Arnauld de Sartre

The symbolic and political appropriation of scales: A critical analysis of the Amazonian ranchers' narrative

Volume 43/4, June 2012

Patrick S. Jackson

A response from Elsevier

David Featherstone, Benedikt Korf

Introduction: Space, contestation and the political

Mustafa Dikeç

Space as a mode of political thinking

Clive Barnett

Situating the geographies of injustice in democratic theory

Robert Meyer, Conrad Schetter, Janosch Prinz

Spatial contestation? – The theological foundations of Carl Schmitt's spatial thought

Uma Kothari

Contesting colonial rule: Politics of exile in the Indian Ocean

Urs Geiser

Reading political contestation in Pakistan's Swat valley – From deliberation to 'the political' and beyond

Klaus Schlichte

The limits of armed contestation: Power and domination in armed groups

Jonathan Spencer

Performing democracy and violence, agonism and community, politics and not politics in Sri Lanka

Lan Anh Hoang, Brenda S.A. Yeoh, Anna Marie Wattie

Transnational labour migration and the politics of care in the Southeast Asian family

Angus Cameron

Splendid isolation: 'Philosopher's islands' and the reimagination of space

Roberta Hawkins

Shopping to save lives: Gender and environment theories meet ethical consumption

Sarah Hards

Tales of transformation: The potential of a narrative approach to pro-environmental practices

Gilles Van Hamme

Social classes and political behaviours: Directions for a geographical analysis

Matthew A. Schnurr

Inventing Makhathini: Creating a prototype for the dissemination of genetically modified crops into Africa

Tanja R. Müller

From rebel governance to state consolidation – Dynamics of loyalty and the securitisation of the state in Eritrea

Fiona McConnell, Terri Moreau, Jason Dittmer, Mimicking state diplomacy

The legitimizing strategies of unofficial diplomacies

Peter Wood, John Salt

Shifting portfolios of international labour mobility among UK-based business consultancies

Ruth Evans

Sibling caringscapes: Time–space practices of caring within youth-headed households in Tanzania and Uganda

Simon Xiaobin Zhao, Roger C.K. Chan, Neo Ying Ming Chan

Spatial polarization and dynamic pathways of Foreign Direct Investment in China 1990–2009

Wendy Jepson, Christian Brannstrom, Nicole Persons

"We Don't Take the Pledge": Environmentality and environmental skepticism at the epicenter of US wind energy development

Pablo Pacheco

Actor and frontier types in the Brazilian Amazon: Assessing interactions and outcomes associated with frontier expansion

Alice J. Hovorka

Women/chickens vs. men/cattle: Insights on gender–species intersectionality

Volume 43/5, September 2012

Johanna L. Waters

The socio-spatial fragmentation of higher education: Some unexpected consequences of internationalisation

Shari Daya, Raksha Authar

Self, others and objects in an 'alternative economy': Personal narratives from the Heiveld Rooibos Cooperative

Natascha Klocker

Conducting sensitive research in the present and past tense: Recounting the stories of current and former child domestic workers

Junxi Qian, Liyun Qian, Hong Zhu

Representing the imagined city: Place and the politics of difference during Guangzhou's 2010 language conflict

Helena Pimlott-Wilson

Work–life reconciliation: Including children in the conversation

Frances Rabbitts

Child sponsorship, ordinary ethics and the geographies of charity

Daniel Hammett

W(h)ither South African human geography?

Arnt Fløysand, Stig-Erik Jakobsen, Ove Bjarnar

The dynamism of clustering: Interweaving material and discursive processes,

Murray D. Rice, Sean Tierney, Sean O'Hagan, Donald Lyons, Milford B. Green

Knowledge, influence, and firm-level change: A geographic analysis of board membership associated with Canada's growing and declining businesses

Bethany Haalboom

The intersection of corporate social responsibility guidelines and indigenous rights: Examining neoliberal governance of a proposed mining project in Suriname

Benjamin D. Neimark

Industrializing nature, knowledge, and labour: The political economy of bioprospecting in Madagascar

Glyn Williams, Binitha V. Thampi, D. Narayana, Sailaja Nandigama, Dwaipayan Bhattacharyya

The politics of defining and alleviating poverty: State strategies and their impacts in rural Kerala

Heidi Hausermann

From polygons to politics: Everyday practice and environmental governance in Veracruz, Mexico

Sally Eden

Counting fish: Performative data, anglers' knowledge-practices and environmental measurement

Volume 43/6, November 2012

Colin McFarlane

From sanitation inequality to malevolent urbanism: The normalisation of suffering in Mumbai

Tim Schwanen, Irene Hardill, Susan Lucas

Spatialities of ageing: The co-construction and co-evolution of old age and space

Friederike Ziegler

"You have to engage with life, or life will go away": An intersectional life course analysis of older women's social participation in a disadvantaged urban area

Irene Hardill, C. Wendy Olphert, Staying connected

Exploring mobile phone use amongst older adults in the UK

Tim Schwanen, David Banister, Ann Bowling

Independence and mobility in later life

Mike Danson, Karen Gilmore

Employability and flexible retirement: Variations in academia in an age of austerity

James D.A. Millington, David O'Sullivan, George L.W. Perry

Model histories: Narrative explanation in generative simulation modelling

Sophie Wynne-Jones

Negotiating neoliberalism: Conservationists' role in the development of payments for ecosystem services

Clare Herrick

The political ecology of alcohol as "disaster" in South Africa's Western Cape

Kaj Zimmerbauer, Timo Suutari, Antti Saartenoja

Resistance to the deinstitutionalization of a region: Borders, identity and activism in a municipality merger

Steve Wood, Jonathan Reynolds

Leveraging locational insights within retail store development? Assessing the use of location planners' knowledge in retail marketing

Vu Thi Thao, Jytte Agergaard

'White cranes fly over black cranes': The longue durée of rural-urban migration in Vietnam

Velvet Nelson

The construction of Slovenia as a European tourism destination in guidebooks

Gillian Bristow, Richard Cowell, Max Munday

Windfalls for whom? The evolving notion of 'community' in community benefit provisions from wind farms

Agatha Herman

Tactical ethics: How the discourses of Fairtrade and Black Economic Empowerment change and interact in wine networks from South Africa to the UK

Pamela Richardson-Ngwenya

A vitalist approach to sugar-cane breeding in Barbados: In the context of the European Union Sugar Reform

E. López-Gunn

Groundwater governance and social capital

Anthony Bebbington

Underground political ecologies: The second Annual Lecture of the Cultural and Political Ecology Specialty Group of the Association of American Geographers

Jamie Gillen

Investing in the field: Positionalities in money and gift exchange in Vietnam

Anders Wästfelt, Katarina Saltzman, Elisabeth Gräslund Berg, Annika Dahlberg

Landscape care paradoxes: Swedish landscape care arrangements in a European context

Paul W. Hanson

Toward a more transformative participation in the conservation of Madagascar's natural resources

Josh Lepawsky

Legal geographies of e-waste legislation in Canada and the US: Jurisdiction, responsibility and the taboo of production

Brent Taylor, Rob C. de Loë

Conceptualizations of local knowledge in collaborative environmental governance

Geoff A. Wilson

Community resilience, globalization, and transitional pathways of decision-making

Rie Makita

Fair Trade and organic initiatives confronted with Bt cotton in Andhra Pradesh, India: A paradox

Tim Butler, Chris Hamnett

Praying for success? Faith schools and school choice in East London

Ruth Lane, Matt Watson

Stewardship of things: The radical potential of product stewardship for re-framing responsibilities and relationships to products and materials

Matthew W. Wilson

Location-based services, conspicuous mobility, and the location-aware future

Edward Hall, Sarah McGarrol

Bridging the gap between employment and social care for people with learning disabilities: Local Area Co-ordination and in-between spaces of social inclusion

Neil M. Coe, Allan Cochrane, Samuel Randalls, John Thornes, Peter Adey, Mark Whitehead

'State, Science and the Skies: Governmentalities of the British atmosphere', by Mark Whitehead (2009): a critical review

Volume 44, January 2013

Bram Büscher

Nature 2.0

Neil M. Coe, Martin Hess

Global production networks, labour and development

Andrew Brooks

Stretching global production networks: The international second-hand clothing trade

Gale Raj-Reichert

Safeguarding labour in distant factories: Health and safety governance in an electronics global production network

Siobhán McGrath

Fuelling global production networks with slave labour?: Migrant sugar cane workers in the Brazilian ethanol GPN

Stephanie Barrientos

Corporate purchasing practices in global production networks: A socially contested terrain

Peter Wad

Getting international labour rights right at a foreign controlled company in Malaysia: A Global Labour Network perspective

Grace Carswell, Geert De Neve

Labouring for global markets: Conceptualising labour agency in global production networks

Peter Lund-Thomsen

Labor agency in the football manufacturing industry of Sialkot, Pakistan

Philip F. Kelly

Production networks, place and development: Thinking through Global Production Networks in Cavite, Philippines

Kenneth Iain MacDonald

The morality of cheese: A paradox of defensive localism in a transnational cultural economy

Laura J. Shillington

Right to food, right to the city: Household urban agriculture, and socionatural metabolism in Managua, Nicaragua

John Lindenbaum

The neoliberalization of Contemporary Christian Music's new Social Gospel

Brendan Sweeney

The labour geographies of education: The centralization of governance and collective bargaining in Ontario, Canada

Brian Egan, Jessica Place

Minding the gaps: Property, geography, and Indigenous peoples in Canada

Klaus Edenhoffer, Roger Hayter

Restructuring on a vertiginous plateau: The evolutionary trajectories of British Columbia's forest industries 1980–2010

M.G. Allen

Melanesia's violent environments: Towards a political ecology of conflict in the western Pacific

Andrea Marston

Justice for all? Material and semiotic impacts of Fair Trade craft certification

Derick Fay

Neoliberal conservation and the potential for lawfare: New legal entities and the political ecology of litigation at Dwesa–Cwebe, South Africa

Justine Law, Kendra McSweeney

Looking under the canopy: Rural smallholders and forest recovery in Appalachian Ohio

Jonathan Pugh, Clive Gabay, Alison J. Williams

Beyond the securitisation of development: The limits of intervention, developmentisation of security and repositioning of purpose in the UK Coalition Government's policy agenda

Adrian J. Bailey

Migration, recession and an emerging transnational biopolitics across Europe,

Les Levidow

EU criteria for sustainable biofuels: Accounting for carbon, depoliticising plunder

Eduardo Araral

Does geography matter to institutional choice? A comparative study of ancient commons

Lynda Cheshire, Michael Woods

Globally engaged farmers as transnational actors: Navigating the landscape of agri-food globalization

Cecily Maller, Yolande Strengers

The global migration of everyday life: Investigating the practice memories of Australian migrants

Brett Sylvester Matulis

The narrowing gap between vision and execution: Neoliberalization of PES in Costa Rica

Elizabeth Mavroudi, Adam Warren

Highly skilled migration and the negotiation of immigration policy: Non-EEA postgraduate students and academic staff at English universities

Tomas Frederiksen

Seeing the Copperbelt: Science, mining and colonial power in Northern Rhodesia

Dan Swanton

The steel plant as assemblage

Julie Urbanik, Mary Morgan

A tale of tails: The place of dog parks in the urban imaginary

Andrés Rodríguez-Pose, Eduardo I. Palavicini-Corona

Does local economic development really work? Assessing LED across Mexican municipalities

Tim Prior, Jane Daly, Leah Mason, Damien Giurco

Resourcing the future: Using foresight in resource governance

Volume 45, March 2013

Andrew Baldwin, Anna Stanley

Risky natures, natures of risk

Anna Stanley

Natures of risk: Capital, rule, and production of difference

Angela Oels

Rendering climate change governable by risk: From probability to contingency

Leigh Johnson

Catastrophe bonds and financial risk: Securing capital and rule through contingency

Jessica Dempsey

Biodiversity loss as material risk: Tracking the changing meanings and materialities of biodiversity conservation

Andrew Baldwin

Vital ecosystem security: Emergence, circulation, and the biopolitical environmental citizen

Giovanni Bettini

Climate Barbarians at the Gate? A critique of apocalyptic narratives on 'climate refugees'

Helen F. Wilson

Learning to think differently: Diversity training and the 'good encounter'

Eric P. Perramond

Water governance in New Mexico: Adjudication, law, and geography

Kirsten Maclean, Helen Ross, Michael Cuthill, Philip Rist

Healthy country, healthy people: An Australian Aboriginal organisation's adaptive governance to enhance its social-ecological system

Claire Mercer, Maia Green

Making civil society work: Contracting, cosmopolitanism and community development in Tanzania

Sharlene Mollett, Caroline Faria

Messing with gender in feminist political ecology

Matt Baillie Smith, Nina Laurie, Peter Hopkins, Elizabeth Olson

International volunteering, faith and subjectivity: Negotiating cosmopolitanism, citizenship and development

Sagie Narsiah

Neoliberalism as spatial fix: An example from South Africa

Rebecca Torres, Rich Heyman, Solange Munoz, Lauren Apgar, Emily Timm, Cristina Tzintzun, Charles R. Hale, John Mckiernan-Gonzalez, Shannon Speed, Eric Tang

Building Austin, building justice: Immigrant construction workers, precarious labor regimes and social citizenship

Bongman Seo

Socio-spatial dialectics of crisis formation and the 1997 crisis in Korea

Mette F. Olwig, Katherine V. Gough

Basket weaving and social weaving: Young Ghanaian artisans' mobilization of resources through mobility in times of climate change

Charles Pattie, Ron Johnston

Personal mobilisation, civic norms and political participation

Laura Jones, Robin Mann, Jesse Heley

Doing space relationally: Exploring the meaningful geographies of local government in Wales

Hilde Bjørkhaug, Arild Blekesaune

Development of organic farming in Norway: A statistical analysis of neighbourhood effects

Roza Tchoukaleyska

Regulating the farmers' market: Paysan expertise, quality production and local food

Barney Warf

Geographies of global telephony in the age of the internet

John Spina, Geoffrey C. Smith, Geoffrey P. DeVerteuil

The relationship between place ties and moves to small regional retirement communities on the Canadian prairies

Rohit Negi

'You cannot make a camel drink water': Capital, geo-history and contestations in the Zambian Copperbelt

Barbara Heebels

Place-making in publishing: Dutch trade book publishers and the meaning of place in establishing reputation and trust

Till F. Paasche

'The softer side of security': The role of social development in Cape Town's policing network

Anna-Katharina Hornidge, Lisa Oberkircher, Anisiya Kudryavtseva

Boundary management and the discursive sphere – Negotiating 'realities' in Khorezm, Uzbekistan

Marit Aure

Highly skilled dependent migrants entering the labour market: Gender and place in skill transfer

Jerzy Bański, Mariola Ferenc

"International" or "Anglo-American" journals of geography?

Luli Pesqueira, Pieter Glasbergen

Playing the politics of scale: Oxfam's intervention in the Roundtable on Sustainable Palm Oil

Julian Clark, Alun Jones

The great implications of spatialisation: Grounds for closer engagement between political geography and political science?

Adam Keul

Performing the swamp, producing the wetland: Social spatialization in the Atchafalaya Basin

Gregory L. Simon, Peter S. Alagona

Contradictions at the confluence of commerce, consumption and conservation; or, an REI shopper camps in the forest, does anyone notice?

Thomas J. Puleo

Parasitizing landscape for UNESCO World Heritage

Nick Piper

Audiencing Jamie Oliver: Embarrassment, voyeurism and reflexive positioning

Volume 46, May 2013

Wendy S. Shaw

Auto-ethnography and autobiography in geographical research

Elizabeth Shapiro-Garza

Contesting the market-based nature of Mexico's national payments for ecosystem services programs: Four sites of articulation and hybridization

Martijn Duineveld, Kristof Van Assche, Raoul Beunen

Making things irreversible. Object stabilization in urban planning and design

Marie-Hélène Zérah, Frédéric Landy

Nature and urban citizenship redefined: The case of the National Park in Mumbai

Enda Murphy, Mark Scott

Mortgage-related issues in a crisis economy: Evidence from rural households in Ireland

Heike Jöns, Michael Hoyler

Global geographies of higher education: The perspective of world university rankings

Alexander Rincón-Ruiz, Giorgos Kallis

Caught in the middle, Colombia's war on drugs and its effects on forest and people

Nina V. Nygren, Ari Jokinen

Significance of affect and ethics in applying conservation standards: The practices of flying squirrel surveyors

Lucas Ward

Eco-governmentality revisited: Mapping divergent subjectivities among Integrated Water Resource Management experts in Paraguay

Shiuh-Shen Chien

New local state power through administrative restructuring – A case study of post-Mao China county-level urban entrepreneurialism in Kunshan

Laurence C. Becker

Land sales and the transformation of social relations and landscape in peri-urban Mali

Michael C. Ewers

From knowledge transfer to learning: The acquisition and assimilation of human capital in the United Arab Emirates and the other Gulf States

Jianquan Cheng, A. Stewart Fotheringham

Multi-scale issues in cross-border comparative analysis

Volume 47, June 2013

Shari Daya

A response to Hammett, 2012. W(h)ither South African human geography?

Mary Lawhon

Why I want to be a South African geographer: A response to "W(h)ither South African human geography?"

Daniel Hammett

Acknowledging and reflecting: A response to and

Bart Wissink

Enclave urbanism in Mumbai: An Actor-Network-Theory analysis of urban (dis)connection,

H. Hanssens, B. Derudder, F. Witlox

Are advanced producer services connectors for regional economies? An exploration of the geographies of advanced producer service procurement in Belgium

Laia Domènech, Hug March, David Saurí

Contesting large-scale water supply projects at both ends of the pipe in Kathmandu and Melamchi Valleys, Nepal

Emily Jane Davis, Maureen G. Reed

Multi-level governance of British Columbia's mountain pine beetle crisis: The roles of memory and identity

Terah Sportel

Agency within a socially regulated labour market: A study of 'unorganised' agricultural labour in Kerala

Gary Higgs, Mitch Langford

Investigating the validity of rural-urban distinctions in the impacts of changing service provision: The example of postal service reconfiguration in Wales

John Lauermann

Practicing space: Vending practices and street markets in Sana'a Yemen

Annelies Goger

The making of a 'business case' for environmental upgrading: Sri Lanka's eco-factories

James Esson

A body and a dream at a vital juncture: Ghanaian youth, uncertainty and the allure of football

Gisela P. Zapata

The migration-development nexus: Rendering migrants as transnational financial subjects through housing

David M. Lansing

Understanding linkages between ecosystem service payments, forest plantations, and export agriculture

Judith Phillips, Nigel Walford, Ann Hockey, Nigel Foreman, Michael Lewis

Older people and outdoor environments: Pedestrian anxieties and barriers in the use of familiar and unfamiliar spaces

Kalim U. Shah, Hari Bansha Dulal, Craig Johnson, April Baptiste

Understanding livelihood vulnerability to climate change: Applying the livelihood vulnerability index in Trinidad and Tobago

Dominique Moran, Judith Pallot, Laura Piacentini

Privacy in penal space: Women's imprisonment in Russia

Marcellus M. Caldas, Stephen Perz

"Agro-terrorism? The causes and consequences of the appearance of witch's broom disease in cocoa plantations of southern Bahia, Brazil"

Philip Ireland, Katharine McKinnon

Strategic localism for an uncertain world: A postdevelopment approach to climate change adaptation

S.B. Emery, M.T. Perks, L.J. Bracken

Negotiating river restoration: The role of divergent reframing in environmental decision-making

Po-Yi Hung

Tea forest in the making: Tea production and the ambiguity of modernity on China's southwest frontier

Neera M. Singh

The affective labor of growing forests and the becoming of environmental subjects: Rethinking environmentality in Odisha, India

Sarah Blandy, Feng Wang

Curbing the power of developers? Law and power in Chinese and English gated urban enclaves

Bertil Vilhelmson, Eva Thulin

Does the Internet encourage people to move? Investigating Swedish young adults' internal migration experiences and plans

Volume 48, August 2013

Pu Wang, Steven A. Wolf, James P. Lassoie, Shikui Dong

Compensation policy for displacement caused by dam construction in China: An institutional analysis

Thomas Aneurin Smith

The dominant/marginal lives of young Tanzanians: Spaces of knowing at the intersection of Children's Geographies and Development Geographies

Andrew Davies

Identity and the assemblages of protest: The spatial politics of the Royal Indian Navy Mutiny, 1946

Rhys Jones, Jessica Pykett, Mark Whitehead

Behaviour Change policies in the UK: An anthropological perspective

Thomas J. Bassett, Charles Fogelman

Déjà vu or something new? The adaptation concept in the climate change literature

Ealasaid Munro

"People just need to feel important, like someone is listening": Recognising museums' community engagement programmes as spaces of care

Mara Miele, John Lever

Civilizing the market for welfare friendly products in Europe? The techno-ethics of the Welfare Quality® assessment

Marko Nousiainen, Päivi Pykkänen

Responsible local communities – A neoliberal regime of solidarity in Finnish rural policy

Tom Goodfellow

Planning and development regulation amid rapid urban growth: Explaining divergent trajectories in Africa

J.J. Zhang

Borders on the move: Cross-strait tourists' material moments on 'the other side' in the midst of rapprochement between China and Taiwan

Christoph K. Hahn

The transboundary automotive region of Saar-Lor-Lux: Political fantasy or economic reality?

Alastair M. Smith

Fair trade governance and diversification: The experience of the National Smallholder Farmers' Association of Malawi

Alison Hope Alkon, Daniel Block, Kelly Moore, Catherine Gillis, Nicole DiNuccio, Noel Chavez

Foodways of the urban poor

Hilda Kurtz, Amy Trauger, Catarina Passidomo

The contested terrain of biological citizenship in the seizure of raw milk in Athens, Georgia

Duncan McDuie-Ra, Daniel Robinson, Jaruwan Kaewmahanin

Spatial dysfunction in post-tsunami Baan Lion: Taking the Moken beyond vulnerability and tradition

Adam Warren

(Re)locating the border: Pre-entry tuberculosis (TB) screening of migrants to the UK

James B. Kirkpatrick, Aidan Davison, Grant D. Daniels

Sinners, scapegoats or fashion victims? Understanding the deaths of trees in the green city

Elisa Bignante, Nadia Tecco

Is indigenous health knowledge converging to herbalism?: Healing practices among the Meru and the Maasai of the Ngarenyanyuki ward, Northern Tanzania

Carolina Ana Sternberg

From "cartoneros" to "recolectores urbanos". The changing rhetoric and urban waste management policies in neoliberal Buenos Aires

Beatriz Bustos-Gallardo

The ISA crisis in Los Lagos Chile: A failure of neoliberal environmental governance?

Jason Lim, Alexandra Fanghanel

'Hijabs, Hoodies and Hotpants'; negotiating the 'Slut' in SlutWalk

Elana Wilson Rowe

A sylvan superpower? Russian forests in international climate negotiations

Stefan Ouma, Marc Boeckler, Peter Lindner

Extending the margins of marketization: Frontier regions and the making of agro-export markets in northern Ghana

Deborah P. Dixon, Susan M. Ruddick

Monsters, monstrosity, and monstrous nature/s

Deborah P. Dixon

Wonder, horror and the hunt for La Bête in mid-18th century France

Jamie Lorimer, Clemens Driessen

Bovine biopolitics and the promise of monsters in the rewilding of Heck cattle

Ian G.R. Shaw, John Paul Jones III, Melinda K. Butterworth

The mosquito's umwelt, or one monster's standpoint ontology

Gail Davies

Writing biology with mutant mice: The monstrous potential of post genomic life

Historical Materialism

Volume 19/1, 2011

Bunyard, Tom

Debord, Time and History

Blackledge, Paul

Editorial Introduction

Haldon, John

Framing the Early Middle Ages

Davidson, Neil

Centuries of Transition

Harman, Chris

Chris Wickham's Framing the Early Middle Ages

Banaji, Jairus

Late Antiquity to the Early Middle Ages: What Kind of Transition?

Knight, Kelvin

Agency and Ethics, Past and Present

Moreland, John

Land and Power from Roman Britain to Anglo-Saxon England?

Astarita, Carlos

Peasant-Based Societies in Chris Wickham's Thought

Wickham, Chris

The Problems of Comparison

Spronk, Susan; Webber, Jeffery R.; Ciccariello-Maher, George; Denis, Roland; Ellner, Steve;

Fernandes, Sujatha; Lebowitz, Michael A.; Motta, Sara; Purcell, Thomas

The Bolivarian Process in Venezuela: A Left Forum

Gaido, Daniel; Poy, Lucas

A la conquista de la clase obrera: Los comunistas y el mundo del trabajo en la Argentina, 1920-1935 Historia del trotskismo en Argentina y América Latina Marx en la Argentina: Sus primeros lectores obreros, intelectuales y científicos

Cesarale, Giorgio

Marx e Hegel. Contributi a una rilettura

Kennedy, Geoff

Citizens to Lords: A Social History of Western Political Thought From Antiquity to the Middle Ages

Wallis, Victor
Electrification

Volume 19/2, 2011

Fine, Ben; Milonakis, Dimitris
Useless but True': Economic Crisis and the Peculiarities of Economic Science*

Sotiris, Panagiotis
Beyond Simple Fidelity to the Event: The Limits of Alain Badiou's Ontology

Chibber, Vivek
What Is Living and What Is Dead in the Marxist Theory of History

Azzarà, Stefano G.
Settling Accounts with Liberalism: On the Work of Domenico Losurdo

Bowring, Bill
Marx, Lenin and Pashukanis on Self-Determination: Response to Robert Knox

Löwy, Michael
Walter Benjamin's Archive: Images, Texts, Signs Walter Benjamin Benjamin Handbuch. Leben-Werk-Wirkung

Lawson, Andrew
William Faulkner: An Economy of Complex Words

Hansen, Bue Rübner
Capital as Power: A Study of Order and Creorder

De Ridder, Widukind
The Philosophy and Politics of Bruno Bauer Krise und Kritik bei Bruno Bauer: Kategorien des Politischen im nachhegelschen Denken

Hansen, William W.
Fanonism

Volume 19/3, 2011

Hensman, Rohini
Revisiting the Domestic-Labour Debate: An Indian Perspective

Farris, Sara R.
Workerism's Inimical Incursions: On Mario Tronti's Weberianism

Krätke, Michael R.; Thomas, Peter
Antonio Gramsci's Contribution to a Critical Economics

Brandon, Pepijn

Marxism and the 'Dutch Miracle': The Dutch Republic and the Transition-Debate

Montag, Warren

Althusser, el infinito adios Althusser: une lecture de Marx Althusser et la psychanalyse Machiavel et nous, suivi de 'Des problèmes qu'il faudra bien appeler d'un autre nom et peut-être politique', Althusser et la insituabilité de la politique et de 'la recurrence du vide chez Louis Althusser'

Williams, Evan Calder

Lenin Reloaded: Towards a Politics of Truth

Levant, Alex

From the History of Soviet Philosophy: Lukács - Vygotsky - Ilyenkov

Eyers, Tom

Alienation After Derrida

Noys, Benjamin

Political Writings, 1953-1993

Bunyard, Tom

Libertarian Communism: Marx, Engels and the Political Economy of Freedom

Wallis, Victor

Species-Questions

Volume 19/4, 2011

Drucker, Peter

The Fracturing of LGBT Identities under Neoliberal Capitalism

Edwards, Steve

A Symposium on the American Civil War and Slavery

Ashworth, John

Towards a Bourgeois Revolution? Explaining the American Civil War

Post, Charles

Social-Property Relations, Class-Conflict and the Origins of the US Civil War: Towards a New Social Interpretation*

Davidson, Neil

The American Civil War Considered as a Bourgeois Revolution

Blackburn, Robin

Karl Marx and Abraham Lincoln: A Curious Convergence

Nimtz, August H.

Marx and Engels on the US Civil War: The 'Materialist Conception of History' in Action

Foner, Eric

The Civil War and Slavery: A Response

Noonan, Jeff

Karl Marx and Contemporary Philosophy, edited by Andrew Chitty and Martin McIvor, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2009

Ruccio, David F.

Envisioning Real Utopias, Erik Olin Wright, London: Verso, 2010

Küttler, Wolfgang

Social Formation

Volume 20/1, 2012

Moody, Kim

Contextualising Organised Labour in Expansion and Crisis: The Case of the US

Day, Gail

Manfredo Tafuri, Fredric Jameson and the Contestations of Political Memory

Seaford, Richard

Monetisation and the Genesis of the Western Subject

Norfield, Tony

Derivatives and Capitalist Markets: The Speculative Heart of Capital

Banaji, Jairus

Fascism as a Mass-Movement: Translator's Introduction

Rosenberg, Arthur

Fascism as a Mass-Movement (1934)

Vegetti, Mario

Plato's The Republic, Book XI Editorial Introduction

Plato; Lynch, Tosca

The Republic, Book XI

Read, Jason

Commonwealth, Michael Hardt and Antonio Negri, Cambridge, MA.: Belknap-Harvard, 2009

Rooksby, Ed

Capitalist Realism: Is There No Alternative?, Mark Fisher, Winchester: Zero Books, 2009

Stasi, Paul

Decentering Rushdie: Cosmopolitanism and the Indian Novel in English, Pranav Jani, Columbus: Ohio State University Press, 2010

Heller, Henry

The Path Not Taken: French Industrialization in the Age of Revolution, 1750-1830, Jeff Horn, Cambridge, MA.: MIT Press, 2006

Schmidt, Ingo

Rosa Luxemburg and the Critique of Political Economy, edited by Riccardo Bellofiore, London: Routledge, 2009

Volume 20/2, 2012

Harvey, David

History versus Theory: A Commentary on Marx's Method in Capital

Walker, Gavin

On Marxism's Field of Operation: Badiou and the Critique of Political Economy*

Norrie, Alan

Who Is 'The Prince'? : Hegel and Marx in Jameson and Bhaskar

Féliz, Mariano

Neo-developmentalism: Beyond Neoliberalism? Capitalist Crisis and Argentina's Development since the 1990s

Levant, Alex

E.V. Ilyenkov and Creative Soviet Theory: An Introduction to 'Dialectics of the Ideal'

Ilyenkov, Evald

Dialectics of the Ideal (2009)

Petts, Jeffrey

The Necessity of Art, Ernst Fischer, with an Introduction by John Berger, London: Verso, 2010

Heideman, Paul M.

Beyond Black and White: Transforming African-American Politics, Manning Marable, Second Edition, London: Verso, 2009

Heller, Henry

Imperialist Canada, Todd Gordon, Winnipeg: Arbeiter Ring Publishing, 2011

Del Lucchese, Filippo

Machiavellian Democracy, John P. McCormick, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011

Volume 20/3, 2012

Ashman, Sam

Economics and Political Economy Today: Introduction to the Symposium on Fine and Milonakis

McNally, David

From Fetishism to 'Shocked Disbelief': Economics, Dialectics and Value Theory

Backhouse, Roger

Political Economy: History with the Politics Left Out?

King, J.E.

Sixteen Questions for Fine and Milonakis

Fleetwood, Steve

'From Political Economy to Economics' and Beyond

Fine, Ben; Milonakis, Dimitris

From Freakonomics to Political Economy

Bryan, Dick; Rafferty, Michael

Why We Need to Understand Derivatives in Relation to Money: A Reply to Tony Norfield

Edwards, Steve

David Craven (1951 - 2012): Marxist Historian of Art from las Américas

Eisenman, Stephen F.

David Craven - In Memoriam

Dimitrakaki, Angela

Marxism, Art and the Histories of Latin America: An Interview with David Craven

Noys, Benjamin

Dialectical Passions: Negation in Postwar Art Theory, Gail Day, New York: Columbia University Press, 2010

Choonara, Joseph

Bolivia's Radical Tradition: Permanent Revolution in the Andes, S. Sándor John, Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 2009 'I Sweat the Flavor of Tin': Labor Activism in Early Twentieth-Century Bolivia, Robert L. Smale, Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press, 2010

Ajl, Max

Zionism: The Real Enemy of the Jews, Volume 1: The False Messiah, Alan Hart, Atlanta: Clarity Press, 2009; Zionism: The Real Enemy of the Jews, Volume 2: David Becomes Goliath, Alan Hart, Atlanta: Clarity Press, 2009; Zionism: The Real Enemy of the Jews, Volume 3: Conflict Without End, Alan Hart, Atlanta: Clarity Press, 2010

Duzgun, Eren

Islam's Marriage with Neoliberalism: State Transformation in Turkey, Yıldız Atasoy, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2009

Flatschart, Elmar

Everyday Life and the State, Peter Bratsis, Boulder: Paradigm Publishers, 2006

REVIEW OF RADICAL POLITICAL ECONOMICS

Volume 43/1, March 2011

Victor D. Lippit, Ron Baiman, David Kotz, Mehrene Larudee, Minqi Li, Victor Lippit, and Shaianne Osterreich

Introduction: China's Rise in the Global Economy

Andong Zhu and David M. Kotz

The Dependence of China's Economic Growth on Exports and Investment

Dic Lo and Yu Zhang

Making Sense of China's Economic Transformation

Martin Hart-Landsberg

The Chinese Reform Experience: A Critical Assessment

Chiara Piovani and Minqi Li

One Hundred Million Jobs for the Chinese Workers! Why China's Current Model of Development Is Unsustainable and How a Progressive Economic Program Can Help the Chinese Workers, the Chinese Economy, and China's Environment

Fred Moseley

The Determination of the "Monetary Expression of Labor Time" ("MELT") in the Case of Non-Commodity Money

Martin Hart-Landsberg

Book Review: Adam Smith in Beijing: Lineages of the Twenty-First Century Giovanni Arrighi; New York: Verso Press, 2008

Bilge Erten

Book Review: Adam Smith in Beijing: Lineages of the Twenty-First Century Giovanni Arrighi; London and New York: Verso, 2007 Simon Mohun

Simon Mohun

Book Review: Global Political Economy: A Marxist Critique. Bill Dunn; London: Pluto Press, 2009. ix plus 370 pp. \$32.50 pb

Simon Chilvers

Book Review: Althusser: The Detour of Theory. Gregory Elliott; Leiden: Brill, 2006.

Aaron Schneider

Book Review: Ideas, Policies, and Economic Development in the Americas. Esteban Pérez Caldentey and Matías Vernengo

David Barkin and Hazel Dayton Gunn

Books Received

Volume 43/2, June 2011

Stephanie Paterson

Rethinking the Dynamics of Abusive Relationships: The Implications of Violence and Resistance for Household Bargaining

Devin Penner

The Limits of Radical Institutionalism: A Marxian Critique of Thorstein Veblen's Political Economy

Saumya Chakrabarti

A Macroeconomic Structure of Employment: Rural-Urban Conflict in a Kaleckian Framework

Rex A. McKenzie

Casino Capitalism with Derivatives: Fragility and Instability in Contemporary Finance

Aimin Dang

Social Dividend Based on Overproduction

Dirk H. M. Akkermans

Subcontracting and the Creation of Inequality in the Dutch Clothing Industry 1980-1992

Tim Koechlin

Book Review Essay: Superior Alternatives: Three Takes on the Failure of Neoliberalism

Angelo Reati

Book Review: Monetary Economics: An Integrated Approach to Credit, Money, Income, Production and Wealth. Wynne Godley and Marc Lavoie; Basingstoke, Hampshire, UK: Palgrave MacMillan, 2007. xliii, 530 p

Steven Sherman

Book Review: American Empire and the Political Economy of Global Finance. Ed. Leo Panitch and Martin Konings; New York: Palgrave MacMillan, 2008

Philip Martin

Book Review: Coping With Facts: A Skeptic's Guide to the Problem of Development. Adam Fforde; Williamsburg, MA: Kumarian Books, 2009

Eve Spangler

Book Review: Never Good Enough: Health Care Workers and the Promise of Job Training. Ariel Ducey; Ithaca, NY and London, UK: ILR Press of Cornell

David Barkin and Hazel Dayton Gunn

Books Received

Volume 43/3, September 2011

Minqi Li

The 21st Century Crisis: Climate Catastrophe or Socialism

David Colander

Is the Fundamental Science of Macroeconomics Sound?

Amitava Krishna Dutt

Macroeconomic Theory After the Crisis

Christopher Gunn

Workers' Participation in Management, Workers' Control of Production: Worlds Apart

Al Campbell

The Role of Workers in Management: The Case of Mondragón

Minsun Ji

Global Restructuring, Social Distancing, and a Community-Based Worker's Center Response

Jonathan P. Goldstein

Race in Early Tobacco Advertising: The Case of American Tobacco Cards 1880-1911

Howard Sherman

Radical Economists in the 21st Century

Patrick Bond

What is Radical in Neoliberal-Nationalist South Africa?

Angelo Reati

Power Relations and Economic Paradigms, or Why Post-Keynesian Theory Is Not Dominant

Lynne Chester

Book Review: Sustainable Capitalism: A Matter of Common Sense and Capitalism As If the World Matters

Gus Bagakis

Book Review: Toxic Loopholes: Failures and Future Prospects for Environmental Law

Demyan Belyaev

Book Review: Prosperity without Growth: Economics for a Finite Planet and Real World Economics: A Post-Autistic Economics Reader

Brent Kramer

Book Review: Economic Literacy: Basic Economics with an Attitude

Raphaël Fischler

Book Review: The Real Wealth of Nations: Creating a Caring Economics

Simon Black

Book Review: Global Unions: Challenging Transnational Capital through Cross-Border Campaigns and The New Urban Immigrant Workforce: Innovative Models for Labor Organizing

Peter Waterman

Book Review: Grounding Globalization: Labor in the Age of Insecurity

Robert M. LaJeunesse

Book Review: Political Economy of Work

Ian Strachan

Book Review: Globalization and the Welfare State

Marcelo Milan

Book Review: How Much Money Does an Economy Need? Solving the Central Economic Puzzle of Money, Prices, and Jobs

Stavros Mavroudeas

Book Review: Economic Growth and Distribution

William T. Ganley

Book Review: The Origins of Capitalism and the Rise of the West

Lynne Chester

Book Review: The Hardship of Nations: Exploring the Paths of Modern Capitalism

Mehrene Larudee

Book Review: Capital as Power: A Study of Order and Creorder

Fabien Tarrit

Book Review: Why Not Socialism?

Ian Bruff

Book Review: Unravelling Gramsci: Hegemony and Passive Revolution in the Global Political Economy

Jayati Ghosh

Book Review: An Employment Targeted Economic Program for Kenya

Fred Moseley

Book Review: Karl Marx's Grundrisse: Foundations of the Critique of Political Economy One Hundred and Fifty Years Later

Volume 43/4, December 2011

Rohit

Income Distribution, Irrational Exuberance, and Growth: A Theoretical Model of the U.S. Economy

John J. Hisnanick

Who Are the Winners and the Losers? Transitions in the U.S. Household Income Distribution

Bill Dunn

Value Theory in an Incomplete Capitalist System: Reprioritizing the Centrality of Social Labor in Marxist Political Economy

Engelbert Stockhammer and Robert Stehrer

Goodwin or Kalecki in Demand? Functional Income Distribution and Aggregate Demand in the Short Run

Arthur DiQuattro

Market Socialism Is Not Market Capitalism: Remarks on Robin Hahnel's "Economic Justice"

Frederic S. Lee

The Pluralism Debate in Heterodox Economics

Andrew Mearman

Pluralism, Heterodoxy, and the Rhetoric of Distinction

Robert F. Garnett, Jr.

Pluralism, Academic Freedom, and Heterodox Economics

Frederic S. Lee

Heterodox Economics, Tolerance, and Pluralism: A Reply to Garnett and Mearman

Doug Dowd

What Is Coming Around the Corner?

D. T. Cochrane

Book Review: The Shock of the Old: Technology and Global History Since 1900

Amit Basole

Book Review: Economics for Everyone: A Short Guide to the Economics of Capitalism

Miguel D. Ramirez

Book Review: Latin American Neostructuralism: The Contradictions of Post-Neoliberal Development

Zhiming Cheng

Book Reviews: China's Global Strategy: Towards a Multipolar World, The Chinese Workers after Socialism and Laid-off Workers in a Workers' State: Unemployment with Chinese Characteristics

Jeannette Wicks-Lim

Book Review: The Living Wage: Lessons from the History of Economic Thought

Volume 44/1, March 2012

Christopher Gunn

Introduction to the Special Issue on Economic Democracy

Genna R. Miller

"Gender Trouble": Investigating Gender and Economic Democracy in Worker Cooperatives in the United States

Manuel Couret Branco

Economics Against Democracy

Colin Donnaruma and Nicholas Partyka

Challenging the Presumption in Favor of Markets

Adalmir Marquetti, Carlos E. Schonerwald da Silva, and Al Campbell

Participatory Economic Democracy in Action: Participatory Budgeting in Porto Alegre, 1989–2004

Philippe Morin

The Fonds de Solidarité: Historical and Political Foundations, What Lessons for Economic Democracy?

Ben Fine

Being Radical or Radical Being?

Martha A. Starr

Book Review: Theories of Social Capital: Researchers Behaving Badly

Bruce Pietrykowski

Book Review: Working in the Shadows: A Year of Doing the Jobs (Most) Americans Won't Do

Conor Kostick

Book Review: Deep History

Boone W. Shear

Book Reviews: The Green Collar Economy: How One Solution Can Fix Our Two Biggest Problems and The Ecological Revolution: Making Peace with the Planet

Jelle Versieren

Book Review: The Gramscian Moment: Philosophy, Hegemony and Marxism

Volume 44/2, June 2012

Robin Hahnel

Left Clouds Over Climate Change Policy

David Neilson

Remaking the Connections: Marxism and the French Regulation School

Raju J. Das

Reconceptualizing Capitalism: Forms of Subsumption of Labor, Class Struggle, and Uneven Development

Tamar Diana Wilson

Primitive Accumulation and the Labor Subsidies to Capitalism

Dimitris Paitaridis and Lefteris Tsoulfidis

The Growth of Unproductive Activities, the Rate of Profit, and the Phase-Change of the U.S. Economy

Michael J. Pisani

Revisiting the Mexican Informality Continuum in the United States: A Rejoinder to Cobb, King, and Rodriguez (2009)

Christopher Gunn

Book Review: From Political Economy to Economics: Method, the Social and the Historical in the Evolution of Economic Theory

Arthur DiQuattro

Book Review: Libertarian Communism: Marx, Engels and the Political Economy of Freedom

Gary Dymski

Book Review: Credit Crunch: Housing Bubbles, Globalisation and the Worldwide Economic Crisis and No Way to Run an Economy: Why the System Failed and How to Put it Right

Julio Huato

Book Review: The Keynes Solution: The Path to Global Economic Prosperity

Serdal Bahçe

Book Review: Imperialism and Global Political Economy

Bradley Weinberg

Book Review: The Labour Movement in the Global South: Trade Unions in Sri Lanka

Volume 44/3, September 2012

Nancy Folbre

The Political Economy of Human Capital

Elissa Braunstein

Hybrids, Political Economy, and Macroeconomics: A Comment on the Political Economy of Human Capital

Robert E. Prasch

Neoliberalism and Ethnic Conflict

Fadhel Kaboub

From Neoliberalism to Social Justice: The Feasibility of Full Employment in Tunisia

Carmen Diana Deere and Jennifer Twyman

Asset Ownership and Egalitarian Decision Making in Dual-headed Households in Ecuador

Sanjukta Chaudhuri

Female Infant Mortality Disadvantage in India: A Regional Analysis

Michael J. Murray

The Regional Benefits of the Employer of Last Resort Program

Nancy Neiman Auerbach

Delicious Peace Coffee: Marketing Community in Uganda

Andrew Cumbers and Robert McMaster

Revisiting Public Ownership: Knowledge, Democracy and Participation in Economic Decision Making

Dean Baker

Getting Radical with Markets

Aaron Major

Ideas and Ideology: The Constructivist Turn in Light of The Long Twentieth Century

Edwin Dickens

Book Review: Heterodox Macroeconomics: Keynes, Marx and Globalization

Franklin Obeng-Odoom

Book Review: Development and Globalization: A Marxian Class Analysis

Tamar Diana Wilson

Book Review: La Vía Campesina: Globalization and the Power of Peasants

Daniel E. Saros

Book Review: Free Trade Doesn't Work: What Should Replace It and Why

Angelo Reati

Book Review: Theories of Value from Adam Smith to Piero Sraffa

Ajit Sinha

A Response to Angelo Reati

Thomas Barnes

Book Review: Theory as History: Essays on Modes of Production & Exploitation

Mathew Bradbury

Book Review: Monetary Integration and Dollarization: No Panacea

Robert E. Prasch

Book Review: The Value of Money

Stephen Pimpare

Book Review: Insufficient Funds: Savings, Assets, Credit, and Banking Among Low-Income Households

Volume 44/4, December 2012

Dr Bill Lucarelli

Financialization and Global Imbalances: Prelude to Crisis

Rodrigo Alves Teixeira and Tomas Nielsen Rotta

Valueless Knowledge-Commodities and Financialization: Productive and Financial Dimensions of Capital Autonomization

Mehrdad Vahabi

Soft Budget Constraints and Predatory States

José A. Tapia Granados

Statistical Evidence of Falling Profits as Cause of Recession: A Short Note

Michael Perelman

What Went Wrong: An Idiosyncratic Perspective on the Economy and Economics

Stephen Pimpare

The Barricades and the Ivory Tower

Michael Keaney

Book Review: Technocapitalism: A Critical Perspective on Technological Innovation and Corporatism

Yolanda Massieu Trigo

Book Review: Review of Peasants and Globalization: Political Economy, Rural Transformation, and the Agrarian Question

Noah H. Enelow

Book Review: Freedom from Want: The Remarkable Success Story of BRAC, the Global Grassroots Organization That's Winning the Fight Against Poverty

Dean Richards

Book Review: Liberation Theology Along the Potomac: Labor's Golden Rule in Early American Catholicism

Volume 45/1, March 2013

Dimitris Milonakis and Giorgos Meramveliotakis

Homo Economicus and the Economics of Property Rights: History in Reverse Order

Robin Hahnel

The Growth Imperative: Beyond Assuming Conclusions

Ann E. Davis

The New "Voodoo Economics": Fetishism and the Public/Private Divide

Maria N. Ivanova

Marx, Minsky, and the Great Recession

Deepankar Basu and Panayiotis T. Manolacos

Is There a Tendency for the Rate of Profit to Fall? Econometric Evidence for the U.S. Economy, 1948-2007

John R. Bell

Book Review: Political Economy and Globalization

Dr. Blanca E. Lemus-Ruiz

Book Review: Nursing and Globalization in the Americas: A Critical Perspective

Arne Heise

Book Review: Political Economy of Brazil: Recent Economic Performance

Zhun Xu

Book Review: Old China's New Economy

Zdravka Todorova

Book Review: The Future of Money: From Financial Crisis to Public Resource

Myron J. Frankman

Book Review: Poverty Capital: Microfinance and the Making of Development and Why Doesn't Microfinance Work? The Destructive Rise of Local Neoliberalism

Volume 45/2, June 2013

Richard McIntyre and Michael Hillard

Capitalist Class Agency and the New Deal Order: Against the Notion of a Limited Capital-Labor Accord

Daniel E. Saros

The Circulation of Bank Capital and the General Rate of Interest

João Antonio de Paula, Hugo E. A. da Gama Cerqueira, Alexandre Mendes Cunha, Carlos Eduardo Suprinyak, Leonardo Gomes de Deus, and Eduardo da Motta e Albuquerque

Notes on a Crisis: The Exzerptheft and Marx's Method of Research and Composition

Costas Panayotakis

Theorizing Scarcity: Neoclassical Economics and its Critics

Serdal Bahçe and Benan Eres

Competing Paradigms of Competition: Evidence from the Turkish Manufacturing Industry

Gerald Friedman

Book Review: The Future of Union Organising: Building for Tomorrow and Union Revitalisation in Advanced Economies: Assessing the Contribution of Union Organising and US Labor in Trouble and Transition: The Failure of Reform from Above, the Promise of Revival From Below

Craig Borowiak

Book Review: Envisioning Real Utopias

George Lafferty

Book Review: The Rise of Neoliberalism in Advanced Capitalist Economies: A Materialist Analysis and New Capitalism? The Transformation of Work and The Bonds of Debt

Tamar Diana Wilson

Book Review: Globalization and Transformations of Local Socioeconomic Practices

John Weeks

Book Review: A Modern Guide to Keynesian Macroeconomics and Economic Policies

Volume 45/3, September 2013

Duncan K. Foley

Rethinking Financial Capitalism and the "Information" Economy

Bret Anderson and Elissa Braunstein

Economic Growth and Employment from 1990-2010: Explaining Elasticities by Gender

Marlene Kim

Policies to End the Gender Wage Gap in the United States

David M. Kotz

The Current Economic Crisis in the United States: A Crisis of Over-investment

Erdogan Bakir and Al Campbell

The Financial Rate of Profit: What is it, and how has it behaved in the United States?

Fadhel Kaboub

The Fiscal Cliff Mythology and the Full Employment Alternative: An Affordable and Productive Plan

Lynne Chester

The Failure of Market Fundamentalism: How Electricity Sector Restructuring is Threatening the Economic and Social Fabric

Peter Skott and Frederick Guy

Power, Luck and Ideology – Technological and Institutional Parameters of the Agency Problem for CEOs

Natália Bracarense

Contact Zones: Development Theory and the “Cultural Turn”

Svetlana Kirdina

New Systemic Institutional Approach for Comparative Political and Economic Analysis

Anastasia Nesvetailova and Ronen Palan

Minsky in the Shadows: Securitization, Ponzi Finance, and the Crisis of Northern Rock

Francisco Paulo Cipolla

Bonus Wages: Beyond Piece Wages

Sirisha C. Naidu, Panayiotis T. Manolakos, and Thomas E. Hopkins

Environmental Justice in Ohio

Samir Amin

Audacity, More Audacity

William M. Dugger

Book Review: Darwin’s Conjecture: The Search for General Principles of Social and Economic Evolution

Curtis Skinner

Book Review: Unveiling Inequality: A World-Historical Perspective and Low-Wage Work in the Wealthy World

Milford Bateman

Book Review: Due Diligence: An Impertinent Enquiry into Microfinance

Franklin Obeng-Odoom

Book Review: Chocolate Nations: Living and Dying for Cocoa in West Africa

Jean E. Fisher

Book Review: At the Edge of Camelot: Debating Economics in Turbulent Times

The Journal of Environment & Development

Volume 20/1, March 2011

Akihisa Mori

Overcoming Barriers to Effective Environmental Aid: A Comparison between Japan, Germany, Denmark, and the World Bank

Marvin Joseph F. Montefrio and David A. Sonnenfeld

Forests, Fuel, or Food? Competing Coalitions and Biofuels Policy Making in the Philippines

Michael J. Miller

Persistent Illegal Logging in Costa Rica: The Role of Corruption Among Forestry Regulators

Antto Vihma

India and the Global Climate Governance: Between Principles and Pragmatism

Volume 20/2, June 2011

David Humphreys

Smoke and Mirrors: Some Reflections on the Science and Politics of Geoengineering

Hari Bansha Dulal, Roberto Foa, and Stephen Knowles

Social Capital and Cross-Country Environmental Performance

Mari Bieri and Anja Nygren

The Challenges of Certifying Tropical Community Forests: A Case Study From Honduras

Susmita Dasgupta, Mainul Huq, Zahirul Huq Khan, Md. Sohel Masud, Manjur Murshed Zahid Ahmed, Nandan Mukherjee, and Kiran Pandey

Climate Proofing Infrastructure in Bangladesh: The Incremental Cost of Limiting Future Flood Damage

Sikina Jinnah

Strategic Linkages: The Evolving Role of Trade Agreements in Global Environmental Governance

Volume 20/3, September 2011

Hidenori Nakamura, Mark Elder, and Hideyuki Mori

The Surprising Role of Local Governments in International Environmental Cooperation: The Case of Japanese Collaboration With Developing Countries

Lucas Seghezzo, José N. Volante, José M. Paruelo, Daniel J. Somma, E. Catalina Buliubasich, Héctor E. Rodríguez, Sandra Gagnon, and Marc Hufty

Native Forests and Agriculture in Salta (Argentina): Conflicting Visions of Development

Giacomo Branca, Leslie Lipper, Bernardete Neves, Dosteus Lopa, and Iddi Mwanyoka

Payments for Watershed Services Supporting Sustainable Agricultural Development in Tanzania

Jan van der Ploeg, Robert R. Araño, and Merlijn van Weerd

What Local People Think About Crocodiles: Challenging Environmental Policy Narratives in the Philippines

Kirsten L. L. Oleson

Shaky Foundations and Sustainable Exploiters: Problems With National Weak Sustainability Measures in a Global Economy

Volume 20/4, December 2011

Brooke Wilmsen, Michael Webber, and Yuefang Duan

Involuntary Rural Resettlement: Resources, Strategies, and Outcomes at the Three Gorges Dam, China

H. Carolyn Peach Brown, Barry Smit, Denis J. Sonwa, Olufunso A. Somorin, and Johnson Nkem

Institutional Perceptions of Opportunities and Challenges of REDD+ in the Congo Basin

Marcela Velasco

Confining Ethnic Territorial Autonomy in Colombia: The Case of the Naya River Basin

Margaret Banga, Razack B. Lokina, and Adolf F. Mkenda

Households' Willingness to Pay for Improved Solid Waste Collection Services in Kampala City, Uganda

Volume 21/1, March 2012

Raymond Cléménçon

From Rio 1992 to Rio 2012 and Beyond: Revisiting the Role of Trade Rules and Financial Transfers for Sustainable Development

David S. Woodruff

A Tale of Two Planets: Biodiversity and Environmental Sustainability Before and After Rio+20

Miranda A. Schreurs

Rio +20: Assessing Progress to Date and Future Challenges

Ronald B. Mitchell

Technology Is Not Enough: Climate Change, Population, Affluence, and Consumption

Angela Alonso and Arilson Favareto

From One Summit to Another: The Changing Landscape of Brazilian Environmental Movement

Maria Onestini

Latin America and the Winding Road to Rio+20: From Sustainable Development to Green Economy Discourse

Peter H. Sand

Fortress Conservation Trumps Human Rights?: The “Marine Protected Area” in the Chagos Archipelago

Peter Newell

Of Markets and Madness: Whose Clean Development Will Prevail at Rio+20?

Steve Charnovitz

Organizing for the Green Economy: What an International Green Economy Organization Could Add

Navroz K. Dubash

Toward Enabling and Inclusive Global Environmental Governance

Charlotte Streck

Struggling With Expectations and Changing Realities: International Climate Negotiations

Liliana B. Andonova and Matthew J. Hoffmann

From Rio to Rio and Beyond: Innovation in Global Environmental Governance

Thomas Bernauer and Carola Betzold

Civil Society in Global Environmental Governance

Detlef F. Sprinz

Long-Term Environmental Policy: Challenges for Research

Thomas Sterner, Maria Damon, Gunnar Köhlin, and Martine Visser

Capacity Building to Deal With Climate Challenges Today and in the Future

George Stetson

Oil Politics and Indigenous Resistance in the Peruvian Amazon: The Rhetoric of Modernity Against the Reality of Coloniality

Astrid Hendriksen, Judith Tukahirwa, Peter J. M. Oosterveer, and Arthur P. J. Mol

Participatory Decision Making for Sanitation Improvements in Unplanned Urban Settlements in East Africa

Henrike Brecht, Susmita Dasgupta, Benoit Laplante, Siobhan Murray, and David Wheeler

Sea-Level Rise and Storm Surges: High Stakes for a Small Number of Developing Countries

Volume 21/2, June 2012

Maria Damon and Thomas Sterner

Policy Instruments for Sustainable Development at Rio +20

Joseph E. Aldy and Robert N. Stavins

The Promise and Problems of Pricing Carbon: Theory and Experience

Vojtěch Máca, Jan Melichar, and Milan Ščasný

Internalization of External Costs of Energy Generation in Central and Eastern European Countries

Joshua Graff Zivin and Maria Damon

Environmental Policy and Political Realities: Fisheries Management and Job Creation in the Pacific Islands

Linda Sahlén and Jesper Stage

Environmental Fiscal Reform in Namibia: A Potential Approach to Reduce Poverty?

Reena Badiani, Katrina K. Jessoe, and Suzanne Plant

Development and the Environment: The Implications of Agricultural Electricity Subsidies in India

Sonia Akter

The Role of Microinsurance as a Safety Net Against Environmental Risks in Bangladesh

Håkan Eggert and Mads Greker

Trade Policies for Biofuels

Volume 21/3, September 2012

Raymond Cléménçon

Welcome to the Anthropocene: Rio+20 and the Meaning of Sustainable Development

Nathan E. Hultman, Emmanuel B. Sulle, Christopher W. Ramig, and Seth Sykora-Bodie

Biofuels Investments in Tanzania: Policy Options for Sustainable Business Models

Babette Never

Who Drives Change? Comparing the Evolution of Domestic Climate Governance in India and South Africa

Volume 21/4, December 2012

Michael John Bloomfield

Is Forest Certification a Hegemonic Force? The FSC and its Challengers

James Barsimantov and Jake Kendall

Community Forestry, Common Property, and Deforestation in Eight Mexican States

Frederick J. Conway

Certification and the State: Market-Driven Governance and Regulation in a Chilean Firewood Program

Volume 22/1, March 2013

Fred P. Saunders

Seeing and Doing Conservation Differently: A Discussion of Landscape Aesthetics, Wilderness, and Biodiversity Conservation

Julie A. Silva and Alfons W. Mosimane

Conservation-Based Rural Development in Namibia: A Mixed-Methods Assessment of Economic Benefits

Agnes G. Mwakaje, Emmanuel Manyasa, Nelson Wawire, Muchane Muchai, David Ongare, Charles Mugoya, Clet Wandui Masiga, and Alfeo Nikundiwe

Community-Based Conservation, Income Governance, and Poverty Alleviation in Tanzania: The Case of Serengeti Ecosystem

Cari An Coe

Local Power Structures and Their Effect on Forest Land Allocation in the Buffer Zone of Tam Dao National Park, Vietnam

Klara Jacobson and Anne Ingeborg Myhr

GM Crops and Smallholders: Biosafety and Local Practice

Volume 22/2, June 2013

Lyuba Zarsky and Leonardo Stanley

Can Extractive Industries Promote Sustainable Development? A Net Benefits Framework and a Case Study of the Marlin Mine in Guatemala

Robert Hamwey, Henrique Pacini, and Lucas Assunção

Mapping Green Product Spaces of Nations

Mercyline W. Kamande and Razack B. Lokina

Clean Production and Profitability: An Eco-efficiency Analysis of Kenyan Manufacturing Firms

Daniel A. Mazmanian, John Jurewitz, and Hal T. Nelson

The Paradox of “Acting Globally While Thinking Locally”: Discordance in Climate Change Adaption Policy

Amos Irwin and Kevin P. Gallagher

Chinese Mining in Latin America: A Comparative Perspective

Volume 22/1, September 2013

Antonio A. R. Ioris

Rethinking Brazil’s Pantanal Wetland: Beyond Narrow Development and Conservation Debates

Mari Mulyani and Paul Jepson

REDD+ and Forest Governance in Indonesia: A Multistakeholder Study of Perceived Challenges and Opportunities

Marcus Wachtmeister

Overview and Analysis of Environmental and Climate Policies in China's Automotive Sector

Heejin Han

China's Policymaking in Transition: A Hydropower Development Case

Global Environmental Politics

Volume 11/1, February 2011

Ian M. McGregor

Disenfranchisement of Countries and Civil Society at COP-15 in Copenhagen no access

Dana R. Fisher

The Limits of Civil Society's Participation and Influence at COP-15: A Comment on "Disenfranchisement of Countries and Civil Society at COP-15 in Copenhagen" by Ian McGregor no access

David Katz

Hydro-Political Hyperbole: Examining Incentives for Overemphasizing the Risks of Water Wars no access

Itay Fischhendler, Shlomi Dinar, David Katz

The Politics of Unilateral Environmentalism: Cooperation and Conflict over Water Management along the Israeli-Palestinian Border no access

Jessica Ayers

Resolving the Adaptation Paradox: Exploring the Potential for Deliberative Adaptation Policy-Making in Bangladesh

Christer Karlsson, Charles Parker, Mattias Hjerpe, Björn-Ola Linnér

Looking for Leaders: Perceptions of Climate Change Leadership among Climate Change Negotiation Participants no access

Steve Vanderheiden

Rethinking Environmentalism: Beyond Doom and Gloom no access

Paul Wapner

Kahn, Richard. 2010. Critical Pedagogy, Ecoliteracy, & Planetary Crisis: The Ecopedagogy Movement. New York: Peter Lang. no access

Pia M. Kohler

Selin, Henrik. 2010. Global Governance of Hazardous Chemicals: Challenges of Multilevel Management. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press. no access

Volume 11/2, May 2011

W. Neil Adger, Jon Barnett, F. S. Chapin , III, Heidi Ellemor

This Must Be the Place: Underrepresentation of Identity and Meaning in Climate Change Decision-Making no access

Jonas Meckling

The Globalization of Carbon Trading: Transnational Business Coalitions in Climate Politics no access

Eric Helleiner

Introduction: The Greening of Global Financial Markets? no access

Michael MacLeod, Jacob Park

Financial Activism and Global Climate Change: The Rise of Investor-Driven Governance Networks no access

Jason Thistlethwaite

Counting the Environment: The Environmental Implications of International Accounting Standards no access

Adam Harmes

The Limits of Carbon Disclosure: Theorizing the Business Case for Investor Environmentalism

Simon Nicholson

Understanding and Governing the Global Food System no access

Steven B. Rothman

Kalland, Arne. 2009. Unveiling the Whale: Discourses on Whales and Whaling. New York: Berghahn Books. no access

Alastair Iles

Maniates, Michael, and John M. Meyer, eds. 2010. The Environmental Politics of Sacrifice. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. no access

Katja Biedenkopf

Mikler, John. 2009. Greening the Car Industry: Varieties of Capitalism and Climate Change. Cheltenham, UK: Edward Elgar. no access

Volume 11/3, August 2011

Sikina Jinnah

Climate Change Bandwagoning: The Impacts of Strategic Linkages on Regime Design, Maintenance, and Death

Miquel Muñoz Cabré

Issue-linkages to Climate Change Measured through NGO Participation in the UNFCCC no access

Sikina Jinnah

Marketing Linkages: Secretariat Governance of the Climate-Biodiversity Interface no access

Alexandra Conliffe

Combating Ineffectiveness: Climate Change Bandwagoning and the UN Convention to Combat Desertification no access

Mark Axelrod

Climate Change and Global Fisheries Management: Linking Issues to Protect Ecosystems or to Save Political Interests? no access

Constance L. McDermott, Kelly Levin, Benjamin Cashore

Building the Forest-Climate Bandwagon: REDD+ and the Logic of Problem Amelioration no access

Nicole Detraz

Threats or Vulnerabilities? Assessing the Link between Climate Change and Security no access

Simon Nicholson, Daniel Chong

Jumping on the Human Rights Bandwagon: How Rights-based Linkages Can Refocus Climate Politics no access

Paul Wapner

The Challenges of Planetary Bandwagoning no access

Christopher Marcoux

Understanding Institutional Change in International Environmental Regimes no access

Katrina Z. S. Schwartz

Agyeman, Julian, and Yelena Ogneva-Himmelberger, eds. 2009. Environmental Justice and Sustainability in the Former Soviet Union. Cambridge, MA, and London: MIT Press. no access

Sondra Venable

Henry, Laura A. 2010. Red to Green: Environmental Activism in Post-Soviet Russia. Ithaca: Cornell University Press. no access

Samuel Snyder

Richerzhagen, Carmen. 2010. Protecting Biological Diversity: The Effectiveness of Access and Benefit-sharing Regimes. New York, NY: Routledge. no access

Volume 11/4, November 2011

George Holmes

Conservation's Friends in High Places: Neoliberalism, Networks, and the Transnational Conservation Elite no access

Pamela L. Martin

Global Governance from the Amazon: Leaving Oil Underground in Yasuní National Park, Ecuador no access

Gilles Rudaz

The Cause of Mountains: The Politics of Promoting a Global Agenda no access

Emma Doherty, Heike Schroeder

Forest Tenure and Multi-level Governance in Avoiding Deforestation under REDD+

Ingrid J. Visseren-Hamakers, Bas Arts, Pieter Glasbergen

Interaction Management by Partnerships: The Case of Biodiversity and Climate Change no access

Ariel Dinar, Shaikh Mahfuzur Rahman, Donald F. Larson, Philippe Ambrosi

Local Actions, Global Impacts: International Cooperation and the CDM no access

Shannon K. Orr

Reimagining Global Climate Change: Alternatives to the UN Treaty Process no access

J. Samuel Barkin

Gulbrandsen, Lars H. 2010. Transnational Environmental Governance: The Emergence and Effects of the Certification of Forests and Fisheries. Cheltenham and Northampton: Edward Elgar. no access

David Downie

Park, Susan. 2010. World Bank Group Interactions with Environmentalists: Changing International Organisation Identities. Manchester and New York: Manchester University Press. no access

Michael M. Gunter, , Jr.

Vasi, Ion Bogdan. 2011. Winds of Change: The Environmental Movement and the Global Development of the Wind Energy Industry. New York: Oxford University Press. no access

Volume 12/1, February 2012

Adam Moolna

Making Sense of CO2: Putting Carbon in Context no access

Andreas Tjernshaugen

Technological Power as a Strategic Dilemma: CO2 Capture and Storage in the International Oil and Gas Industry no access

Robert Falkner, Nico Jaspers

Regulating Nanotechnologies: Risk, Uncertainty and the Global Governance Gap no access

Christopher Wright

Global Banks, the Environment, and Human Rights: The Impact of the Equator Principles on Lending Policies and Practices no access

Tom Deligiannis

The Evolution of Environment-Conflict Research: Toward a Livelihood Framework

Ramiro Berardo, Andrea K. Gerlak

Conflict and Cooperation along International Rivers: Crafting a Model of Institutional Effectiveness no access

Michael F. Maniates

Everyday Possibilities no access

Tatyana B. Ruseva

Carmin, JoAnne, and Julian Agyeman, eds. 2011, Environmental Inequalities beyond Borders: Local Perspectives on Global Injustices. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. no access

Claire Dupont

Dankelman, Irene, ed. 2010. Gender and Climate Change: An Introduction. London: Earthscan. no access

Mark Henderson

Stalley, Phillip. 2010. Foreign Firms, Investment, and Environmental Regulation in the People's Republic of China. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press. no access

Volume 12/2, May 2012

Gert Goeminne

Lost in Translation: Climate Denial and the Return of the Political no access

Peter J. Jacques

A General Theory of Climate Denial no access

Tim Forsyth

Politicizing Environmental Science Does Not Mean Denying Climate Science Nor Endorsing It Without Question no access

Robyn Eckersley

Moving Forward in the Climate Negotiations: Multilateralism or Minilateralism?

Andrew Jordan, Harro van Asselt, Frans Berkhout, Dave Huitema, Tim Rayner

Understanding the Paradoxes of Multilevel Governing: Climate Change Policy in the European Union no access

Jørgen Wettestad, Per Ove Eikeland, Måns Nilsson

EU Climate and Energy Policy: A Hesitant Supranational Turn? no access

Joseph Szarka

Climate Challenges, Ecological Modernization, and Technological Forcing: Policy Lessons from a Comparative US-EU Analysis no access

Steffen Bauer

It's About Development, Stupid! International Climate Policy in a Changing World no access

Armelle Gouritin

Woods, Kerri. 2010. Human Rights and Environmental Sustainability. Cheltenham, UK, and Northampton, MA: Edward Elgar. no access

Christopher Gore

Carmody, Pádraig. 2011. The New Scramble for Africa. Cambridge, UK, and Maiden, MA: Polity Press. no access

Paul Foley

Gale, Fred and Marcus Haward. 2011. Global Commodity Governance: State Responses to Sustainable Forest and Fisheries Certification. Palgrave Macmillan. no access

Volume 12/3, August 2012

Jörg Balsiger, Stacy D. VanDeveer

Navigating Regional Environmental Governance no access

Henrik Selin

Global Environmental Governance and Regional Centers no access

Lorraine Elliott

ASEAN and Environmental Governance: Strategies of Regionalism in Southeast Asia no access

Jörg Balsiger

New Environmental Regionalism and Sustainable Development in the European Alps no access

Andreas Klinke

Democratizing Regional Environmental Governance: Public Deliberation and Participation in Transboundary Ecoregions no access

Richard Matthew

Environmental Change, Human Security, and Regional Governance: The Case of the Hindu Kush/Himalaya Region no access

Bernard Debarbieux

How Regional Is Regional Environmental Governance? no access

Ken Conca

The Rise of the Region in Global Environmental Politics

J. Samuel Barkin

A Radical Environmental Politics? no access

Dallas Blaney

Allan, Tony. 2011. Virtual Water. London: I.B. Tauris. no access

Kai Sun

Harris, Paul G., ed. 2010. China's Responsibility for Climate Change: Ethics, Fairness and Environmental Policy. Bristol, UK: The Policy Press. no access

Armin Rosencranz, Maya Kornberg, Clay Ramel

Haque, A. K. Enamul, M. N. Murty, and Priya Shyamsundar. 2011. Environmental Valuation in South Asia. New Delhi: Cambridge University Press. no access

Volume 12/4, November 2012

Jakob Skovgaard

Learning about Climate Change: Finance Ministries in International Climate Change Politics no access

Monika Bauhr, Naghmeh Nasiritousi

Resisting Transparency: Corruption, Legitimacy, and the Quality of Global Environmental Policies no access

Frances C. Moore

Negotiating Adaptation: Norm Selection and Hybridization in International Climate Negotiations no access

Peter Newell, Adam Bumpus

The Global Political Ecology of the Clean Development Mechanism no access

Johannes Urpelainen

Global Warming, Irreversibility, and Uncertainty: A Political Analysis no access

Andrew Biro

Water Wars by Other Means: Virtual Water and Global Economic Restructuring no access

Hannes R. Stephan

Revisiting the Transatlantic Divergence over GMOs: Toward a Cultural-Political Analysis

Nurcan Atalan-Helicke, Becky Mansfield

Seed Governance at the Intersection of Multiple Global and Nation-State Priorities: Modernizing Seeds in Turkey no access

Elizabeth Havice

Exploring the Political Economy of Resource Systems through Coltan, Fish, Food, and Timber no access

Nancy Quirk

Peters, Michael, Shane Fudge, and Tim Jackson, eds. 2010. Low Carbon Communities: Imaginative Approaches to Combating Climate Change Locally. Northampton, MA: Edward Elgar. no access

Janette Bulkan

Mathews, Andrew S. 2011. Instituting Nature: Authority, Expertise, and Power in Mexican Forests. Cambridge: The MIT Press. no access

Patricia Widener

Martin, Pamela L. 2011. Oil in the Soil: The Politics of Paying to Preserve the Amazon. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Inc. no access

Volume 13/1, February 2013

Phillip Stalley

Forum: Principled Strategy: The Role of Equity Norms in China's Climate Change Diplomacy no access

Paul G. Harris, Jonathan Symons

Norm Conflict in Climate Governance: Greenhouse Gas Accounting and the Problem of Consumption

Kathryn Hochstetler

South-South Trade and the Environment: A Brazilian Case Study no access

David Ciplet, J. Timmons Roberts, Mizan Khan

The Politics of International Climate Adaptation Funding: Justice and Divisions in the Greenhouse no access

Judith van Leeuwen, Kristine Kern

The External Dimension of European Union Marine Governance: Institutional Interplay between the EU and the International Maritime Organization no access

Thomas Bernauer, Tobias Böhmelt, Vally Koubi

Is There a Democracy–Civil Society Paradox in Global Environmental Governance? no access

Taedong Lee

Global Cities and Transnational Climate Change Networks no access

Clark Gray

Human Migration in a Changing Climate no access

Pamela L. Martin

Aubertin, Catherine, and Estienne Rodary, eds. 2011. Protected Areas, Sustainable Land?. Surrey, England: Ashgate Press. no access

Hélène Ducros

Baldacchino, Godfrey, ed. 2012. Extreme Heritage Management: The Practices and Policies of Densely Populated Islands. New York, Oxford: Berghahn Books. no access

Simone Pulver

Lovell, Bryan. 2010. Challenged by Carbon: The Oil Industry and Climate Change. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. no access

Volume 13/2, May 2013

Jessica F. Green

Order out of Chaos: Public and Private Rules for Managing Carbon

Johannes Urpelainen

Promoting International Environmental Cooperation Through Unilateral Action: When Can Trade Sanctions Help? no access

Mairon G. Bastos Lima, Joyeeta Gupta

The Policy Context of Biofuels: A Case of Non-Governance at the Global Level? no access

Mark T. Buntaine, Bradley C. Parks

When Do Environmentally Focused Assistance Projects Achieve their Objectives? Evidence from World Bank Post-Project Evaluations no access

Nathan Young, Aline Coutinho

Government, Anti-Reflexivity, and the Construction of Public Ignorance about Climate Change: Australia and Canada Compared no access

Carolyn M. Dudek

Transmitting Environmentalism? The Unintended Global Consequences of European Union Environmental Policies no access

Shangrila Joshi

Understanding India's Representation of North–South Climate Politics no access

Gregory White

Security Domains in Conflict? no access

Stephen Bocking

Science and Society: The Structures of Scientific Advice no access

Ton Bührs

Oberthür, Sebastian, and Olav Schram Stokke, eds. 2011. Managing Institutional Complexity: Regime Interplay and Global Environmental Change. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. no access

Avery S. Cohn

Everard, Mark. 2011. Common Ground: The Sharing of Land and Landscapes for Sustainability. London: Zed Books. no access

Kendra Patterson

Chellaney, Brahma. 2011. Water: Asia's New Battleground. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press. no access

Volume 13/3, August 2013

Fariborz Zelli, Harro van Asselt

Introduction: The Institutional Fragmentation of Global Environmental Governance: Causes, Consequences, and Responses

Thijs Van de Graaf

Fragmentation in Global Energy Governance: Explaining the Creation of IRENA no access

Amandine Orsini

Multi-Forum Non-State Actors: Navigating the Regime Complexes for Forestry and Genetic Resources no access

Sylvia I. Karlsson-Vinkhuyzen, Jeffrey McGee

Legitimacy in an Era of Fragmentation: The Case of Global Climate Governance no access

Christoph Humrich

Fragmented International Governance of Arctic Offshore Oil: Governance Challenges and Institutional Improvement no access

Sebastian Oberthür, Justyna Pożarowska

Managing Institutional Complexity and Fragmentation: The Nagoya Protocol and the Global Governance of Genetic Resources no access

Michael Zürn, Benjamin Faude

Commentary: On Fragmentation, Differentiation, and Coordination no access

Ken Conca

Complex Landscapes and Oil Curse Research no access

Anita Engels

Assessing Carbon Policy Experiments no access

Robert V. Bartlett

Comparative Environmental Politics: Theory, Practice, and Prospects no access

Mark Axelrod

The Roads from Rio: Lessons Learned from Twenty Years of Multilateral Environmental Negotiations no access

Jonathan Symons

Engineering the Climate: The Ethics of Solar Radiation Management no access

Review of International Political Economy

Volume 18/1, 2011

James Brassett, Eleni Tsingou

The politics of legitimate global governance

Steven Bernstein

Legitimacy in intergovernmental and non-state global governance

Daniel Mügge

Limits of legitimacy and the primacy of politics in financial governance

Lena Rethel

Whose legitimacy? Islamic finance and the global financial order

Robert O. Keohane

Global governance and legitimacy

Jan Aart Scholte

Towards greater legitimacy in global governance

Furio Cerutti

The deeper roots of legitimacy and its future

Kishore Mahbubani

Can Asia re-legitimize global governance?

Volume 18/2; 2011

Iain Hardie

How much can governments borrow? Financialization and emerging markets government borrowing capacity

Thomas Marois

Emerging market bank rescues in an era of finance-led neoliberalism: A comparison of Mexico and Turkey

Thomas Rixen

From double tax avoidance to tax competition: Explaining the institutional trajectory of international tax governance

Bo Rothstein

Anti-corruption: the indirect 'big bang' approach

Hans Krause Hansen

Managing corruption risks

Volume 18/3, 2011

Gregory Chin, Richard Stubbs

China, regional institution-building and the China–ASEAN Free Trade Area

Thomas Hale

The de facto preferential trade agreement in East Asia

Tony Heron

Asymmetric bargaining and development trade-offs in the CARIFORUM-European Union Economic Partnership Agreement

Bernard Jullien, Andy Smith

Conceptualizing the role of politics in the economy: industries and their institutionalizations

Kees van der Pijl, Otto Holman, Or Raviv

The resurgence of German capital in Europe: EU integration and the restructuring of Atlantic networks of interlocking directorates after 1991

Volume 18/4, 2011

Susanne Lütz

Back to the future? The domestic sources of transatlantic regulation

Chad Damro

Regulators, firms and information: The domestic sources of convergence in transatlantic merger review

Dagmar Eberle, Dorothee Lauter

Private interests and the EU-US dispute on audit regulation: The role of the European accounting profession

Thomas R. Eimer, Annika Philipps

Networks hanging loose: the domestic sources of US–EU patent disputes

Abraham Newman

Transatlantic flight fights: multi-level governance, actor entrepreneurship and international anti-terrorism cooperation

Alasdair R. Young

Of executive preferences and societal constraints: The domestic politics of the transatlantic GMO dispute 1

Nicola J. Smith

The international political economy of commercial sex

Volume 18/5, 2011

Judith Clifton, Daniel Díaz-Fuentes

The OECD and phases in the international political economy, 1961–2011

Rianne Mahon

The Jobs Strategy: From neo- to inclusive liberalism?

Martin Marcussen, Jarle Trondal

The OECD civil servant: Caught between Scylla and Charybdis 1

David Howarth, Tal Sadeh

In the vanguard of globalization: The OECD and international capital liberalization

Steven Hall

Managing tied aid competition: Domestic politics, credible threats, and the Helsinki disciplines

Ruben Berríos, Andrae Marak, Scott Morgenstern

Explaining hydrocarbon nationalization in Latin America: Economics and political ideology

Volume 19/1, 2012

Jonathan Hopkin, Mark Blyth

What can Okun teach Polanyi? Efficiency, regulation and equality in the OECD

Waltraud Schelkle

Good governance in crisis or a good crisis for governance? A comparison of the EU and the US

Adam Harmes

The rise of neoliberal nationalism

Dan Breznitz

Ideas, structure, state action and economic growth: Rethinking the Irish miracle

Stefanie Walter, Thomas D. Willett

Delaying the inevitable: A political economy approach to currency defenses and depreciation

Sung-Young Kim

Transitioning from fast-follower to innovator: The institutional foundations of the Korean telecommunications sector

John A. Mathews

Reforming the international patent system

Volume 19/2, 2012

Jennifer Clapp, Eric Helleiner

Troubled futures? The global food crisis and the politics of agricultural derivatives regulation

John Peters

Neoliberal convergence in North America and Western Europe: Fiscal austerity, privatization, and public sector reform

Luc Fransen, Brian Burgoon

A market for worker rights: Explaining business support for international private labour regulation

Michael Kpessa, Daniel Béland

Transnational actors and the politics of pension reform in Sub-Saharan Africa

Manfred Elsig, Philipp Stucki M

Low-income developing countries and WTO litigation: Why wake up the sleeping dog?

Daniel Maman, Zeev Rosenhek

Mobilizing globalization in local political fields: The strengthening of the central bank in Israel

Minh Ly

Special drawing rights, the dollar, and the institutionalist approach to reserve currency status

Volume 19/3, 2012

Tim DiMuzio

Capitalizing a future unsustainable: Finance, energy and the fate of market civilization

Andrew Baker

The 'public interest' agency of international organizations? The case of the OECD Principles of Corporate Governance

Patrick J. W. Egan

Is worker repression risky? Foreign direct investment, labour rights and assessments of risk in developing countries

Juan Díez Medrano, Michael Braun

Uninformed citizens and support for free trade

Ben Clift, Jim Tomlinson

When rules started to rule: the IMF, neo-liberal economic ideas and economic policy change in Britain

Xiaobo Su

Rescaling the Chinese state and regionalization in the Great Mekong Subregion

Volume 19/4, 2012

Randall Germain

Governing global finance and banking

Aaron Major

Neoliberalism and the new international financial architecture

Nicolas Jabko, Elsa Massoc

French capitalism under stress: How Nicolas Sarkozy rescued the banks 1

Injoo Sohn

Toward normative fragmentation: An East Asian financial architecture in the post-global crisis world

Ranjit Lall

From failure to failure: The politics of international banking regulation

William Vlcek

Power and the practice of security to govern global finance

Kevin L. Young

Transnational regulatory capture? An empirical examination of the transnational lobbying of the Basel Committee on Banking Supervision

Benjamin J. Cohen

The future of the euro: Let's get real

Herman Schwartz

Euro-crisis, American lessons?

Benjamin J. Cohen

The future of the euro: Rejoinder to Schwartz

Volume 19/5, 2012

Greg Anderson

Securitization and sovereignty in post-9/11 North America

Laszlo Bruszt, Gerald A. McDermott

Integrating rule takers: Transnational integration regimes shaping institutional change in emerging market democracies

Andrea Pechova

Legitimising discourses in the framework of European integration: The politics of Euro adoption in the Czech Republic and Slovakia

Adam N. Stulberg

Strategic bargaining and pipeline politics: Confronting the credible commitment problem in Eurasian energy transit

Michael M. Bechtel, Thomas Bernauer, Reto Meyer

The green side of protectionism: Environmental concerns and three facets of trade policy preferences

Alexander Libman, Evgeny Vinokurov

Post-Soviet integration and the interaction of functional bureaucracies

Amy A. Quark

Scientization politics and global governance in the cotton trade: Evaluating divergent theories of scientization

Cornelia Woll

Open skies, closed markets: Future games in the negotiation of international air transport

Matthew Louis Bishop

The political economy of small states: Enduring vulnerability?

Volume 20/1, 2013

Sophie Meunier

The dog that did not bark: Anti-Americanism and the 2008 financial crisis in Europe

Emmanuel Frot, Javier Santiso

Political uncertainty and portfolio managers in emerging economies

Leonhard Dobusch, Sigrid Quack

Framing standards, mobilizing users: Copyright versus fair use in transnational regulation

Hélène Pellerin, Beverley Mullings

The 'Diaspora option', migration and the changing political economy of development

Anne Roemer-Mahler

Business conflict and global politics: The pharmaceutical industry and the global protection of intellectual property rights

Ben Selwyn

The global retail revolution, fruiticulture and economic development in north-east Brazil

Miguel Otero-Iglesias, Federico Steinberg

Reframing the euro vs. dollar debate through the perceptions of financial elites in key dollar-holding countries

Valbona Muzaka

Contradictions, frames and reproductions: The emergence of the WIPO Development Agenda

Volume 20/2, 2013

Cornel Ban, Mark Blyth

The BRICs and the Washington Consensus: An introduction

Marion Fourcade

The material and symbolic construction of the BRICs: Reflections inspired by the RIPE Special Issue

Sarah Babb

The Washington Consensus as transnational policy paradigm: Its origins, trajectory and likely successor

Cornel Ban

Brazil's liberal neo-developmentalism: New paradigm or edited orthodoxy?

Peter Rutland

Neoliberalism and the Russian transition

Rahul Mukherji

Ideas, interests, and the tipping point: Economic change in India

Matt Ferchen

Whose China Model is it anyway? The contentious search for consensus

Volume 20/3, 2013

Rawi Abdelal

The profits of power: Commerce and realpolitik in Eurasia

Jeffrey M. Chwieroth, Timothy J. Sinclair

How you stand depends on how we see: International capital mobility as social fact

W. Travis Selmier, Chang Hoon Oh

The Power of Major Trade Languages in Trade and Foreign Direct Investment

Mahrukh Doctor

Prospects for deepening Mercosur integration: Economic asymmetry and institutional deficits

Ana Margheritis

Piecemeal regional integration in the post-neoliberal era: Negotiating migration policies within Mercosur

Lauren M. Phillips*

The politics of joint sovereign borrowing: The Venezuelan/Argentine Bono del Sur

Rosaleen Duffy

The international political economy of tourism and the neoliberalisation of nature: Challenges posed by selling close interactions with animals

Volume 20/4, 2013

Nitsan Chorev

Restructuring neoliberalism at the World Health Organization

Patrick Sharma

Bureaucratic imperatives and policy outcomes: The origins of World Bank structural adjustment lending

Ulrich Brand, Markus Wissen

Crisis and continuity of capitalist society-nature relationships: The imperial mode of living and the limits to environmental governance

Antoni Verger, Barbara van Paassen

Human development vis-à-vis free trade: Understanding developing countries' positions in trade negotiations on education and intellectual property rights

David Fields, Matías Vernengo

Hegemonic currencies during the crisis: The dollar versus the euro in a Cartalist perspective

Thomas Richter

When do autocracies start to liberalize foreign trade? Evidence from four cases in the Middle East and North Africa

Bartholomew Paudyn

Credit rating agencies and the sovereign debt crisis: Performing the politics of creditworthiness through risk and uncertainty

Valbona Muzaka

Intellectual property protection and European 'competitiveness'

Thomas B. Pepinsky

The domestic politics of financial internationalization in the developing world

Christopher Gandrud

The diffusion of financial supervisory governance ideas

Stephen Robert Buzdugan

Regionalism from without: External involvement of the EU in regionalism in southern Africa

Samuel Rueckert Brazys

Evidencing donor heterogeneity in Aid for Trade

Liviu Voinea

Revisiting crisis generators in Romania and other new EU member states

Capitalism Nature Socialism

Volume 22/1, 2011

Joel Kovel

WikiLeaks Forever

Joel Kovel

On Marx and Ecology

Jane Hindley, Ming-sho Ho, Hua-Mei Chiu

Introduction: Neoliberalism, Social Movements, and the Environment in Taiwan

Hwa-Jen Liu

When Labor and Nature Strike Back: A Double Movement Saga in Taiwan

Hua-Mei Chiu

The Dark Side of Silicon Island: High-Tech Pollution and the Environmental Movement in Taiwan

Yubin Chiu

Old Constraints and Future Possibilities in the Development of Taiwan's Independent Labor Movement

Ming-sho Ho, Jane Hindley

The Humanist Challenge in Taiwan's Education: Liberation, Social Justice and Ecology

Dave Channon

Intersections

Ellen Welcker

Nesting Dolls Against Dichotomies of All Sorts

Jennifer Sumner, Sophie Llewelyn

Organic Solutions? Gender and Organic Farming in the Age of Industrial Agriculture

Marco Giovenale

from anachronisms

Tom Hertweck

Act Locally, Ruin Globally?

Camille Goodison

Easy Piece

Volume 22/2, 2011

Joel Kovel

An Announcement

Patrick Bond

From Copenhagen to Cancún to Durban: Moving Deckchairs on the Climate Titanic

Les Levidow, Helena Paul

Global Agrofuel Crops as Contested Sustainability Part II: Eco-Efficient Techno-fixes?

Fred Ho

How Does Music Free Us? "Jazz" as Resistance to Commodification and the Embrace of the Eco-Logic Aesthetic

Costas Panayotakis

My Second Life as an Austerity Nut

Craig Santos Perez

from fatal impact statements [volume four: aircraft carrier berthing]

Chung-Hsiang Kuang

The Three-Pronged Approach to Reforming Taiwan's Media under Neoliberalism

Yih-ren Lin

Politicizing Nature: The Maqaw National Park Controversy in Taiwan

Mark Wallace

From The End of America, Book 8

David Buuck

WEST CODES

Samuel Day Fassbinder

Toward an Ecosocialist Ethnogenesis

Jeremy J. Schmidt

The De-symbolized World

Andrew Lopez, Phillip Mahoney

Fear and Hopelessness in France

Stephen McFarland

How Soon Is Now?

Anna L. Peterson

On Christian Faith in a Warming World

Hugh P. McDonald

Denying Climate Change—Still!

Rafi Youatt

A Retrospective of Northern Green Political Thought and Practice

Volume 22/3, 2011

Larry Savage, Dennis Soron

Organized Labor and the Politics of Nuclear Energy: The Case of the Canadian Nuclear Workers Council

Jared Hayes

Into the Furrows

Matthew T. Huber

Oil, Life, and the Fetishism of Geopolitics

David Schwartzman

Green New Deal: An Ecosocialist Perspective

Quincy Saul

If Not Now, When? Reflections on Socialism in the 21st Century

Nikki Reimer

From "eyes awe ewe (6 weeks of missed connections)"

Maged Zaher

From: "Thank You For The Window Office"

Robert Mitterthal

Ball & Chain: Speculations on the Place of Labor

Rupert Read

Why the Ecological Crisis Spells the End of Liberalism: Rawls' "Difference Principle" is Ecologically Unsustainable, Exploitative of Persons, or Empty

Jules Boykoff

The Leaf Blower, Capitalism, and the Atomization of Everyday Life

Maarten de Kadt

Profits Get In the Way

Michael Löwy

Capital's Relentless Ecological War

Robin G. Isserles

Money and Empowerment

Ariel Salleh

Citizen Movements Speaking Truth to Power

Volume 22/4, 2011

Joel Kovel

A Gathering Storm

Patrick Bond

Carbon Capital's Trial, the Kyoto Protocol's Demise, and Openings for Climate Justice

Patrick Bond, Ashwin Desai

Prefigurative Political Ecology and Socio-Environmental Injustice in Central Durban

Ashwin Desai, Goolam Vahed

Between Apartheid and Neoliberalism in Durban's Indian Quarter

Khadija Sharife

Colonizing Africa's Atmospheric Commons

Larry Lohmann

The Endless Algebra of Climate Markets

Oscar Reyes

Zombie Carbon and Sectoral Market Mechanisms

Yash Tandon

Kleptocratic Capitalism, Climate Finance, and the Green Economy in Africa

Volume 23/1, 2012

Saed

Prison Abolition as an Ecosocialist Struggle

Stuart A. Newman

Synthetic Biology: Life as App Store

Ivan Marovic

The Movement of Homo Sapiens Against Homo Sapiens to Save Homo Sapiens

Giorgio Nebbia

Immodest Comments on the House Organ, CNS 22 (3), September 2011

Saed

Introduction to the Degrowth Symposium

Mauro Bonaiuti

Degrowth: Tools for a Complex Analysis of the Multidimensional Crisis

Joan Martínez-Alier

Environmental Justice and Economic Degrowth: An Alliance between Two Movements

Serge Latouche

Can the Left Escape Economism?

Olli Tammilehto

On the Prospect of Preventing Global Climate Catastrophe due to Rapid Social Change

Leigh Brownhill, Terisa E. Turner, Wahu Kaara

Degrowth? How About Some "De-alienation"?

David Correia

Degrowth, American Style: No Impact Man and Bourgeois Primitivism

David Schwartzman

A Critique of Degrowth and its Politics

Jaimie Gusman

Love, Anyar

Nicola Fucigna

1929, Advertisement

David Barkin

Empowerment Now!

Costas Panayotakis

Climate Reality

Volume 23/2, 2012

Costas Panayotakis

The Struggle in (and over) Greece

Bram Büscher, Sian Sullivan, Katja Neves, Jim Igoe, Dan Brockington

Towards a Synthesized Critique of Neoliberal Biodiversity Conservation

Stewart Davidson

The Insuperable Imperative: A Critique of the Ecologically Modernizing State

Bill Blackwater

Two Cheers for Environmental Keynesianism

Matthew Killmeier

The Biosphere Metamorphosed as "Buyosphere": Capitalism, Media, and The Human Footprint

Giorgio Nebbia

The Unsustainability of Sustainability

Mary Mellor

Co-operative Principles for a Green Economy

Paul Buhle

Remembering Johnny Appleseed

Adam Aitken

Notes on the River (Tonle Sap, Siem Reap, Cambodia)

Rodrigo Toscano

Three Poems

Susan M. Schultz

Toward a Documentary Poem about Alzheimer's Care & the Carlyle Group

Gideon Kossoff

Revisiting Murray Bookchin

Volume 23/3, 2012

Joel Kovel

The National Security State Has Its Way

Jeffery R. Webber

Popular Movements, Political Economy, and the State in Bolivia: An Interview with Oscar Olivera and Freddy Villagómez

Leah S. Horowitz

Power, Profit, Protest: Grassroots Resistance to Industry in the Global North

Melissa Checker

"Make Us Whole": Environmental Justice and the Politics of Skepticism

Alexander M. Ervin

A Green Coalition Versus Big Uranium: Rhizomal Networks of Advocacy and Environmental Action

Will M. Pirkey

Beyond Militant Particularisms: Collaboration and Hybridization in the "Contact Zones" of Environmentalism

Peter C. Little

Environmental Justice Discomfort and Disconnect in IBM's Tainted Birthplace: A Micropolitical Ecology Perspective

Susana Gardner

untitled poem for CNS

Carlos Soto-Román

Two Poems by Carlos Soto-Román

Jaime Pinos, Carlos Soto-Román

La voluntad es el arma

Peter Freund

Automobility and Its Discontents

Ben Wisner

Business-as-Usual Disaster Relief

Volume 23/4, 2012

Saed

Urban Farming: The Right to What Sort of City?

Arran Gare

China and the Struggle for Ecological Civilization

Xing Lai Pan, Qian Ying Pan

On the Construction of Eco-agriculture in China

Eva-Maria Swidler

The Personal and The Political: Redux

Malainin Lakhali

An Independent Western Sahara State is the Solution

Marco Armiero, Giacomo D'Alisa

Rights of Resistance: The Garbage Struggles for Environmental Justice in Campania, Italy

J. Donald Hughes

How Natural is a Natural Disaster?

Michael O'Rourke

The Reed

Robin Hahnel

Desperately Seeking Left Unity on International Climate Policy

David Schwartzman

Schwartzman Replies to Blackwater

Bill Blackwater

Response to David Schwartzman

Camille Goodison

Unpacking the Machinery of Whiteness

Karen Charman

Remembering Rosalie Bertell, the "Anti-nuclear Nun"

Rosalie Bertell

Crimes of the Atomic Age

Rosalie Bertell

The Toxosphere

Nichole M. Shippen

True Abundance in a Time of Crisis

Michael Menser

Reclaiming the Good Life

Volume 24/1, 2013

Saed

Socialism and Settler Colonialism on Great Turtle Island

Mazen Labban, David Correia, Matt Huber

Apocalypse, the Radical Left and the Post-political Condition

Erik Swyngedouw

Apocalypse Now! Fear and Doomsday Pleasures

James McCarthy

We Have Never been "Post-political"

Jesse Goldstein

Appropriate Technocracies? Green Capitalist Discourses and Post Capitalist Desires

Rosemary-Claire Collard

Apocalypse Meow

Geoff Mann

Who's Afraid of Democracy?

David Schwartzman

4 Scenarios for 2050

Patrick Bond

Climate Crisis, Carbon Market Failure, and Market Booster Failure: A Reply to Robin Hahnel's "Desperately Seeking Left Unity on International Climate Policy"

Stuart A. Newman

The Demise of the Gene

Ashwin Desai

South Africa: Between the Second Transition and a Second Term—A Second Sharpeville

Pádraig Carmody

A Global Enclosure: The Geo-Logics of Indian Agro-Investments in Africa

Alexander Simon

A Historical and Case Study Analysis of the Reasons Why Many Trophy Hunters are Hostile Toward Wolves and Wolf Advocates

Linda Russo

FROM "ROOTS & SCATTERS" (third crop)

Richard Plate

Resolving Problems in an Age of Obstinacy

Behrouz Tabrizi

Commodifying Creativity

Volume 24/2, 2013

Joel Kovel

The Question of Israel

Saed

Farewell to Karen

Salvatore Engel-Di Mauro

Introduction to the Symposium: Hints of Post-capitalist Prefiguration in Val di Susa (NW Italy)

Emiliana Armano, Gian Luca Pittavino, Raffaele Sciortino

Occupy in Valsusa: The No TAV Movement

Emanuele Leonardi

Foucault in the Susa Valley: The No TAV Movement and Struggles for Subjectification

Loris Caruso

New Value Patterns in Contemporary Social Movements: Local Protests, the Public Water Movement, and University Protests

Paul Buhle

Rosa Luxemburg and the Birds

Jason Roberts

"What Are We Protecting Out Here?" A Political Ecology of Forest, Fire, and Fuels Management in Utah's Wildland-Urban Interface

Brandy Nālani McDougall

He Mele Aloha no ka Niu; Haiku Postcards from Waikīkī

Rita Wong
night gift; VOiCe

Stephen E. Hunt
The Echoing Greens: The Neo-Romanticism of Earth First! and Reclaim The Streets in the U.K.

José A. Tapia Granados
On the Cost of Catastrophes: Are Recessions as Bad as Wars, Famines and Pogroms? The Numbers Tell a Surprising Story

Robin Hahnel
Rejoinder to Patrick Bond

Marianne Morris
FIFTH FLIGHT INTO PARANOIA; GIRLS, PROTRUSIONS

Mary Mellor
Scrutinizing the Capitalist Juggernaut

Dave Channon
Demolishing Neoliberal Sacred Cows

Ariel Salleh
Revisiting the Frankfurt School

Dominic Wetzel
Nature's Cultural Politics

James Tracy
Whose City?

Volume 24/3, 2013

Salvatore Engel-Di Mauro
Bridging Indigenous and Socialist Perspectives: An Introduction to the Special Issue

Teresia Teaiwa
Crisis Poem #1; Crisis Poem #2

Hugo Blanco
Let's Save Humanity from Extinction

Francisco Salas Pérez
All Our Relations (of Production): Losing and Finding Marx in the Field of Indian Materialism

Donovan Kūhiō Colleps
from Kalapu (A Walking Poem For `Ewa)

Linda Quiquívix

When the Carob Tree Was the Border: On Autonomy and Palestinian Practices of Figuring it Out

Nick Estes

Wounded Knee: Settler Colonial Property Regimes and Indigenous Liberation

No`u Revilla

CEREMONY; Still

David Bedford, Thomas Cheney

Labor, Nature, and Spirituality: Human Ecology and a Left-First Nations Politics

Louis Proyect

The Political Economy of Comanche Violence

Fred Ho

A World Where Many Worlds Fit: Manifesto for an Anti-Manifest Destiny Marxism

Nick Estes

This is not a Peace Pipe: The Continued Struggle for Lakota Liberation

Patrick Bigger

Different Hues of Red and Green

Andrew Biro

Yes to Scarcity, No to Austerity

Anitra Nelson

Capitalism: of, with, in, by and for Debt

Robert L. Chapman

A Model for Ecological Citizenship

Journal of Political Ecology

Volume 18, 2011

Shrinidhi Ambinakudige

National Parks, coffee and NTFPs: the livelihood capabilities of Adivasis in Kodagu, India.

Laura Meitzner Yoder

Political ecologies of wood and wax: sandalwood and beeswax as symbols and shapers of customary authority in the Oecusse enclave, Timor.

Sebastian Thomas and Paul Dargusch

Engaging with carbon markets: the Libya case.

Scott Moore

Parchedness, politics, and power: the state hydraulic in Yemen.

N. Anderson and Barbara Anderson

Development and the Yucatec Maya in Quintana Roo: some successes and failures.

Kate Ervine

Conservation and conflict: the intensification of property rights disputes under market-based conservation in Chiapas, México.

Volume 19, 2012

Craig Beebe and Stephen M. Wheeler

Gold Country: the politics of landscape in exurban El Dorado County, California.

Thu Van Trung Ho, Alison Cottrell, Peter Valentine & Simon Woodley

Perceived barriers to effective multilevel governance of human-natural systems: an analysis of Marine Protected Areas in Vietnam.

James Morrissey

Rethinking the 'debate on environmental refugees': from 'maximilists and minimalists' to 'proponents and critics'.

Casey Walsh

Special Section on "Mexican water studies in the Mexico-US borderlands,"

Casey Walsh

Introduction: Mexican water studies in the Mexico-US borderlands.

Tomas Martinez Saldaña

Water rituals on the Bravo/Grande River: a transnational political and ecological inheritance.

Luis Aboites Aguilar

The transnational dimensions of Mexican irrigation, 1900-1950.

Carmen Maganda

Border water culture in theory and practice: political behavior on the Mexico-U.S. border.

Joe Heyman

Special Section: Eric Wolf Prize papers 2011,

Christine M. Beitzl

Shifting policies, access, and the tragedy of enclosures in Ecuadorian mangrove fisheries: towards a political ecology of the commons

Brian J. Burke

Transforming power in Amazonian extractivism: historical exploitation, contemporary "fair trade", and new possibilities for indigenous cooperatives and conservation.

Guntra A. Aistara

Privately public seeds: competing visions of property, personhood, and democracy in Costa Rica's entry into CAFTA and the Union for Plant Variety Protection (UPOV).

Laura Eichelberger

Sustainability and the politics of calculation: technologies of 'safe water,' subject-making, and domination in Alaska.

Julia Freeman

How do "imagined farmers" negotiate actual risks? Biosafety trade-offs in Bt cotton production in Andhra Pradesh, India.

Christine Shearer

The political ecology of climate adaptation assistance: Alaska Natives, displacement, and relocation.

Astrid Meilasari-Sugiana

Collective action and ecological sensibility for sustainable mangrove governance in Indonesia: challenges and opportunities.

Matthias Kowasch

Le développement de l'industrie du nickel et la transformation de la valeur environnementale en Nouvelle-Calédonie

Merrill Baker-Médard

Conflicting treasures: contrasting resource use governance in two artisanal gemstone mining sites in Madagascar

Volume 20, 2013

Vanesa Castán Broto

Employment, environmental pollution and working class life in Tuzla, Bosnia and Herzegovina.

Bram Verelst

Managing inequality: the political ecology of a small-scale fishery, Mweru-Luapula, Zambia.

Mucahid Mustafa Bayrak, Tran Nam Tu, and Paul Burgers

Restructuring space in the name of development: the socio-cultural impact of the Forest Land Allocation Program on the indigenous Co Tu people in Central Vietnam.

Kolson Schlosser

History, scale and the political ecology of ethical diamonds in Kugluktuk, Nunavut.

Ravi Rajan and Colin Duncan

Special Section on "Ecologies of Hope,"

S. Ravi Rajan and Colin A.M. Duncan.

Ecologies of Hope: environment, technology and habitation - case studies from the intervenient middle

Roopali Phadke

Water Works in India.

Christopher M. Bacon

Quality revolutions, solidarity networks, and sustainability innovations: following Fair Trade coffee from Nicaragua to California.

Ariane de Bremond

Regenerating conflicted landscapes in post-war El Salvador: livelihoods, land policy, and land use change in the Cinquera Forest.

Benjamin Weil

Solar city, bike city, growth city: governance and energy in Davis, California.

Dustin Mulvaney and Anna Zivian

Sowing seeds of hope in California's fields of resistance to Pharm rice and Frankenfish.

Erling A. N. Christiansen

Negative externalities of food production: discourses on the contested Norwegian aquaculture industry

Casey Walsh

Special Section: Eric Wolf Prize papers 2012,

Rodrigo Penna-Firme

Political and event ecology: critiques and opportunities for collaboration.

Peter C. Little

Envisioning the political ecology of mitigation in a microelectronic disaster setting.

A. Clare Gupta

Elephants, safety nets and agrarian culture: understanding human-wildlife conflict and rural livelihoods around Chobe National Park, Botswana.

Ismael Vaccaro, Oriol Beltran and Pierre Alexandre Paquet

Political ecology and conservation policies: some theoretical genealogies.

R. Patrick Bixler

The political ecology of local environmental narratives: power, knowledge, and mountain caribou conservation

Alexander Koensler and Cristina Papa

Special Section on "After anthropocentrism? Environmental conflicts, social movements and power,"

Alexander Koensler and Cristina Papa

Introduction: beyond anthropocentrism, changing practices and the politics of 'nature.'

Valeria Siniscalchi

Environment, new legalities and the moral economy of food in the Slow Food movement

Sandro Piermattei

Local farmers vs. environmental universalism: conflicts over nature conservation in the Parco Nazionale dei Monti Sibillini, Italy.

Gaetano Mangiameli

From mourning to environmentalism: a Sicilian controversy over childrens' deaths, political apathy and leukemia.

Franco Lai

Nature and the city: the salt-works park in the urban area of Cagliari (Sardinia, Italy).

Colin T. West

Documenting livelihood trajectories in the context of development interventions in northern Burkina Faso.

Matthew Pritchard

Re-inserting and re-politicizing nature: the resource curse and human-environment relations.

Tapoja Chaudhuri

From policing to 'social fencing': shifting moral economies of biodiversity conservatioin in a South Indian Tiger Reserve.

Ilia Farahani

Vanished in gaps, vanquished in rifts: the social ecology of urban spatial change in a working class residential area, Peykan-Shahr, Tehran, Iran.

Brock Ternes

O'Lear, Shannon. 2010. Environmental politics: scale and power. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.

Christian Kull

Folwer, Cynthia. 2013. Ignition stories: indigenous fire ecology in the Indo-Australian monsoon zone. Durham, USA: Carolina Academic Press.

ECOLOGICAL ECONOMICS

Volume 71, November 2011

Christophe Sausse

On the water footprint of energy from biomass: A comment,

N.L. Nabahunu, S.M. Visser

Contribution of wetland agriculture to farmers' livelihood in Rwanda

Wanki Moon

Is agriculture compatible with free trade?

Alpina Begossi, Peter H. May, Priscila F. Lopes, Luiz E.C. Oliveira, Valéria da Vinha, Renato A.M. Silvano

Compensation for environmental services from artisanal fisheries in SE Brazil: Policy and technical strategies

Julie Whittaker

The evolution of environmentally responsible investment: An Adam Smith perspective

Bin Su, B.W. Ang

Multi-region input–output analysis of CO2 emissions embodied in trade: The feedback effects

Tracy M. Rout, Joslin L. Moore, Hugh P. Possingham, Michael A. McCarthy

Allocating biosecurity resources between preventing, detecting, and eradicating island invasions

Rob Dellink, Roy Brouwer, Vincent Linderhof, Karin Stone

Bio-economic modeling of water quality improvements using a dynamic applied general equilibrium approach

Rachael Winfree, Brian J. Gross, Claire Kremen

Valuing pollination services to agriculture

Matthew Cranford, Susana Mourato

Community conservation and a two-stage approach to payments for ecosystem services

Frederic Ang, Steven Van Passel, Erik Mathijs

An aggregate resource efficiency perspective on sustainability: A Sustainable Value application to the EU-15 countries

Geraldine Murphy, Stephen Hynes, Eithne Murphy, Cathal O'Donoghue, Stuart Green

Assessing the compatibility of farmland biodiversity and habitats to the specifications of agri-environmental schemes using a multinomial logit approach

Ravi Hegde, Gary Q. Bull

Performance of an agro-forestry based Payments-for-Environmental-Services project in Mozambique: A household level analysis

Heidi R. Stallman

Ecosystem services in agriculture: Determining suitability for provision by collective management

Marielle Montginoul, Jean-Daniel Rinaudo

Controlling households' drilling fever in France: An economic modeling approach

Henry Travers, Tom Clements, Aidan Keane, E.J. Milner-Gulland

Incentives for cooperation: The effects of institutional controls on common pool resource extraction in Cambodia

Fitalew Agimass, Alemu Mekonnen

Low-income fishermen's willingness-to-pay for fisheries and watershed management: An application of choice experiment to Lake Tana, Ethiopia

Xin Zhou, Hidefumi Imura

How does consumer behavior influence regional ecological footprints? An empirical analysis for Chinese regions based on the multi-region input–output model

Marla Markowski-Lindsay, Thomas Stevens, David B. Kittredge, Brett J. Butler, Paul Catanzaro, Brenton J. Dickinson

Barriers to Massachusetts forest landowner participation in carbon markets

Jiun-Jiun Ferng

Measuring and locating footprints: A case study of Taiwan's rice and wheat consumption footprint

Sirisha C. Naidu

Access to benefits from forest commons in the Western Himalayas

Tobias Menz

Do people habituate to air pollution? Evidence from international life satisfaction data

Steven Theroux

Right Relationship: Building a Whole Earth Economy

Kristin M. Abt

The Wolf's Tooth, Cristina Eisenberg, 2010, Island Press

Amelia H.X. Goh

Carbon sinks and climate change: Forests in the fight against global warming. Colin A.G. Hunt, Edward Elgar Publishing

Volume 72, December 2011

Nuno Martins

Sustainability economics, ontology and the capability approach

Herman Daly

Growth, debt, and the World Bank

Yoko Nagase, Takuro Uehara

Evolution of population-resource dynamics mode

Antonio Lopolito, Gianluca Nardone, Maurizio Prospero, Roberta Sisto, Antonio Stasi

Modeling the bio-refinery industry in rural areas: A participatory approach for policy options comparison

René Kemp, Serena Pontoglio

The innovation effects of environmental policy instruments — A typical case of the blind men and the elephant?

Zoltán Szabó

Reducing protest responses by deliberative monetary valuation: Improving the validity of biodiversity valuation

Ulrich Hampicke

Climate change economics and discounted utilitarianism

Nathalie Dumax, Anne Rozan

Using an adapted HEP to assess environmental cost

Bernhard Mahlberg, Mikulas Luptacik, Bires K. Sahoo

Examining the drivers of total factor productivity change with an illustrative example of 14 EU countries

Taoyuan Wei

What STIRPAT tells about effects of population and affluence on the environment?

Heinz Welsch, Jan Kühling

Are pro-environmental consumption choices utility-maximizing? Evidence from subjective well-being data

J.R. Schramski, Z.J. Rutz, D.K. Gattie, K. Li

Trophically balanced sustainable agriculture

Ingmar Schumacher, Eric Strobl

Economic development and losses due to natural disasters: The role of hazard exposure

Christopher L. Ambrey, Christopher M. Fleming

Valuing scenic amenity using life satisfaction data

Ronald C. Griffin, James W. Mjelde

Distributing water's bounty

Martin Herbert Kijazi, Shashi Kant

Evaluation of welfare functions of environmental amenities: A case of forest biomass fuels in Mount Kilimanjaro, Tanzania

Jean-Marc Blazy, Alain Carpentier, Alban Thomas

The willingness to adopt agro-ecological innovations: Application of choice modelling to Caribbean banana planters

Annukka Berg, Janne I. Hukkinen

The paradox of growth critique: Narrative analysis of the Finnish sustainable consumption and production debate

Peter Howley

Landscape aesthetics: Assessing the general publics' preferences towards rural landscapes

Olivia Bina, Sofia Guedes Vaz

Humans, environment and economies: From vicious relationships to virtuous responsibility

Manfred Klinglmair, Johann Fellner

Historical iron and steel recovery in times of raw material shortage: The case of Austria during World War I

Herman Daly

Economics Unmasked (From Power and Greed to Compassion and the Common Good), Phillip B. Smith, Manfred Max-Neef. Green Books, UK (2011)

Lauryn Cannon, Stavros Georgiou and Brendan Fisher

Valuing Ecosystem Services: The Case of Multi-functional Wetlands, R. Kerry Turner (2008)

Lydia Betz, Monish Jose

Agriculture, Biodiversity and Markets: Livelihoods and Agroecology in Comparative Perspective, Lockie Stewart, Carpenter David (Eds.)

Benjamin Leard

Handbook of Carbon Offset Programs: Trading Systems, Funds, Protocols and Standards, Kollmuss Anja, Lazarus Michael, Lee Carrie, LeFranc Maurice, Polycarp Clifford

Arild Vatn

The Skeptical Economist. Revealing the Ethics Inside Economics. Jonathan Aldred. Earsthscan

Pere Ariza-Montobbio, Sharachchandra Lele

Erratum to "Jatropha plantations for biodiesel in Tamil Nadu, India: Viability, livelihood trade-offs, and latent conflict"

Volume 73, January 2012

Kozo Mayumi, John M. Polimeni

Uranium reserve, nuclear fuel cycle delusion, CO2 emissions from the sea, and electricity supply: Reflections after the fuel meltdown of the Fukushima Nuclear Power Units

Richard Starkey

Personal carbon trading: A critical survey: Part 1: Equity

Richard Starkey

Personal carbon trading: A critical survey Part 2: Efficiency and effectiveness

Luca Tacconi

Redefining payments for environmental services

Joël Houdet, Michel Trommetter, Jacques Weber

Understanding changes in business strategies regarding biodiversity and ecosystem services

Jessica Coria, Enrique Calfucura

Ecotourism and the development of indigenous communities: The good, the bad, and the ugly

Runsheng Yin, Minjuan Zhao

Ecological restoration programs and payments for ecosystem services as integrated biophysical and socioeconomic processes—China's experience as an example

Aris Gaaff, Stijn Reinhard

Incorporating the value of ecological networks into cost–benefit analysis to improve spatially explicit land-use planning

Derrylea J. Hardy, Murray G. Patterson

Cross-cultural environmental research in New Zealand: Insights for ecological economics research practice

Lee Liu

Environmental poverty, a decomposed environmental Kuznets curve, and alternatives: Sustainability lessons from China

Benjamin Warr, Robert U. Ayres

Useful work and information as drivers of economic growth

Peter Berck, Amnon Levy, Khorshed Chowdhury

An analysis of the world's environment and population dynamics with varying carrying capacity, concerns and skepticism

Bir Bahadur Khanal Chhetri, Jens Friis Lund, Øystein Juul Nielsen

The public finance potential of community forestry in Nepal

Pierre-André Jouvét, Ingmar Schumacher

Learning-by-doing and the costs of a backstop for energy transition and sustainability

Christian Reise, Oliver Musshoff, Karol Granoszewski, Achim Spiller

Which factors influence the expansion of bioenergy? An empirical study of the investment behaviours of German farmers

Keith Brouhle, Madhu Khanna

Determinants of participation versus consumption in the Nordic Swan eco-labeled market

M. Dale, S. Krumdieck, P. Bodger

Global energy modelling — A biophysical approach (GEMBA) part 1: An overview of biophysical economics

M. Dale, S. Krumdieck, P. Bodger

Global energy modelling — A biophysical approach (GEMBA) Part 2: Methodology

Abonesh Tesfaye, Roy Brouwer

Testing participation constraints in contract design for sustainable soil conservation in Ethiopia

Eva Camacho-Cuena, Till Requate

The regulation of non-point source pollution and risk preferences: An experimental approach

Philippe Delacote, Claire Montagné-Huck

Political consumerism and public policy: Good complements against market failures?

Eric Naevdal, Jon Olaf Olaussen, Anders Skonhoft

A bioeconomic model of trophy hunting

Leonie J. Pearson, Yoshihisa Kashima, Craig J. Pearson

Clarifying protected and utilitarian values of critical capital

Sepul K. Barua, Jussi Uusivuori, Jari Kuuluvainen

Impacts of carbon-based policy instruments and taxes on tropical deforestation

John Kerr, Mamta Vardhan, Rohit Jindal

Prosocial behavior and incentives: Evidence from field experiments in rural Mexico and Tanzania

Andrew Hochhalter

Powering the Green Economy: The feed-in tariff handbook, Mendonça Miguel, Jacobs David, Sovacool Benjamin. Earthscan

Volume 74, February 2012

Jeroen C.J.M. van den Bergh

What is wrong with "externality"?

Christopher S. Decker, Mark E. Wohar

Substitutability or complementarity? Re-visiting Heyes' IS-LM-EE model

Kai M.A. Chan, Terre Satterfield, Joshua Goldstein

Rethinking ecosystem services to better address and navigate cultural values

Harpinder S. Sandhu, Neville D. Crossman, F. Patrick Smith

Ecosystem services and Australian agricultural enterprises

Liqun Liu

Inferring the rate of pure time preference under uncertainty

Kaveh Madani, Ariel Dinar

Non-cooperative institutions for sustainable common pool resource management: Application to groundwater

Markus Vinnari, Petri Tapio

Sustainability of diets: From concepts to governance

Alexander Pfaff, Maria Alejandra Vélez

Efficiency and equity in negotiated resource transfers: Contributions and limitations of trust with limited contracts

Alexander Popp, Michael Krause, Jan Philipp Dietrich, Hermann Lotze-Campen, Marian Leimbach, Tim Beringer, Nico Bauer

Additional CO₂ emissions from land use change — Forest conservation as a precondition for sustainable production of second generation bioenergy

Giovanni Marin, Massimiliano Mazzanti, Anna Montini

Linking NAMEA and Input output for 'consumption vs. production perspective' analyses: Evidence on emission efficiency and aggregation biases using the Italian and Spanish environmental accounts

Dambala Gelo, Steven F. Koch

Does one size fit all? Heterogeneity in the valuation of community forestry programs

Joshua M. Duke, Allison M. Borchers, Robert J. Johnston, Sarah Absetz

Sustainable agricultural management contracts: Using choice experiments to estimate the benefits of land preservation and conservation practices

Corrado Di Maria, Sjak Smulders, Edwin van der Werf

Absolute abundance and relative scarcity: Environmental policy with implementation lags

Juan Agustín Franco, Paula Gaspar, Francisco Javier Mesias

Economic analysis of scenarios for the sustainability of extensive livestock farming in Spain under the CAP

Edward Morey, Mara Thiene

A parsimonious, stacked latent-class methodology for predicting behavioral heterogeneity in terms of life-constraint heterogeneity

Wan-Shou Zhang, Feng-Min Li, You-Cai Xiong, Qing Xia

Econometric analysis of the determinants of adoption of raising sheep in folds by farmers in the semiarid Loess Plateau of China

Laura Calvet-Mir, Erik Gómez-Baggethun, Victoria Reyes-García

Beyond food production: Ecosystem services provided by home gardens. A case study in Vall Fosca, Catalan Pyrenees, Northeastern Spain

Luciano Charlita de Freitas, Shinji Kaneko

Is there a causal relation between ethanol innovation and the market characteristics of fuels in Brazil?

Gert Van Hecken, Johan Bastiaensen, William F. Vásquez

The viability of local payments for watershed services: Empirical evidence from Matiguás, Nicaragua

Stefan Schaltegger

Transdisciplinary research for environmental literacy

Karoline S. Rogge, Malte Schneider, Volker H. Hoffmann

Erratum to "The innovation impact of the EU Emission Trading System — Findings of company case studies in the German power sector"

Volume 75, March 2012

Giovanni Baiocchi

On dimensions of ecological economic

Constantin Chilarescu, Ioana Viasu

Dimensions and logarithmic function in economics: A comment

Kozo Mayumi, Mario Giampietro

Response to "dimensions and logarithmic function in economics: A comment

Peter Tait, Ramesh Baskaran, Ross Cullen, Kathryn Bicknell

Nonmarket valuation of water quality: Addressing spatially heterogeneous preferences using GIS and a random parameter logit model

Raffaele Vignola, Tim L. McDaniels, Roland W. Scholz

Negotiation analysis for mechanisms to deliver ecosystem services: The case of soil conservation in Costa

Rica L. Doyen, O. Thébaud, C. Béné, V. Martinet, S. Gourguet, M. Bertignac, S. Fifas, F. Blanchard

A stochastic viability approach to ecosystem-based fisheries management

Diane P. Dupont, Ian J. Bateman

Political affiliation and willingness to pay: An examination of the nature of benefits and means of provision

Esther Blanco, Maria Claudia Lopez, Eric A. Coleman

Voting for environmental donations: Experimental evidence from Majorca, Spain

Måns Nilsson, Åsa Persson

Can Earth system interactions be governed? Governance functions for linking climate change mitigation with land use, freshwater and biodiversity protection

Catrina A. Mackenzie, Peter Ahabyona

Elephants in the garden: Financial and social costs of crop raiding

Rasmus Nielsen

Introducing individual transferable quotas on nitrogen in Danish fresh water aquaculture: Production and profitability gains

F. Vieux, N. Darmon, D. Touazi, L.G. Soler

Greenhouse gas emissions of self-selected individual diets in France: Changing the diet structure or consuming less?

Anke Reichhuber, Till Requate

Alternative use systems for the remaining Ethiopian cloud forest and the role of Arabica coffee — A cost-benefit analysis

Amit K. Biswas, Mohammad Reza Farzanegan, Marcel Thum

Pollution, shadow economy and corruption: Theory and evidence

Rocio Moreno-Sanchez, Jorge Higinio Maldonado, Sven Wunder, Carlos Borda-Almanza
Heterogeneous users and willingness to pay in an ongoing payment for watershed protection initiative in the Colombian Andes

Jeffrey J. Reimer
On the economics of virtual water trade

Ethan D. Schoolman, Chunbo Ma
Migration, class and environmental inequality: Exposure to pollution in China's Jiangsu Province

Yicheng Liang, Shuzhuo Li, Marcus W. Feldman, Gretchen C. Daily
Does household composition matter? The impact of the Grain for Green Program on rural livelihoods in China

Olga Gavrilova, Raivo Vilu
Production-based and consumption-based national greenhouse gas inventories: An implication for Estonia

Volume 76, April 2012

Juan Antonio Duro
On the automatic application of inequality indexes in the analysis of the international distribution of environmental indicators

Karl-Heinz Erb
How a socio-ecological metabolism approach can help to advance our understanding of changes in land-use intensity

S.S. Keshkamat, A. Kooiman, M.F.A.M. van Maarseveen, A. van der Veen, M.H.P. Zuidgeest
A boundary object for scale selection — Moderating differences and synergising understanding

Jack Fosten, Bruce Morley, Tim Taylor
Dynamic misspecification in the environmental Kuznets curve: Evidence from CO₂ and SO₂ emissions in the United Kingdom

Kindie Getnet, Charlotte MacAlister
Integrated innovations and recommendation domains: Paradigm for developing, scaling-out, and targeting rainwater management innovations

Carlos Mario Gómez Gómez, Carlos Dionisio Pérez Blanco
Do drought management plans reduce drought risk? A risk assessment model for a Mediterranean river basin

Jie He, Hua Wang
Economic structure, development policy and environmental quality: An empirical analysis of environmental Kuznets curves with Chinese municipal data

Simron Jit Singh, Fridolin Krausmann, Simone Gingrich, Helmut Haberl, Karl-Heinz Erb, Peter Lanz, Joan Martinez-Alier, Leah Temper

India's biophysical economy, 1961–2008. Sustainability in a national and global context

Karen Turner, Max Munday, Peter McGregor, Kim Swales

How responsible is a region for its carbon emissions? An empirical general equilibrium analysis

Yukichika Kawata, Masahide Watanabe

Valuing the mortality risk of wildlife reintroduction: Heterogeneous risk preferences

Gilles Grolleau, Laura M.J. McCann

Designing watershed programs to pay farmers for water quality services: Case studies of Munich and New York City

L. Roman Carrasco, David Cook, Richard Baker, Alan MacLeod, Jon D. Knight, John D. Mumford

Towards the integration of spread and economic impacts of biological invasions in a landscape of learning and imitating agents

Guy Garrod, Eric Ruto, Ken Willis, Neil Powe

Heterogeneity of preferences for the benefits of Environmental Stewardship: A latent-class approach

Sebastian Strunz

Is conceptual vagueness an asset? Arguments from philosophy of science applied to the concept of resilience

Catrina A. Mackenzie

Accruing benefit or loss from a protected area: Location matters

Volume 77, May 2012

Karina Benessaiah

Carbon and livelihoods in Post-Kyoto: Assessing voluntary carbon markets

Andy Scerri

Ends in view: The capabilities approach in ecological/sustainability economics

Peter A. Victor, Tim Jackson

A Commentary on UNEP's Green Economy Scenarios

Romina Rodela, Georgina Cundill, Arjen E.J. Wals

An analysis of the methodological underpinnings of social learning research in natural resource management

Amanda M. Nahlik, Mary E. Kentula, M. Siobhan Fennessy, Dixon H. Landers

Where is the consensus? A proposed foundation for moving ecosystem service concepts into practice

Clive L. Spash

New foundations for ecological economics

Sonia Ben Kheder, Natalia Zugravu

Environmental regulation and French firms location abroad: An economic geography model in an international comparative study

Shoana Humphries, Thomas P. Holmes, Karen Kainer, Carlos Gabriel Gonçalves Koury, Edson Cruz, Rosana de Miranda Rocha

Are community-based forest enterprises in the tropics financially viable? Case studies from the Brazilian Amazon

Terrence Iverson

Communicating Trade-offs amid Controversial Science: Decision Support for Climate Policy

Antti Iho, Marita Laukkanen

Precision phosphorus management and agricultural phosphorus loading

Ian W.H. Parry

Reforming the tax system to promote environmental objectives: An application to Mauritius

K.L. Blackstock, K.A. Waylen, J. Dunglinson, K.M. Marshall

Linking process to outcomes – Internal and external criteria for a stakeholder involvement in River Basin Management Planning

Rachata Muneeppeerakul, Murad R. Qubbaj

The effect of scaling and connection on the sustainability of a socio-economic resource system

Fridolin Krausmann, Simone Gingrich, Helmut Haberl, Karl-Heinz Erb, Annabella Musel, Thomas Kastner, Norbert Kohlheb, Maria Niedertscheider, Elmar Schwarzmüller

Long-term trajectories of the human appropriation of net primary production: Lessons from six national case studies

Melania Michetti, Renato Rosa

Afforestation and timber management compliance strategies in climate policy. A computable general equilibrium analysis

Jeffery D. Connor, Kurt Schwabe, Darran King, Keith Knapp

Irrigated agriculture and climate change: The influence of water supply variability and salinity on adaptation

Renzo Giudice, Britaldo S. Soares-Filho, Frank Merry, Hermann O. Rodrigues, Maria Bowman

Timber concessions in Madre de Dios: Are they a good deal?

Sébastien Marchand

The relationship between technical efficiency in agriculture and deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon

Iñaki Iriarte-Goñi, María-Isabel Ayuda

Not only subterranean forests: Wood consumption and economic development in Britain (1850–1938)

Maria Alejandra Velez, John K. Stranlund, James J. Murphy

Preferences for government enforcement of a common pool harvest quota: Theory and experimental evidence from fishing communities in Colombia

Andreas G.F. Hoepner, Benjamin Kant, Bert Scholtens, Pei-Shan Yu

Environmental and ecological economics in the 21st century: An age adjusted citation analysis of the influential articles, journals, authors and institutions

Daniel S. Holland, Guillermo E. Herrera

The impact of age structure, uncertainty, and asymmetric spatial dynamics on regulatory performance in a fishery metapopulation

Frank Ackerman, Charles Munitz

Climate damages in the FUND model: A disaggregated analysis

Yukichika Kawata

Fishery resource recovery strategy without reducing the number of landings: A case study of the ocellate puffer in Japan

Wolfgang Buchholz, Michael Schymura

Expected utility theory and the tyranny of catastrophe

Alejandro López-Feldman

Measuring Livelihoods and Environmental Dependence: Methods for Research and Fieldwork, Arild Angelsen, Helle Overgaard Larsen, Jens Friis Lund, Carsten Smith-Hall, Sven Wunder (Eds.). Earthscan

Volume 78, June 2012

Marcello Basili, Fulvio Fontini

Biofuel from *Jatropha curcas*: Environmental sustainability and option value

Sian Morse-Jones, Ian J. Bateman, Andreas Kontoleon, Silvia Ferrini, Neil D. Burgess, R. Kerry Turner

Stated preferences for tropical wildlife conservation amongst distant beneficiaries: Charisma, endemism, scope and substitution effects

Aliye Ahu Akgün, Eveline van Leeuwen, Peter Nijkamp

A multi-actor multi-criteria scenario analysis of regional sustainable resource policy

Cathal Buckley

Implementation of the EU Nitrates Directive in the Republic of Ireland — A view from the farm

Martin Reinhardt Nielsen, Mariève Pouliot, Riyong Kim Bakkegaard

Combining income and assets measures to include the transitory nature of poverty in assessments of forest dependence: Evidence from the Democratic Republic of Congo

Francisco J. Areal, Richard Tiffin, Kelvin G. Balcombe

Provision of environmental output within a multi-output distance function approach

Hiroki Uematsu, Ashok K. Mishra

Organic farmers or conventional farmers: Where's the money?

Puneet Dwivedi, Robert Bailis, Andrew Stainback, Douglas R. Carter

Impact of payments for carbon sequestered in wood products and avoided carbon emissions on the profitability of NIPF landowners in the US South

Edward B. Barbier

A spatial model of coastal ecosystem services

Luz M. Londoño, Robert J. Johnston

Enhancing the reliability of benefit transfer over heterogeneous sites: A meta-analysis of international coral reef values

George E. Halkos, Nikoleta Jones

Modeling the effect of social factors on improving biodiversity protection

Abraham Lioui, Zenu Sharma

Environmental corporate social responsibility and financial performance: Disentangling direct and indirect effects

Jens Horbach, Christian Rammer, Klaus Rennings

Determinants of eco-innovations by type of environmental impact — The role of regulatory push/pull, technology push and market pull

Ju-Yeon Kim, James W. Mjelde, Tae-Kyun Kim, Choong-Ki Lee, Kyung-Mo Ahn

Comparing willingness-to-pay between residents and non-residents when correcting hypothetical bias: Case of endangered spotted seal in South Korea

Daniel S. Holland, Jason E. Jannot

Bycatch risk pools for the US West Coast Groundfish Fishery

Lammertjan Dam, Bert Scholtens

The curse of the haven: The impact of multinational enterprise on environmental regulation

André Grimaud, Frédéric Tournemaine

Corrigendum to "Why can an environmental policy tax promote growth through the channel of education?"

Volume 79, July 2012

Thomas Jahn, Matthias Bergmann, Florian Keil

Transdisciplinarity: Between mainstreaming and marginalization

Putu Liza Kusuma Mustika, Alastair Birtles, Riccardo Welters, Helene Marsh

The economic influence of community-based dolphin watching on a local economy in a developing country: Implications for conservation

Marije Schaafsma, Roy Brouwer, John Rose

Directional heterogeneity in WTP models for environmental valuation

Monika Dittrich, Stefan Bringezu, Helmut Schütz

The physical dimension of international trade, part 2: Indirect global resource flows between 1962 and 2005

Richard J. Culas

REDD and forest transition: Tunneling through the environmental Kuznets curve

Therese Lindahl

Coordination problems and resource collapse in the commons — Exploring the role of knowledge heterogeneity

Arezoo Soltani, Arild Angelsen, Tron Eid, Mohammad Saeid Noori Naieni, Taghi Shamekhi

Poverty, sustainability, and household livelihood strategies in Zagros, Iran

Kris A. Johnson, Stephen Polasky, Erik Nelson, Derric Pennington

Uncertainty in ecosystem services valuation and implications for assessing land use tradeoffs: An agricultural case study in the Minnesota River Basin

Christopher D. Wilen, James E. Wilen, Fishing down the food chain revisited: **Modeling exploited trophic systems**

Hilde Karine Wam, Hans Chr. Pedersen, Olav Hjeljord

Balancing hunting regulations and hunter satisfaction: An integrated biosocioeconomic model to aid in sustainable management

A. Kontogianni, C. Tourkolias, A. Machleras, M. Skourtos

Service providing units, existence values and the valuation of endangered species: A methodological test

John M. Kandulu, Brett A. Bryan, Darran King, Jeffery D. Connor

Mitigating economic risk from climate variability in rain-fed agriculture through enterprise mix diversification

Murray Patterson

The Sustainability Practitioners Guide to Input–output Analysis Common Ground (Paperback), Joy Murray, Richard Wood (Eds.)

Volume 80, August 2012

A. Gasparatos, A. Scolobig

Choosing the most appropriate sustainability assessment tool

Rebekah Shirley, Christopher Jones, Daniel Kammen

A household carbon footprint calculator for islands: Case study of the United States Virgin Islands

Laura Stocker, Gary Burke, Deborah Kennedy, David Wood

Sustainability and climate adaptation: Using Google Earth to engage stakeholders

Gregory Howard

The value and applicability of bargaining in an intergenerational setting

Estrella Bernal, Christos Zografos

Managing structural uncertainty for sustainability: A case study from Monegros, Spain

M. Schaafsma, S. Morse-Jones, P. Posen, R.D. Swetnam, A. Balmford, I.J. Bateman, N.D. Burgess, S.A.O. Chamshama, B. Fisher, R.E. Green, A.S. Hepelwa, A. Hernández-Sirvent, G.C. Kajembe, K. Kulindwa, J.F. Lund, L. Mbwambo, H. Meilby, Y.M. Ngaga, I. Theilade, T. Treue, V.G. Vyamana, R.K. Turner

Towards transferable functions for extraction of Non-timber Forest Products: A case study on charcoal production in Tanzania

Maria Åkerman, Taru Peltola

How does natural resource accounting become powerful in policymaking? A case study of changing calculative frames in local energy policy in Finland

Tiho Ancev, Regina Betz, Zaida Contreras

The New South Wales load based licensing scheme for NOx: Lessons learnt after a decade of operation

Aske Skovmand Bosselmann

Mediating factors of land use change among coffee farmers in a biological corridor

Andres I. Susaeta, Carlos A. Gonzalez-Benecke, Douglas R. Carter, Eric J. Jokela, Timothy A. Martin

Economical sustainability of pinestraw raking in slash pine stands in the southeastern United States

Hung-Hao Chang

Does the use of eco-labels affect income distribution and income inequality of aquaculture producers in Taiwan?

Blake Alcott

Population matters in ecological economics

Volume 81, September 2012

Victor Galaz, Frank Biermann, Carl Folke, Måns Nilsson, Per Olsson

Global environmental governance and planetary boundaries: An introduction

Frank Biermann

Planetary boundaries and earth system governance: Exploring the links

Måns Nilsson, Åsa Persson

Reprint of "Can Earth system interactions be governed? Governance functions for linking climate change mitigation with land use, freshwater and biodiversity protection"

Victor Galaz, Beatrice Crona, Henrik Österblom, Per Olsson, Carl Folke

Polycentric systems and interacting planetary boundaries — Emerging governance of climate change—ocean acidification—marine biodiversity

Gunilla Reischl

Designing institutions for governing planetary boundaries — Lessons from global forest governance

David I. Stern

Letter from the Associate Editor concerning the comments from Anthoff and Tol and Ackerman and Munitz

David Anthoff, Richard S.J. Tol

Climate damages in the FUND model: A comment

Frank Ackerman, Charles Munitz

Reply to Anthoff and Tol

Felix Schläpfer, Baruch Fischhoff

Task familiarity and contextual cues predict hypothetical bias in a meta-analysis of stated preference studies

Kristen J. Williams, Andrew F. Reeson, Michael J. Drielsma, Jamie Love

Optimised whole-landscape ecological metrics for effective delivery of connectivity-focused conservation incentive payments

John Rolfe, Jill Windle

Testing benefit transfer of reef protection values between local case studies: The Great Barrier Reef in Australia

Martina Padmanabhan, Stefan Jungcurt

Biocomplexity—conceptual challenges for institutional analysis in biodiversity governance

Angelo Antoci, Paolo Russu, Elisa Ticci

Environmental externalities and immiserizing structural changes in an economy with heterogeneous agents

Wei-Qiang Chen, T.E. Graedel

Dynamic analysis of aluminum stocks and flows in the United States: 1900–2009

Yuliana Polishchuk, Felix Rauschmayer

Beyond "benefits"? Looking at ecosystem services through the capability approach

Thomas van der Pol, Hans-Peter Weikard, Ekko van Ierland

Can altruism stabilise international climate agreements?

Artti Juutinen, Pasi Reunanen, Mikko Mönkkönen, Olli-Pekka Tikkanen, Jari Kouki

Conservation of forest biodiversity using temporal conservation contracts

Mohamed El Hedi Arouri, Guglielmo Maria Caporale, Christophe Rault, Robert Sova, Anamaria Sova

Environmental Regulation and Competitiveness: Evidence from Romania

Ngo Van Long, Stephanie F. McWhinnie

The tragedy of the commons in a fishery when relative performance matters

Charlotte Fourcroy, Faiz Gallouj, Fabrice Decellas

Energy consumption in service industries: Challenging the myth of non-materiality

Marleen A.H. Schouten, C. Martijn van der Heide, Wim J.M. Heijman, Paul F.M. Opdam

A resilience-based policy evaluation framework: Application to European rural development policies

Philip M. Fearnside

Protection money: How industry expansion plans would use climate funds to bankroll deforestation and undermine President Susilo Bambang Yudhoyono's commitment to low carbon development. 2010, Greenpeace International, Greenpeace International, Amsterdam (2010)

Giorgos Kallis

Technology, Globalization and Sustainable Development Transforming the Industrial State, N.A. Ashford, R.P. Hall. Yale University Press, New Haven and London (2011)

Michael Common

Too Smart for Our Own Good: The Ecological Predicament of Humankind, C. Dilworth. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2010)

Volume 82, October 2012

Candace A. Martinez, J.D. Bowen

The Clean Development Mechanism in the Solid Waste Management Sector: Sustainable for Whom?

Hug March, Olivier Therond, Delphine Leenhardt

Water futures: Reviewing water-scenario analyses through an original interpretative framework

Stephen T. Beville, Geoffrey N. Kerr, Kenneth F.D. Hughey

Valuing impacts of the invasive alga *Didymosphenia geminata* on recreational angling

Gustavo Lannelongue, Javier González-Benito

Opportunism and environmental management systems: Certification as a smokescreen for stakeholders

G. Mendoza-González, M.L. Martínez, D. Lithgow, O. Pérez-Maqueo, P. Simonin

Land use change and its effects on the value of ecosystem services along the coast of the Gulf of Mexico

Danielle King Liebenow, Matthew J. Cohen, Thomas Gumbricht, Keith D. Shepherd, Gemma Shepherd

Do ecosystem services influence household wealth in rural Mali?

Martin F. Quaas, Rainer Froese, Helmut Herwartz, Till Requate, Jörn O. Schmidt, Rüdiger Voss

Fishing industry borrows from natural capital at high shadow interest rates

Dennis Guignet

The impacts of pollution and exposure pathways on home values: A stated preference analysis,

Jonh Axsen, Jennifer TyreeHageman, Andy Lentz

Lifestyle practices and pro-environmental technology

Anne Musson

The build-up of local sustainable development politics: A case study of company leaders in France

Francesco Testa, Fabio Iraldo, Marco Frey, Tiberio Daddi

What factors influence the uptake of GPP (green public procurement) practices? New evidence from an Italian survey

Antoine Missemer

William Stanley Jevons' The Coal Question (1865), beyond the rebound effect

Sarah C. Klain, Kai M.A. Chan

Navigating coastal values: Participatory mapping of ecosystem services for spatial planning

Gary Stoneham, Andrew O'Keefe, Mark Eigenraam, David Bain

Creating physical environmental asset accounts from markets for ecosystem conservation

Gregory S. Amacher, Frank D. Merry, Maria S. Bowman

Erratum to "Smallholder timber sale decisions on the Amazon frontier"

Andy Scerri

Erratum to "Ends in view: The capabilities approach in ecological/sustainability economics"

Volume 83, November 2012

Mike Christie, Ioan Fazey, Rob Cooper, Tony Hyde, Jasper O. Kenter

An evaluation of monetary and non-monetary techniques for assessing the importance of biodiversity and ecosystem services to people in countries with developing economies

Sylvia I. Karlsson-Vinkhuyzen, Nigel Jollands, Lawrence Staudt

Global governance for sustainable energy: The contribution of a global public goods approach

Heini Ahtiainen, Jarno Vanhatalo

The value of reducing eutrophication in European marine areas — A Bayesian meta-analysis

Natalia P. Canova, Gordon M. Hickey

Understanding the impacts of the 2007–08 Global Financial Crisis on sustainable forest management in the Brazilian Amazon: A case study

H.M. Tuihedur Rahman, Gordon M. Hickey, Swapan Kumar Sarker

A framework for evaluating collective action and informal institutional dynamics under a resource management policy of decentralization

Greetje Schouten, Pieter Leroy, Pieter Glasbergen

On the deliberative capacity of private multi-stakeholder governance: The Roundtables on Responsible Soy and Sustainable Palm Oil

Ben B. Davies, Ian D. Hodge

Shifting environmental perspectives in agriculture: Repeated Q analysis and the stability of preference structures

Allen Blackman, Maria A. Naranjo

Does eco-certification have environmental benefits? Organic coffee in Costa Rica

Christa D. Court

Enhancing U.S. hazardous waste accounting through economic modeling

Sébastien Foudi

The role of farmers' property rights in soil ecosystem services conservation

David Browne, Bernadette O'Regan, Richard Moles

Comparison of energy flow accounting, energy flow metabolism ratio analysis and ecological footprinting as tools for measuring urban sustainability: A case-study of an Irish city-region

Malte Grossmann

Economic value of the nutrient retention function of restored floodplain wetlands in the Elbe River basin

Michael Hübler, Lavinia Baumstark, Marian Leimbach, Ottmar Edenhofer, Nico Bauer

An integrated assessment model with endogenous growth

Long-Fei Chen

The Last Hours of Ancient Sunlight, Thom Hartmann, Three Rivers Press, New York, USA

Frank Boons, Henrikke Baumann, Jeremy Hall

Conceptualizing sustainable development and global supply chains

Qinghua Zhu, James Cordeiro, Joseph Sarkis

International and domestic pressures and responses of Chinese firms to greening

Beatrice Kogg, Oksana Mont

Environmental and social responsibility in supply chains: The practise of choice and inter-organisational management

Michael Søggaard Jørgensen, Charlotte Louise Jensen

The shaping of environmental impacts from Danish production and consumption of clothing

Xin Tong, Jin Shi, Yu Zhou

Greening of supply chain in developing countries: Diffusion of lead (Pb)-free soldering in ICT manufacturers in China

W.J.V. Vermeulen, M.T.J. Kok

Government interventions in sustainable supply chain governance: Experience in Dutch front-running cases

Stephan Manning, Frank Boons, Oliver von Hagen, Juliane Reinecke

National contexts matter: The co-evolution of sustainability standards in global value chains

C.R. Binder, A. Schmid, J.K. Steinberger

Sustainability solution space of the Swiss milk value added chain

María-Ángeles Cadarso, Luis-Antonio López, Nuria Gómez, María-Ángeles Tobarra

International trade and shared environmental responsibility by sector. An application to the Spanish economy

Eric Brouillat, Vanessa Oltra

Extended producer responsibility instruments and innovation in eco-design: An exploration through a simulation model

Volume 84, December 2012

Johane Dikgang, Edwin Muchapondwa

The valuation of biodiversity conservation by the South African Khomani San "bushmen" community

Anne-Sophie Crépin, Reinette Biggs, Stephen Polasky, Max Troell, Aart de Zeeuw

Regime shifts and management

Blake Anderson, Michael M'Gonigle, Does ecological economics have a future?: **Contradiction and reinvention in the age of climate change**

William Desvousges, Kristy Mathews, Kenneth Train

Adequate responsiveness to scope in contingent valuation

Mark W. Anderson, Mario Teisl, Caroline Noblet

Giving voice to the future in sustainability: Retrospective assessment to learn prospective stakeholder engagement

Helmut Haberl, Thomas Kastner, Anke Schaffartzik, Nikolaus Ludwiczek, Karl-Heinz Erb

Global effects of national biomass production and consumption: Austria's embodied HANPP related to agricultural biomass in the year 2000

Mário Jorge Mendonça, Paulo R.A. Loureiro, Adolfo Sachsida

The dynamics of land-use in Brazilian Amazon

Damir Tokic

The economic and financial dimensions of degrowth

Alexandra Marques, João Rodrigues, Manfred Lenzen, Tiago Domingos

Income-based environmental responsibility

Annick Hedlund-de Witt

Exploring worldviews and their relationships to sustainable lifestyles: Towards a new conceptual and methodological approach

Stig Ingebrigtsen, Ove Jakobsen

Utopias and realism in ecological economics — Knowledge, understanding and improvisation

Eva Horváthová

The impact of environmental performance on firm performance: Short-term costs and long-term benefits?

Giuseppe Piroli, Pavel Ciaian, d'Artis Kancs

Land use change impacts of biofuels: Near-VAR evidence from the US

Eneko Garmendia, Gonzalo Gamboa

Weighting social preferences in participatory multi-criteria evaluations: A case study on sustainable natural resource management

Mona Chitnis, Angela Druckman, Lester C. Hunt, Tim Jackson, Scott Milne

Forecasting scenarios for UK household expenditure and associated GHG emissions: Outlook to 2030

Simanti Banerjee, Anthony M. Kwasnica, James S. Shortle

Agglomeration bonus in small and large local networks: A laboratory examination of spatial coordination

Angela Druckman, Ian Buck, Bronwyn Hayward, Tim Jackson

Time, gender and carbon: A study of the carbon implications of British adults' use of time

Giorgos Kallis, Christian Kerschner, Joan Martinez-Alier

The economics of degrowth

James Gustave Speth

American passage: Towards a new economy and a new politics

Richard Douthwaite

Degrowth and the supply of money in an energy-scarce world

Ennio Bilancini, Simone D'Alessandro

Long-run welfare under externalities in consumption, leisure, and production: A case for happy degrowth vs. unhappy growth

Peter A. Victor

Growth, degrowth and climate change: A scenario analysis

Elena Masferrer-Dodas, Luis Rico-Garcia, Tomás Huanca

TAPS Bolivian Study Team, Victoria Reyes-García, Consumption of market goods and wellbeing in small-scale societies: An empirical test among the Tsimane' in the Bolivian Amazon

Daniel W. O'Neill

Measuring progress in the degrowth transition to a steady state economy

Dirk Loehr

The euthanasia of the rentier — A way toward a steady-state economy?

Linda Nierling

"This is a bit of the good life": Recognition of unpaid work from the perspective of degrowth

Kent A. Klitgaard, Lisi Krall

Ecological economics, degrowth, and institutional change

Frederik Berend Blauwhof

Overcoming accumulation: Is a capitalist steady-state economy possible?

Pascal van Griethuysen

Bona diagnosis, bona curatio: How property economics clarifies the degrowth debate

Zhiyuan Song, Zhiyun Ouyang, Weihua Xu

The role of fairness norms the household-based natural forest conservation: The case of Wolong, China

Volume 85, January 2013

Martin Noltze, Stefan Schwarze, Matin Qaim

Impacts of natural resource management technologies on agricultural yield and household income: The system of rice intensification in Timor Leste

Richard Kool

Limits to Growth, environmental science and the nature of modern prophecy

Ann-Kristin Bergquist, Kristina Söderholm, Hanna Kinneryd, Magnus Lindmark, Patrik Söderholm
Command-and-control revisited: Environmental compliance and technological change in Swedish industry 1970–1990

Aviel Verbruggen

Revocability and reversibility in societal decision-making

Jérôme Ballet, Jean-Marcel Koffi, Jérôme Pelenc

Environment, justice and the capability approach

Michael Cox, Sarah Mincey, Tatyana Ruseva, Sergio Villamayor-Tomas, Burney Fischer

Evaluating the USFS State and Private Forestry Redesign: A first look at policy implications

Shana M. McDermott, David C. Finnoff, Jason F. Shogren

The welfare impacts of an invasive species: Endogenous vs. exogenous price models

Pierre Humblot, Delphine Leconte-Demarsy, Paola Clerino, Sophie Szopa, Jean-François Castell, Pierre-Alain Jayet

Assessment of ozone impacts on farming systems: A bio-economic modeling approach applied to the widely diverse French case

Armon Rezai, Lance Taylor, Reinhard Mechler

Ecological macroeconomics: An application to climate change

Sandra Derissen, Martin F. Quaas

Combining performance-based and action-based payments to provide environmental goods under uncertainty

David Wheeler, Dan Hammer, Robin Kraft, Susmita Dasgupta, Brian Blankespoor

Economic dynamics and forest clearing: A spatial econometric analysis for Indonesia

Bazoumana Ouattara, Eric Strobl

The fiscal implications of hurricane strikes in the Caribbean

Yun-Ju Ham, David J. Maddison, Robert J.R. Elliott

The valuation of landfill disamenities in Birmingham

Yakov Ben-Haim, Craig D. Osteen, L. Joe Moffitt

Policy dilemma of innovation: An info-gap approach

Laure Bamière, Maia David, Bruno Vermont

Agri-environmental policies for biodiversity when the spatial pattern of the reserve matters

Alex Y. Lo

Living in Denial: Climate Change, Emotions, and Everyday Life, Kari Marie Norgaard. MIT Press, Cambridge

Nicole F. Angeli

Review of "The New Holy Wars: Economic Religion Versus Environmental Religion in Contemporary America" by Robert Nelson, The Pennsylvania State University Press, University Park, Pennsylvania

Michelle Weber

Critical Review of 5 Easy Pieces: The Impact of Fisheries on Marine Ecosystems, Daniel Pauly. Island Press

Matthew Sileo

Review of “The Value of Nothing: How to Reshape Market Society and Redefine Democracy”, Raj Patel (Ed.). Picador, NY, USA

Graciela Chichilnisky, Kristen A. Sheeran

A changing climate in economics: Responses to crisis,

J.A. Nelson

Ethics and the economist: What climate change demands of us

S. Şerban Scriciu, Terry Barker, Frank Ackerman

Pushing the boundaries of climate economics: critical issues to consider in climate policy analysis

Frank Ackerman, Elizabeth A. Stanton, Ramón Bueno

CRED: A new model of climate and development

Stephen J. DeCanio, Anders Fremstad

Game theory and climate diplomacy

Peter Skott, Leila Davis

Distributional biases in the analysis of climate change

Olivier Chanel, Graciela Chichilnisky

Valuing life: Experimental evidence using sensitivity to rare events

Volume 86, February 2013

Amitrajeet A. Batabyal, Peter Nijkamp

Ought a green citizen to bicycle or take public transport to work?

Root Gorelick

Measures of diversity should include both matrix and vector inputs

Mark A. White

Sustainability: I know it when I see it

Andrea Ghermandi, Paulo A.L.D. Nunes

A global map of coastal recreation values: Results from a spatially explicit meta-analysis

Chun-xia Lu, Ge Yu, Yu Xiao, Gao-di Xie

Wind tunnel simulation and evaluation of soil conservation function of alpine grassland in Qinghai–Tibet Plateau

Maria Llop

Water reallocation in the input–output model,

Arnim Scheidel

Flows, funds and the complexity of deprivation: Using concepts from ecological economics for the study of poverty

Viet-Ngu Hoang, Trung Thanh Nguyen

Analysis of environmental efficiency variations: A nutrient balance approach

Alessandro De Pinto, Richard D. Robertson, Beatrice Darko Obiri

Adoption of climate change mitigation practices by risk-averse farmers in the Ashanti Region, Ghana

Shalet Korattukudy Varghese, Prakashan Chellattan Veetil, Stijn Speelman, Jeroen Buysse, Guido Van Huylenbroeck

Estimating the causal effect of water scarcity on the groundwater use efficiency of rice farming in South India

Gill Seyfang, Noel Longhurst

Growing green money? Mapping community currencies for sustainable development

Tetsuya Horie, Robert G. Haight, Frances R. Homans, Robert C. Venette

Optimal strategies for the surveillance and control of forest pathogens: A case study with oak wilt

Michel J.J. Handgraaf, Margriet A. Van Lidth de Jeude, Kirstin C. Appelt

Public praise vs. private pay: Effects of rewards on energy conservation in the workplace

Jayanath Ananda, Wendy Proctor

Collaborative approaches to water management and planning: An institutional perspective

Rolf A. Groeneveld, Justus Wesseler, Paul B.M. Berentsen

Dominos in the dairy: An analysis of transgenic maize in Dutch dairy farming

Thanh Cong Nguyen, Jackie Robinson, Shinji Kaneko, Satoru Komatsu

Estimating the value of economic benefits associated with adaptation to climate change in a developing country: A case study of improvements in tropical cyclone warning services

Maria de Fátima Ferreiro, Maria Eduarda Gonçalves, Ana Costa

Conflicting values and public decision: The Foz Côa case

Eric W. Welch, Eunjung Shin, Jennifer Long

Potential effects of the Nagoya Protocol on the exchange of non-plant genetic resources for scientific research: Actors, paths, and consequences

Tuomas Mattila, Sirkka Koskela, Jyri Seppälä, Ilmo Mäenpää

Sensitivity analysis of environmentally extended input–output models as a tool for building scenarios of sustainable development

Johan Colding, Stephan Barthel

The potential of 'Urban Green Commons' in the resilience building of cities

Maria Alló, Maria L. Loureiro

Estimating a meta-damage regression model for large accidental oil spills

Magnus Lindmark, Sevil Acar

Sustainability in the making? A historical estimate of Swedish sustainable and unsustainable development 1850–2000

Brinda A. Thomas, Inês L. Azevedo

Estimating direct and indirect rebound effects for U.S. households with input–output analysis. Part 2: Simulation

Brinda A. Thomas, Inês L. Azevedo

Estimating direct and indirect rebound effects for U.S. households with input–output analysis Part 1: Theoretical framework

Andrea Farina

Book Review of Paths to a Green World: The Political Economy of the Global Environment, 2nd edition, Jennifer Clapp and Peter Dauvergne

Dan Collinge

Smart Solutions to Climate Change: Comparing Costs and Benefits, Bjørn Lomborg (Ed.). Cambridge University Press

Benjamin Geare

Decoupling Growth? A Book Review of Cents Sustainability: Securing Our Common Future by Decoupling Economic Growth from Environmental Pressures

Meredith James

Not Far Enough: The Lack of Environmental Context in Beyond Consensus: Improving Collaborative Planning and Management by Richard Margerum

Leonie J. Pearson

In search of resilient and sustainable cities: Prefatory remarks

Stephan Barthel, Christian Isendahl

Urban gardens, agriculture, and water management: Sources of resilience for long-term food security in cities

Erik Gómez-Baggethun, David N. Barton

Classifying and valuing ecosystem services for urban planning

Alexis Schäffler, Mark Swilling

Valuing green infrastructure in an urban environment under pressure — The Johannesburg case

Mark A. Goddard, Andrew J. Dougill, Tim G. Benton

Why garden for wildlife? Social and ecological drivers, motivations and barriers for biodiversity management in residential landscapes

Henrik Ernstson, Sverker Sörlin

Ecosystem services as technology of globalization: On articulating values in urban nature

Åsa Jansson

Reaching for a sustainable, resilient urban future using the lens of ecosystem services

Keith Tidball, Richard Stedman

Positive dependency and virtuous cycles: From resource dependence to resilience in urban social-ecological systems

Volume 87, March 2013

Alex Y. Lo

Carbon trading in a socialist market economy: Can China make a difference?

Kerstin K. Zander, Desleigh R. Dunnett, Christine Brown, Otto Campion, Stephen T. Garnett

Rewards for providing environmental services — Where indigenous Australians' and western perspectives collide

David Leclère, Pierre-Alain Jayet, Nathalie de Noblet-Ducoudré

Farm-level Autonomous Adaptation of European Agricultural Supply to Climate Change

James Roumasset, Christopher A. Wada

A dynamic approach to PES pricing and finance for interlinked ecosystem services: Watershed conservation and groundwater management

Randy Bluffstone, Elizabeth Robinson, Paul Guthiga

REDD+ and community-controlled forests in low-income countries: Any hope for a linkage?

Jorge E. Araña, Carmelo J. León

Dynamic hypothetical bias in discrete choice experiments: Evidence from measuring the impact of corporate social responsibility on consumers demand

Silvia Irawan, Luca Tacconi, Irene Ring

Stakeholders' incentives for land-use change and REDD+ : The case of Indonesia

Prabhat Barnwal, Koji Kotani

Climatic impacts across agricultural crop yield distributions: An application of quantile regression on rice crops in Andhra Pradesh, India

Vijesh V. Krishna, Adam G. Drucker, Unai Pascual, Prabhakaran T. Raghu, E.D. Israel Oliver King

Estimating compensation payments for on-farm conservation of agricultural biodiversity in developing countries

Stephen R. Finger, Shanti Gamper-Rabindran

Mandatory disclosure of plant emissions into the environment and worker chemical exposure inside plants

Laura C. Sima, Evan Kelner-Levine, Matthew J. Eckelman, Kathleen M. McCarty, Menachem Elimelech

Water flows, energy demand, and market analysis of the informal water sector in Kisumu, Kenya

Tobias Börger

Keeping up appearances: Motivations for socially desirable responding in contingent valuation interviews

Jarkko O. Levänen, Janne I. Hukkinen

A methodology for facilitating the feedback between mental models and institutional change in industrial ecosystem governance: A waste management case-study from northern Finland

Ray Ison, Chris Blackmore, Benjamin L. Iaquinto

Towards systemic and adaptive governance: Exploring the revealing and concealing aspects of contemporary social-learning metaphors

O. Kiuila, T.F. Rutherford

The cost of reducing CO2 emissions: Integrating abatement technologies into economic modeling

Alex Y. Lo

Agreeing to pay under value disagreement: Reconceptualizing preference transformation in terms of pluralism with evidence from small-group deliberations on climate change

Salvör Jónsdóttir

The Evolution of Great World Cities: Urban Wealth Economic Growth, Christopher Kennedy. University of Toronto Press, Scholarly Publishing Division

Peter G. Brown

America the Possible: Manifesto for a New Economy, James Gustav Speth. Yale University Press, New Haven

Amanda Jerneck

A crash course in the domestic politics of the Kyoto Protocol

Volume 88, April 2013

Herman Daly

A further critique of growth economics

Andrew John Brennan

A critique of the perceived solid conceptual foundations of ISEW & GPI — Irving Fisher's cognisance of human-health capital in 'net psychic income'

Philip Lawn

The failure of the ISEW and GPI to fully account for changes in human-health capital — A methodological shortcoming not a theoretical weakness

Susana Ferreira, Alpaslan Akay, Finbarr Brereton, Juncal Cuñado, Peter Martinsson, Mirko Moro, Tine F. Ningal

Life satisfaction and air quality in Europe

Doris Läpple, Hugh Kelley

Understanding the uptake of organic farming: Accounting for heterogeneities among Irish farmers

Steven King, Iain Fraser

Divestment of the English Forestry Estate: An economically sound choice?

Phu Nguyen-Van, Thi Kim Cuong Pham

Endogenous fiscal policies, environmental quality, and status-seeking behavior

Pamela Wicker, Susanne Becken

Conscientious vs. ambivalent consumers: Do concerns about energy availability and climate change influence consumer behaviour?

Laura Onofri, Paulo A.L.D. Nunes

Beach 'lovers' and 'greens': A worldwide empirical analysis of coastal tourism

Nicholas Apergis, Sofia Eleftheriou, James E. Payne

The relationship between international financial reporting standards, carbon emissions, and R&D expenditures: Evidence from European manufacturing firms

Carola Grebitus, Jayson L. Lusk, Rodolfo M. Nayga Jr.

Effect of distance of transportation on willingness to pay for food

Louinord Voltaire, Claudio Pirrone, Denis Bailly

Dealing with preference uncertainty in contingent willingness to pay for a nature protection program: A new approach

Renan Ulrich Goetz, Natali Hritonenko, Ruben Mur, Àngels Xabadia, Yuri Yatsenko

Forest management for timber and carbon sequestration in the presence of climate change: The case of Pinus Sylvestris

Andy S. Choi

Nonmarket values of major resources in the Korean DMZ areas: A test of distance decay

Karolina Safarzyńska, Roy Brouwer, Marjan Hofkes

Evolutionary modelling of the macro-economic impacts of catastrophic flood events

Aliza Fleischer, Sharoni Shafir, Yael Mandelik

A proactive approach for assessing alternative management programs for an invasive alien pollinator species

A. Ertug Ercin, Mesfin M. Mekonnen, Arjen Y. Hoekstra

Sustainability of national consumption from a water resources perspective: The case study for France

Benjamin K. Sovacool

An international assessment of energy security performance

Bin Su, B.W. Ang, Melissa Low

Input–output analysis of CO2 emissions embodied in trade and the driving forces: Processing and normal exports

François Diaz-Maurin

Review of “Towards an Integrated Paradigm in Heterodox Economics: Alternative Approaches to the Current Eco-social Crises”

Kyle McKay

Environmental Inequalities Beyond Borders: Local Perspectives on Global Injustices, JoAnn Carmin, Julian Agyeman

Blake Alcott

The conundrum: How scientific innovation, increased efficiency, and good intentions can make our energy and climate problems worse, David Owen

D. Garrick, L. McCann, D.J. Pannell

Transaction costs and environmental policy: Taking stock, looking forward

Graham R. Marshall

Transaction costs, collective action and adaptation in managing complex social–ecological systems

Dustin Garrick, Stuart M. Whitten, Anthea Coggan

Understanding the evolution and performance of water markets and allocation policy: A transaction costs analysis framework

Lin Crase, Sue O'Keefe, Brian Dollery

Talk is cheap, or is it? The cost of consulting about uncertain reallocation of water in the Murray–Darling Basin, Australia

Albert Ofei-Mensah, Jeff Bennett

Transaction costs of alternative greenhouse gas policies in the Australian transport energy sector

Anthea Coggan, Edwin Buitelaar, Stuart Whitten, Jeff Bennett

Factors that influence transaction costs in development offsets: Who bears what and why?

Oscar J. Cacho, Leslie Lipper, Jonathan Moss

Transaction costs of carbon offset projects: A comparative study

David J. Pannell, Anna M. Roberts, Geoff Park, Jennifer Alexander

Improving environmental decisions: A transaction-costs story

Laura McCann

Transaction costs and environmental policy design

Volume 89, May 2013

Raul P. Lejano, Daniel Stokols

Social ecology, sustainability, and economics

Walter Lamb

Commentary on economic valuations of biodiversity

Andreas G.F. Hoepner, Benjamin Kant, Bert Scholtens, Pei-Shan Yu

Is the journal Ecological Economics really in itself a poor and misleading guide to what ecological economics is about? A reply to "Influencing the perception of what and who is important in ecological economics"

Mattia Fosci

Balance sheet in the REDD+ : Are global estimates measuring the wrong costs?

Clive L. Spash

Influencing the perception of what and who is important in ecological economics

Katherine D. Arbuthnott, Brett Dolter

Escalation of commitment to fossil fuels

Sarah Winands, Karin Holm-Müller, Hans-Peter Weikard

The biodiversity conservation game with heterogeneous countries

Andy S. Choi, Kelly S. Fielding

Environmental attitudes as WTP predictors: A case study involving endangered species

Alexandra C.H. Skelton, Julian M. Allwood

The incentives for supply chain collaboration to improve material efficiency in the use of steel: An analysis using input output techniques

G. Sorda, Y. Sunak, R. Madlener

An agent-based spatial simulation to evaluate the promotion of electricity from agricultural biogas plants in Germany

Narishwar Ghimire, Richard T. Woodward

Under- and over-use of pesticides: An international analysis

Sirisha C. Naidu

Legal exclusions, private wealth and livelihoods: An analysis of work time allocation in protected areas

Luis Rico García-Amado, Manuel Ruiz Pérez, Sara Barrasa García

Motivation for conservation: Assessing integrated conservation and development projects and payments for environmental services in La Sepultura Biosphere Reserve, Chiapas, Mexico

Valeria Costantini, Massimiliano Mazzanti, Anna Montini

Environmental performance, innovation and spillovers. Evidence from a regional NAMEA

Jeroen F. Admiraal, Ada Wossink, Wouter T. de Groot, Geert R. de Snoo

More than total economic value: How to combine economic valuation of biodiversity with ecological resilience

David Grover

The 'advancedness' of knowledge in pollution-saving technological change with a qualitative application to SO₂ cap and trade

Marcos Agurto Adrianzén

Improved cooking stoves and firewood consumption: Quasi-experimental evidence from the Northern Peruvian Andes

Gregmar I. Galinato, Suzette P. Galinato

The short-run and long-run effects of corruption control and political stability on forest cover

Alexandra Marques, João Rodrigues, Tiago Domingos

International trade and the geographical separation between income and enabled carbon emissions

Daniel D. Moran, Manfred Lenzen, Keiichiro Kanemoto, Arne Geschke

Does ecologically unequal exchange occur?

Antoine Beretti, Charles Figuières, Gilles Grolleau

Behavioral innovations: The missing capital in sustainable development?,

Judith I. Ajani, Heather Keith, Margaret Blakers, Brendan G. Mackey, Helen P. King

Comprehensive carbon stock and flow accounting: A national framework to support climate change mitigation policy

Frank Birkin, Thomas Polesie

The relevance of epistemic analysis to sustainability economics and the capability approach

Philip Lawn

Macroeconomics and the Environment: Essays on Green Accounting, Salah El Serafy, Edward Elga

Long-Fei Chen

The Little Green Handbook—Seven Trends Shaping the Future of Our Planet, Ron Nielsen, St. Martin's Press, New York

Robert Goodland

Sustainable Ecological Agriculture in China, Tian Shi (Ed.). Cambria Press, Amherst

Volume 90, June 2013

Kaveh Madani

Modeling international climate change negotiations more responsibly: Can highly simplified game theory models provide reliable policy insights?

M.G. Ceddia, N.O. Bardsley, R. Goodwin, G.J. Holloway, G. Nocella, A. Stasi

A complex system perspective on the emergence and spread of infectious diseases: Integrating economic and ecological aspects

Elias G. Bekele, Christopher L. Lant, Sethuram Soman, Girmay Misgna

The evolution and empirical estimation of ecological-economic production possibilities frontiers

Andrew Abbott, Shasikanta Nandeibam, Lucy O'Shea

Recycling: Social norms and warm-glow revisited

Johanna Choumert, Pascale Combes Motel, Hervé K. Dakpo

Is the Environmental Kuznets Curve for deforestation a threatened theory? A meta-analysis of the literature

Erik O. Kimbrough, Bart J. Wilson

Insiders, outsiders, and the adaptability of informal rules to ecological shocks

Bram Edens, Lars Hein

Towards a consistent approach for ecosystem accounting

Jan Christoph Steckel, Robert J. Brecha, Michael Jakob, Jessica Strefler, Gunnar Luderer

Development without energy? Assessing future scenarios of energy consumption in developing countries

Richard T. Melstrom, Richard D. Horan

Managing excessive predation in a predator-endangered prey setting

Daniel Kyalo Willy, Karin Holm-Müller

Social influence and collective action effects on farm level soil conservation effort in rural Kenya

Neil Perry, Stuart Rosewarne, Graham White

Clean energy policy: Taxing carbon and the illusion of the equity objective

Milena Büchs, Sylke V. Schnepf

Who emits most? Associations between socio-economic factors and UK households' home energy, transport, indirect and total CO2 emissions

Marco A. Janssen, François Bousquet, Juan-Camilo Cardenas, Daniel Castillo, Kobchai Worrapimphong

Breaking the elected rules in a field experiment on forestry resources

Alief A. Rezza

FDI and pollution havens: Evidence from the Norwegian manufacturing sector

Christian Kimmich

Linking action situations: Coordination, conflicts, and evolution in electricity provision for irrigation in Andhra Pradesh, India

Jordi Honey-Rosés, Vicenç Acuña, Mònica Bardina, Nicholas Brozović, Rafael Marcé, Antoni Munné, Sergi Sabater, Montserrat Termes, Fernando Valero, Àlex Vega, Daniel W. Schneider

Examining the Demand for Ecosystem Services: The Value of Stream Restoration for Drinking Water Treatment Managers in the Llobregat River, Spain

Deepak Rajagopal, David Zilberman

On market-mediated emissions and regulations on life cycle emissions

Natalia Kuosmanen, Timo Kuosmanen

Modeling Cumulative Effects of Nutrient Surpluses in Agriculture: A Dynamic Approach to Material Balance Accounting

R.C. Weaver

Re-framing the urban blight problem with trans-disciplinary insights from ecological economics

Ali Kharrazi, Elena Rovenskaya, Brian D. Fath, Masaru Yarime, Steven Kraines

Quantifying the sustainability of economic resource networks: An ecological information-based approach

Karolina Safarzyńska

Evolutionary-economic policies for sustainable consumption

Michele Graziano Ceddia

Sharing for survival — Restoring the climate, the commons and society, Brian Davey

Volume 91, July 2013

Dennis Rentsch, Amy Damon

Prices, poaching, and protein alternatives: An analysis of bushmeat consumption around Serengeti National Park, Tanzania

Onil Banerjee, Rosalind Bark, Jeff Connor, Neville D. Crossman

An ecosystem services approach to estimating economic losses associated with drought

Hongmei Liu, Qiuqiong Huang

Adoption and continued use of contour cultivation in the highlands of southwest China

Gang Dong, Xianqiang Mao, Ji Zhou, An Zeng

Carbon footprint accounting and dynamics and the driving forces of agricultural production in Zhejiang Province, China

George E. Halkos, Epameinondas A. Paizanos

The effect of government expenditure on the environment: An empirical investigation

James Yoo, Silvio Simonit, John P. Connors, Paul J. Maliszewski, Ann P. Kinzig, Charles Perrings

The value of agricultural water rights in agricultural properties in the path of development

Kari Hyytiäinen, Maiju Lehtiniemi, Jarkko K. Niemi, Kimmo Tikka

An optimization framework for addressing aquatic invasive species

Thierry Bréchet, Pierre-André Jouvét, Gilles Rotillon

Tradable pollution permits in dynamic general equilibrium: Can optimality and acceptability be reconciled?

Mads Greaker, Per Espen Stoknes, Knut H. Alfsen, Torgeir Ericson

A Kantian approach to sustainable development indicators for climate change

Fernando Carriazo, Richard Ready, James Shortle

Using stochastic frontier models to mitigate omitted variable bias in hedonic pricing models: A case study for air quality in Bogotá, Colombia

Sharachchandra Lele, Veena Srinivasan

Disaggregated economic impact analysis incorporating ecological and social trade-offs and techno-institutional context: A case from the Western Ghats of India

Volume 92, August 2013

Patric Brandt, Anna Ernst, Fabienne Gralla, Christopher Luederitz, Daniel J. Lang, **Jens Newig, Florian Reinert, David J. Abson, Henrik von Wehrden**

A review of transdisciplinary research in sustainability science

Kenneth Løvold Rødseth

Capturing the least costly way of reducing pollution: A shadow price approach

Angela Triguero, Lourdes Moreno-Mondéjar, María A. Davia

Drivers of different types of eco-innovation in European SMEs

Laurie W. Newell, Stephen K. Swallow

Real-payment choice experiments: Valuing forested wetlands and spatial attributes within a landscape context

Mette Termansen, Colin J. McClean, Frank Søndergaard Jensen

Modelling and mapping spatial heterogeneity in forest recreation services

Sisse Liv Jørgensen, Søren Bøye Olsen, Jacob Ladenburg, Louise Martinsen, Stig Roar Svenningsen, Berit Hasler

Spatially induced disparities in users' and non-users' WTP for water quality improvements—Testing the effect of multiple substitutes and distance decay

Jens Abildtrup, Serge Garcia, Søren Bøye Olsen, Anne Stenger

Spatial preference heterogeneity in forest recreation

Stine Wamberg Broch, Niels Strange, Jette B. Jacobsen, Kerrie A. Wilson

Farmers' willingness to provide ecosystem services and effects of their spatial distribution

H.J. Albers, E.J.Z. Robinson

A review of the spatial economics of non-timber forest product extraction: Implications for policy

Elizabeth J.Z. Robinson, Heidi J. Albers, Gwenlyn M. Busby

The impact of buffer zone size and management on illegal extraction, park protection, and enforcement

Gwenlyn Busby, Gregory S. Amacher, Robert G. Haight

The social costs of homeowner decisions in fire-prone communities: Information, insurance, and amenities

Raja Chakir, Julie Le Gallo

Predicting land use allocation in France: A spatial panel data analysis

Jens Abildtrup, Serge Garcia, Anne Stenger

The effect of forest land use on the cost of drinking water supply: A spatial econometric analysis

Volume 92, September 2013

Hailemariam Teklewold, Menale Kassie, Bekele Shiferaw, Gunnar Köhlin

Cropping system diversification, conservation tillage and modern seed adoption in Ethiopia: Impacts on household income, agrochemical use and demand for labor

K.N. Ninan, Makoto Inoue

Valuing forest ecosystem services: What we know and what we don't

Kerstin K. Zander, Giovanni Signorello, Maria De Salvo, Gustavo Gandini, Adam G. Drucker

Assessing the total economic value of threatened livestock breeds in Italy: Implications for conservation policy

X.Y. Xu, B.W. Ang

Index decomposition analysis applied to CO2 emission studies

Yingluk Kanchanaroek, Mette Termansen, Claire Quinn

Property rights regimes in complex fishery management systems: A choice experiment application

Pilar Useche, Trent Blare

Traditional vs. modern production systems: Price and nonmarket considerations of cacao producers in Northern Ecuador

Nora Vogt, Andrew F. Reeson, Kilian Bizer

Communication, competition and social gift exchange in an auction for public good provision

Angela Kopmann, Katrin Rehdanz

A human well-being approach for assessing the value of natural land areas

Juan Antonio Duro, Jordi Teixidó-Figueras

Ecological footprint inequality across countries: The role of environment intensity, income and interaction effects

Yi Luo, Shelie Miller

A game theory analysis of market incentives for US switchgrass ethanol

Ida Kubiszewski, Robert Costanza, Carol Franco, Philip Lawn, John Talberth, Tim Jackson, Camille Aylmer

Beyond GDP: Measuring and achieving global genuine progress

Gareth D. Lennox, Kevin J. Gaston, Svetlana Acs, Martin Dallimer, Nick Hanley, Paul R. Armsworth

Conservation when landowners have bargaining power: Continuous conservation investments and cost uncertainty

Patrick Bottazzi, Andrea Cattaneo, David Crespo Rocha, Stephan Rist

Assessing sustainable forest management under REDD+: A community-based labour perspective

Gunnar Breustedt, Uwe Latacz-Lohmann, Jörg Müller-Scheeßel

Impact of alternative information requirements on the coexistence of genetically modified (GM) and non-GM oilseed rape in the EU

A.M. Tanvir Hussain, John Tschirhart

Economic/ecological tradeoffs among ecosystem services and biodiversity conservation

Alvaro Calzadilla, Tingju Zhu, Katrin Rehdanz, Richard S.J. Tol, Claudia Ringler

Economywide impacts of climate change on agriculture in Sub-Saharan Africa

John M. Anderies, Marco A. Janssen, Allen Lee, Hannah Wasserman

Environmental variability and collective action: Experimental insights from an irrigation game

Oskar Lecuyer, Philippe Quirion

Can uncertainty justify overlapping policy instruments to mitigate emissions?

N. Qu  rou, A. Tomini

Managing interacting species in unassessed fisheries

Andries Richter, Johan Grasman

The transmission of sustainable harvesting norms when agents are conditionally cooperative

Mohammad Alauddin, Bharat R. Sharma

Inter-district rice water productivity differences in Bangladesh: An empirical exploration and implications

Stanley Mubako, Sajal Lahiri, Christopher Lant

Input–output analysis of virtual water transfers: Case study of California and Illinois

Anne B. Johannesen, Anders Nielsen, Anders Skonhoft

Livestock management at northern latitudes: Potential economic effects of climate change in sheep farming

Matthew A. Cole, Robert J.R. Elliott, Khemrutai Khemmarat

Local exposure to toxic releases: Examining the role of ethnic fractionalization and polarization

Kurt Jax, David N. Barton, Kai M.A. Chan, Rudolf de Groot, Ulrike Doyle, Uta Eser, Christoph G  rg, Erik G  mez-Baggethun, Yuliana Griewald, Wolfgang Haber, Roy Haines-Young, Ulrich Heink, Thomas Jahn, Hans Joosten, Lilin Kerschbaumer, Horst Korn, Gary W. Luck, Bettina Matzdorf, Barbara Muraca, Carsten Ne  h  ver, Bryan Norton, Konrad Ott, Marion Potschin, Felix Rauschmayer, Christina von Haaren, Sabine Wichmann

Ecosystem services and ethics

Jessica A. Lyons, Daniel J.D. Natusch

Effects of consumer preferences for rarity on the harvest of wild populations within a species

Shrawantee Saha, Robert D. Mohr

Media attention and the Toxics Release Inventory

Vivekananda Mukherjee, Abhishek Das, Anirban Akhand, Gautam Gupta

Toxicity and profitability of rice cultivation under wastewater irrigation: the case of the East Calcutta Wetlands

Valerie Mueller, Alexander Pfaff, John Peabody, Yaping Liu, Kirk R. Smith

Improving stove evaluation using survey data: Who received which intervention matters

Linda Kleemann, Awudu Abdulai

Organic certification, agro-ecological practices and return on investment: Evidence from pineapple producers in Ghana

Sandra M. Ríos-Núñez, Daniel Coq-Huelva, Roberto García-Trujillo

The Spanish livestock model: A coevolutionary analysis

Takuro Uehara

Ecological threshold and ecological economic threshold: Implications from an ecological economic model with adaptation

Tadhg O' Mahony, P. Zhou, John Sweeney

Integrated scenarios of energy-related CO2 emissions in Ireland: A multi-sectoral analysis to 2020

Bernd Klauer, Reiner Manstetten, Thomas Petersen, Johannes Schiller

The art of long-term thinking: A bridge between sustainability science and politics

Veronika Fontana, Anna Radtke, Valérie Bossi Fedrigotti, Ulrike Tappeiner, Erich Tasser, Stefan Zerbe, Thomas Buchholz

Comparing land-use alternatives: Using the ecosystem services concept to define a multi-criteria decision analysis

Crelis F. Rammelt, Jan Boes

Galtung meets Daly: A framework for addressing inequity in ecological economics

Clive L. Spash

The shallow or the deep ecological economics movement?

Michael Common

Book review of: Risk and Precaution, A. Randall. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2011)

Environment and Planning D: Society and Space

Volume 29/1, 2011

Nigel Thrift

Lifeworld Inc—and what to do about it

Louise Crewe

Life itemised: lists, loss, unexpected significance, and the enduring geographies of discard

Beth Greenhough, Emma Roe

Ethics, space, and somatic sensibilities: comparing relationships between scientific researchers and their human and animal experimental subjects

Daniel Benjamin Abramson

Places for the gods: urban planning as orthopraxy and heteropraxy in China 67 – 88

Alan Ingram, Klaus Dodds

Counterterror culture

Sean Carter, Klaus Dodds

Hollywood and the 'war on terror': genre-geopolitics and 'Jacksonianism' in The Kingdom

Jason Dittmer

American exceptionalism, visual effects, and the post-9/11 cinematic superhero boom

Chih Yuan Woon

"Protest is just a click away!" Responses to the 2003 Iraq War on a bulletin board system in China

Rachel Walsh

What stories we tell when we talk about torture: mapping the geopolitics of compassion and the post-Abu-Ghraib national family in 24: Redemption and Rendition

James Kneale

Plots: space, conspiracy, and contingency in William Gibson's Pattern Recognition and Spook Country

Volume 29/2, 2011

Deborah Cowen, Stuart Elden, Natalie Oswin

Editorial team changes

Louise Amoore, Marieke de Goede

Risky geographies: aid and enmity in Pakistan

Huub van Baar

Europe's Romaphobia: problematization, securitization, nomadization

Susan M Ruddick

A dialectics of encounter

Pierre Macherey

Hegel reads Spinoza

Roberta Hawkins, Diana Ojeda

Gender and environment: critical tradition and new challenges

Angharad Closs Stephens

Beyond imaginative geographies? Critique, co-optation, and imagination in the aftermath of the War on Terror

Shiloh R Krupar

Alien still life: distilling the toxic logics of the Rocky Flats National Wildlife Refuge

Julian R A Clark, Alun R Jones

The spatialising politics of EUropean political practice: transacting 'eastness' in the European Union

Fraser MacDonald

Doomsday fieldwork, or, how to rescue Gaelic culture? The salvage paradigm in geography, archaeology, and folklore

Christopher Bear, Sally Eden

Thinking like a fish? Engaging with nonhuman difference through recreational angling

Phillip Vannini

Performing elusive mobilities: ritualization, play, and the drama of scheduled departures

François Debrix

Review essay. Rethinking democracy's emergence: toward new spaces of grief and survivability

Volume 29/3, 2011

Deborah Cowen, Stuart Elden, Peter Gratton, Maia Green, Jane M Jacobs, Natalie Oswin

Update from the editors

Edward S Casey

Border versus boundary at La Frontera

Michael Dear, Mat Coleman, Roxanne L Doty

Responses to "Border versus boundary at La Frontera"

Ronald Rael

Border wall as architecture

Luke Bennett

Bunkerology—a case study in the theory and practice of urban exploration

Guest editors: Mark Jackson, Maria Fannin

Theme issue: Aerographies

Mark Jackson, Maria Fannin

Letting geography fall where it may — aerographies address the elemental

Kathleen Stewart

Atmospheric attunements

Craig Martin

Fog-bound: aerial space and the elemental entanglements of body-with-world

Jason Groves

'The stone in the air': Paul Celan's other terrain

Jason B Mohaghegh, Seema Golestaneh

Haunted sound: nothingness, movement, and the minimalist imagination

Yuriko Saito

The aesthetics of emptiness: sky art

Kenneth R Olwig

All that is landscape is melted into air: the 'aerography' of ethereal space

Peta Mitchell

Geographies/aerographies of contagion

Mary Thomas, Christian Abrahamsson, Geoff Mann, Richa Nagar, Tarun Kumar, Shiloh R Krupar, José Romanillos, Wendy S Shaw, Alessandra Bonazzi, Michael Sutcliffe, John Wylie, Heidi J Nast, Gunnar Olsson

Fictional Worlds

Volume 29/4, 2011

Ewald Engelen, Reijer Hendrikse, Virginie Mamadouh, James D Sidaway

Turmoil in Euroland: The geopolitics of a suboptimal currency area?

Sebastian Cobarrubias, Maribel Casas Cortes, John Pickles

An interview with Sandro Mezzadra

Roxanne Lynn Doty

Bare life: border-crossing deaths and spaces of moral alibi

Greig Charnock, Ramon Ribera-Fumaz

A new space for knowledge and people? Henri Lefebvre, representations of space, and the production of 22@Barcelona

Amit Ron, Galit Cohen-Blankshtain

The representative claim of deliberative planning: the case of Isawiyah in East Jerusalem

Colin McFarlane

The city as assemblage: dwelling and urban space

David Pinder

Errant paths: the poetics and politics of walking

Bjorn Nansen, Michael Arnold, Martin Gibbs, Hilary Davis

Dwelling with media stuff: latencies and logics of materiality in four Australian homes

Paul Kingsbury

The World Cup and the national Thing on Commercial Drive, Vancouver

Javier Lezaun

Bees, beekeepers, and bureaucrats: parasitism and the politics of transgenic life

Volume 29/5, 2011

Veronica della Dora

Anti-landscapes: caves and apophysis in the Christian East

Sophie Bond

Being in myth and community: resistance, lived existence, and democracy in a north England mill town

Kye Askins, Rachel Pain

Contact zones: participation, materiality, and the messiness of interaction

Katie M Mazer, Katharine N Rankin

The social space of gentrification: the politics of neighbourhood accessibility in Toronto's Downtown West

Naveeda Khan

Geddes in India: town planning, plant sentience, and cooperative evolution

Matthew W Wilson

Data matter(s): legitimacy, coding, and qualifications-of-life

Debbie Lisle

The surprising detritus of leisure: encountering the Late Photography of War

Michele Rapoport

Creating place, creating community: the intangible boundaries of the Jewish 'Eruv'

Madeleine Reeves

Fixing the border: on the affective life of the state in southern Kyrgyzstan

Laurence Paul Hemming

The place of Zeno's paradox

Andrew E G Jonas

Review essay. State, territory, and the internationalization of capital: critical reflections on the selected writings of Nicos Poulantzas and Henri Lefebvre

Volume 29/6, 2011

David B Clarke

Utopologies

Maria Kaika

Autistic architecture: the fall of the icon and the rise of the serial object of architecture

Japhy Wilson

Notes on the Rural City: Henri Lefebvre and the transformation of everyday life in Chiapas, Mexico

Chiara Certomà

Standing-up vineyards: the political relevance of Tuscan wine production

Virginia Blum, Anna Secor

Psychotopologies: closing the circuit between psychic and material space

Bradley L Garrett

Assaying history: creating temporal junctions through urban exploration

Brett Christophers

Follow the thing: money

Emily Gilbert

Follow the thing: credit. Response to "Follow the thing: money"

Brett Christophers

Credit, where credit's due. Response to "Follow the thing: credit"

Ben Anderson, Peter Adey

Affect and security: exercising emergency in 'UK civil contingencies'

Jonas Larsen, John Urry

Gazing and performing

Volume 30/1, 2012

Agnes Shuk-mei Ku

Remaking places and fashioning an opposition discourse: struggle over the Star Ferry pier and the Queen's pier in Hong Kong

Rosemary-Claire Collard

Cougar – human entanglements and the biopolitical un/making of safe space

Katie Walsh

Emotion and migration: British transnationals in Dubai

Lewis Holloway, Carol Morris

Contesting genetic knowledge-practices in livestock breeding: biopower, biosocial collectivities, and heterogeneous resistances

Fiona McConnell

Governmentality to practise the state? Constructing a Tibetan population in exile

Tim Cresswell

Review essay. Nonrepresentational theory and me: notes of an interested sceptic

Francisco R Klauser

Thinking through territoriality: introducing Claude Raffestin to Anglophone sociospatial theory

Claude Raffestin, Samuel A Butler

Space, territory, and territoriality

Claudio Minca

Claude Raffestin's Italian travels

Alexander B Murphy

Entente territorial: Sack and Raffestin on territoriality

Juliet J Fall

Reading Claude Raffestin: pathways for a critical biography

Volume 30/2, 2012

Veit Bachmann, Luiza Bialasiewicz, James D Sidaway, Matthew Feldman, Ståle Holgersen, Andreas Malm, Robina Mohammad, Arun Saldanha, Kirsten Simonsen

Bloodlands: critical geographical responses to the 22 July 2011 events in Norway

David Lulka

The lawn; or on becoming a killer

Jeff Malpas

Putting space in place: philosophical topography and relational geography

Amin Y Kamete

Not exactly like the phoenix—but rising all the same: reconstructing displaced livelihoods in post-cleanup Harare

Mustafa Dikeç

Politics is sublime

Carolyn Pedwell

Economies of empathy: Obama, neoliberalism, and social justice

Adrian B Evans, Mara Miele

Between food and flesh: how animals are made to matter (and not matter) within food consumption practices

Quentin Meillassoux

The contingency of the laws of nature

Adrian Mackenzie

More parts than elements: how databases multiply

Arkady Plotnitsky

Experimenting with ontologies: sets, spaces, and topoi with Badiou and Grothendieck

Michel Serres, Taylor Adkins

Differences: chaos in the history of the sciences

Volume 30/3, 2012

Andrew P Kythreotis, Andrew E G Jonas

Scaling sustainable development? How voluntary groups negotiate spaces of sustainability governance in the United Kingdom

Elaine Campbell

Landscapes of performance: stalking as choreography

Gerald Keaney

Free play and the foreclosure of New Babylon

Angharad Closs Stephens, Vicki Squire

Citizenship without community?

Etienne Balibar

The 'impossible' community of the citizens: past and present problems

Engin F Isin

Citizens without nations

Martin Coward

Between us in the city: materiality, subjectivity, and community in the era of global urbanization

Cynthia Weber

Design, translation, citizenship: reflections on the virtual (de)territorialization of the US – Mexico border

Rutvica Andrijasevic, Claudia Aradau, Jef Huysmans, Vicki Squire

European citizenship unbound: sex work, mobility, mobilisation

Joe Painter

The politics of the neighbour

Paul Muldoon, Andrew Schaap

Aboriginal sovereignty and the politics of reconciliation: the constituent power of the Aboriginal Embassy in Australia

Angharad Closs Stephens, Vicki Squire

Politics through a web: citizenship and community unbound

Volume 30/4, 2012

Stuart Elden

New review editor

Jon Anderson

Relational places: the surfed wave as assemblage and convergence

Becky Mansfield

Gendered biopolitics of public health: regulation and discipline in seafood consumption advisories

Teo Ballvé

Everyday state formation: territory, decentralization, and the narco landgrab in Colombia

Gail Davies

Caring for the multiple and the multitude: assembling animal welfare and enabling ethical critique

Uli Beisel, Tillmann Schneider

Provincialising waste: the transformation of ambulance car 7/83-2 to tro-tro Dr.JESUS

Sara Fregonese

Beyond the 'weak state': hybrid sovereignties in Beirut

Richard Hornsey

Listening to the Tube Map: rhythm and the historiography of urban map use

David Bissell, Maria Hynes, Scott Sharpe

Unveiling seductions beyond societies of control: affect, security, and humour in spaces of aeromobility

Elana Wilson Rowe

International science, domestic politics: Russian reception of international climate-change assessments

Matthew Gandy

Queer ecology: nature, sexuality, and heterotopic alliances

Lauren Martin

Review essay. Detaining noncitizens: law, security, crime and politics

Volume 30/5, 2012

Mitch Rose

Dwelling as marking and claiming

David J Madden

City becoming world: Nancy, Lefebvre, and the global–urban imagination

Katharyne Mitchell, Sarah Elwood

Mapping children’s politics: the promise of articulation and the limits of nonrepresentational theory

Rhys Jones

State encounters

Rebecca B Galemba

Remapping the border: taxation, territory, and (trans)national identity at the Mexico–Guatemala border

James A Tyner

State sovereignty, bioethics, and political geographies: the practice of medicine under the Khmer Rouge

Maja Zehfuss

Contemporary Western war and the idea of humanity

Tina Harris

From loom to machine: Tibetan aprons and the configuration of place

Kei Otsuki

Illegality in settlement heterotopias: a study of frontier governance in the Brazilian Amazon

Crispian Fuller

‘Worlds of justification’ in the politics and practices of urban regeneration

Jean Michel Montsion

A critique of everyday international relations: the case of cultural pluralism in Singapore and Vancouver

Volume 30/6, 2012

Deborah Cowen, David Harvey, Donna Haraway, Max Rameau, Nick Bacon, Matthew Bissen, Marnie Brady, Zoltán Glück, Malav Kanuga, Steve McFarland, Jessica Miller, Elizabeth Sibilia, Erin Siodmak, Laurel Mei Turbin, Gerry Kearns, Blanca Ramírez, Gerry Pratt, Alfredo Jaar

Neil Smith: a critical geographer

Francis Halsall

An aesthetics of proof: a conversation between Bruno Latour and Francis Halsall on art and inquiry

Kathryn Yusoff, Elizabeth Grosz, Nigel Clark, Arun Saldanha, Catherine Nash

Geopower: a panel on Elizabeth Grosz's Chaos, Territory, Art: Deleuze and the Framing of the Earth

Klaus Dodds

Graduated and paternal sovereignty: Stephen Harper, Operation Nanook 10, and the Canadian Arctic

Gareth Hoskins

On arrival: memory and temporality at Ellis Island, New York

Justin Steil, Jennifer Ridgley

'Small-town defenders': the production of citizenship and belonging in Hazleton, Pennsylvania

Robert Kaiser

Reassembling the event: Estonia's 'Bronze Night' 1046 – 1063

Junxi Qian, Liyun Qian, Hong Zhu

Subjectivity, modernity, and the politics of difference in a periurban village in China: towards a progressive sense of place?

Renisa Mawani

Racial violence and the cosmopolitan city

Tim Edensor

Illuminated atmospheres: anticipating and reproducing the flow of affective experience in Blackpool

David Evans

Binning, gifting and recovery: the conduits of disposal in household food consumption

Volume 31/1, 2013

Ann Varley

Postcolonialising informality?

Yuval Karplus, Avinoam Meir

The production of space: a neglected perspective in pastoral research

Tom Perreault, Barbara Green

Reworking the spaces of indigeneity: the Bolivian ayllu and lowland autonomy movements compared

Tariq Jazeel

Dissimulated landscapes: postcolonial method and the politics of space in southern Sri Lanka

J Miguel Kanai, William Kutz

Entrepreneurial assemblages from off the map: (trans) national designs for Tangier

Louise Crabtree

Decolonising property: exploring ethics, land, and time, through housing interventions in contemporary Australia

Alain Nadaï, Olivier Labussière

Playing with the line, channelling multiplicity: wind power planning in the Narbonnaise (Aude, France)

Ash Amin

Surviving the turbulent future

Niels van Doorn

Architectures of 'the good life': queer assemblages and the composition of intimate citizenship

Dominique Moran

Carceral geography and the spatialities of prison visiting: visitation, recidivism, and hyperincarceration

Volume 31/2, 2013

Gerry Kearns

The Butler affair and the geopolitics of identity

Kathryn Yusoff

Insensible worlds: postrelational ethics, indeterminacy and the (k)nots of relating

Merav Amir

The making of a void sovereignty: political implications of the military checkpoints in the West Bank

Nathaniel O'Grady

Adopting the position of error: space and speculation in the exploratory significance of milieu formulations

Steve Hinchliffe, Stephanie Lavau

Differentiated circuits: the ecologies of knowing and securing life

Guest editors: Jessica Budds, Farhana Sultana

Theme issue: Water

Jessica Budds, Farhana Sultana

Exploring political ecologies of water and development

Karen Bakker

Constructing 'public' water: the World Bank, urban water supply, and the biopolitics of development

Jessica Budds

Water, power, and the production of neoliberalism in Chile

Katharine Meehan

Disciplining de facto development: water theft and hydrosocial order in Tijuana

Farhana Sultana

Water, technology, and development: transformations of development technonatures in changing waterscapes

Trevor Birkenholtz

"On the network, off the map": developing intervillage and intragender differentiation in rural water supply

Thomas E Reifer

Review essay: The reassertion of race, space, and punishment's place in urban sociology and critical criminology

Volume 31/3, 2013

Karen M Morin

"Security here is not safe": violence, punishment, and space in the contemporary US penitentiary

Chris Van Dyke

Plastic eternities and the mosaic of landscape

Stephanie Lavau

Going with the flow: sustainable water management as ontological cleaving

Michael Woods, Jon Anderson, Steven Guilbert, Suzie Watkin

Rhizomic radicalism and arborescent advocacy: a Deleuzo-Guattarian reading of rural protest

Neil Ravenscroft, Andrew Church, Paul Gilchrist, Belinda Heys

Property ownership, resource use, and the 'gift of nature'

Clement Lai

Saving Japantown, serving the people: the scalar politics of the Asian American Movement

Jessica S Lehman

Relating to the sea: enlivening the ocean as an actor in Eastern Sri Lanka

Luke Bennett

Concrete multivalence: practising representation in bunkerology

Noam Leshem

Repopulating the emptiness: a spatial critique of ruination in Israel/Palestine

Jenny Edkins

Dismantling the face: landscape for another politics?

Cathrine Degnen

'Knowing', absence, and presence: the spatial and temporal depth of relations

Volume 31/4, 2013

Jeremy W Crampton

Is security sustainable?

Mark Neocleous

Air power as police power

Anja Kanngieser

Tracking and tracing: geographies of logistical governance and labouring bodies

Olga Sezneva

On moral substance and visual obscurity in policies and practice of state expansion

Leila Dawney

The interruption: investigating subjectivation and affect

Louise Holt

Exploring the emergence of the subject in power: infant geographies

Robyn Longhurst

Using Skype to mother: bodies, emotions, visibility, and screens

Angelique Chettiparamb

Fractal spatialities

Johan Andersson

Variations of an archetypal scene: the Paris Métro confrontation in Michael Haneke's Code Unknown

Gabrielle Bendiner-Viani

The big world in the small: layered dynamics of meaning-making in the everyday

James S Ormrod

Beyond world risk society? A critique of Ulrich Beck's world risk society thesis as a framework for understanding risk associated with human activity in outer space

Joshua Barkan

Addressing the people

Simon Reid-Henry

On the politics of our humanitarian present

International Socialism Journal

Issue 129, Winter 2011

Alex Callinicos and Jonny Jones

The student revolt and the crisis

Megan Trudell

Mad as hatters? The Tea Party movement in the US

Simon Behrman

Police killings and the law

Paul Blackledge

Labourism and socialism: Ralph Miliband's Marxism

John Newsinger

True crime stories: some New Labour memoirs

Roddy Slorach

Marxism and disability

Joseph Choonara

Decoding capitalism

Andrew Stone

What's wrong with school history?

Suzanne Jeffery

Why we should be sceptical of climate sceptics

John Rose

Tony Cliff's Lenin and the Russian Revolution

Issue 130, Spring 2011

Alex Callinicos

The return of the Arab revolution

Chamseddine Mnasri

Tunisia: The people's revolution

Philip Marfleet

Act One of the Egyptian Revolution

Jonny Jones

Social Media and Social Movements

Dan Swain

The student movement today

John Riddell

The origins of the united front policy

David Renton

The Tories, Eton and private schools

Keith Flett

The London Crowd, 1760-2010

Issue 131, Summer 2011

Alex Callinicos

Unsteady as she goes

Martin Smith

Britain's trade unions: the shape of things to come

Richard Seymour

The Tories: an anatomy

Anne Alexander

The growing social soul of Egypt's democratic revolution

Gareth Jenkins

Culture and multiculturalism

Maina van der Zwan

Geert Wilders and the rise of the new radical right

Tim Evans

The Great Unrest and a Welsh town

Keith Flett

The London Crowd, 1760-2010

Issue 132, Autumn 2011

Alex Callinicos

The crisis of our time

Andy Durgan and Joel Sans

“No one represents us”: the 15 May movement in the Spanish state

Jonny Jones

August 2011: a riot of our own

Colin Wilson

Queer theory and politics

Mike Haynes

Global cities, global workers in the 21st century

Guglielmo Carchedi

Behind and beyond the crisis

Joseph Choonara

Once more (with feeling) on Marxist accounts of the crisis

Nigel Harris and Christian Høgsbjerg

Tony Cliff rediscovered

Michael Morris

Robert Wedderburn: race, religion and revolution

Issue 133—Winter 2012

Alex Callinicos

The crisis wears on

Charlie Kimber

The rebirth of our power? After the 30 November mass strike

Megan Trudell

The Occupy movement and class politics in the US

Costas Lapavistas

Interview: Working people have no interest in saving the euro

Jane Hardy and Adrian Budd

China’s capitalism and the crisis

Anne Alexander

The Egyptian workers’ movement and the 25 January Revolution

Simon Assaf

Libya at the crossroads

Jeffery R Webber

Revolution against “progress”: the TIPNIS struggle and class contradictions in Bolivia

Adam Marks

“Take that, Maynard G Krebs!”: the Beat Generation.

Roland Boer

Engels's contradictions: a reply to Tristram Hunt

Issue 134, Spring 2012

Alex Callinicos

Rumours of crisis, revolution and war

Panos Garganas

Greece: the struggle radicalises

Neil Davidson

The politics of the Scottish independence referendum

Jonny Jones

The shock of the new: anti-capitalism and the crisis

John Newsinger

"Most humble day": the Murdoch empire on the defensive

Gareth Dale

The growth paradigm: a critique

David Renton

Housing: as it is, and as it might be

Leo Zeilig

Pitfalls and radical mutations: Frantz Fanon's revolutionary life

Richard Seymour

The late Christopher Hitchens

Nicola Ginsburgh

Race and class in the US

Issue 135, Summer 2012

Alex Callinicos

The second coming of the radical left

Jim Wolfreys

France after Sarkozy

Jen Roesch

The life and times of Occupy Wall Street

Judith Orr

The Rochdale sexual abuse scandal

Dave Zirin and Gareth Edwards

Resistance: the best Olympic spirit

Jonathan Maunder

The Syrian Crucible

Sai Englert

The rise and fall of the Jewish Labour Bund

Issue 136, Autumn 2012

Alex Callinicos

Narrowing the bounds of the possible: the US election

Esme Choonara and Yuri Prasad

The crisis of black leadership

Donny Gluckstein

Democracy: fact and fetish

Alexander Anievas, Adam Fabry and Robert Knox

Back to "normality"? US foreign policy under Obama

Paul Blackledge

In perspective: John Holloway

Nicola Ginsburgh

"Chavs", class and representation

Issue 137, Winter 2013

Alex Callinicos

British sounds

Megan Trudell

Why Obama won

Peter Alexander

Interview: South Africa after Marikana

Philip Marfleet

"Never going back": Egypt's continuing revolution

Mike Gonzalez

Latin America: the tide is turning

Jane Hardy

New divisions of labour in the global economy

Issue 138, Spring 2013

Alex Callinicos

Economic blues

Ha-young Kim

Imperialism and instability in East Asia today

Joseph Choonara

The class struggles in Europe

Catarina Príncipe

From mobilisation to resistance: Portugal's struggle against austerity

Sheila McGregor

Marxism and women's oppression today

John Rose

Lenin's "Left-Wing" Communism: An Infantile Disorder revisited

NEW LEFT REVIEW

July-August 2011

Alexander Zevin

Critique of Neo-Colonial Reason

Tony Wood

Silver and Lead

Thomas Michl

Finance as a Class?

Achin Vanaik

Subcontinental Strategies

Kheya Bag

Red Bengal's Rise and Fall

Ricardo Piglia

Theses on the Short Story

Bolívar Echeverría

Potemkin Republics

Kees van der Pijl

Arab Revolts and Nation-State Crisis

Malcolm Bull
Levelling Out

September-October 2011

Mike Davis
Spring Confronts Winter

Steven Lukes
The Gadfly

Fredric Jameson
Dresden's Clocks

Perry Anderson
The Mythologist

Jacob Emery
Art of the Industrial Trace

Andy Merrifield
Crowd Politics, Or, 'Here Comes Everybuddy'

Mark Elvin
China's Multiple Revolutions

William Davies
The Political Economy of Unhappiness

Dylan Riley
Tony Judt: A Cooler Look

Wolfgang Streeck
The Crises of Democratic Capitalism

November-December 2011

Alexander Beecroft
The Sanskrit Ecumene

Andrea Boltho
The Dollar Era

Ho-fung Hung
Paper-Tiger Finance?

Susan Watkins
Peter Campbell

Pascale Casanova

Combative Literatures

Perry Anderson

Lucio Magri

Kenta Tsuda

Academicians of Lagado?

Ai Xiaoming

The Citizen Camera

Robin Blackburn

Crisis 2.0

Stathis Kouvelakis

The Greek Cauldron

January-February 2012

Wolfgang Streeck

Markets and Peoples

Perry Anderson

After the Event

Jan-Werner Müller

Beyond Militant Democracy?

Alain Supiot

Under Eastern Eyes

Philippe Schmitter

Classifying an Anomaly

Alan Cafruny & Timothy Lehmann

Over the Horizon?

Anders Stephanson

An Odd Couple

Daniel Finn

The Soldier's Swansong

Hazem Kandil

Whose Golden Age?

Mario Tronti

Our Operaismo

Ismail Xavier

Ways of Listening in a Visual Medium

Julian Stallabrass

The Hockney Industry

Pierre Brocheux

Reflections on Vietnam

March-April 2012

T. J. Clark

For a Left With No Future

Nancy Fraser

On Justice

Tony Wood

Collapse as Crucible

Susan Watkins

Another Turn Of The Screw?

Marco d'Eramo

Celebrity Thaumaturge

Jacob Collins

A Metaphysics of Democracy

Robert Paxton

Pathways to Fascism

Julian Stallabrass

Digital Partisans

Ying Qian

Power in the Frame

May-June 2012

Susan Watkins

Presentism?

Ronald Fraser

Politics As Daily Life

Perry Anderson

Ronald Fraser, 1930–2012

Michel Aglietta

The European Vortex

Paul Buhle

California's Fields Ablaze

Gregory Elliott

Parti Pris

Tom Hazeldine

The Family Firm

Fredric Jameson

In Soviet Arcadia

Roberto Schwarz

Political Iridescence

Alèssi Dell'Umbria

The Sinking Of Marseille

July-August 2012

Robin Blackburn

Alexander Cockburn, 1941–2012

Jan Breman

The Undercities of Karachi

Wolfgang Streeck

Citizens as Customers

Cihan Tugal

Democratic Janissaries?

Emilie Bickerton

Paper Empires

Dylan Riley

Bernstein's Heirs

Joel Andreas

Sino-Seismology

Sven Lütticken

Dialectic of Dionysus

José Carlos Avellar

The Three-Headed Horse

Yiannis Mavris

Greece's Austerity Election

Alexander Cockburn

Dispatches

September-October 2012

Rob Lucas

The Critical Net Critic

Donald Sassoon

Eric Hobsbawm, 1917–2012

Richard Duncan

A New Global Depression?

Bryan Palmer

The Black and the Red

Clive Dilnot

The Gleaners

Augusta Conchiglia

Ghosts of Kamerun

Julian Stallabrass

Radical Camouflage at Documenta 13

Robin Osborne

Cultures of Empire: Greece and Rome

Rafael Correa

Ecuador's Path

Daniel Finn

Order Reigns in The Hague

November-December 2012

Patrick Wilcken

The Reckoning

Jacob Collins

An Anthropological Turn?

Göran Therborn

Class in the 21st Century

Jan Breman

Life and Death in Annawadi

Barry Schwabsky

Under the Flag

Jennifer Pitts

A Liberal Geoculture?

Michael Cramer

Rossellini's History Lessons

Andrew Smith

On Shopworking

Mario Sergio

Rise of the Image-Makers

January-February 2013

Kevin Gray

Political Cultures of South Korea

Claude Lévi-Strauss

The Setting Sun

Christopher Johnson

All Played Out?

Mike Davis

The Last White Election?

Gregor McLennan

Charting Radical Theory

Robin Blackburn

Finance for Anarchists

Adam Tooze

Empires at War

Bolívar Echeverría

Homo Legens

Jiwei Xiao

A Traveller's Glance

March-April 2013

Peter Nolan

Imperial Archipelagos

Tariq Ali

Between Past and Future

Asef Bayat

Revolution in Bad Times

Régis Debray

Decline of the West?

G. M. Tamás

Words from Budapest

Ian Birchall

Third World and After

Kheya Bag

Delhi's Dynasts

Kozo Yamamura

Systemic Slowdown?

Sven Lütticken

Performance Art After TV

Benedict Anderson

The Unrewarded

May-June 2013

Nancy Fraser

A Triple Movement?

Joachim Jachnow

What's Become of the German Greens?

Franco Moretti

Fog

Yonatan Mendel

New Jerusalem

Perry Anderson

Homeland

Ho-fung Hung

China's Rise Stalled?

Jacob Collin

The Birth of Bio-Security?

Francis Mulher

End Times

July-August 2013

Esther Leslie

Projecting Empire

Anders Stephanson

The Toughness Crew

Tony Wood

Reserve Armies of the Imagination

Alain Supiot

Grandeur and Misery of the Social State

John Howe

Prototype Boulevard

Victor Serge

Mexican Notebooks: 1940–1947

Marco d'Eramo

Populism and the New Oligarchy

NEW POLITICAL ECONOMY

Volume 16/1, 2011

Nuno Martins

Globalisation, Inequality and the Economic Crisis

Peadar Kirby, Mary Murphy

Globalisation and Models of State: Debates and Evidence from Ireland

Tugce Bulut, Christel Lane

The Private Regulation of Labour Standards and Rights in the Global Clothing Industry: An Evaluation of Its Effectiveness in Two Developing Countries

John Peters

The Rise of Finance and the Decline of Organised Labour in the Advanced Capitalist Countries

Ümit Sönmez

The Political Economy of Market and Regulatory Reforms in Turkey: The Logic and Unintended Consequences of Ad-hoc Strategies

Anthony Bebbington, Denise Humphreys Bebbington

An Andean Avatar: Post-Neoliberal and Neoliberal Strategies for Securing the Unobtainable

David Moore

Bloody African 'Development'

Volume 16/2, 2011

Andreas Bieler

Labour, New Social Movements and the Resistance to Neoliberal Restructuring in Europe

Daniel Mügge

From Pragmatism to Dogmatism: European Union Governance, Policy Paradigms and Financial Meltdown

Renée Prendergast

Sen and Commons on Markets and Freedom

Scott Prudham, Nik Heynen

Introduction: Uneven Development 25 Years On: Space, Nature and the Geographies of Capitalism

Julie Guthman

Bodies and Accumulation: Revisiting Labour in the 'Production of Nature'

Nik Heynen, Peter Hossler, Andrew Herod

Surviving Uneven Development: Social Reproduction and the Persistence of Capitalism

Emily Eaton

On the Farm and in the Field: The Production of Nature Meets the Agrarian Question

Mazen Labban

History, Space and Nature: Building Theory from the Exception

Neil Smith

Uneven Development Redux

William I. Robinson

Giovanni Arrighi: Systemic Cycles of Accumulation, Hegemonic Transitions, and the Rise of China

Volume 16/3, 2011

Hae-Yung Song

Theorising the Korean State beyond Institutionalism: Class Content and Form of 'National' Development

Kevin Gray

The Social and Geopolitical Origins of State Transformation: The Case of South Korea

Iain Pirie

The Political Economy of Bulimia Nervosa

Lucy Ferguson

Tourism, Consumption and Inequality in Central America

Japhy Wilson

Colonising Space: The New Economic Geography in Theory and Practice

Kunal Sen

'A Hard Rain's a-Gonna Fall': The Global Financial Crisis and Developing Countries

Volume 16/4, 2011

Richard Sandbrook

Polanyi and Post-neoliberalism in the Global South: Dilemmas of Re-embedding the Economy

Marcus Taylor

Race you to the Bottom ... and Back Again? The Uneven Development of Labour Codes of Conduct

Peter Burnham

Depoliticising Monetary Policy: The Minimum Lending Rate Experiment in Britain in the 1970s

Ian Bruff

What about the Elephant in the Room? Varieties of Capitalism, Varieties in Capitalism

Emily Eaton

Contesting the Value(s) of GM Wheat on the Canadian Prairies

Cristóbal Kay

Andre Gunder Frank: 'Unity in Diversity' from the Development of Underdevelopment to the World System

Volume 16/5, 2011

Gerard Strange

China's Post-Listian Rise: Beyond Radical Globalisation Theory and the Political Economy of Neoliberal Hegemony

Eva Hartmann

The Difficult Relation between International Law and Politics: The Legal Turn from a Critical IPE Perspective

Ziya Öniş, Ali Burak Güven

Global Crisis, National Responses: The Political Economy of Turkish Exceptionalism

Matthew Watson

Competing Models of Socially Constructed Economic Man: Differentiating Defoe's Crusoe from the Robinson of Neoclassical Economics

Gabriel Siles-Brügge

Resisting Protectionism after the Crisis: Strategic Economic Discourse and the EU–Korea Free Trade Agreement

Jim Tomlinson

Out of Recession?

Volume 17/1, 2012

André Broome, Leonard Seabrooke

Seeing like an International Organisation

J. C. Sharman

Seeing Like the OECD on Tax

Antje Vetterlein

Seeing Like the World Bank on Poverty

Manuela Moschella

Seeing Like the IMF on Capital Account Liberalisation

Jens L. Mortensen

Seeing Like the WTO: Numbers, Frames and Trade Law

Kevin Ozgercin

Seeing like the BIS on Capital Rules: Institutionalising Self-regulation in Global Finance

Volume 17/2, 2012

Stephen McBride

The Scope and Limits of a Public–Private Hybrid: Dispute Settlement under NAFTA

Vedi R. Hadiz, Richard Robison

Political Economy and Islamic Politics: Insights from the Indonesian Case

Daniel McDowell

The US as 'Sovereign International Last-Resort Lender': The Fed's Currency Swap Programme during the Great Panic of 2007–09

John Mikler, Neil E. Harrison

Varieties of Capitalism and Technological Innovation for Climate Change Mitigation

Pádraig Carmody, Godfrey Hampwaye, Enock Sakala

Globalisation and the Rise of the State? Chinese Geogovernance in Zambia

Jonathan Aldred

Tax by Design: The Mirrlees Review (OUP, 2011)

Elizabeth Anderson

Why Some Things Should Not be for Sale: The Moral Limits of Markets Debra Satz

Volume 17/3, 2012

Mark Langan

Normative Power Europe and the Moral Economy of Africa–EU Ties: A Conceptual Reorientation of 'Normative Power'

Brett Christophers

Anaemic Geographies of Financialisation

Sung-Young Kim

The Politics of Technological Upgrading in South Korea: How Government and Business Challenged the Might of Qualcomm

Matthew D. Eagleton-Pierce

The Competing Kings of Cotton: (Re)framing the WTO African Cotton Initiative

Jonathan Aldred

The Ethics of Emissions Trading

Benjamin J. Cohen

The Yuan Tomorrow? Evaluating China's Currency Internationalisation Strategy

Volume 17/4, 2012

Ray Hudson

Critical Political Economy and Material Transformation

Helen Thompson

The Limits of Blaming Neo-Liberalism: Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac, the American State and the Financial Crisis

Pía Riggirozzi

Region, Regionness and Regionalism in Latin America: Towards a New Synthesis

Albena Azmanova

Social Justice and Varieties of Capitalism: An Immanent Critique

Aidan Regan

The Political Economy of Social Pacts in the EMU: Irish Liberal Market Corporatism in Crisis

J. C. Sharman

Canaries in the Coal Mine: Tax Havens, the Decline of the West and the Rise of the Rest

Lucia Quaglia

The 'Old' and 'New' Politics of Financial Services Regulation in the European Union

Jonathan Kirshner

Exorbitant Privilege: The Rise and Fall of the Dollar and the Future of the International Monetary System
B. Eichengreen

Volume 17/5, 2012

Matt Vidal

On the Persistence of Labour Market Insecurity and Slow Growth in the US: Reckoning with the Waltonist Growth Regime

Ben Clift

Comparative Capitalisms, Ideational Political Economy and French Post-Dirigiste Responses to the Global Financial Crisis

Robbie Shilliam

Forget English Freedom, Remember Atlantic Slavery: Common Law, Commercial Law and the Significance of Slavery for Classical Political Economy

Keith Breen

Production and Productive Reason

Werner Bonefeld

Freedom and the Strong State: On German Ordoliberalism

Graham Harrison

Introduction: After Orthodoxy: Governance and Development in Africa

Justin Yifu Lin, Célestin Monga

Solving the Mystery of African Governance

Mushtaq H. Khan

Governance during Social Transformations: Challenges for Africa

Tim Kelsall

Neo-Patrimonialism, Rent-Seeking and Development: Going with the Grain?

Sam Hickey

Beyond 'Poverty Reduction through Good Governance': The New Political Economy of Development in Africa

Joseph Hanlon

Governance as 'Kicking Away the Ladder'

Volume 18/1, 2013

Chris Rogers

Crisis, Ideas, and Economic Policy-making in Britain during the 1970s Stagflation

Adrienne Roberts

Financing Social Reproduction: The Gendered Relations of Debt and Mortgage Finance in Twenty-first-century America

Samuel Knafo

The Politics of Liberal Financial Governance and the Gold Standard

Robert MacNeil

Seeding an Energy Technology Revolution in the United States: Re-conceptualising the Nature of Innovation in 'Liberal-Market Economies'

Natascha van der Zwan

(Dis-)Owning the Corporation: Three Models of Employee-Shareholder Activism

Andrew Baker

The New Political Economy of the Macroprudential Ideational Shift

Volume 18/2, 2013

Elizabeth Seale

Coping Strategies of Urban and Rural Welfare Organisations and the Regulation of the Poor

Nicolas Grinberg

The Political Economy of Brazilian (Latin American) and Korean (East Asian) Comparative Development: Moving beyond Nation-centred Approaches

Liam Phelan, Ann Henderson-Sellers, Ros Taplin

The Political Economy of Addressing the Climate Crisis in the Earth System: Undermining Perverse Resilience

Alison J. Ayers

Beyond Myths, Lies and Stereotypes: The Political Economy of a 'New Scramble for Africa'

Jesse Salah Ovadia

The Making of Oil-backed Indigenous Capitalism in Nigeria

Paul Foley

National Government Responses to Marine Stewardship Council (MSC) Fisheries Certification: Insights from Atlantic Canada

Volume 18/3, 2013

Miguel Otero-Iglesias, Federico Steinberg

Is the Dollar Becoming a Negotiated Currency? Evidence from the Emerging Markets

Romain Felli

Managing Climate Insecurity by Ensuring Continuous Capital Accumulation: 'Climate Refugees' and 'Climate Migrants'

Mark Harvey, Sarah Pilgrim

Rudderless in a Sea of Yellow: The European Political Economy Impasse for Renewable Transport Energy

Jim Buller, Nicole Lindstrom

Hedging its Bets: The UK and the Politics of European Financial Services Regulation

Peter Dauvergne, Genevieve LeBaron

The Social Cost of Environmental Solutions

Gareth Dale

Critiques of Growth in Classical Political Economy: Mill's Stationary State and a Marxian Response

Volume 18/4, 2013

Giselle Datz

The Narrative of Complexity in the Crisis of Finance: Epistemological Challenge and Macroprudential Policy Response

Dimitris Tsarouhas, Stella Ladi

Globalisation and/or Europeanisation? The Case of Flexicurity

Uwe Becker

Measuring Change of Capitalist Varieties: Reflections on Method, Illustrations from the BRICs

Thomas R. Eimer, Verena Schüren

Convenient Stalemates: Why International Patent Law Negotiations Continue Despite Deadlock

Martin B. Carstensen

Projecting from a Fiction: The Case of Denmark and the Financial Crisis

Justin Robertson

Financial Returnees as New Agents in East Asia: The Case of Korean Private Equity Funds

Kristen Hopewell

New Protagonists in Global Economic Governance: Brazilian Agribusiness at the WTO

Volume 18/5, 2013

Tat Yan Kong

Between Late-Industrialisation and Globalisation: The Hybridisation of Labour Relations among Leading South Korean Firms

Dae Jin Yi

Politics and Income Inequality: Does Politics Still Matter in New Democracies

Mattias Vermeiren

Foreign Exchange Accumulation and the Entrapment of Chinese Monetary Power: Towards a Balanced Growth Regime?

Jordan Brennan

The Power Underpinnings, and Some Distributional Consequences, of Trade and Investment Liberalisation in Canada

Samuel McPhilemy

Formal Rules versus Informal Relationships: Prudential Banking Supervision at the FSA Before the Crash

Volker Berghahn, Brigitte Young

Reflections on Werner Bonefeld's 'Freedom and the Strong State: On German Ordoliberalism' and the Continuing Importance of the Ideas of Ordoliberalism to Understand Germany's (Contested) Role in Resolving the Eurozone Crisis

Werner Bonefeld

On the Strong Liberal State: Beyond Berghahn and Young

Monthly Review. An Independent Socialist Magazine

Volume 63/2, June 2011

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster, Robert W. McChesney, R. Jamil Jonna

The Internationalization of Monopoly Capital

Fred Magdoff

The Jobs Disaster in the United States

Minqi Li

The Rise of the Working Class and the Future of the Chinese Revolution

Marilyn Buck

Three Poems by Marilyn Buck

Michael D. Yates

The Emperor Has No Clothes But Still He Rules

Volume 63/3, July-August 2011

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

Bill Ayers, Rick Ayers

Education Under Fire: Introduction

John Bellamy Foster

Education and the Structural Crisis of Capital

Grace Lee Boggs

Education: The Great Obsession

Julia Pointer Putnam

Another Education Is Happening

An Assessor

Testing, Privatization, and the Future of Public Schooling

Erica R. Meiners, Therese Quinn

Militarism and Education Normal

Crystal T. Laura

Reflections on the Racial Web of Discipline

Monique Redeaux

The Culture of Poverty Reloaded

Mara Sapon-Shevin

Inclusive Education, High Stakes Testing and Capitalist Schooling

Charles Cobb, Jr.

Freedom's Struggle and Freedom Schools

Pauline Lipman

**Neoliberal Education Restructuring
Dangers and Opportunities of the Present Crisis**

Patrick Camangian

Subverting the Master('s) Syllabus

Ricardo Alarcón De Quesada

Cuba: Education and Revolution

Debbie Almontaser, Donna Nevel

**The Story of Khalil Gibran International Academy
Racism and a Campaign of Resistance**

Volume 63/4, September 2011

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster

The Ecology of Marxian Political Economy

Adrienne Rich

LIBERTÉ

Stephen Hymer

Robinson Crusoe and the Secret of Primitive Accumulation

Robert Sandels

An Oil-Rich Cuba?

Debbie Almontaser, Donna Nevel

Khalil Gibran International Academy: Racism and a Campaign of Resistance

Paul J. Comeau

Environmental Justice and the Criminalizing of Dissent

Volume 63/5, October 2011

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster

Samir Amin at 80: An Introduction and Tribute

Samir Amin

An Arab Springtime?

Samir Amin

The Democratic Fraud and the Universalist Alternative

Vijay Prashad

Quid Pro Quo? The Question of India's Subordination to the 'American Narrative'

Jane Duran

Black/White Radical Alliances in the 1960s

Volume 63/6, November 2011

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster, Robert W. McChesney and R. Jamil Jonna

The Global Reserve Army of Labor and the New Imperialism

Stephen Maher

The Political Economy of the Egyptian Uprising

Michael A. Lebowitz

The Unifying Element in All Struggles Against Capital Is the Right of Everyone to Full Human Development

Helena Sheehan

South Africa—The Left Must Launch a Counteroffensive

Matthew Birkhold

The Evolution of Dialectical Humanism

Volume 63/7, December 2011

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster

Capitalism and the Accumulation of Catastrophe

Richard Peet

Contradictions of Finance Capitalism

Mervyn Nicholson

Alfred Hitchcock Presents Class Struggle

Jonah Raskin

Hans Fallada's Anti-Fascist Fiction

Camille Goodison

The Machinery of Whiteness

Volume 63/8, January 2012

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

Jayati Ghosh

Women, Labor, and Capital Accumulation in Asia

Fred Magdoff

Food as a Commodity

Miguel A. Altieri and Fernando R. Funes-Monzote

The Paradox of Cuban Agriculture

Robert Joe Stout

Do the United States and Mexico Really Want the Drug War To Succeed?

Samir Amin

The Center Will Not Hold. The Rise and Decline of Liberalism

Marc James Léger

Revenge of the Surplus

Volume 63/9, February 2012

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster and Robert W. McChesney

The Global Stagnation and China

Wen Tiejun, Lau Kinchi, Cheng Cunwang, He Huili and Qiu Jiansheng

Ecological Civilization, Indigenous Culture, and Rural Reconstruction in China

Zhihe Wang

Ecological Marxism in China

Robert W. McChesney

The Wisconsin Uprising

Samar Bagchi, John Bellamy Foster and Fred Magdoff

Marx and Engels and "Small Is Beautiful"

Judith Levine

First, They Came for the Sex Offenders

Volume 63/10, March 2012

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

Michael D. Yates

The Great Inequality

István Mészáros

Structural Crisis Needs Structural Change

Howard Sherman and Paul Sherman

Recessions and Human Misery. Dating the Cycle

Srećko Horvat and Igor Štikš

Welcome to the Desert of Transition! Post-Socialism, the European Union, and a New Left in the Balkans

Steve Early

Reviving the Strike in the Shadow of PATCO

Elly Leary

A Most Reliable Ally. Martin Luther King, Jr. and the Unions

Volume 63/11, April 2012

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

Robert W. McChesney and John Nichols

The Bull Market Political Advertising

Michael Perelman

Sado-Monetarism. The Role of the Federal Reserve System in Keeping Wages Low

Ellen Brun and Jacques Hersh

Faux Internationalism and Really Existing Imperialism

Herring Neill

Red State Irony

Matt McGregor

Fredric Jameson on the Reserve Army

Volume 64/1, May 2012

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster and Robert W. McChesney

The Endless Crisis

Marge Piercy

The poor are no longer with us; These bills are long unpaid

Ricardo Dobrovolski

Marx's Ecology and the Understanding of Land Cover Change

John W. Farley

Petroleum and Propaganda. The Anatomy of the Global Warming Denial Industry

James D. Cockcroft

Who Killed Che? How the CIA Got Away With Murder

Albert Ruben

A Red Robin?

Volume 64/2, June 2012

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

Fred Magdoff

Harmony and Ecological Civilization Beyond the Capitalist Alienation of Nature

Bill Blackwater

The Denialism of Progressive Environmentalists

Tomás Mac Sheoin

Passage to More Than India. Greenpeace International Meets the Movement for Justice in Bhopal

Adrienne Rich

Credo of a Passionate Skeptic. Essay & Poems in Remembrance of Adrienne Rich

John Bellamy Foster

Joan Acker's Feminist Historical-Materialist Theory of Class

Paul M. Sweezy

Why Stagnation?

J. Quinn Brisben

An Important Time Recalled

Volume 64/3, July-August 2012

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

The Editors

Introduction to Special Issue on the Critique of Economics

John Bellamy Foster

A Missing Chapter of Monopoly Capital. Introduction to Baran and Sweezy's "Some Theoretical Implications"

Paul Baran and Paul M. Sweezy
Some Theoretical Implications

Paul Baran and Paul M. Sweezy
Last Letters. Correspondence on "Some Theoretical Implications"

Samir Amin
The Surplus in Monopoly Capitalism and the Imperialist Rent

John Smith
The GDP Illusion. Value Added versus Value Capture

Nina Shapiro
Keynes, Steindl, and the Critique of Austerity Economics

Howard Sherman
Two Pauls

Volume 64/4, September 2012

The Editors
Notes from the Editors

Samir Amin
Implosion of the European System

William K. Tabb
The Crisis. A View from Occupied America

Marge Piercy
What it means

Jeb Sprague
Paramilitaries in Haiti

Don Fitz
Cuba: The New Global Medicine

John Womack, Jr.
Trampling Out the Sanctimony

Paul Buhle
A Wisconsin Enigma. Mass Struggle, Then What?

Steffie Woolhandler and David Himmelstein
Medicine and Empire

Volume 64/5, October 2012

The Editors
Notes from the Editors

Yuezhi Zhao

The Struggle for Socialism in China. The Bo Xilai Saga and Beyond

Jerry Mander

Privatization of Consciousness

Denise Bergman

Grandfather on the George Washington Bridge, Waterboarding, and Johnstown, Pennsylvania, Flood—May 31, 1889

Matthew Thomas Clement

Neoliberalism, Imperialism, and the Militarization of Urban Spaces

Younes Abouyoub

Seeds of Revolts

Margot Pepper

Redwood Warriors Turn Tables on FBI. A Documentary Drama About a Bay Area Legend

Robert Rhodes

The Wall Street Bailout: An Insider's View

Volume 64/6, November 2012

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

Robert W. McChesney

This Isn't What Democracy Looks Like

Rahul Varman

The Neoclassical Apology for Monopoly Capital

Leo Cawley

An Ex-Marine Sees Platoon

Victoria Law

Queer Liberation Means Prison Abolition

Volume 64/7, December 2012

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster and Brett Clark

The Planetary Emergency

Eric Hobsbawm

Lenin and the "Aristocracy of Labor"

Michael A. Lebowitz

What Makes the Working Class a Revolutionary Subject?

Issa G. Shivji

Remembering Walter Rodney

Stephen Maher

Springsteen's Wrecking Ball and the Plague of the 99%

Eliza Jane Darling

The Anthropology Wars

Volume 64/8, January 2013

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

Ramaa Vasudevan

'Libor'ing Under the Market Illusion

Fred Magdoff

Global Resource Depletion. Is Population the Problem?

Bruce Neuburger

Introduction to Lettuce Wars. A Cab Ride for a Lawyer

Jan Toporowski

Tadeusz Kowalik and the Accumulation of Capital

Jonathan Penzner, Harry Magdoff and Paul M. Sweezy

Capitalism and the Fallacy of Crude Underconsumptionism

Tomás Mac Sheoin

Repressing Social Movements

Joe R. Feagin

Whiteness as a Managerial System. Race and the Control of U.S. Labor

L. Richard Della Fave

The Psychology of Culture. Making Oppression Appear Normal

Volume 64/9, February 2013

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster

James Hansen and the Climate-Change Exit Strategy

Alice Walker

Celia Sánchez and the Cuban Revolution

Raúl Delgado Wise

The Migration and Labor Question Today: Imperialism, Unequal Development, and Forced Migration

Marc Flandreau

The First Weapon of Mass Destruction

Zhihe Wang, Meijun Fan, Hui Dong, Dezhong Sun and Lichun Li

What Does Ecological Marxism Mean For China? Questions and Challenges for John Bellamy Foster

John Bellamy Foster

Toward a Global Dialogue on Ecology and Marxism. A Brief Response to Chinese Scholars

Volume 64/10, March 2013

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

Fred Magdoff and John Bellamy Foster

Class War and Labor's Declining Share

Marge Piercy

Ghosts

Samir Amin

China 2013

Ravi Bhandari

Rise of the Global Corporatocracy: An Interview with John Perkins

Albert Ruben

The Man Who Was Over the Rainbow

Christina Ergas

Cuban Urban Agriculture as a Strategy for Food Sovereignty

Stefano B. Longo and Nicholas Malone

Examining the Bases of Power, Inequality, and Human Variation

Sara Falconer

Notes on a Life in Struggle

Volume 64/11, April 2013

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster

Marx, Kalecki, and Socialist Strategy

Michael Heinrich

Crisis Theory, the Law of the Tendency of the Profit Rate to Fall, and Marx's Studies in the 1870s

Horace Campbell

The Military Defeat of the South Africans in Angola

Ronnie Kasrils

Cuito Cuanavale, Angola. 25th Anniversary of a Historic African Battle

Rebecca Clausen

Listen to Your Gut

Max Ajl

The Fall of Libya

Paul Buhle

Memories of the Afro-Caribbean Left

Volume 65/1, May 2013

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

Michael D. Yates

Who Will Lead the U.S. Working Class?

Zhun Xu

The Political Economy of Decollectivization in China

Henry A. Giroux

Violence, USA. The Warfare State and the Hardening of Everyday Life

Marge Piercy

What they call acts of god

Byeong-Seon Yoon, Won-Kyu Song and Hae-jin Lee

The Struggle for Food Sovereignty in South Korea

Volume 65/2, June 2013

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

Eric (Rico) Gutstein and Pauline Lipman

The Rebirth of the Chicago Teachers Union and Possibilities for a Counter-Hegemonic Education Movement

Robert Barlett

Creating a New Model of a Social Union. CORE and the Chicago Teachers Union

Rhoda Rae Gutierrez

Beating the Neoliberal Blame Game. Teacher and Parent Solidarity and the 2012 Chicago Teachers' Strike

David Kaplan

The Chicago Teachers' Strike and Beyond. Strategic Considerations

Lois Weiner

When "Teachers Want What Children Need". Reconciling Tensions in Teachers' Work and Teacher Unionism

Doug Henwood and Liza Featherstone

Marketizing Schools

Volume 65/3, July-August 2013

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster and Robert W. McChesney

The Cultural Apparatus of Monopoly Capital. An Introduction

Paul Baran and Paul M. Sweezy

Theses on Advertising

Paul Baran and Paul M. Sweezy

The Quality of Monopoly Capitalist Society: Culture and Communications

Eleanor Hakim

St. Brecht and the Theatrical Stock Exchange

Ralph Miliband

Communications in Capitalist Society

Raymond Williams

The Existing Alternatives in Communications

John Bellamy Foster

Introduction to the Second Edition of The Theory of Monopoly Capitalism

Volume 65/4, September 2013

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster

The Fossil Fuels War

Ian Angus

The Myth of 'Environmental Catastrophism'

Paul Le Blanc

Revolutionary Road, Partial Victory. The March on Washington for Jobs and Freedom

Amy Schrager and Daniel Rosza Lang/Levitsky

Yesterday Shows Another Day Is Here

Yasmin Nair

Hillbilly Nationalists and the Making of an Urban Race Alliance

Hernán Vera

Why Whiteness Is Invisible

Gregory A. Smith

Dispelling Three Decades of 'Educational Reform'

Volume 65/5, October 2013

The Editors

Notes from the Editors

John Bellamy Foster

The Epochal Crisis

Harry Magdoff

Primitive Accumulation and Imperialism

Martin Hart-Landsberg

Lessons from Iceland. Capitalism, Crisis, and Resistance

Yan Hairong

Rethinking Is Not Demonizing. A Conversation with Cao Zhenglu About His Novel Lessons in Democracy

Immanuel Wallerstein

Identity Politics and Left Activism

Capital & Class

Volume 35/2, June 2011

Ozugurlu, Metin

The TEKEL resistance movement: Reminiscences on class struggle

Morgan, Jamie/Olsen, Wendy

Aspiration problems for the Indian rural poor: Research on self-help groups and micro-finance

Onaran, Ozlem

From transition crisis to the global crisis: Twenty years of capitalism and labour in the Central and Eastern EU new member states

Gall, Gregor/Fiorito, Jack

The backward march of labour halted? Or, what is to be done with 'union organising'? The cases of Britain and the USA

Roper, Brian

Reformism on a global scale? A critical examination of David Held's advocacy of cosmopolitan social democracy

Selcuk, Fatma Ulku

The rising mafioso capitalists, opportunities, and the case of Turkey

Kicillof, Axel/Starosta, Guido

On value and abstract labour: A reply to Werner Bonefeld

Carchedi, Guglielmo

A comment on Bonefeld's 'Abstract labour: Against its nature and on its time'

Otero, Gerardo

Book review: Toward deglobalisation and food sovereignty?: Walden Bello *The Food Wars*, Verso: London, 2009

Duzgun, Eren

Book review: Alex Callinicos *Imperialism and Global Political Economy*, Polity Press: Cambridge, 2009

Munck, Ronaldo

Book review: Jo McBride and Ian Greenwood (eds.) *Community Unionism: A Comparative Analysis of Concepts and Contexts*, Palgrave: London, 2009

Bruff, Ian

Book review: Martin Upchurch, Graham Taylor and Andrew Mathers *The Crisis of Social Democratic Trade Unionism in Western Europe: The Search for Alternatives*, Ashgate: London, 2009

Kiely, Ray

Book review: Owen Worth and Phoebe Moore (eds.) *Globalisation and the 'New' Semi-Peripheries*, Palgrave: London, 2009

Paterson, Matthew

Book review: Michel Freyssenet (ed.) *The Second Automobile Revolution: Trajectories of the World Carmakers in the 21st Century*, Palgrave: London, 2009

Buell, Tony N.

Book review: Etienne Balibar *The Philosophy of Marx*, Verso, 2007

Pirie, Iain

Book review: Ben Fine Theories of Social Capital, Pluto Press/International Initiative for Promoting Political Economy (IIPPE), 2010

Grollios, Vasilis

Book review: Christopher J. Arthur The New Dialectic and Marx's Capital, Brill: Leiden, 2002

Mehr, Nathaniel

Book review: Marianne Maeckelbergh The Will of the Many: How the Alterglobalisation Movement is Changing the Face of Democracy, Pluto Press, 2009

Langley, Paul

Book review: Christian Marazzi The Violence of Financial Capitalism, Semiotext(e), 2010

Mathoor, Vineeth

Book review: Jonathan Nitzan and Shimshon Bichler Capital As Power: A Study of Order and Creorder, Routledge: London, 2009

Duzgun, Eren

Book review: Leo Panitch and Martijn Konings (eds.) American Empire and the Political Economy of Global Finance, Palgrave: London, 2009

Brass, Tom

Book review: Henry Bernstein Class Dynamics of Agrarian Change, Fernwood Publishing: Halifax NS, 2010

Morton, Adam David

Book review: Ronald H. Chilcote The Portuguese Revolution: State and Class in the Transition to Democracy, Rowman & Littlefield: Boulder, CO, 2010

Desai, Manali

Book review: Alf Gunvald Nilsen Dispossession and Resistance in India: The River and the Rage, Routledge: London, 2010

Tansey, Geoff

Book review: Gerardo Otero (ed.) Food for the Few: Neoliberal Globalism and Biotechnology in Latin America, University of Texas Press: Austin, 2008

Volume 35/3, October 2011

Gall, Gregor

The breakup of Britain?

Cohen, Sheila

Left agency and class action: The paradox of workplace radicalism

Ivanova, Maria N.

Housing and hegemony: The US experience

Moody, Kim

Capitalist care: Will the Coalition government's 'reforms' move the NHS further toward a US-style healthcare market?

Neilson, David/Stubbs, Thomas

Relative surplus population and uneven development in the neoliberal era: Theory and empirical application

Potts, Nick

Marx and the crisis

Bonefeld, Werner

Debating abstract labour

Brass, Tom

Book Review: Outcast Labour in Asia: Circulation and Informalisation of the Workforce at the Bottom of the Economy, by Jan Breman

Lawson, George

Book Review: Revolution, Rebellion, Resistance: The Power of Story, by Eric Selbin

Radice, Hugo

Book Review: Marxism and World Politics: Contesting Global Capitalism, by Alexander Anievas (ed.)

Grocott, Chris

Book Review: Bonfire of Illusions: The Twin Crises of the Liberal World, by Alex Callinicos

Munck, Ronaldo

Book Review: The Resistible Rise of Market Fundamentalism: Rethinking Development Policy in an Unbalanced World, by Richard Kozul-Wright and Paul Rayment

Joseph, Jonathan

Book Review: European Society, by William Outhwaite

Ozberk, Melike Kara

Book Review: An Israeli in Palestine: Resisting Dispossession, Redeeming Israel, by Jeff Halper

Kavalski, Emilian

Book Review: The European Union and World Politics: Consensus and Division, by Andrew Gamble and David Lane (eds.)

Klikauer, Thomas

Book Review: Critical Social Theory and the End of Work, by Edward Granter

Voskeritsian, Horen

Book Review: What's the Point of Industrial Relations? In Defence of Critical Social Science, by Ralph Darlington (ed.)

Kerrigan, Dylan

Book Review: Capitalism and the Dialectic: The Uno-Sekine Approach to Marxian Political Economy, by John R. Bell

Voskeritsian, Horen

Book Review: Flexibility at Work: Critical Developments in the International Automobile Industry, by Valeria Pulignano, Paul Steward, Andy Danford and Mike Richardson (eds.)

Layfield, David

Book Review: The Ecological Revolution: Making Peace With the Planet, by John Bellamy Foster

Mathoor, Vineeth

Book Review: Following Marx: Method, Critique and Crisis, by Michael A. Lebowitz

Radice, Hugo

Book Review: Global Auction of Public Assets: Public Sector Alternatives to the Infrastructure Market and Public Private Partnerships, by Dexter Whitfield

Dhanya, MB

Book Review: Globalisation, Development and Transition: Conversations with Eminent Economists, by Brian Snowdon

Volume 36/1, February 2012

Charnock, Greig, Purcell, Thomas, Ribera-Fumaz, Ramon

Indignate!: The 2011 popular protests and the limits to democracy in Spain

Gall, Gregor, Darlington, Ralph

Introduction

Taylor, Graham, Mathers, Andrew, Upchurch, Martin

Beyond 'political economism': New identities for unions in Western Europe?

Martinez Lucio, Miguel

Union politics, purpose and democracy: To be or not to be? Optimism, pessimism and the continuing importance of Richard Hyman's early contributions

McIlroy, John

Strikes and class consciousness in the early work of Richard Hyman

Darlington, Ralph, Upchurch, Martin

A reappraisal of the rank-and-file versus bureaucracy debate

Simms, Melanie

Imagined solidarities: Where is class in union organising?

Connolly, Heather

Union renewal in France and Hyman's universal dualism

Gall, Gregor

Richard Hyman: An assessment of his Industrial Relations: A Marxist Introduction

Hyman, Richard

Will the real Richard Hyman please stand up?

Komath, Chandran

Book review: The Gender Politics of Development: Essays in Hope and Despair, by Shirin M. Rai

Ekers, Michael A.

Book review: Antonio Gramsci, by Antonio A. Santucci

Crook, Max

Book review: The Politics of New Labour: A Gramscian Analysis, by Andrew Pearmain

Stirling, John

Book review: The Future of Union Organising: Building for Tomorrow; Union Revitalisation in Advanced Economies: Assessing the Contribution of Union Organising, by Gregor Gall (ed.)

Grocott, Chris

Book review: Rethinking Imperialism, by Ray Kiely

Gallagher, Adam E.

Book review: The ABCs of the Economic Crisis: What Working People Need to Know, by Fred Magdoff and Michael D. Yates

Barnes, Thomas

Book review: Confronting Global Neo-liberalism: Third World Resistance and Development Strategies, by Richard Westra (ed.)

Obeng-Odoom, Franklin

Book review: Envisioning Real Utopias, by Erik Olin Wright

Kapcia, Antoni

Book review: The Cuban Revolution in the 21st Century, by George Lambie

Bell, David

Book review: Anarchy Alive! Anti-Authoritarian Politics from Practice to Theory, by Uri Gordon

Loftus, Alex

Book review: Nature Crime: How We're Getting Conservation Wrong, by Rosaleen Duffy

Obeng-Odoom, Franklin

Book review: The Challenge of Third World Development, by Howard Handelman

Boffo, Marco

Book review: Hacking Capitalism: The Free and Open Source Software Movement, by Johan Soderberg

Volume 36/2, June 2012

Radice, Hugo

'Plan B': A new Alternative Economic Strategy?

Roio, Marcos Del

Translating passive revolution in Brazil

Fleetwood, Steve

Laws and tendencies in Marxist political economy

Garrett, Paul Michael

Adjusting 'our notions of the nature of the State': A political reading of Ireland's child protection crisis

Grover, Chris

'Personalised conditionality': Observations on active proletarianisation in late modern Britain

Klikauer, Thomas

A General Motors works council's response to the capitalist global financial crisis: A case study from Germany

Wray, David, Stephenson, Carol

'Standing the gaff': Immiseration and its consequences in the de-industrialised mining communities of Cape Breton Island

Radice, Hugo

Explaining the crisis. The Enigma of Capital and the Crises of Capitalism, by David Harvey - Global Slump: The Economics and Politics of Crisis and Resistance, by David McNally - Business as Usual: The Economic Crisis and the Failure of Capitalism, by Paul Mattick - Capitalism Hits the Fan: The Global Economic Meltdown and What to Do About It, by Richard D. Wolff

Wood, D

Reclaiming the F Word: The New Feminist Movement, by Catherine Redfern and Kristin Aune

Tansel, Cemal Burak

Alter-Globalization: Becoming Actors in the Global Age, by Geoffrey Pleyers

Layfield, David

The Trouble With Capitalism, by Harry Shutt

Brass, Tom

Intern Nation: How to Earn Nothing and Learn Little in the Brave New Economy, by Ross Perlin

Lopes, Tiago Camarinha

Marx's Capital, by Ben Fine and Alfredo Saad-Filho

Bruff, Ian

Reading Poulantzas, by Alexander Gallas, Lars Bretthauer, John Kannankulam and Ingo Stutzle (eds)

Wilczewski, Karol P.

Poland's New Capitalism, by Jane Hardy

Yesilbag, Melih

Capitalist Development in Korea: Labour, Capital and the Myth of the Developmental State, by Dae-oup Chang

Goltsman, Kirill A.

Epic Recession: Prelude to Global Depression, by Jack Rasmus

Cahill, Damien

Economics for Everyone: A Short Guide to the Economics of Capitalism, by Jim Stanford

Volume 36/3, October 2012

Cavanagh, Allison, Dennis, Alex

Framing the riots

Fuchs, Christian

Social media, riots, and revolutions

Taylor, Paul Anthony

The Just Do It riots: A critical interpretation of the media's violence

Milburn, Keir

The August riots, shock and the prohibition of thought

Gall, Gregor

The engineering construction strikes in Britain, 2009

Macheda, Francesco

The role of pension funds in the financialisation of the Icelandic economy

Masquelier, Charles

Marx, Cole and the Frankfurt School: Realising the political potential of critical social theory

Fowler, Tim

Does fighting back still matter? The Canadian autoworkers, capitalist crisis and confrontation

Holloway, John

Crisis and critique

Dinerstein, Ana Cecilia

Interstitial revolution: On the explosive fusion of negativity and hope

Morton, Adam David

Reading Gramsci: Interpretation, appropriation or negotiation?

Dergunov, Yuriy

'Transition' and 'crash': Singular or plural?

Strauss, Kendra

Labour Regime Change in the Twenty-First Century: Unfreedom, Capitalism and Primitive Accumulation, by Tom Brass

Radice, Hugo

Gramsci and Global Politics: Hegemony and Resistance, by Mark McNally and John Schwarzmantel (eds.) and Gramsci, Political Economy and International Relations Theory: Modern Princes and Naked Emperors, by Alison J. Ayers (ed.)

Nilsen, Alf Gunvald

Revolution and State in Modern Mexico: The Political Economy of Uneven Development, by Adam David Morton

Roberts, Philip

The New Mole: Paths of the Latin American Left, by Emir Sader

Fowler, Tim

New Trade Union Activism: Class Consciousness or Social Identity?, by Sian Moore

Layfield, David

The International Political Economy of Work and Employability, by Phoebe Moore

Crook, Max

The Rise and Fall of the Welfare State, by Asbjorn Wahl

Neelakandan, Sanil Malikapurath

Democracy and Other Neoliberal Fantasies: Communicative Capitalism and Left Politics, by Jodi Dean

Cahill, Damien

Karl Polanyi: The Limits of the Market, by Gareth Dale

Mathoor, Vineeth

Theory as History: Essays on Modes of Production and Exploitation, by Jairus Banaji

Volume 37/1, February 2013

Dannreuther, Charlie, Petit, Pascal

Introduction to the special issue on the regulation approach and the contemporary crisis

Jessop, Bob

Revisiting the regulation approach: Critical reflections on the contradictions, dilemmas, fixes and crisis dynamics of growth regimes

Petit, Pascal

In search of politically sustainable growth regimes

Dannreuther, Charlie, Perren, Lew

Uncertain states: The political construction of the small firm, the individualisation of risk and the financial crisis

Palan, Ronen

The financial crisis and intangible value

Martin, Cathie Jo

Twenty-first century breakdown: Negotiating new regulatory regimes in the Nordic lands

Aydin, Zulkuf

Global crisis, Turkey and the regulation of economic crisis

Durand, Cedric, Lege, Philippe

Regulation beyond growth

Lipietz, Alain

Fears and hopes: The crisis of the liberal-productivist model and its green alternative

Brass, Tom

Good companions or usual suspects?

Barekat, Houman

Book review: The Risorgimento Revisited: Nationalism and Culture in Nineteenth-Century Italy, by Silvana Patriarca and Lucy Riall (eds.)

Bruff, Ian

Book review: Globalisation and European Integration: Critical Approaches to Regional Order and International Relations, by Petros Nousios, Henk Overbeek and Andreas Tsolakis (eds.)

Balockaite, Rasa

Book review: Imperialism, by J. A. Hobson

Kelly, John

Book review: Tommy Sheridan: From Hero to Zero? A Political Biography, by Gregor Gall

Daniels, Benjamin

Book review: Anarchism and Moral Philosophy, by Benjamin Franks and Matthew Wilson (eds.)

Felli, Romain

Book review: Marx et l'invention historique, by Isabelle Garo

Komath, Chandran

Book review: The Politics of Genocide, by Edward S. Herman and David Peterson

Merlingen, Michael

Book review: The Myth about Global Civil Society: Domestic Politics to Ban Landmines, by Daniela Tepe

Richards, Rebecca

Book review: Getting Somalia Wrong? Faith, War and Hope in a Shattered State, by Mary Harper

Kwayu, Aikande Clement

Book review: Understanding the Somalia Conflagration: Identity, Political Islam, and Peacebuilding, by Afyare Abdi Elmi

Volume 37/2, June 2013

Rainnie, Al, Herod, Andrew, McGrath-Champ, Susan
Global production networks, labour and small firms

Mann, Geoff

The monetary exception: Labour, distribution and money in capitalism

Sutton, Alex

Towards an open Marxist theory of imperialism

Holgate, Jane

Faith in unions: From safe spaces to organised labour?

McIlroy, John, Croucher, Richard

British trade unions and the academics: The case of Unionlearn

Darlington, Ralph, Dobson, John

Objective but not detached: Partisanship in industrial relations research

Tansel, Cemal Burak

Breaking the Eurocentric cage

Bieler, Andreas

The return of anti-Eurocentrism?

Cruttenden, Peter S.

Book review: Migration, Work and Citizenship in the New Global Order by Ronaldo Munck, Carl-Ulrik Schiefup and Raul Delgado Wise (eds.)

Rannie, Alistair

Book review: *Workers, State and Development in Brazil: Powers of Labour, Chains of Value*, by Ben Selwyn

Risak, Martin

Book review: *The Politics of Equality: An Introduction*, by Jason C. Myers

Rioux, Sebastien

Book review: *Agriculture and Food in Crisis: Conflict, Resistance, and Renewal* by Fred Magdoff and Brian Tokar (eds.)

Duzgun, Eren

Book review: *The American Road to Capitalism: Studies in Class-Structure, Economic Development and Political Conflict, 1620-1877*, by Charles Post

Bieler, Andreas

Book review: *The Precariat: The New Dangerous Class*, by Guy Standing

Seda-Irizarry, Ian J.

Book review: *America Beyond Capitalism: Reclaiming Our Wealth, Our Liberty, and Our Democracy*, by Gar Alperovitz

Rioux, Sebastien

Book review: *Chocolate Nations: Living and Dying for Cocoa in West Africa*, by Orla Ryan

Merlingen, Michael

Book review: *The Revolutionary Ideas of Karl Marx*, by Alex Callinicos

Felli, Romain

Book review: *Remaking Scarcity: From Capitalist Inefficiency to Economic Democracy*, by Costas Panayotakis

Brandom, Eric

Book review: *Herbert Marcuse: An Aesthetics of Liberation*, by Malcolm Miles

Lour, Philip Daniel

Book review: *Ours to Master and to Own: Workers' Control from the Commune to the Present*, by Immanuel Ness and Dario Azzellini

Volume 37/3, October 2013

Livingstone, Nicola
'Capital's charity'

Tomba, Massimiliano

Accumulation and time: Marx's historiography from the Grundrisse to Capital

Hampton, Matt

Money as social power: The economics of scarcity and working class reproduction

Rigi, Jakob

Peer production and Marxian communism: Contours of a new emerging mode of production

Gill-McLure, Whyeda

The political economy of public sector trade union militancy under Keynesianism: The case of local government

Gaido, Daniel, Quiroga, Manuel

The early reception of Rosa Luxemburg's theory of imperialism

Newman, Daniel

Cars and consumption

Berenskoetter, Felix

Friendship matters

Castree, Noel

Valuing the value of Marx

McIlroy, John

British Labour and the challenge of Israel-Palestine

Burrows, Scott

Book review: Neoliberalism: Beyond the Free Market, by Damien Cahill, Lindy Edwards and Frank Stilwell (eds.)

Tansel, Cemal Burak

Book review: The Fall and Rise of the Asiatic Mode of Production, by Stephen P. Dunn

Ramirez, Miguel D.

Book review: The Economics of Financial Turbulence: Alternative Theories of Money and Finance, by Bill Lucarelli

Akanya, Esther

Book review: The Scramble for African Oil: Oppression, Corruption and War for Control of Africa's Natural Resources, by Douglas A. Yates

Hardy, Jane

Book review: From Solidarity to Sell Out: The Restoration of Capitalism in Poland, by Tadeusz Kowalik

Dergunov, Yuriy

Book review: Alternatives to Neoliberal Globalisation: Studies in the Political Economy of Institutions and Late Development, by Dic Lo

Rutherford, Tod D.

Book review: Work, Locality and the Rhythms of Capital: The Labour Process Reconsidered, by Jamie Gough

Nilsen, Alf Gunvald

Book review: The Poorer Nations: A Possible History of the Global South, by Vijay Prashad

Bell, David M.

Book review: Autonomy: Capitalism, Class and Politics, by David Eden

Risak, Martin

Book review: The Birth of Capitalism: A 21st Century Perspective, by Henry Heller

Grech, Alex

Book review: Politics of Indignation: Imperialism, Postcolonial Disruptions and Social Change, by Peter Mayo

Kurswechsel

Heft 2, 2011

Wilfried Altzinger, Elisabeth Springler

Editorial

Gunther Tichy

Rothschilds commonsense economics

Elisabeth Springler

Kurt Rothschilds postkeynesianische Methodologie

Herbert Walther

Kurt Rothschild und die Theorie der Arbeitslosigkeit

Alois Guger

Kurt W. Rothschild – der Lehrer, Preis- und Verteilungstheoretiker

Wilfried Altzinger

Macht – das »Eisbergphänomen« der Ökonomie

Peter Mooslechner

Kurt Rothschild und die Finanzkrise

Kazimierz Laski

Economic growth and changes in the investment-savings financial balance

Ewald Nowotny

Einige persönliche Erinnerungen an Kurt Rothschild

Gabriele Michalitsch, Christa Schlager

Interview mit Kurt W. Rothschild : »Eine Professur wäre nicht denkbar gewesen ...«

Publikationen von Kurt W. Rothschild – ein Gesamtverzeichnis

Joachim Becker, Johanna Muckenhuber

Einleitung

Joachim Becker

Arabische Welt : soziale Revolten, politische Umstürze und westliche Intervention

Thomas Schmidinger

»Wir TunesierInnen« statt »Nous, Zine el-Abidine Ben Ali ...« : Die demokratische und anti-neoliberale Revolution in Tunesien

Ingrid El Masry

Zu den sozio-ökonomischen Hintergründen des Umsturzes in Ägypten

Ilker Ataç

Das Recht zu gehen und zu bleiben: zum 10. Weltsozialforum in Dakar

Heft 3, 2011

Joachim Becker, Elisabeth Springler

Editorial

Ilona Švihlíková

Rolle der Spekulation bei der Entwicklung der Rohstoffpreise und Nahrungsmittel

Josef Falkinger

Paul Krugman und die Frage der Lebensmittelspekulation

Elisabeth Springler

Krise, Spekulation und Veränderung des Währungsregimes

Niek Koning

Green mercantilism ? European progressives and the global food crisis

Maria Maltschnig

Rohstoffhandel regulieren

Joachim Becker, Koen Smet

Fluch oder Segen? China und Indien und der Rohstoffexport Afrikas und Lateinamerikas

Johannes Jäger, Bernhard Leubolt

Reprimarisierung als neue Entwicklungsstrategie in Lateinamerika?

Eduardo Gudynas

Neo-Extraktivismus und Ausgleichsmechanismen der progressiven südamerikanischen Regierungen

Cornelia Staritz

Einleitung

Kunibert Raffer

EU-Finanzkrise

Marktlösung statt Spekulantensubventionntion

Torsten Niechoj

Staatsinsolvenz in Europa. Konsequenzen für den Euroraum

Heft 4, 2011

Luise Gubitzer, Katharina Mader

Care-Ökonomie. Ihre theoretische Verortung und Weiterentwicklung

Birgit Trukeschitz

Worauf es letztlich ankommt: Ergebnisqualität in der Langzeitpflege-und betreuung

Francesca Bettio, Fernanda Mazzotta

The future of care in Europe. Exploring the trade-offs that are driving change

Susan Himmelweit, Hillary Land

Reducing gender inequalities to create a sustainable care system

Mascha Madörin

Weltmarkterfolg auf Kosten der Frauen. Akkumulations-, Care- und Genderregimes in der Schweiz

Maria Maltschnig

Rohstoffhandel regulieren

Michaela Neumayer, Katharina Meichenitsch

Sind Non-Profit-Organisationen die Guten? Qualitätsunterschiede zwischen gemeinnützigen und gewinnorientierten Alten- und Pflegeheimen

Erich Lehner

Neue Männlichkeitsbilder durch männliche ‚careworker‘

Margit Schratzenstaller

Besteuerung von Vermögen in Österreich: Status Quo und Perspektiven

Christoph Berka, Josef Thoman

Warum eine Vermögensteuer in Österreich gerecht, notwendig und umsetzbar ist

Heft 1, 2012

Beat Weber, Christa Schlager, Cornelia Staritz

Editorial: Ein neues Schuldenzeitalter? Missverständnisse, Einsichten und offene Fragen

Markus Marterbauer

Keynesianische Budgetpolitik unter neuen Rahmenbedingungen. Offensive Antworten auf Finanzkrise und Staatsschuldenkrise

Elisabeth Klatzer und Christa Schlager

Genderdimensionen der neuen EU Economic Governance: maskuline Steuerungsmechanismen und feminisierte Kosten- und Risikoabwälzung

Georg Feigl

**Austeritätspolitiken in Europa
Konsolidierungspakete im Überblick**

Klemens Himpele und Alexander Recht

Sparen – nach deutschem Vorbild?

Johannes Schweighofer

Makroökonomische Ungleichgewichte aus verteilungspolitischer Sicht: Die Diskussionen zum EU-Scoreboard am Beispiel von Leistungsbilanzen und Lohnstückkosten

James Crotty

The Austerity War in the United States: Historical Roots, Current Causes and Progressive Solutions of the Deficit Crisis

Martin Schürz und Beat Weber
Zur Begründung einer Vermögenssteuer

Wolfgang Edelmüller
Eine wirtschaftspolitische Alternative für Stabilität und Wachstum in Europa

Joachim Becker
Editorial: Die Linke und die Euro-Zone

Annina Kaltenbrunner
Strukturelle Ungleichgewichte und Austerität: Gibt es eine Zukunft für periphere Länder in der Eurozone?

Özlem Onaran
An internationalist transitional programme as an answer to the Euro crisis

Heft 2, 2012

Josef Obermoser und Kurswechsel Redaktion
Editorial

Jens Wissel
Krise, Staat und die Radikalisierung des Neoliberalismus
Christina Kaindl
Zumutungen und Selbstbestimmung. Subjekte in Neoliberalismus und Krise

Markus Wissen
Post-neoliberale Hegemonie? Zur Rolle des Green-Economy-Konzepts in der Vielfachkrise

Gabriele Michalitsch
Geschlechter-Regierung in der Krise: Post-Neoliberalismus trotz Kontinuität?

Leo Kühberger
Der Anfang vom Ende. Globale Soziale Bewegungen in der Krise
Brigitte Kratzwald
Postneoliberalismus, Neo-Feudalisierung und die Wiederaneignung der Commons

Elisabeth Springler
Editorial

Lukas Oberndorfer
Vom neuen zum autoritären Konstitutionalismus: Soziale Bewegungen, Recht und Demokratie in der europäischen Krise

Rudy Weissenbacher
Berlusconismo mit guten Manieren
Anmerkungen zur Regierungsumbildung in Italien

Heft 3, 2012

Julia Hofmann, Florian J. Huber, Bettina Leibetseder

Editorial

Nicole Burzan

Was ist die gespaltene Gesellschaft ?

Julia Hofmann

Verunsicherungen spalten. Eine Analyse der Quellen von Verunsicherung und ihrer gesellschaftlichen Folgen

Bettina Leibetseder

Spaltung oder gesellschaftliche Stratifizierung durch Sozialpolitik ?

Stefan Angel

Der Zusammenhang von sozialer Klassenzugehörigkeit und dauerhaften Armutslagen in Österreich 1996 bis 2008

Florian Walter

Von Teilhabe ausgeschlossen ? Soziale Ungleichheit und politische Partizipation in Österreich

Florian J. Huber

WORK ! BUY ! CONSUME ! Konsumsoziologische Diagnosen zur sozialen Ungleichheit

Irmtraud Voglmayr

Das Prekariat ist überall.

Sighard Neckel

Die Wirklichkeit des Leistungsprinzips : Ansprüche, Krisen, Kritik

Stefan Clauwaert, Isabelle Schömann

Arbeitsrechtsreformen in Krisenzeiten – Eine Bestandsaufnahme in Europa

Katharina Muhr

Die Beschäftigungspolitik der europäischen Union in der Krise

Heft 4, 2012

Christine Mayrhuber

Editorial

Margitta Mätzke

Sozialpolitik in der Staatsschuldenkrise. Zwischen Daseinsvorsorge und sozialer Disziplinierung

Andrés Musacchio

Her mit der Kohle! Wandel und Rückwandel des argentinischen Rentensystems

Christian Christen

Paradigmenwechsel der deutschen Alterssicherung. Über die »Riester-Rente« hin zur politisch forcierten Altersarmut

Ingrid Mairhuber

Geschlechtergerechtigkeit in der österreichischen Pensionsversicherung. Aktuelle Situation und notwendige Veränderungen

Tom Schmid

Die Alterssicherung als Börsenhai? Ein Essay

Tobias Orischnig

Langfristige ökonomische Projektionen. Politischer Mehrwert oder Kaffeesudleserei?

Ronald Heinz, Vanessa Redak

Editorial

Roland Henry

Unkonventionelle Geldpolitik in Krisenzeiten. Die US Federal Reserve und die Europäische Zentralbank im Vergleich

Silke Tober

EZB: Geldpolitische Krisenpolitik mit Hindernissen

Heft 1, 2013

Assimina Gouma, Elisabeth Springler

Editorial

Martin Birkner

Kopf der Leidenschaft?! Warum & für wen schreiben Wir? Und wer ist »Wir«? Ein Essay über die Orte Kritischer Wissenschaft, ihre Publikation, soziale Kämpfe & Organisierung

Stefanie Mayer

kritisch, feministisch, akademisch – ein Widerspruch in progress

Thomas Dürmeier, Johannes Euler

Warum in der Wirtschaftswissenschaft keine Pluralität entsteht. Eine Zwischenbilanz nach zehn Jahren Real World Economics in Deutschland

Fabian Georgi

Notizen zu einer Kritik der Migrationspolitik

Rubia Salgado

Mehrsprachig aber monolingual ? »Deutsch als Zweitsprache« als Feld kritischer Bildungsarbeit

Joachim Becker

Der neo-liberale Elfenbeinturm und die Linke. Zu den Produktionsbedingungen der heterodoxen ÖkonomInnen

Käthe Knittler

Wissensarbeit und militante Untersuchung: Zwischen Produktion und Rebellion. Über Möglichkeiten widerständiger Wissensproduktion

Georg Feigl

Auf dem Weg zu einer »echten« Wirtschafts- und Währungsunion?

EuroMemo Group – European Economists for an Alternative Economic Policy in Europe
Die Krise in der Europäischen Union verschärft sich. Ein grundlegender wirtschaftspolitischer Wandel ist notwendig – EuroMemorandum 2013

Arne Heise

Auf den Ruinen des Neoliberalismus. Wolfgang Streecks Vision eines besseren Europas – eine Replik

Heft 2, 2013

Katharina Meichenitsch, Michaela Neumayr, Anita Roitner

Editorial

Anita Roitner

Zur Legitimität des Konzepts von Social Entrepreneurship

Marion Löffler

Der Schumpeterianische Unternehmer als fragwürdiges Vorbild für Social Entrepreneurs

Reinhard Millner

Social Enterprises und Social Entrepreneurship: Konzepte und Begrifflichkeiten

Hanna Schneider

Social Entrepreneurship in Österreich: Eine Bestandsaufnahme der unterschiedlichen AkteurInnen und Verständnisse

Judith Pühringer, Philipp Hammer

Soziale Unternehmen und die Ökonomie der Aufmerksamkeit – Vom »Attention, please!« zur nachhaltigen Finanzierung der Lösung sozialer Problemstellungen

Stephanie Scholz

Die Debatte um Soziale Unternehmen in der Europäischen Union

Bernhard Ungericht, Dirk Raith

Corporate Social Responsibility – Problem oder Lösung? Eine kritische Analyse

Maria Kader

Editorial

Reinhard Kreissl

Korruptionsbekämpfung – in Österreich?

Tina Olteanu

Die vermutete Unschuld

International Peacekeeping

Volume 18/3, 2011

Miwa Hirono, Marc Lanteigne

Introduction: China and UN Peacekeeping

Chin-Hao Huang

Principles and Praxis of China's Peacekeeping

Shogo Suzuki

Why Does China Participate in Intrusive Peacekeeping? Understanding Paternalistic Chinese Discourses on Development and Intervention

Courtney J. Richardson

A Responsible Power? China and the UN Peacekeeping Regime

Sarah Teitt

The Responsibility to Protect and China's Peacekeeping Policy

Marc Lanteigne

A Change in Perspective: China's Engagement in the East Timor UN Peacekeeping Operations

Miwa Hirono

China's Charm Offensive and Peacekeeping: The Lessons of Cambodia – What Now for Sudan?

Zhao Lei

Two Pillars of China's Global Peace Engagement Strategy: UN Peacekeeping and International Peacebuilding

Volume 18/4, 2011

Michael Pugh

In Memoriam

Hitoshi Nasu

Operationalizing the Responsibility to Protect in the Context of Civilian Protection by UN Peacekeepers

Geneviève Parent

Peacebuilding, Healing, Reconciliation: An Analysis of Unseen Connections for Peace

Juan J. Garcia-Blesa

Transitional Exceptions to the Rule of Law in International Administrations: The OHR in Bosnia and Herzegovina and the Right to Due Process

David Roberts

Post-Conflict Peacebuilding, Liberal Irrelevance and the Locus of Legitimacy

Audun Solli, Benjamin de Carvalho, Cedric de Coning, Mikkel F. Pedersen

Training in Vain? Bottlenecks in Deploying Civilians for UN Peacekeeping

Erik Lin-Greenberg

Airpower in Peace Operations Re-examined

Per Martin Norheim-Martinsen, Jacob Aasland Ravndal

Towards Intelligence-Driven Peace Operations? The Evolution of UN and EU Intelligence Structures

Melanie Ramjoué

Improving UN Intelligence through Civil–Military Collaboration: Lessons from the Joint Mission Analysis Centres

Oliver P. Richmond, Shahrbanou Rahn Tadjbakhsh, Roger Mac Ginty, Mandy Turner, Teresa Koloma Beck

Book Reviews

Alexander Ramsbotham

DIGEST: PEACEKEEPING MISSION UPDATES: November 2010–March 2011

Michael Pugh

DOCUMENTATION: SECURITY COUNCIL RESOLUTION 1973 (2011) ON THE SITUATION IN LIBYA

Volume 18/5, 2011

Adam C. Smith

Peacekeeping: The Global Enterprise

Emily Paddon

Partnering for Peace: Implications and Dilemmas

Donald C.F. Daniel

Partnering for Troop Supply

Jim Rolfe

Partnering to Protect: Conceptualizing Civil–Military Partnerships for the Protection of Civilians

Cedric de Coning

Civilian Peacekeeping Capacity: Mobilizing Partners to Match Supply and Demand

Richard Gowan

From Rapid Reaction to Delayed Inaction? Congo, the UN and the EU

Gordon Peake

Partnerships and International Policing: The Reach and Limits of Policy Processes

Francesco Mancini

Managing Partnership

Volume 19/1, 2012

Aleksandar Momirov

Local Impact of 'UN Accountability' Under International Law: The Rise and Fall of UNMIK's Human Rights Advisory Panel

Oliver Walton

Between War and the Liberal Peace: The Politics of NGO Peacebuilding in Sri Lanka

Kristín Loftsdóttir, Helga Björnsdóttir

Unpolitical Wars: Presentations of Conflict in Development and Foreign Policy Discourses in Iceland

Gilberto Carvalho de Oliveira

Naval Peacekeeping and Piracy: Time for a Critical Turn in the Debate

Nik Hynek

Japan's Return to the Chequebook? From Military Peace Support to Human Security Appropriation

Jake Sherman, Alischa Kugel, Andrew Sinclair

Overcoming Helicopter Force Generation Challenges for UN Peacekeeping Operations

Vijayashri Sripati

UN Constitutional Assistance Projects in Comprehensive Peace Missions: An Inventory 1989–2011

Grant Dawson

Who Wants a Mission? Canadian Forces' Resistance to a Role in the UN Transition Assistance Group for Namibia, 1978

Thierry Tardy, Kathleen M. Jennings, Roger Mac Ginty, Anthony Goldstone, Jan Selby, Neophytos Loizides

Book Reviews

DIGEST: PEACEKEEPING MISSION UPDATES: April–September 2011

SECURITY COUNCIL RESOLUTION 1990 (2011) ESTABLISHING THE UN INTERIM SECURITY FORCE IN ABYEI

Volume 19/2, 2012

Stephan Hensell, Felix Gerdes

Elites and International Actors in Post-War Societies: The Limits of Intervention

Gisela Hirschmann

Peacebuilding in UN Peacekeeping Exit Strategies: Organized Hypocrisy and Institutional Reform

Sukanya Podder

From Recruitment to Reintegration: Communities and Ex-combatants in Post-Conflict Liberia

Francis Kofi Abiew

Humanitarian Action under Fire: Reflections on the Role of NGOs in Conflict and Post-Conflict Situations

Amin Saikal

The UN and Afghanistan: Contentions in Democratization and Statebuilding

Sarah-Myriam Martin-Brûlé

Assessing Peace Operations' Mitigated Outcomes

Nana K. Poku

'War and Conflict in Africa', by Paul D. Williams

Heidi Hardt

Africa's New Peace and Security Architecture: Promoting Norms, Institutionalizing Solutions by Ulf Engel and Joao Gomes Porto

Bruce Baker

Customary Justice and the Rule of Law in War-torn Societies by Deborah H. Isser

David Travers

Documents on the Law of United Nations Peace Operations by Bruce Oswald, Helen Durham and Adrian Bates

Werner Distler

Making Sense of Peace and Capacity-Building Operations: Rethinking Policing and Beyond by Bryn W. Hughes, Charles T. Hunt and Boris Kondoch

DIGEST

DOCUMENTATION

Volume 19/3, 2012

Bruno Charbonneau, Tony Chafer

Introduction: Peace Operations and Francophone Spaces

David Morin, Lori-Anne Thérroux-Bénoni, Marie-Joëlle Zahar

When Peacekeeping Intersects with La Francophonie: Scope, Significance and Implications

Frédéric Ramel

Task-Sharing and Peace Operations: The Role of the Organisation internationale de la Francophonie

Michel Liégeois

Making Sense of a Francophone Perspective on Peace Operations: The Case of Belgium as a Minofrancophone State

Tobias Koepf

The Problems of French-led Peace Operations in Francophone Sub-Saharan Africa

Sophie Besancenot

An Anglophone Invention? The Difficult Emergence of a French Security Sector Reform Practice

Katariina Simonen

Qui s'excuse s'accuse... An Analysis of French Justifications for Intervening in Côte d'Ivoire

Marta Fernández Moreno, Carlos Chagas Vianna Braga, Maíra Siman Gomes

Trapped Between Many Worlds: A Post-colonial Perspective on the UN Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH)

Volume 19/4, 2012

Florian P. Kühn, Mandy Turner

Introduction: Peacebuilding, Peace Operations and Regime Change Wars

Florian P. Kühn

The Peace Prefix: Ambiguities of the Word 'Peace'

Michael Pugh

Reflections on Aggressive Peace

Philip Cunliffe

Still the Spectre at the Feast: Comparisons between Peacekeeping and Imperialism in Peacekeeping Studies Today

Heidi Hudson

A Double-edged Sword of Peace? Reflections on the Tension between Representation and Protection in Gendering Liberal Peacebuilding

Toby Dodge

Enemy Images, Coercive Socio-Engineering and Civil War in Iraq

Astri Suhrke

Waging War and Building Peace in Afghanistan

Mandy Turner

Completing the Circle: Peacebuilding as Colonial Practice in the Occupied Palestinian Territory

Bruno Charbonneau

War and Peace in Côte d'Ivoire: Violence, Agency, and the Local/International Line

Nik Hynes, Jan Eichler

A Faustian Bargain: US Clients in the 'New Europe' and Regime Change Wars

Nicolas Pelham

Libya in the Shadow of Iraq: The 'Old Guard' Versus the Thuwwar in the Battle for Stability

Volume 19/5, 2012

Kai Koddenbrock

Recipes for Intervention: Western Policy Papers Imagine the Congo

Siobhan Byrne, Allison McCulloch

Gender, Representation and Power-Sharing in Post-Conflict Institutions

Hylke Dijkstra

Efficiency versus Sovereignty: Delegation to the UN Secretariat in Peacekeeping

Sofía Sebastián

Constitutional Engineering in Post-Dayton Bosnia and Herzegovina

Stefanie Kappler

Divergent Transformation and Centrifugal Peacebuilding: The EU in Bosnia and Herzegovina

Damian Lilly

The Changing Nature of the Protection of Civilians in International Peace Operations

Chris Johnson

Peacemaking and Peacekeeping: Reflections from Abyei

Oliver P. Richmond

Justice and Post-conflict Violence

Roger MacGinty

Negotiating Peace and Confronting Corruption

Iain Atack

Lost in Transformation: Violent Peace and Peaceful Conflict in Northern Ireland

Thierry Tardy

Humanitarian Intervention and the United Nations

Kathleen Jennings

Governing Disorder: UN Peace Operations, International Security, and Democratization in the Post-Cold War Era

Annika Björkdahl

Justifying Intervention in Africa: (De)Stabilizing Sovereignty in Liberia, Burundi and the Congo

Peacekeeping Mission updates: January–July 2012

SECURITY COUNCIL RESOLUTION 2043 ESTABLISHING THE UNITED NATIONS SUPERVISION MISSION IN THE SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (UNSMIS)

Editorial Board

Volume 20/1, 2013

Michael Pugh

Editorial Note

Desirée Nilsson, Mimmi Söderberg Kovacs

Different Paths of Reconstruction: Military Reform in Post-War Sierra Leone and Liberia

Kwesi Aning, Fiifi Edu-Afful

Unintended Impacts and the Gendered Consequences of Peacekeeping Economies in Liberia

Åse Gilje østensen

In the Business of Peace: The Political Influence of Private Military and Security Companies on UN Peacekeeping

Cécile Mouly

The Nicaraguan Peace Commissions: A Sustainable Bottom-Up Peace Infrastructure

Lesley J. Pruitt

All-Female Police Contingents: Feminism and the Discourse of Armed Protection

David Curran

Training for Peacekeeping: Towards Increased Understanding of Conflict Resolution?

Göran Björkdahl, Jacob Phiri

The Hammarskjöld Plane Crash

Jane M. O. Sharp

When More is Less: The International Project in Afghanistan

Bruce Baker

Security Beyond the State: Private Security in International Politics

Gordon Peake

The New World of UN Peace Operations: Learning to Build Peace

Thierry Tardy

Mainstreaming Human Security in Peace Operations and Crisis Management: Policies, Problems, Potential

Mandy Turner

Reconstructing Conflict: Integrating War and Post-war Geographies

PEACEKEEPING MISSION UPDATES: August – November 2012

SECURITY COUNCIL RESOLUTION 2071 ON A POSSIBLE INTERNATIONAL MILITARY DEPLOYMENT TO SUPPORT MALIAN ARMED FORCES

Volume 20/2, 2013

Gearoid Millar, Jaïr van der Lijn, Willemijn Verkoren

Peacebuilding Plans and Local Reconfigurations: Frictions between Imported Processes and Indigenous Practices

Caroline Hughes

Friction, Good Governance and the Poor: Cases from Cambodia

Willemijn Verkoren, Mathijs van Leeuwen

Civil Society in Peacebuilding: Global Discourse, Local Reality

Jaïr van der Lijn

Imagi-Nation Building in Illusionstan: Afghanistan, Where Dilemmas Become Dogmas, and Models are Perceived to be Reality

Gearoid Millar

Expectations and Experiences of Peacebuilding in Sierra Leone: Parallel Peacebuilding Processes and Compound Friction

Maria Raquel Freire, Paula Duarte Lopes

Peacebuilding in Timor-Leste: Finding a Way between External Intervention and Local Dynamics

Sara Hellmüller

The Power of Perceptions: Localizing International Peacebuilding Approaches

Niels Nagelhus Schia, John Karlsrud

'Where the Rubber Meets the Road': Friction Sites and Local-level Peacebuilding in Haiti, Liberia and South Sudan

Development and Change

Volume 42/4, July 2011

Razavi, Shahra

Rethinking Care in a Development Context: An Introduction

Peng, Ito

The Good, the Bad and the Confusing: The Political Economy of Social Care Expansion in South Korea

Budlender, Debbie/Lund, Francie

South Africa: A Legacy of Family Disruption

Cook, Sarah/Dong, Xiao-yuan

Harsh Choices: Chinese Women's Paid Work and Unpaid Care Responsibilities under Economic Reform

Faur, Eleonor

A Widening Gap? The Political and Social Organization of Childcare in Argentina

Franzoni, Juliana Martínez/Voorend, Koen

Who Cares in Nicaragua? A Care Regime in an Exclusionary Social Policy Context

Filgueira, Fernando/Gutiérrez, Magdalena/Papadópulos, Jorge

A Perfect Storm? Welfare, Care, Gender and Generations in Uruguay

Palriwala, Rajni/Neetha, N.

Stratified Familialism: The Care Regime in India through the Lens of Childcare

Staab, Silke/Gerhard, Roberto

Putting Two and Two Together? Early Childhood Education, Mothers' Employment and Care Service Expansion in Chile and Mexico

Yeates, Nicola

Going Global: The Transnationalization of Care

Volume 42/5, September 2011

Locke, Catherine/Lloyd-Sherlock, Peter

Qualitative Life Course Methodologies: Critical Reflections from Development Studies

Zawahri, Neda/Sowers, Jeannie/Weinthal, Erika

The Politics of Assessment: Water and Sanitation MDGs in the Middle East

Rizzo, Matteo

'Life is War': Informal Transport Workers and Neoliberalism in Tanzania 1998–2009

Langan, Mark

Uganda's Flower Farms and Private Sector Development

Lee, Jong-Woon

The Restructuring of Labour in the Automobile Industry in South Korea

Guilmoto, Christophe Z./Ren, Qiang

Socio-economic Differentials in Birth Masculinity in China

Ziai, Aram

Postcolonialism and Development: Disparate Tales Reconsidered

Huijsmans, Roy

Child Migration and Questions of Agency

Volume 42/6, November 2011

von Arnim, Rudiger/Rada, Codrina

Labour Productivity and Energy Use in a Three-Sector Model: An Application to Egypt

Dixon, Rowan/McGregor, Andrew

Grassroots Development and Upwards Accountabilities: Tensions in the Reconstruction of Aceh's Fishing Industry

Horowitz, Leah S.

Interpreting Industry's Impacts: Micropolitical Ecologies of Divergent Community Responses

Hurley, Patrick T./Ari, Yilmaz

Mining (Dis)amenity: The Political Ecology of Mining Opposition in the Kaz (Ida) Mountain Region of Western Turkey

Theriault, Noah

The Micropolitics of Indigenous Environmental Movements in the Philippines

Dietrich, Alexa S.

Coercive Harmony, Deep Capture and Environmental Justice in Puerto Rico

Chaney, Eric

Islamic Law, Institutions and Economic Development in the Islamic Middle East

Spierenburg, Marja

Land Reform in Southern Africa: Myths, Visions and the Harsh Realities of Development and Justice

Volume 43/1, January 2012

Grugel, Jean/Riggirozzi, Pía

Post-neoliberalism in Latin America: Rebuilding and Reclaiming the State after Crisis

Tuğal, Cihan

Fight or Acquiesce? Religion and Political Process in Turkey's and Egypt's Neoliberalizations

Arsel, Murat/Büscher, Bram

Nature™ Inc.: Changes and Continuities in Neoliberal Conservation and Market-based Environmental Policy

Lee Peluso, Nancy

What's Nature Got To Do With It? A Situated Historical Perspective on Socio-natural Commodities

McAfee, Kathleen

The Contradictory Logic of Global Ecosystem Services Markets

Milne, Sarah/Adams, Bill

Market Masquerades: Uncovering the Politics of Community-level Payments for Environmental Services in Cambodia

MacDonald, Kenneth Iain/Corson, Catherine

'TEEB Begins Now': A Virtual Moment in the Production of Natural Capital

Holmes, George

Biodiversity for Billionaires: Capitalism, Conservation and the Role of Philanthropy in Saving/Selling Nature

Münster, Daniel/Münster, Ursula

Consuming the Forest in an Environment of Crisis: Nature Tourism, Forest Conservation and Neoliberal Agriculture in South India

Clausen, Rebecca/Longo, Stefano B.

The Tragedy of the Commodity and the Farce of AquAdvantage Salmon®

Jean Buck, Holly

Geoengineering: Re-making Climate for Profit or Humanitarian Intervention?

Bracking, Sarah

How do Investors Value Environmental Harm/Care? Private Equity Funds, Development Finance Institutions and the Partial Financialization of Nature-based Industries

Fletcher, Robert

Using the Master's Tools? Neoliberal Conservation and the Evasion of Inequality

Styan, David

Fred Halliday: Engagements, Languages, Myths and Solidarities

Pellegrini, Lorenzo

Joan Martinez-Alier

Kuyucu, Tuna

Çağlar Keyder

Labban, Mazen

Preempting Possibility: Critical Assessment of the IEA's World Energy Outlook 2010

Adaman, Fikret

Power Inequalities in Explaining the Link between Natural Hazards and Unnatural Disasters

Brockington, Dan

A Radically Conservative Vision? The Challenge of UNEP's Towards a Green Economy

Razavi, Shahra

World Development Report 2012: Gender Equality and Development— A Commentary

van der Ploeg, Jan Douwe

Poverty Alleviation and Smallholder Agriculture: The Rural Poverty Report 2011

Volume 43/2, March 2012

Vira, Bhaskar/James, Al

Building Cross-Sector Careers in India's New Service Economy? Tracking Former Call Centre Agents in the National Capital Region

hwan Wang, Jenn/Chen, Tsung-Yuan/Tsai, Ching-Jung

In Search of an Innovative State: The Development of the Biopharmaceutical Industry in Taiwan, South Korea and China

Diana Deere, Carmen/Alvarado, Gina E./Twyman, Jennifer

Gender Inequality in Asset Ownership in Latin America: Female Owners vs Household Heads

Molero Simarro, Ricardo/José Paz Antolín, María

Development Strategy of the MAS in Bolivia: Characterization and an Early Assessment

Peterson, Nicole D.

Developing Climate Adaptation: The Intersection of Climate Research and Development Programmes in Index Insurance

Cecilia Dinerstein, Ana/Deneulin, Séverine

Hope Movements: Naming Mobilization in a Post-development World

Chandrasekhar, C.P.

Critical Perspectives on the Great Recession

Waeyenberge, Elisa Van

Accountability at the World Bank

Volume 43/3, May 2012

Cunguara, Benedito/Hanlon, Joseph

Whose Wealth Is It Anyway? Mozambique's Outstanding Economic Growth with Worsening Rural Poverty

Mueller-Hirth, Natascha

If You Don't Count, You Don't Count: Monitoring and Evaluation in South African NGOs

Boone, Catherine/Duku, Dennis Kwame

Ethnic Land Rights in Western Ghana: Landlord–Stranger Relations in the Democratic Era

Klem, Bart

In the Eye of the Storm: Sri Lanka's Front-Line Civil Servants in Transition

Garikipati, Supriya

Microcredit and Women's Empowerment: Through the Lens of Time-Use Data from Rural India

Kumar, Kundan/Kerr, John M.

Democratic Assertions: The Making of India's Recognition of Forest Rights Act

Umans, Laurent

Intervention, Facilitation and Self-development: Strategies and Practices in Forestry Cooperation in Bolivia

Perz, Stephen

Social Mobilization in Protest of Trans-boundary Highway Projects: Explaining Contrasting Implementation Outcomes

Volume 43/4, July 2012

Ann Richey, Lisa

Counselling Citizens and Producing Patronage: AIDS Treatment in South African and Ugandan Clinics

Woodhouse, Philip

Reforming Land and Water Rights in South Africa

Güven, Ali Burak

The IMF, the World Bank, and the Global Economic Crisis: Exploring Paradigm Continuity

Walters, Bernard/Marshall, Richard/Nixson, Frederick

Consistent and Transparent? The Problem of Longitudinal Poverty Records

Huijsmans, Roy/Baker, Simon

Child Trafficking: 'Worst Form' of Child Labour, or Worst Approach to Young Migrants?

Kröger, Markus

The Expansion of Industrial Tree Plantations and Dispossession in Brazil

Copeland, Nicholas

Greening the Counterinsurgency: The Deceptive Effects of Guatemala's Rural Development Plan of 1970

Volume 43/5, September 2012

Jackson, Cecile

Speech, Gender and Power: Beyond Testimony

Rao, Nitya

Male 'Providers' and Female 'Housewives': A Gendered Co-performance in Rural North India

Lloyd-Sherlock, Peter/Saboia, João/Ramírez-Rodríguez, Baruch

Cash Transfers and the Well-being of Older People in Brazil

Meagher, Kate

The Strength of Weak States? Non-State Security Forces and Hybrid Governance in Africa

Zulu, Leo/Wilson, Sigismond

Whose Minerals, Whose Development? Rhetoric and Reality in Post-Conflict Sierra Leone

Akbulut, Bengi

Community-Based Resource Management in Turkey: 'Je Participe, Tu Participes, Il Participe... Ils Profitent' 1

Guimarães, João

The High Cost of Inequality in Rich Countries

Paterson, Matthew/Newell, Peter

Of Heroes, Villains and Climate Capitalism: A Response to Larry Lohmann

Lohmann, Larry

A Rejoinder to Matthew Paterson and Peter Newell

Volume 43/6, November 2012

McEwan, Cheryl/Mawdsley, Emma

Trilateral Development Cooperation: Power and Politics in Emerging Aid Relationships

Lund-Thomsen, Peter/Nadvi, Khalid/Chan, Anita/Khara, Navjote/Xue, Hong

Labour in Global Value Chains: Work Conditions in Football Manufacturing in China, India and Pakistan

Neethi, P.

Globalization Lived Locally: Investigating Kerala's Local Labour Control Regimes

Brooks, Andrew/Simon, David

Unravelling the Relationships between Used-Clothing Imports and the Decline of African Clothing Industries

Basu, Ipshita

The Politics of Recognition and Redistribution: Development, Tribal Identity Politics and Distributive Justice in India's Jharkhand

Waghmore, Suryakant

Beyond Depoliticization? Caste, NGOs and Dalit Land Rights in Maharashtra, India

Sandberg, Johan

Conditional Cash Transfers and Social Mobility: The Role of Asymmetric Structures and Segmentation Processes

Friedemann-Sánchez, Greta

Legal Literacy and Immovable Property: Laws, Norms and Practices in Colombia

Bateman, Milford

How Lending to the Poor Began, Grew, and Almost Destroyed a Generation in India

Volume 44/1, January 2013

Srang-iam, Witchuda

Decontextualized Knowledge, Situated Politics: The New Scientific–Local Politics of Rice Genetic Resources in Thailand

Nightingale, Andrea J./Ojha, Hemant R.

Rethinking Power and Authority: Symbolic Violence and Subjectivity in Nepal's Terai Forests

Sturgeon, Janet C./Menzies, Nicholas K./Fujita Lagerqvist, Yayoi/Thomas, David/Ekasingh, Benchaphun/Lebel, Louis/Phanvilay, Khamla/Thongmanivong, Sithong

Enclosing Ethnic Minorities and Forests in the Golden Economic Quadrangle

Fortier, François/Thi Thu Trang, Tran

Agricultural Modernization and Climate Change in Vietnam's Post-Socialist Transition

Bedi, Heather P.

Environmental Mis-Assessment, Development and Mining in Orissa, India

Young, Helen/Jacobsen, Karen

No Way Back? Adaptation and Urbanization of IDP Livelihoods in the Darfur Region of Sudan

Vervisch, Thomas/Titeca, Kristof/Vlassenroot, Koen/Braeckman, Johan

Social Capital and Post-Conflict Reconstruction in Burundi: The Limits of Community-based Reconstruction

Dutt, Amitava Krishna

The Global Financial Crisis: Views from Asia

Volume 44/2, March 2013

Wolford, Wendy/Borras, Saturnino M./Hall, Ruth/Scoones, Ian/White, Ben

Governing Global Land Deals: The Role of the State in the Rush for Land

Grajales, Jacobo

State Involvement, Land Grabbing and Counter-Insurgency in Colombia

Grandia, Liza

Road Mapping: Megaprojects and Land Grabs in the Northern Guatemalan Lowlands

de L.T. Oliveira, Gustavo

Land Regularization in Brazil and the Global Land Grab

Graef, Dana J.

Negotiating Environmental Sovereignty in Costa Rica

Dwyer, Michael B.

Building the Politics Machine: Tools for 'Resolving' the Global Land Grab

Fairbairn, Madeleine

Indirect Dispossession: Domestic Power Imbalances and Foreign Access to Land in Mozambique

Burnod, Perrine/Gingembre, Mathilde/Andrianirina Ratsialonana, Rivo

Competition over Authority and Access: International Land Deals in Madagascar

Levien, Michael

Regimes of Dispossession: From Steel Towns to Special Economic Zones

Baka, Jennifer

The Political Construction of Wasteland: Governmentality, Land Acquisition and Social Inequality in South India

Buckley, Lila

Chinese Land-Based Interventions in Senegal

Sullivan, LaShandra

Identity, Territory and Land Conflict in Brazil

Volume 44/3, May 2013

Aitken, Rob

The Financialization of Micro-Credit

Verkoren, Willemijn/Kamphuis, Bertine

State Building in a Rentier State: How Development Policies Fail to Promote Democracy in Afghanistan

Biekart, Kees/Fowler, Alan

Transforming Activisms 2010+: Exploring Ways and Waves

Glasius, Marlies/Pleyers, Geoffrey

The Global Moment of 2011: Democracy, Social Justice and Dignity

Abdelrahman, Maha

In Praise of Organization: Egypt between Activism and Revolution

Bayat, Asef

The Arab Spring and its Surprises

Mottiar, Shauna

From 'Popcorn' to 'Occupy': Protest in Durban, South Africa

Harcourt, Wendy

Transnational Feminist Engagement with 2010+ Activisms

Pearce, Jenny

Power and the Twenty-first Century Activist: From the Neighbourhood to the Square

Shah, Nishant

Citizen Action in the Time of the Network

Icaza, Rosalba/Vázquez, Rolando

Social Struggles as Epistemic Struggles

Biekart, Kees/Gasper, Des

Robert Chambers

Ziai, Aram

Boaventura de Sousa Santos

O'Laughlin, Bridget

The Legacy of Ruth First in Development Studies: Critical Thinking in Revolutionary Politics

Shaheed, Zafar

Hamza Alavi: Third World Thinker and Activist

Reifer, Tom

Giovanni Arrighi: Scholarship, Activism and the World-System

Sogge, David

Civil Society Studies: Two Compendia Compared

Heintz, James

World Development Report 2013: Meeting the Global Employment Challenge?

Chaudhry, Anita M./Perelman, Michael

Human Development with Sustainability: Are Good Intentions Enough?

Swyngedouw, Erik

UN Water Report 2012: Depoliticizing Water

Volume 44/4, July 2013

Gerber, Julien-François

The Hidden Consequences of Credit: An Illustration from Rural Indonesia

Bastiaensen, Johan/Marchetti, Peter/Mendoza, René/Pérez, Francisco

After the Nicaraguan Non-Payment Crisis: Alternatives to Microfinance Narcissism

Barrientos, Armando

The Rise of Social Assistance in Brazil

Sabates-Wheeler, Rachel/Devereux, Stephen

Sustainable Graduation from Social Protection Programmes

Jennings, Michael

Common Counsel, Common Policy: Healthcare, Missions and the Rise of the 'Voluntary Sector' in Colonial Tanzania

Beyers, Christiaan

Urban Land Restitution and the Struggle for Social Citizenship in South Africa

Guo, Yung-Hsing

How China Navigated the Dilemma of Trade Liberalization and Government Revenues

Watts, Michael

Oil Talk

Vakulabharanam, Vamsi

Fighting Poverty through Good Governance using Randomized Experiments

Volume 44/5, September 2013

Pieck, Sonja K.

Asphalt Dreams: Road Construction and Environmental Citizenship in Peru

Narayanaswamy, Lata

Problematizing 'Knowledge-for-Development'

Benjaminsen, Tor A./Goldman, Mara J./Minwary, Maya Y./Maganga, Faustin P.

Wildlife Management in Tanzania: State Control, Rent Seeking and Community Resistance

Debusscher, Petra/Ansoms, An

Gender Equality Policies in Rwanda: Public Relations or Real Transformations?

Grabska, Katarzyna

The Return of Displaced Nuer in Southern Sudan: Women Becoming Men?

Xue, Longyi/Wang, Mark Y./Xue, Tao

'Voluntary' Poverty Alleviation Resettlement in China

Storm, Servaas

Why the West Grew Rich and the Rest Did Not, or How the Present Shapes Our Views of the Past

Vernengo, Matías

Raúl Prebisch: A Peripheral Economist at Centre Stage

Review of International Studies

Volume 37/3, July 2011

Necati Polat

European integration as colonial discourse

Daniel Druckman, Albin Cecilia

Distributive justice and the durability of peace agreements

Sergei Prozorov

The other as past and present: beyond the logic of “temporal othering” in IR theory

Adriana Sinclair

Law, caution: towards a better understanding of law for IR theorists

Etain Tannam

Explaining British-Irish cooperation

John Williams

Structure, norms and normative theory in a re-defined English School: accepting Buzan's challenge

Daniel R. Mccarthy

The meaning of materiality: reconsidering the materialism of Gramscian IR

Timothy Hildebrandt

Same-sex marriage in China? The strategic promulgation of a progressive policy and its impact on LGBT activism

Bjorn Gomes

The duty to oppose violence: humanitarian intervention as a question for political philosophy

Columba Peoples

Security after emancipation? Critical Theory, violence and resistance

Jennifer Morrison Taw

Distributive domestic response

Srdjan Vucetic

Genealogy as a research tool in International Relations

Stefan Wolff

The regional dimensions of state failure

Luke Heemsbergen, Siniver Asaf

New routes to power: towards a typology of power mediation

Eric A. Heinze

The evolution of international law in light of the “global War on Terror”

Piki Ish-Shalom

Theoreticians' obligation of transparency: when parsimony, reflexivity, transparency and reciprocity meet

Gideon Baker

Right of entry or right of refusal? Hospitality in the law of nature and nations

Lorenzo Zambarnardi

The impotence of power: Morgenthau's critique of American intervention in Vietnam

Hayley Stevenson

India and international norms of climate governance: a constructivist analysis of normative congruence building

Nukhet Ahu Sandal

Religious actors as epistemic communities in conflict transformation: the cases of South Africa and Northern Ireland

Andrew Holt

No more Hoares to Paris™: British foreign policymaking and the Abyssinian Crisis, 1935

Carolyn J. Kitching

Prime minister and foreign secretary: the dual role of James Ramsay MacDonald in 1924

Cynthia Weber, Lacy Mark

Securing by design

Volume 37/4, October 2011

Evans, Tony

The limits of tolerance: Islam as counter-hegemony?

Geis, Anna/Wagner, Wolfgang

How far is it from Königsberg to Kandahar? Democratic peace and democratic violence in International Relations

Kustermans, Jorg/Ringmar, Erik

Modernity, boredom, and war: a suggestive essay

Mccourt, David M.

Role-playing and identity affirmation in international politics: Britain's reinvasion of the Falklands, 1982

Prichard, Alex

What can the absence of anarchism tell us about the history and purpose of International Relations?

Tansey, Oisín

Does democracy need sovereignty?

Curtis, Simon

Global cities and the transformation of the International System

Harpaz, Guy

The role of dialogue in reflecting and constituting International Relations: the causes and consequences of a deficient European-Israeli dialogue

Kampmark, Binoy

The first neo-conservative: James Burnham and the origins of a movement

Renner, Judith

'I'm sorry for apologising': Czech and German apologies and their perlocutionary effects

Schick, Kate

Acting out and working through: trauma and (in)security

Thomas, Claire

Why don't we talk about 'violence' in International Relations?

Veeran, Elspeth Van

Captured by the camera's eye: Guantánamo and the shifting frame of the Global War on Terror

Khalili, Laleh

Gendered practices of counterinsurgency

Ceadel, Martin

The founding text of International Relations? Norman Angell's seminal yet flawed The Great Illusion (1909–1938)

Abzhaparova, Aida

Denuclearisation practices of Kazakhstan: performing sovereign identity, preserving national security

Craig, Campbell

Rebuttal of John Glenn's 'The flawed logic of a MAD man'

Glenn, John

The flawed logic of a MAD man: Craig's contribution to Power Preponderance theory

Cantir, Cristian

The Allied punishment and attempted socialisation of the Bolsheviks (1917–1924): An English School approach

Gunnell, John G.

Social scientific inquiry and meta-theoretical fantasy: the case of International Relations

Hobson, Christopher

Towards a Critical Theory of Democratic Peace

Prager, Carol A. L.

About those IR theory day jobs: a response to Chris Brown

Aitken, Rob

Provincialising embedded liberalism: film, orientalism and the reconstruction of world order

Cooper, Neil/Turner, Mandy/Pugh, Michael

The end of history and the last liberal peacebuilder: a reply to Roland Paris

Jianbo, Luo/Xiaomin, Zhang

Multilateral cooperation in Africa between China and Western countries: from differences to consensus

Mitchell, Audra

Quality/control: international peace interventions and 'the everyday'

Hughes, Caroline

The politics of knowledge: ethnicity, capacity and return in post-conflict reconstruction policy

Sagar, Rahul

Is ideal theory practical?

Miller, David

David Owen on global justice, national responsibility and transnational power: a reply

Volume 37/5, December 2011

Laura Valentini and Tiziana Torresi

Introduction – International law and global justice: a happy marriage

Helga Varden

A Kantian conception of global justice

Terry Nardin

Justice and authority in the global order

Saladin Meckled-Garcia

International law and the limits of global justice

Elisa Orrù and Miriam Ronzoni

Which supranational sovereignty? Criminal and socioeconomic justice compared

Peter Dietsch

Rethinking sovereignty in international fiscal policy

David Armstrong

Evolving conceptions of justice in international law

Margot E. Salomon

Why should it matter that others have more? Poverty, inequality, and the potential of international human rights law

Tanja E. Aalberts and Erna Rijdsdijk

Mobilising uncertainty and responsibility in international politics and law: guest editors' introduction

Oliver Kessler

The same as it never was? Uncertainty and the changing contours of international law

Tanja E. Aalberts and Wouter G. Werner

Mobilising uncertainty and the making of responsible sovereigns

Bartholomew Paudyn

The uncertain (re)politicisation of fiscal relations in Europe: a shift in EMU's modes of governance

Erna Rijdsdijk

The politics of hard knowledge: uncertainty, intelligence failures, and the 'last minute genocide' of Srebrenica

Filip Gelev

Checks and balances of risk management: precautionary logic and the judiciary

Anna Leander

Risk and the fabrication of apolitical, unaccountable military markets: the case of the CIA 'Killing Program'

Jorg Kustermans

Republican security theory revisited

Julia Gallagher

Ruthless player or development partner? Britain's ambiguous reaction to China in Africa

Ayşe Zarakol

What makes terrorism modern? Terrorism, legitimacy, and the international system

Adam Lockyer

Foreign intervention and warfare in civil wars

Eduard Jordaan

Including the excluded: communitarian paths to cosmopolitanism

Kathy Powers and Gary Goertz

The economic-institutional construction of regions: conceptualisation and operationalisation

Martin Shaw

Britain and genocide: historical and contemporary parameters of national responsibility

Gordon D. Cumming and Tony Chafer

From rivalry to partnership? Critical reflections on Anglo-French cooperation in Africa

Julian Gruin

'Freedom' through repression: epistemic closure in agricultural trade negotiations

Holger Stritzel

Security as translation: threats, discourse, and the politics of localisation

Li Sheng

Theorising free capital mobility: the perspective of developing countries

David Roberts

Beyond the metropolis? Popular peace and post-conflict peacebuilding

Jonathan Symons

The legitimization of international organisations: examining the identity of the communities that grant legitimacy

Ronnie Hjorth

Equality in the theory of international society: Kelsen, Rawls and the English School

Brent J. Steele

Alternative accountability after the 'naughts'

Zeynep Taydas and Jason Enia and Patrick James

Why do civil wars occur? Another look at the theoretical dichotomy of opportunity versus grievance

Volume 38/1, January 2012

Yamashita, Hikaru

Peacekeeping cooperation between the United Nations and regional organisations

Sajed, Alina

The post always rings twice? The Algerian War, poststructuralism and the postcolonial in IR theory

Brinkerhoff, Jennifer M.

Digital diasporas' challenge to traditional power: the case of TibetBoard

Wilkins, Thomas S.

'Alignment', not 'alliance' – the shifting paradigm of international security cooperation: toward a conceptual taxonomy of alignment

Dumper, Michael/Larkin, Craig

The politics of heritage and the limitations of international agency in contested cities: a study of the role of UNESCO in Jerusalem's Old City

Managhan, Tina

Highways, heroes, and secular martyrs: the symbolics of power and sacrifice

Valbjørn, Morten/Bank, André

The New Arab Cold War: rediscovering the Arab dimension of Middle East regional politics

Choi, Wooseon

Structural realism and Dulles's China policy

Kessler, Oliver

Introduction to the Forum

Arfi, Badredine

Khôra as the condition of possibility of the ontological without ontology

Michel, Torsten

In Heidegger's shadow: a phenomenological critique of Critical Realism

Weber, Martin

Ontologies, depth, and otherwise: critical notes on Wight's meta-theoretical proposal of a scientific realist IR

Herborth, Benjamin

Theorising theorising: Critical Realism and the quest for certainty

Kessler, Oliver

On logic, intersubjectivity, and meaning: is reality an assumption we just don't need?

Wight, Colin

Critical Realism: some responses

Volume 38/2, April 2012

Karlsson Schaffer, Johan

The boundaries of transnational democracy: alternatives to the all-affected principle

Palazuelos, Enrique

Current oil (dis)order: players, scenarios, and mechanisms

Lee, Pak K./Chan, Gerald/Chan, Lai-Ha

China in Darfur: humanitarian rule-maker or rule-taker?

Glasius, Marlies

Dissident writings as political theory on civil society and democracy

Mor, Ben D.

Credibility talk in public diplomacy

Sheikh, Mona Kanwal

How does religion matter? Pathways to religion in International Relations

Neumann, Iver B.

Introduction to the Forum on Liminality

Mälksoo, Maria

The challenge of liminality for International Relations theory

Rumelili, Bahar

Liminal identities and processes of domestication and subversion in International Relations

Stoicescu, Maria-Ruxandra

Communitas and forms without foundations: Romania's case of interlocking liminalities

Kessler, Oliver

Sleeping with the enemy? On Hayek, constructivist thought, and the current economic crisis

Shulman, Stephen/Bloom, Stephen

The legitimacy of foreign intervention in elections: the Ukrainian response

Volume 38/3, July 2012

Stirk, Peter M. R.

The Westphalian model and sovereign equality

Owens, Patricia

Human security and the rise of the social

Hayden, Patrick

The human right to health and the struggle for recognition

Hansen, Lene

Reconstructing desecuritisation: the normative-political in the Copenhagen School and directions for how to apply it

Dolgert, Stefan

Thucydides, amended: religion, narrative, and IR theory in the Peloponnesian Crisis

Mendelsohn, Barak

God vs. Westphalia: radical Islamist movements and the battle for organising the World

Wynne-Hughes, Elisa

'Who would go to Egypt?' How tourism accounts for 'terrorism'

Hutchings, Kimberly/Albert, Mathias/Lawson, George/Sterling-Folker, Jennifer

Editorial

Volume 38/4, October 2012

Eun, Yong-Soo

Why and how should we go for a multicausal analysis in the study of foreign policy? (Meta-)theoretical rationales and methodological rules

Lee, Yong Wook

Synthesis and reformulation of foreign policy change: Japan and East Asian financial regionalism

Lupovici, Amir

Ontological dissonance, clashing identities, and Israel's unilateral steps towards the Palestinians

Stein, Ewan

Beyond Arabism vs. sovereignty: relocating ideas in the international relations of the Middle East

Solomon, Ty

'I wasn't angry, because I couldn't believe it was happening': Affect and discourse in responses to 9/11

Bright, Jonathan

Securitisation, terror, and control: towards a theory of the breaking point

Hoogensen Gjørsv, Gunhild

Security by any other name: negative security, positive security, and a multi-actor security approach

Jahn, Beate

Rethinking democracy promotion

Wallis, Joanne

A liberal-local hybrid peace project in action? The increasing engagement between the local and liberal in Timor-Leste

Squatrito, Theresa

Conditions of democracy-enhancing multilateralism: expansion of rights protections in Europe?

Volume 38/5, December 2012

Mavelli, Luca/Petito, Fabio

The postsecular in International Relations: an overview

Hurd, Elizabeth Shakman

International politics after secularism

Dallmayr, Fred

Post-secularity and (global) politics: a need for radical redefinition

Cerella, Antonio

Religion and political form: Carl Schmitt's genealogy of politics as critique of Jürgen Habermas's post-secular discourse

Pabst, Adrian

The secularism of post-secularity: religion, realism, and the revival of grand theory in IR

Camilleri, Joseph A.

Postsecularist discourse in an 'age of transition'

Pasha, Mustapha Kamal

Islam and the postsecular

Mavelli, Luca

Postsecular resistance, the body, and the 2011 Egyptian Revolution

Barbato, Mariano

Postsecular revolution: religion after the end of history

Bilgin, Pinar

Civilisation, dialogue, security: the challenge of post-secularism and the limits of civilisational dialogue

Volume 39/1, January 2013

Vrasti, Wanda

Universal but not truly 'global': governmentality, economic liberalism, and the international

Snyder, Quddus Z.

Integrating rising powers: liberal systemic theory and the mechanism of competition

Watson, Matthew

The eighteenth-century historiographic tradition and contemporary 'Everyday IPE'

Cross, Mai'a K. Davis

Rethinking epistemic communities twenty years later

Cubitt, Christine

Responsible reconstruction after war: meeting local needs for building peace

Slaughter, Steven

The prospects of deliberative global governance in the G20: legitimacy, accountability, and public contestation

Bieler, Andreas

The EU, Global Europe, and processes of uneven and combined development: the problem of transnational labour solidarity

Bilgic, Ali

Towards a new societal security dilemma: comprehensive analysis of actor responsibility in intersocietal conflicts

Moses, Jeremy

Sovereignty as irresponsibility? A Realist critique of the Responsibility to Protect

Drolet, Jean-François

Nietzsche, Kant, the democratic state, and war

Volume 39/2, April 2013

Hameiri, Shahar

Theorising regions through changes in statehood: rethinking the theory and method of comparative regionalism

Haldén, Peter

A non-sovereign modernity: attempts to engineer stability in the Balkans 1820–90

O'callaghan, Ronan

Secular theology and noble sacrifice: the ethics of Michael Walzer's just war theory

Ryan, Barry J.

Reasonable force: the emergence of global policing power

Auchter, Jessica

Border monuments: memory, counter-memory, and (b)ordering practices along the US-Mexico border

Bonefeld, Werner

Adam Smith and ordoliberalism: on the political form of market liberty

Mcmullin, Jaremey R.

Integration or separation? The stigmatisation of ex-combatants after war

Holmes, Christopher

Ignorance, denial, internalisation, and transcendence: a post-structural perspective on Polanyi's double movement

Molloy, Seán

Spinoza, Carr, and the ethics of The Twenty Years' Crisis

Rosenow, Doerthe

Nomadic life's counter-attack: moving beyond the subaltern's voice

Volume 39/3, July 2013

Vermeiren, Mattias

Monetary power and EMU: macroeconomic adjustment and autonomy in the Eurozone

Blakeley, Ruth

Human rights, state wrongs, and social change: the theory and practice of emancipation

Schirm, Stefan A.

Global politics are domestic politics: a societal approach to divergence in the G20

Allison, Katherine

American Occidentalism and the agential Muslim woman

Cudworth, Erika/Hobden, Stephen

Complexity, ecologism, and posthuman politics

Death, Carl

Governmentality at the limits of the international: African politics and Foucauldian theory

Harris, Peter

Decolonising the special relationship: Diego Garcia, the Chagossians, and Anglo-American relations

Rosenberg, Justin

The 'philosophical premises' of uneven and combined development

Ives, Peter/Short, Nicola

On Gramsci and the international: a textual analysis

Ling, L. H. M.

Worlds beyond Westphalia: Daoist dialectics and the 'China threat'

Volume 39/4, October 2013

Karp, David Jason

The location of international practices: what is human rights practice?

Lee, Peter

Scarred souls, weary warriors, and military intervention: the emergence of the subject in the just war writings of Jean Bethke Elshtain

Moore, Thomas

Saving friends or saving strangers? Critical humanitarianism and the geopolitics of international law

Puumala, Eeva

Political life beyond accommodation and return: rethinking relations between the political, the international, and the body

Steffek, Jens

Explaining cooperation between IGOs and NGOs – push factors, pull factors, and the policy cycle

Acuto, Michele

The new climate leaders?

Kadercan, Burak

Making sense of survival: refining the treatment of state preferences in neorealist theory

Little, Adrian/Macdonald, Kate

Pathways to global democracy? Escaping the statist imaginary

Salter, Mark B./Mutlu, Can E.

Securitisation and Diego Garcia

Turner, Oliver

'Threatening' China and US security: the international politics of identity

Welland, Julia

Militarised violences, basic training, and the myths of asexuality and discipline

Third World Quarterly

Volume 32/6, July 2011

Kshetri, Nir

Cloud Computing in the Global South: drivers, effects and policy measures

Johnson, Heather L

Click to Donate: visual images, constructing victims and imagining the female refugee

Tan, Celine

The New Biopower: Poverty Reduction Strategy Papers and the obfuscation of international collective responsibility

Weiss, Thomas G; Burke, Martin J

Legitimacy, Identity and Climate Change: moving from international to world society?

Hehir, Aidan

Hyper-reality and Statebuilding: Baudrillard and the unwillingness of international administrations to cede control

Hill, JNC

Islamism and Democracy in the Modern Maghreb

Sanchez, Omar

Fighting Tax Evasion in Latin America: the contrasting strategies of Chile and Argentina

Broad, Robin; Cavanagh, John

Reframing Development in the Age of Vulnerability: from case studies of the Philippines and Trinidad to new measures of rootedness

Davies, Joanne E

Washington's Growth and Opportunity Act or Beijing's 'Overarching Brilliance': will African governments choose neither?

Andreasson, Stefan

Africa's prospects and South Africa's leadership potential in the emerging markets century

Volume 32/7, August 2011

Frangie, Samer

Post-Development, Developmental State and Genealogy: condemned to develop?

Williams, David C

Cracks in the Firmament of Burma's Military Government: from unity through coercion to buying support

Solà-Martín, Andreu

Liberia: security challenges, development fundamentals

Taylor, Ian

South African 'Imperialism' in a Region Lacking Regionalism: a critique

El-Affendi, Abdelwahab

Constituting Liberty, Healing the Nation: revolutionary identity creation in the Arab world's delayed 1989

Bano, Masooda

Co-Producing with FBOs: lessons from state–madrasa engagement in the Middle East and South Asia

Jones, Ben/Petersen, Marie Juul

Instrumental, Narrow, Normative? Reviewing recent work on religion and development

Von Soest, Christian/Bechle, Karsten; Korte, Nina

How Neopatrimonialism Affects Tax Administration: a comparative study of three world regions

Biccum, April

Marketing Development: celebrity politics and the 'new' development advocacy

Ibrahim, Solava

A Tale of Two Egypts: contrasting state-reported macro-trends with micro-voices of the poor

Volume 32/8, September 2011

Connell, Raewyn

Southern Bodies and Disability: re-thinking concepts

Meekosha, Helen; Soldatic, Karen

Human Rights and the Global South: the case of disability

Berghs, Maria

Embodiment and Emotion in Sierra Leone

De Clerck, Goedele Am

Fostering Deaf People's Empowerment: the Cameroonian deaf community and epistemological equity

Evans, Ruth/Atim, Agnes

Care, Disability and HIV in Africa: diverging or interconnected concepts and practices?

Campbell, Fiona Kumari

Geodisability Knowledge Production and International Norms: a Sri Lankan case study

King, Julie A; King, Mark J

The Lived Experience of Families Living with Spinal Cord Disability in Northeast Thailand

Groce, Nora/Kett, Maria; Lang, Raymond/Trani, Jean-Francois

Disability and Poverty: the need for a more nuanced understanding of implications for development policy and practice

Miles, Susie/Wapling, Lorraine; Beart, Julia

Including Deaf Children in Primary Schools in Bushenyi, Uganda: a community-based initiative

Mirza, Mansha

Disability and Humanitarianism in Refugee Camps: the case for a travelling supranational disability praxis

Biyawila, Janaka

Poverty and Disability in the Global South

Volume 32/9, October 2011

Bratman, Eve

Development's Paradox: is Washington DC a Third World city?

Kumar, Malreddy Pavan

(An)other Way of Being Human: 'indigenous' alternative(s) to postcolonial humanism

Kurki, Milja

Human Rights and Democracy Promotion: reflections on the contestation in, and the politico-economic dynamics of, rights promotion

Anderson, John

Conservative Christianity, the Global South and the Battle over Sexual Orientation

Narlikar, Amrita

Is India a Responsible Great Power?

Gunter, Michael M

Arab–Kurdish Relations and the Future of Iraq

Mercille, Julien

Violent Narco-Cartels or US Hegemony? The political economy of the 'war on drugs' in Mexico

Burron, Neil

Curbing 'Anti-Systemic' Tendencies in Peru: democracy promotion and the US contribution to producing neoliberal hegemony

Lacy, Mark

Intellectuals, International Relations and the Constant Emergency

Usul, Ali Resul

Academia and the Legitimising of International Politics: studies of democratisation and world politics

Volume 32/10, November 2011

Marquette, Heather; Beswick, Danielle

State Building, Security and Development: state building as a new development paradigm?

Rocha Menocal, Alina

State Building for Peace: a new paradigm for international engagement in post-conflict fragile states?

Newman, Edward

A Human Security Peace-Building Agenda

Moore, Mick

**Globalisation and Power in Weak States
Post-Conflict State Building: the debate on institutional choice**

Jackson, Paul

Security Sector Reform and State Building

Lemay-Hébert, Nicolas

The Bifurcation of the Two Worlds: assessing the gap between internationals and locals in state-building processes

Lindemann, Stefan

Inclusive Elite Bargains and the Dilemma of Unproductive Peace: a Zambian case study

Marquette, Heather

Donors, State Building and Corruption: lessons from Afghanistan and the implications for aid policy

Marriage, Zoe

Divisive 'Commonality': state and insecurity in the Democratic Republic of Congo

Beswick, Danielle

Aiding State Building and Sacrificing Peace Building? The Rwanda–UK relationship 1994–2011

Volume 33/1, February 2012

Cammack, Paul

The G20, the Crisis, and the Rise of Global Developmental Liberalism

Hughes, Caroline/Hutchison, Jane

Development Effectiveness and the Politics of Commitment

Parfitt, Trevor; Wysocki, Jay

The Meaning of Work in Neoliberal Globalisation: the Asian exception?

Mares, David R/Martin, Jeremy M

Regional Energy Integration in Latin America: lessons from Chile's experience with natural gas

Ndlovu-Gatsheni, Sabelo J

Fiftieth Anniversary of Decolonisation in Africa: a moment of celebration or critical reflection?

Davies, Rebecca

African diasporas, development and the politics of context

McCallum, Fiona

Religious Institutions and Authoritarian States: church–state relations in the Middle East

Barry, Jack J

Microfinance, the Market and Political Development in the Internet Age

Bédécarrats, Florent/Bastiaensen, Johan; Doligez, François

Co-optation, Cooperation or Competition? Microfinance and the new left in Bolivia, Ecuador and Nicaragua

Domeher, Daniel; Abdulai, Raymond

Access to Credit in the Developing World: does land registration matter?

Arora, Rashmi Umesh

Financial Inclusion and Human Capital in Developing Asia: the Australian connection

Volume 33/2, March 2012

Rocamora, Joel

People Power is Alive and Well

Gills, Barry K/Gray, Kevin

People Power in the Era of Global Crisis: rebellion, resistance, and liberation

Muhr, Thomas

(Re)constructing Popular Power in Our America: Venezuela and the regionalisation of 'revolutionary democracy' in the ALBA–TCP space

Bond, Patrick

South African People Power since the mid-1980s: two steps forward, one back

Cheru, Fantu

Democracy and People Power in Africa: still searching for the 'political kingdom'

Shin, Kwang-Yeong

The Dilemmas of Korea's New Democracy in an Age of Neoliberal Globalisation

Rodan, Garry

Competing Ideologies of Political Representation in Southeast Asia

Abbott, Jason

Democracy@internet.org Revisited: analysing the socio-political impact of the internet and new social media in East Asia

Shields, Stuart

Opposing Neoliberalism? Poland's renewed populism and post-communist transition

Volume 33/3, April 2012

Culpeper, Roy

Financial Sector Policy and Development in the Wake of the Global Crisis: the role of national development banks

Hout, Wil

The Anti-Politics of Development: donor agencies and the political economy of governance

Fletcher, Robert

The Art of Forgetting: imperialist amnesia and public secrecy

Yusuf, Hakeem O

'High Value' Migration and Complicity in Underdevelopment and Corruption in the Global South: receiving from the attic

Watson, Matthew

Friedrich List's Adam Smith Historiography and the Contested Origins of Development Theory

Hasian, Marouf

Colonial Amnesias, Photographic Memories, and Demographic Biopolitics at the Royal Museum for Central Africa (RMCA)

Hurt, Stephen R

The EU–SADC Economic Partnership Agreement Negotiations: 'locking in' the neoliberal development model in southern Africa?

Demiralp, Seda

White Turks, Black Turks? Faultlines beyond Islamism versus secularism

Burton, Guy

Hamas and its Vision of Development

Cooley, Laurence; Pace, Michelle

Consociation in a Constant State of Contingency? The case of the Palestinian Territory

Solarz, Marcin Wojciech

North–South, Commemorating the First Brandt Report: searching for the contemporary spatial picture of the global rift

Volume 33/4, May 2012

Kaur, Ravinder/Wahlberg, Ayo

Governing Difference in India and China: an introduction

Ludden, David

Imperial Modernity: history and global inequity in rising Asia

Kaur, Ravinder

Nation's Two Bodies: rethinking the idea of 'new' India and its other

Wahlberg, Ayo

China as an 'Emerging Biotech Power'

Ciotti, Manuela

Post-colonial Renaissance: 'Indianness', contemporary art and the market in the age of neoliberal capital

Bobbio, Tommaso

Making Gujarat Vibrant: Hindutva, development and the rise of subnationalism in India

Sarkar, Swagato

Between Egalitarianism and Domination: governing differences in a transitional society

Zeuthen, Jesper

Rule through Difference on China's Urban–Rural Boundary

Sundar, Nandini

'Winning Hearts and Minds': emotional wars and the construction of difference

van der Veer, Peter

Religion, Secularism and National Development in India and China

Bregnbæk, Susanne

Between Party, Parents and Peers: the quandaries of two young Chinese Party members in Beijing

Volume 33/5, June 2012

Fialho, Djalita

Altruism but not Quite: the genesis of the least developed country (Ldc) category

Jones, Branwen Gruffydd

'Bankable Slums': the global politics of slum upgrading

Molenaers, Nadia

The Great Divide? Donor perceptions of budget support, eligibility and policy dialogue

Knutsson, Benjamin; Lindberg, Jonas

Education, Development and the Imaginary Global Consensus: reframing educational planning dilemmas in the South

Van Norren, Dorine E

The Wheel of Development: the Millennium Development Goals as a communication and development tool

Shaw, Timothy M

Africa's Quest for Developmental States: 'renaissance' for whom?

Aghedo, Iro/Osumah, Oarhe

The Boko Haram Uprising: how should Nigeria respond?

Mishra, Suman

'The Shame Games': a textual analysis of Western press coverage of the Commonwealth Games in India

Kröger, Markus

Neo-mercantilist Capitalism and Post-2008 Cleavages in Economic Decision-making Power in Brazil

Dauvergne, Peter; BL Farias, Déborah

The Rise of Brazil as a Global Development Power

Khashan, Hilal

The Eclipse of Arab Authoritarianism and the Challenge of Popular Sovereignty

Salamey, Imad/Pearson, Frederic S

The Collapse of Middle Eastern Authoritarianism: breaking the barriers of fear and power

Roberts, Adrienne; Soederberg, Susanne

Gender Equality as Smart Economics? A critique of the 2012 World Development Report

Volume 33/6, July 2012

Schech, Susanne

Development perspectives from the Antipodes: an introduction

Kurian, Priya A/Munshi, Debashish

Denial and Distancing in Discourses of Development: shadow of the 'Third World' in New Zealand

Kilby, Patrick

The Changing Development Landscape in the First Decade of the 21st Century and its Implications for Development Studies

Harris, Vandra; Goldsmith, Andrew

Police in the Development Space: Australia's international police capacity builders

Yong, Ming Li/Grundy-Warr, Carl

Tangled Nets of Discourse and Turbines of Development: Lower Mekong mainstream dam debates

Gomes, Alberto

Alter-Native 'Development': indigenous forms of social ecology

Lloyd, Kate/Wright, Sarah; Suchet-Pearson, Sandie/Burarrwanga, Laklak; Country, Bawaka
Reframing Development through Collaboration: towards a relational ontology of connection in Bawaka, North East Arnhem Land

Underhill-Sem, Yvonne

Contract Scholars, Friendly Philanthropists and Feminist Activists: new development subjects in the Pacific

Wright, Sarah

Emotional Geographies of Development

McGregor, Andrew/Skeaff, Laura; Bevan, Marianne

Overcoming Secularism? Catholic development geographies in Timor-Leste

Hodge, Paul

A Progressive Authoritarianism? The case of post-2006 Fiji

Volume 33/7, August 2012

Valeriano, Brandon; Benthuisen, John Van

When States Die: geographic and territorial pathways to state death

Morvaridi, Behrooz

Capitalist Philanthropy and Hegemonic Partnerships

Elie, Serge D

The Production of Social Science Knowledge beyond Occidentalism: the quest for a post-exotic anthropology

Hickey, Sam

Turning Governance Thinking Upside-down? Insights from 'the politics of what works'

Gabay, Clive

The Millennium Development Goals and Ambitious Developmental Engineering

Zoubir, Yahia H/Rózsa, Erzsébet N

The End of the Libyan Dictatorship: The Uncertain Transition

Kurtulus, Ersun N

Exploring the Paradoxical Consequences of State Collapse: the cases of Somalia 1991–2006 and Lebanon 1975–82

Hunt, Stacey L

Everyday Engagement in Spectacular Situations: popular participation in Colombian security provision

Wilén, Nina

A Hybrid Peace through Locally Owned and Externally Financed ssr–ddr in Rwanda?

Jenkins, Rhys

Latin America and China—a new dependency?

DeHart, Monica

Remodelling the Global Development Landscape: the China Model and South–South cooperation in Latin America

Seth, Sanjay

Modernity without Prometheus: on re-reading Marshall Berman's All that is Solid Melts into Air

Volume 33/8, September 2012

Fechter, Anne-Meike

The Personal and the Professional: Aid workers' relationships and values in the development process

Eyben, Rosalind

Fellow Travellers in Development

Heuser, Eric Anton

Befriending the Field: culture and friendships in development worlds

Hilhorst, Dorothea/Weijers, Loes; van Wessel, Margit

Aid Relations and Aid Legitimacy: mutual imaging of aid workers and recipients in Nepal

Roth, Silke

Professionalisation Trends and Inequality: experiences and practices in aid relationships

Fechter, Anne-Meike

'Living Well' while 'Doing Good'? (Missing) debates on altruism and professionalism in aid work

Mangold, Katharina

'Struggling to Do the Right Thing': challenges during international volunteering

Tamás, Peter A; Sato, Chizu

Is the Non-unitary Subject a Plausible and Productive Way to Understand Development Bureaucrats?

Shutt, Cathy

A Moral Economy? Social interpretations of money in Aidland

Apthorpe, Raymond

Effective Aid: the poetics of some aid workers' angles on how humanitarian aid 'works'

Volume 33/9, October 2012

Solarz, Marcin Wojciech

'Third World': the 60th anniversary of a concept that changed history

Dossa, Shiraz

Auschwitz's Finale: racism and holocausts

Amin-Khan, Tariq

New Orientalism, Securitisation and the Western Media's Incendiary Racism

Al Attar, Mohsen

Counter-revolution by Ideology? Law and development's vision(s) for post-revolutionary Egypt

Morton, Adam David

The War on Drugs in Mexico: a failed state?

Vermeiren, Mattias/Dierckx, Sacha

Challenging Global Neoliberalism? The global political economy of China's capital controls

Agbiboa, Daniel Egiegba

Offsetting the Development Costs? Brain drain and the role of training and remittances

Shindo, Reiko

The Hidden Effect of Diaspora Return to Post-conflict Countries: the case of policy and temporary return to Rwanda

Grugel, Jean; Uhlin, Anders

Renewing Global Governance: demanding rights and justice in the global South

Jönsson, Christer/Jönsson, Kristina

Global and Local Health Governance: Civil society, human rights and hiv/aids

Piper, Nicola; Rother, Stefan

Let's Argue about Migration: advancing a right(s) discourse via communicative opportunities

Cornwall, Andrea/Fujita, Mamoru

Ventriloquising 'the Poor'? Of voices, choices and the politics of 'participatory' knowledge production

Volume 33/10, November 2012

Shaffer, Paul

Post-development and Poverty: an assessment

Hawkins, Roberta

A New Frontier in Development? The use of cause-related marketing by international development organisations

Hasian, Marouf

American Exceptionalism and the bin Laden Raid

Pratt, Nicola

The Gender Logics of Resistance to the 'War on Terror': constructing sex–gender difference through the erasure of patriarchy in the Middle East

Martinez, Samuel

Allegations Lost and Found: the afterlife of Dominican sugar slavery

McCarthy, John F

Certifying in Contested Spaces: private regulation in Indonesian forestry and palm oil

Brown, William

A Question of Agency: Africa in international politics

Pieterse, Jan Nederveen

Leaking Superpower: WikiLeaks and the contradictions of democracy

Lazarus, Joel

Party aid: democracy promotion's 'new frontier' or its final frontier?

Bridoux, Jeff; Gebel, Anja

Flexibility versus Inflexibility: discursive discrepancy in US democracy promotion and anti-corruption policies

Volume 34/1, February 2013

Saad-Filho, Alfredo/Weeks, John

Curses, Diseases and Other Resource Confusions

Mittelman, James H.

Global Bricolage: emerging market powers and polycentric governance

Labonte, Melissa T; Edgerton, Anne C

Towards a Typology of Humanitarian Access Denial

Andrews, Nathan

Beyond the Ivory Tower: A Case for 'Praxeological Deconstructionism' as a 'Third Way' in IR Theorising

Carr, Edward R

Livelihoods as Intimate Government: Reframing the logic of livelihoods for development

Best, Jacqueline

Redefining Poverty as Risk and Vulnerability: shifting strategies of liberal economic governance

Krever, Tor

Quantifying Law: legal indicator projects and the reproduction of neoliberal common sense

Muzaka, Valbona

Prizes for Pharmaceuticals? Mitigating the social ineffectiveness of the current pharmaceutical patent arrangement

Givel, Michael

Modern Neoliberal Philanthropy: motivations and impact of Pfizer Pharmaceutical's corporate social responsibility campaign

Volume 34/2, March 2013

Gray, Kevin/Murphy, Craig N.

Introduction: rising powers and the future of global governance

Vanaik, Achin

Capitalist Globalisation and the Problem of Stability: enter the new quintet and other emerging powers

Antoniades, Andreas

Recasting the Power Politics of Debt: structural power, hegemonic stabilisers and change

Beeson, Mark

Can China Lead?

Bond, Patrick

Sub-imperialism as Lubricant of Neoliberalism: South African 'deputy sheriff' duty within brics

Christensen, Steen Fryba

Brazil's Foreign Policy Priorities

Bank, André; Karadag, Roy

The 'Ankara Moment': the politics of Turkey's regional power in the Middle East, 2007–11

Chandhoke, Neera

Realising Justice

Quadir, Fahimul

Rising Donors and the New Narrative of 'South–South' Cooperation: what prospects for changing the landscape of development assistance programmes?

Stuenkel, Oliver

Rising Powers and the Future of Democracy Promotion: the case of Brazil and India

Volume 34/3, April 2013

Sumner, Andy

Poverty, Politics and Aid: is a reframing of global poverty approaching?

Jenkins, Rhys/Newell, Peter
csr, Tax and Development

Harwood, Jonathan
Has the Green Revolution been a Cumulative Learning Process?

Denskus, Tobias; Esser, Daniel E
Social Media and Global Development Rituals: a content analysis of blogs and tweets on the 2010 mdg Summit

Roccu, Roberto
David Harvey in Tahrir Square: the dispossessed, the discontented and the Egyptian revolution

Gunter, Michael M
The Kurdish Spring

Kumar, Sanjeev
Constructing the Nation's Enemy: Hindutva, popular culture and the Muslim 'other' in Bollywood cinema

Müller, Tanja R
The Long Shadow of Band Aid Humanitarianism: revisiting the dynamics between famine and celebrity

Mostafanezhad, Mary
'Getting in Touch with your Inner Angelina': celebrity humanitarianism and the cultural politics of gendered generosity in volunteer tourism

Flint, Adrian/Payne, Jill
Intellectual Property Rights and the Potential for Universal Access to Treatment: trips, acta and hiv/aids medicine

Forsyth, Miranda; Farran, Sue
Intellectual Property and Food Security in Least Developed Countries

Volume 34/4, May 2013

Soederberg, Susanne
The Politics of Debt and Development in the New Millennium: an introduction

Rankin, Katharine N
A critical geography of poverty finance

Bond, Patrick
Debt, Uneven Development and Capitalist Crisis in South Africa: from Moody's macroeconomic monitoring to Marikana microfinance mashonisas

Soederberg, Susanne
Universalising Financial Inclusion and the Securitisation of Development

Fridell, Gavin

Debt Politics and the Free Trade 'Package': the case of the Caribbean

Nair, Sheila

Governance, Representation and International Aid

Ervine, Kate

Carbon Markets, Debt and Uneven Development

McMichael, Philip

Value-chain Agriculture and Debt Relations: contradictory outcomes

Taylor, Marcus

Liquid Debts: credit, groundwater and the social ecology of agrarian distress in Andhra Pradesh, India

Hembruff, Jesse

Critical Review: the politics of sovereign debt

Fridell, Gavin

Politicising Debt and Development: activist voices on social justice in the new millennium

Volume 34/5, June 2013

Munck, Ronaldo

The Precariat: a view from the South

Mac Ginty, Roger/Richmond, Oliver P

The Local Turn in Peace Building: a critical agenda for peace

Thede, Nancy

Policy Coherence for Development and Securitisation: competing paradigms or stabilising North–South hierarchies?

Gegout, Catherine

The International Criminal Court: limits, potential and conditions for the promotion of justice and peace

Gomez-Suarez, Andrei; Newman, Jonathan

Safeguarding Political Guarantees in the Colombian Peace Process: have Santos and farc learnt the lessons from the past?

Burnell, Peter

Democratisation in the Middle East and North Africa: perspectives from democracy support

Knio, Karim

Structure, Agency And Hezbollah: a Morphogenetic View

Lebaron, Genevieve/Ayers, Alison J.

The Rise of a 'New Slavery'? Understanding African unfree labour through neoliberalism

Daley, Patricia

Refugees, idps and Citizenship Rights: the perils of humanitarianism in the African Great Lakes region

Scott-Smith, Tom

The fetishism of humanitarian objects and the management of malnutrition in emergencies

Salessi, Sina

The Postcolonial World and the Recourse to Myth: a critique of Albert Memmi's Decolonization and the Decolonized

Volume 34/6, July 2013

Cooper, Andrew F; Flemes, Daniel

Foreign Policy Strategies of Emerging Powers in a Multipolar World: an introductory review

Cooper, Andrew F

Squeezed or revitalised? Middle powers, the G20 and the evolution of global governance

Wang, Hongying/French, Erik

Middle Range Powers in Global Governance

Flemes, Daniel

Network Powers: strategies of change in the multipolar system

Burilkov, Alexandr; Geise, Torsten

Maritime Strategies of Rising Powers: developments in China and Russia

Ebert, Hannes/Maurer, Tim

Contested Cyberspace and Rising Powers

Mielniczuk, Fabiano

brics in the Contemporary World: changing identities, converging interests

Nel, Philip; Taylor, Ian

Bugger thy Neighbour? ibsa and South–South Solidarity

Carpes, Mariana

When Words are not Enough: assessing the relationship between international commitments and the nuclear choices of Brazil, India and South Africa

Volume 34/7, August 2013

Roncallo, Alejandra

Cosmologies and Regionalisms from 'Above' and 'Below' in the post-cold war Americas: the Relevance of Karl Polanyi for the 21st century

Parisot, James

American Power, East Asian Regionalism and Emerging Powers: in or against empire?

Parfitt, Trevor

Modalities of Violence in Development: structural or contingent, mythic or divine?

Turner, Oliver

'Finishing the Job': the UN Special Committee on Decolonization and the politics of self-governance

Conradi, Carl

Child Trafficking, Child Soldiering: exploring the relationship between two 'worst forms' of child labour

Kunz, Rahel

Governing International Migration through Partnership

Mitchell, Audra

Escaping the 'Field Trap': exploitation and the global politics of educational fieldwork in 'conflict zones'

Kyamusugulwa, Patrick Milabyo

Participatory Development and Reconstruction: a literature review

Bøås, Morten/Torheim, Liv Elin

The Trouble in Mali—corruption, collusion, resistance

Mustafa, Daanish; Sawas, Amiera

Urbanisation and Political Change in Pakistan: exploring the known unknowns

Volume 34/8, September 2013

Allan, Jen Iris/Dauvergne, Peter

The Global South in Environmental Negotiations: the politics of coalitions in redd+

Ezrow, Natasha; Frantz, Erica

Revisiting the Concept of the Failed State: bringing the state back in

Gready, Paul

Organisational Theories of Change in the Era of Organisational Cosmopolitanism: lessons from ActionAid's human rights-based approach

Scott, James/Harman, Sophie

Beyond trips: Why the wto's Doha Round is unhealthy

Mercille, Julien

European Media Coverage of Argentina's Debt Default and Recovery: distorting the lessons for Europe

Elias, Barbara

America's Missing Leverage in Afghanistan and Pakistan: a structural analysis

Öniş, Ziya; Kutlay, Mustafa

Rising Powers in a Changing Global Order: the political economy of Turkey in the age of brics

Villalba, Unai

Buen Vivir vs Development: a paradigm shift in the Andes?

Rosales, Antulio

Going Underground: the political economy of the 'left turn' in South America

Sianes, Antonio

Shaping the Future of Mid-range Northern NGOs: ten challenges, ten proposals

Abdenur, Adriana Erthal/Da Fonseca, João Moura Estevão Marques

The North's Growing Role in South–South Cooperation: keeping the foothold

Fridell, Gavin

Introduction—Politicising Debt and Development: activist voices on social justice in the new millennium

Jones, Tim

Debt and Power: global injustices and grassroots alternatives

Beeton, Dan

'Give me Liberty or Give me Debt!'

Gillespie, Peter

Lethal Liabilities: the human costs of debt and capital flight

Kane, Molly

International NGOs and the Aid Industry: constraints on international solidarity

The British Journal of Politics & International Relations

Volume 13/3, August 2011

Johnston, Ron/Pattie, Charles

Where Did Labour's Votes Go? Valence Politics and Campaign Effects at the 2010 British General Election

Ralph, Jason

After Chilcot: The 'Doctrine of International Community' and the UK Decision to Invade Iraq

Morris, Justin

How Great is Britain? Power, Responsibility and Britain's Future Global Role

Beech, Matt

British Conservatism and Foreign Policy: Traditions and Ideas Shaping Cameron's Global View

Jeffreys, Sheila

Desecularisation and Sexual Equality

Hepburn, Eve/McLoughlin, P. J.

Celtic Nationalism and Supranationalism: Comparing Scottish and Northern Ireland Party Responses to Europe

Tonge, Jon/Evans, Jocelyn/Jeffery, Robert/McAuley, James W.

New Order: Political Change and the Protestant Orange Tradition in Northern Ireland

Bishop, Matthew Louis

Slaying the 'Westmonster' in the Caribbean? Constitutional Reform in St Vincent and the Grenadines

Volume 13/4, November 2011

Hay, Colin/Farrall, Stephen

Establishing the Ontological Status of Thatcherism by Gauging Its 'Periodisability': Towards a 'Cascade Theory' of Public Policy Radicalism

Evans, Elizabeth/Sanderson-Nash, Emma

From Sandals to Suits: Professionalisation, Coalition and the Liberal Democrats

Parry, Katy/Richardson, Kay

Political Imagery in the British General Election of 2010: The Curious Bourne, Mike Netwar Geopolitics: Security, Failed States and Illicit Flows

Miller, William L.

Religion, Risk and Legal Culture: Balancing Human Rights against a 'War on Terror'

Menz, Georg

Employer Preferences for Labour Migration: Exploring 'Varieties of Capitalism'-Based Contextual Conditionality in Germany and the United Kingdom

Murphy, Mary C.

Regional Representation in Brussels and Multi-level Governance: Evidence from Northern Ireland

Tambakaki, Paulina

Agonism and the Reconceptation of European Citizenship

Geyer, Robert

The Politics of EU Health Policy and the Case of Direct-to-Consumer Advertising for Prescription Drugs

Bonney, Norman

The Evolution and Contemporary Relevance of the Accession and Coronation Oaths of the United Kingdom

Volume 14/1, February 2012

Shephard, Mark/Johns, Robert

A Face for Radio? How Viewers and Listeners Reacted Differently to the Third Leaders' Debate in 2010

Kenny, Michael

The Political Theory of Recognition: The Case of the 'White Working Class'

Morris, Lydia

Rights, Recognition and Judgment: Reflections on the Case of Welfare and Asylum

Denver, David/Garnett, Mark

The Popularity of British Prime Ministers

Holland, Jack

Blair's War on Terror: Selling Intervention to Middle England

Cutts, David

Yet Another False Dawn? An Examination of the Liberal Democrats' Performance in the 2010 General Election

Bluth, Christoph

The Irrelevance of 'Trusting Relationships' in the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty: Reconsidering the Dynamics of Proliferation

Pinkerton, Patrick

Resisting Memory: The Politics of Memorialisation in Post-conflict Northern Ireland

McGarvey, Neil

Expectations, Assumptions and Realities: Scottish Local Government Post-Devolution

The LSE GV314 Group

Groups and the Limited Pluralism of the Set-Piece Consultation

Volume 14/2, May 2012

McEwen, Nicola/Swenden, Wilfried/Bolleyer, Nicole

Introduction: Political Opposition in a Multi-level Context

Gallagher, Jim

Intergovernmental Relations in the UK: Co-operation, Competition and Constitutional Change

Keating, Michael

Intergovernmental Relations and Innovation: From Co-operative to Competitive Welfare Federalism in the UK

Cairney, Paul

Intergovernmental Relations in Scotland: What was the SNP Effect?

Wyn Jones, Richard/Royles, Elin

Wales in the World: Intergovernmental Relations and Sub-state Diplomacy

Birrell, Derek

Intergovernmental Relations and Political Parties in Northern Ireland

Parry, Richard

The Civil Service and Intergovernmental Relations in the Post-devolution UK

Trench, Alan

The Courts and Devolution in the UK

McEwen, Nicola/Swenden, Wilfried/Bolleyer, Nicole

Intergovernmental Relations in the UK: Continuity in a Time of Change?

Volume 14/3, August 2012

Celebrity + Politics: Reflections on Popular Culture and Political Representation

Street, John

Do Celebrity Politics and Celebrity Politicians Matter?

Yrjölä, Riina

From Street into the World: Towards a Politicised Reading of Celebrity Humanitarianism

Drake, Philip/Higgins, Michael

Lights, Camera, Election: Celebrity, Performance and the 2010 UK General Election Leadership Debates

Farrell, Nathan

Celebrity Politics: Bono, Product (RED) and the Legitimising of Philanthrocapitalism

Wheeler, Mark

The Democratic Worth of Celebrity Politics in an Era of Late Modernity

Zehfuss, Maja

Killing Civilians: Thinking the Practice of War

Chaney, Paul

Critical Actors vs. Critical Mass: The Substantive Representation of Women in the Scottish Parliament

Cole, Alistair

Serving the Nation: Devolution and the Civil Service in Wales

Lamb, Peter

Employing Gramsci in Support of Laski on the Problems of British Idealism

Gamble, Andrew

Inside New Labour

Volume 14/4, November 2012

Qvortrup, Matt Haunstrup

Terrorism and Political Science

Lieberman, Sarah/Gray, Tim/Groom, A. J. R.

Moratoria in International Politics: A Comparative Analysis of the Moratoria on Genetically Modified Products and Commercial Whaling

Buller, Jim/James, Toby S.

Statecraft and the Assessment of National Political Leaders: The Case of New Labour and Tony Blair

Heng, Yee-Kuang

'What did New Labour Ever Do for Us?' Evaluating Tony Blair's Imprint on British Strategic Culture

Buckler, Steve/Dolowitz, David

Ideology Matters: Party Competition, Ideological Positioning and the Case of the Conservative Party under David Cameron

Richardson, Liz/John, Peter

Who Listens to the Grass Roots? A Field Experiment on Informational Lobbying in the UK

Byrne, Kevin P./O'Malley, Eoin

Politics with Hidden Bases: Unearthing the Deep Roots of Party Systems

Pettitt, Robin T.

Exploring Variations in Intra-party Democracy: A Comparative Study of the British Labour Party and the Danish Centre-Left

Helms, Ludger

Democratic Political Leadership in the New Media Age: A Farewell to Excellence? Policy Matters—An Editorial Note

Whiteley, Paul

Economic Performance and Higher Education: The Lessons for Britain

Volume 15/1, February 2013

Rogers, Chris

The Political Economy of British Social Democracy after New Labour

Watson, Matthew

New Labour's 'Paradox of Responsibility' and the Unravelling of Its Macroeconomic Policy

Hay, Colin

Treating the Symptom Not the Condition: Crisis Definition, Deficit Reduction and the Search for a New British Growth Model

Coates, David

Labour after New Labour: Escaping the Debt

Rogers, Chris

**'Hang on a Minute, I've Got a Great Idea': From the Third Way to Mutual Advantage in the Political Economy of the British Labour Party
From Blue to Green and Everything in Between: Ideational Change and Left Political Economy after New Labour**

Diamond, Patrick

The Progressive Dilemmas of British Social Democracy: Political Economy after New Labour

Strange, Gerard

Understanding the Fundamentals of Capital, the Crisis and the Alternatives: Marx's Legacy Beyond Revolutionary Marxism

Annesley, Claire/Gains, Francesca

Investigating the Economic Determinants of the UK Gender Equality Policy Agenda

Allen, Nicholas/Heath, Oliver

Reputations and Research Quality in British Political Science: The Importance of Journal and Publisher Rankings in the 2008 RAE

Volume 15/2, May 2013

Bevir, Mark/Daddow, Oliver/Hall, Ian

Introduction: Interpreting British Foreign Policy

Atkins, Judi

A Renewed Social Democracy for an 'Age of Internationalism': An Interpretivist Account of New Labour's Foreign Policy

Gaskarth, Jamie

Interpreting Ethical Foreign Policy: Traditions and Dilemmas for Policymakers

Daddow, Oliver

Margaret Thatcher, Tony Blair and the Eurosceptic Tradition in Britain

Hall, Ian

'Building the Global Network?' The Reform of the Foreign and Commonwealth Office under New Labour

McCourt, David

Embracing Humanitarian Intervention: Atlanticism and the UK Interventions in Bosnia and Kosovo

Kettell, Steven

Dilemmas of Discourse: Legitimising Britain's War on Terror

Phillips, Ryan

Europe as a Cultural Project: Turkey and the European Union in the British Press

Kitchen, Chris/Vickers, Rhiannon

Labour Traditions of International Order and the Dilemma of Action Towards Iran

Volume 15/3, August 2013

Lynch, Philip/Whitaker, Richard

Where There is Discord, Can They Bring Harmony? Managing Intra-party Dissent on European Integration in the Conservative Party

Heppell, Timothy

Cameron and Liberal Conservatism: Attitudes within the Parliamentary Conservative Party and Conservative Ministers

Pautz, Hartwig

The Think Tanks behind 'Cameronism'

Grayson, Kyle

How to Read Paddington Bear: Liberalism and the Foreign Subject in A Bear Called Paddington

Heath-Kelly, Charlotte

Counter-Terrorism and the Counterfactual: Producing the 'Radicalisation' Discourse and the UK PREVENT Strategy

Mitchell, Audra/Templar, Sara

Paramilitaries, Peace Processes and the Dilemma of Protection: The Ulster Defence Association's Role in 'Keeping a Lid on Loyalism'

Cutts, David/Widdop, Paul

Was Labour Penalised where it Stood All Women Shortlist Candidates? An Analysis of the 2010 UK General Election

Chaney, Paul

Electoral Competition, Issue Salience and Public Policy for Older People: The Case of the Westminster and Regional UK Elections 1945–2011

Thompson, Helen

UK Debt in Comparative Perspective: The Pernicious Legacy of Financial Sector Debt

Volume 15/4, November 2013

McBride, Cillian

Democratic Participation, Engagement and Freedom

Basham, Victoria M./Vaughan-Williams, Nick

Gender, Race and Border Security Practices: A Profane Reading of 'Muscular Liberalism'

Harrison, Graham

Campaign Africa: Exploring the Representation of Africa and Its Role in British Identity

Aitchison, Andy

**Governing through Crime Internationally? Bosnia and Herzegovina
Foster, Emma/Kerr, Peter/Hopkins, Anthony/Byrne, Christopher/Ahall, Linda
The Personal is Not Political: At Least in the UK's Top Politics and IR Departments**

Woodford, Clare

From Nora to the BNP: Implication of Cavell's Critique of Rawls

Lundberg, Thomas Carl

Politics is Still an Adversarial Business: Minority Government and Mixed-Member Proportional Representation in Scotland and in New Zealand

Quek, Kaye

A Civil Rather than Criminal Offence? Forced Marriage, Harm and the Politics of Multiculturalism in the UK

Munce, Peter

Unionists as 'Court Sceptics': Exploring Elite-Level Unionist Discourses about a Northern Ireland Bill of Rights

Antipode

Volume 43/3, June 2011

Boyd, Emily/Boykoff, Maxwell/Newell, Peter

The "New" Carbon Economy: What's New?

Bumpus, Adam G.

The Matter of Carbon: Understanding the Materiality of tCO₂e in Carbon Offsets

Gutiérrez, María

Making Markets Out of Thin Air: A Case of Capital Involution¹

Descheneau, Philippe/Paterson, Matthew

Between Desire and Routine: Assembling Environment and Finance in Carbon Markets

Bailey, Ian/Gouldson, Andy/Newell, Peter

Ecological Modernisation and the Governance of Carbon: A Critical Analysis

Lovell, Heather/MacKenzie, Donald

Accounting for Carbon: The Role of Accounting Professional Organisations in Governing Climate Change

Lansing, David M.

Realizing Carbon's Value: Discourse and Calculation in the Production of Carbon Forestry Offsets in Costa Rica

Phadke, Roopali

Resisting and Reconciling Big Wind: Middle Landscape Politics in the New American West

Farish, Matthew/Vitale, Patrick

Locating the American Military–Industrial Complex: An Introduction

Vitale, Patrick

Wages of War: Manufacturing Nationalism During World War II

Pinkerton, Alasdair/Young, Stephen/Dodds, Klaus

Postcards from Heaven: Critical Geographies of the Cold War Military–Industrial–Academic Complex

Loyd, Jenna M.

"Peace is Our Only Shelter": Questioning Domesticities of Militarization and White Privilege

Morrissey, John

Closing the Neoliberal Gap: Risk and Regulation in the Long War of Securitization

Lutz, Catherine

A Military History of the American Suburbs, the Discipline of Economics, and All Things Ordinary

Volume 43/4, September 2011

Hawkins, Harriet/Sacks, Shelley/Cook, Ian/Rawling, Eleanor/Griffiths, Helen/Swift, Di/Evans, James/Rothnie, Gail/Wilson, Jacky/Williams, Alice/Feenay, Katie/Gordon, Linzi/Prescott, Heather/Murphy, Claire/Allen, Daniel/Mitchell, Tyler/Wheeldon, Rachel/Roberts, Margaret/Robinson, Guy/Flaxman, Pete/Fuller, Duncan/Lovell, Tom/Askins, Kye
Organic Public Geographies: "Making the Connection"

Williams, Philippa/Mcconnell, Fiona

Critical Geographies of Peace

Labban, Mazen

Is the Regulated, Democratic Despotism of Capital the Project of Radical Politics?

Huber, Matthew T.

Toward a Radical Conjunctural Politics

Alkon, Alison Hope/Mccullen, Christie Grace

Whiteness and Farmers Markets: Performances, Perpetuations ... Contestations?

Bennett, Katy

Homeless at Home in East Durham

Kappeler, Aaron/Bigger, Patrick

Nature, Capital and Neighborhoods: "Dispossession without Accumulation"?

Franquesa, Jaume

"We've Lost Our Bearings": Place, Tourism, and the Limits of the "Mobility Turn"

Hannah, Matthew G.

Biopower, Life and Left Politics

Hess, David J.

Electricity Transformed: Neoliberalism and Local Energy in the United States

Holgate, Jane/Pollert, Anna/Keles, Janroj/Kumarappan, Leena

Geographies of Isolation: How Workers (Don't) Access Support for Problems at Work

Hunter, Mark

Beneath the "Zunami": Jacob Zuma and the Gendered Politics of Social Reproduction in South Africa

Joronen, Mikko

Dwelling in the Sites of Finitude: Resisting the Violence of the Metaphysical Globe

Kipfer, Stefan

Decolonization in the Heart of Empire: Some Fanonian Echoes in France Today

Kyle, Richard G./Milligan, Christine/Kearns, Robin A./Larner, Wendy/Fyfe, Nicholas R./Bondi, Liz
The Tertiary Turn: Locating “The Academy” in Autobiographical Accounts of Activism in Manchester, UK and Auckland, Aotearoa New Zealand

Orderud, Geir Inge

Finance, Home Building, and Urban Residential Structuring

Riley, Christopher/Ettliger, Nancy

Interpreting Racial Formation and Multiculturalism in a High School: Towards a Constructive Deployment of Two Approaches to Critical Race Theory

Ross, Robert B.

Scales and Skills of Monopoly Power: Labor Geographies of the 1890–1891 Chicago Carpenters’ Strike

Selwyn, Ben

The Political Economy of Class Compromise: Trade Unions, Capital–Labour Relations and Development in North East Brazil¹

Tannock, Stuart

Points of Prejudice: Education-Based Discrimination in Canada's Immigration System

Timms, Benjamin F.

The (Mis)Use of Disaster as Opportunity: Coerced Relocation from Celaque National Park, Honduras

Waitt, Gordon/Gorman-Murray, Andrew

“It's About Time You Came Out”: Sexualities, Mobility and Home

Whitson, Risa

Negotiating Place and Value: Geographies of Waste and Scavenging in Buenos Aires

Boyce, Geoffrey/Cash, Conor J./Launius, Sarah

The Art of Not Being Governed: An Anarchist History of Upland Southeast Asia by James C. Scott

Jhaveri, Nayna

Space, Oil and Capital by Mazen Labban

Parlette, Vanessa

The New Suburban History edited by Kevin M. Kruse and Thomas J. Sugrue

Schlembach, Raphael

Negativity and Revolution: Adorno and Political Activism edited by John Holloway, Fernando Matamoros and Sergio Tischler

Villanueva, Joaquín

Badlands of the Republic: Space, Politics and Urban Policy by Mustafa Dikeç

Zarycki, Tomasz

Transgression as a Rule: German-Polish Cross-border Cooperation, Border Discourse and EU Enlargement by Ulrich Best

Ward, Kevin

I'm New Here by Gil Scott-Heron

Volume 43/5, November 2011

Nast, Heidi J.

"Race" and the Bio(necro)polis

McIntyre, Michael/Nast, Heidi J.

Bio(necro)polis: Marx, Surplus Populations, and the Spatial Dialectics of Reproduction and "Race"1

McIntyre, Michael

Race, Surplus Population and the Marxist Theory of Imperialism

Cowen, Deborah/Siciliano, Amy

Surplus Masculinities and Security

Merrill, Heather

Migration and Surplus Populations: Race and Deindustrialization in Northern Italy

Werner, Marion

Coloniality and the Contours of Global Production in the Dominican Republic and Haiti

Arnold, Dennis/Pickles, John

Global Work, Surplus Labor, and the Precarious Economies of the Border

Gidwani, Vinay/Reddy, Rajyashree N.

The Afterlives of "Waste": Notes from India for a Minor History of Capitalist Surplus

Hudson, Laura

A Species of Thought: Bare Life and Animal Being

Yates, Michelle

The Human-As-Waste, the Labor Theory of Value and Disposability in Contemporary Capitalism

Aalbers, Manuel B.

The Revanchist Renewal of Yesterday's City of Tomorrow

Akçali, Emel

Getting Real on Fluctuating National Identities: Insights from Northern Cyprus

Anand, Nikhil/Rademacher, Anne

Housing in the Urban Age: Inequality and Aspiration in Mumbai

Clarke, Lisa/Agyeman, Julian

Shifting the Balance in Environmental Governance: Ethnicity, Environmental Citizenship and Discourses of Responsibility

Labrianidis, Lois

Thessaloniki's Arrested Development: Missed Opportunities

Montgomery, Alesia F.

The Sight of Loss

Pallister-Wilkins, Polly

The Separation Wall: A Symbol of Power and a Site of Resistance?

Robinson, Daniel/Gibson, Chris

Governing Knowledge: Discourses and Tactics of the European Union in Trade-Related Intellectual Property Negotiations

Schinkel, Willem/van den Berg, Marguerite

City of Exception: The Dutch Revanchist City and the Urban Homo Sacer

Hanson, Anne-Marie/Miller, Jacob/Routson, Rafael

Coloniality at Large: Latin America and the Postcolonial Debate edited by Mabel Moraña, Enrique Dussel and Carlos A. Jáuregui
Twenty Theses on Politics by Enrique Dussel

Harmon, Abbilyn

Lost in Space: The Criminalization, Globalization and Urban Ecology of Homelessness
by Randall Amster

Kear, Mark

How It Works: Recovering Citizens in Post-Welfare Philadelphia by Robert P. Fairbanks II

Larson, Scott

Boom Town: How Wal-Mart Transformed an All-American Town into an International Community by Marjorie Rosen

Volume 44/1, January 2012

Reid-Henry, S. M.

On Žižek on WikiLeaks: Two Figures and a Point of Critique

Roberts, Sue/Secor, Anna/Zook, Matthew

Critical Infrastructure: Mapping the Leaky Plumbing of US Hegemony

Cupples, Julie

Wild Globalization: The Biopolitics of Climate Change and Global Capitalism on Nicaragua's Mosquito Coast

Fluri, Jennifer

Capitalizing on Bare Life: Sovereignty, Exception, and Gender Politics

Gibson, Nigel C.

What Happened to the "Promised Land"? A Fanonian Perspective on Post-Apartheid South Africa

Hines, J. Dwight

The Post-Industrial Regime of Production/Consumption and the Rural Gentrification of the New West Archipelago

Hossler, Peter

Free Health Clinics, Resistance and the Entanglement of Christianity and Commodified Health Care Delivery

Ioris, Antonio Augusto Rossotto

Applying the Strategic-Relational Approach to Urban Political Ecology: The Water Management Problems of the Baixada Fluminense, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

Iveson, Kurt

Branded cities: outdoor advertising, urban governance, and the outdoor media landscape

Koster, Martijn/Nuijten, Monique

From Preamble to Post-project Frustrations: The Shaping of a Slum Upgrading Project in Recife, Brazil

Manderscheid, Katharina

Planning Sustainability: Intergenerational and Intragenerational Justice in Spatial Planning Strategies

Pykett, Jessica

The New Maternal State: The Gendered Politics of Governing through Behaviour Change

Rosol, Marit

Community Volunteering as Neoliberal Strategy? Green Space Production in Berlin

Belcher, Oliver

The Best-Laid Schemes: Postcolonialism, Military Social Science, and the Making of US Counterinsurgency Doctrine, 1947–2009

Mann, Geoff

Liberalism: A Counter-History by Domenico Losurdo

McCreary, Tyler

Earth into Property: Colonization, Decolonization, and Capitalism by Anthony J. Hall

Strunk, Christopher R.

Dancing with Dynamite: Social Movements and States in Latin America by Benjamin Dangl

Volume 44/2, March 2012

The Antipode Editorial Collective

Announcing the Antipode Foundation

Carroll, Toby

The Cutting Edge of Accumulation: Neoliberal Risk Mitigation, the Baku-Tbilisi-Ceyhan Pipeline and its Impact

Ford, Michele/Dibley, Thushara

Experiments in Cross-Scalar Labour Organizing: Reflections on Trade Union-Building Work in Aceh after the 2004 Tsunami

Gössling, Stefan/Schumacher, Kim Philip

Conceptualizing the Survival Sector in Madagascar

Gregson, Nicky/Watkins, Helen/Broughton, Lindsey/Mackenzie, Julie/Shepherd, Juanita

Building Bridges Through Performance and Decision-making: Schools, Research and Public Engagement

Harrison, Jill Lindsey/Lloyd, Sarah E.

Illegality at Work: Deportability and the Productive New Era of Immigration Enforcement

Holdsworth, Clare/Quinn, Jocey

The Epistemological Challenge of Higher Education Student Volunteering: "Reproductive" or "Deconstructive" Volunteering?

Mullings, Beverley

Governmentality, Diaspora Assemblages and the Ongoing Challenge of "Development"

Routledge, Paul

Sensuous Solidarities: Emotion, Politics and Performance in the Clandestine Insurgent Rebel Clown Army

Siemiatycki, Elliot

Forced to Concede: Permanent Restructuring and Labour's Place in the North American Auto Industry

Valentine, Gill/Waite, Louise

Negotiating Difference through Everyday Encounters: The Case of Sexual Orientation and Religion and Belief

Mason, Kelvin/Whitehead, Mark

Transition Urbanism and the Contested Politics of Ethical Place Making

**Sparke, Matthew/Rankin, Katharine/Lawson, Vicky/Watts, Michael/Young, Stephen/ Roy, Ananya
Book Review Symposium**

Volume 44/3, June 2012

Bachmann, Veit/Belina, Bernd

Crisis, Critique and the 6th International Conference of Critical Geography

Wetzstein, Steffen

Grasping a Historical Moment: Western Societal Challenges, Self-referential Academic Knowledge Production, and Renewed Political Commitment

Wright, Melissa W.

THE 2010 ANTIPODE RGS-IBG LECTURE Wars of Interpretations

Akiwumi, Fenda A.

Global Incorporation and Local Conflict: Sierra Leonean Mining Regions

Anwar, Nausheen H.

State Power, Civic Participation and the Urban Frontier: The Politics of the Commons in Karachi

Attewell, Wesley

"Every Iraqi's Nightmare": Blogging Peace in Occupied Baghdad

Baillie Smith, Matt/Jenkins, Katy

Existing at the Interface: Indian NGO Activists as Strategic Cosmopolitans

Bocarejo, Diana

Emancipation or Enclosurement? The Spatialization of Difference and Urban Ethnic Contestation in Colombia

Bond, Patrick

Emissions Trading, New Enclosures and Eco-Social Contestation

Campbell, Catherine/Nair, Yugi/Maimane, Sbongile/Sibiya, Zweni/Gibbs, Andrew

"Dissemination as Intervention": Building Local HIV Competence through the Report Back of Research Findings to a South African Rural Community

Cornwell, Janelle

Worker Co-operatives and Spaces of Possibility: An Investigation of Subject Space at Collective Copies

Datta, Ayona

"Mongrel City": Cosmopolitan Neighbourliness in a Delhi Squatter Settlement

Eizenberg, Efrat

Actually Existing Commons: Three Moments of Space of Community Gardens in New York City

Gallaher, Carolyn

Risk and Private Military Work

Horowitz, Leah S.

Translation Alignment: Actor-Network Theory, Resistance, and the Power Dynamics of Alliance in New Caledonia

Jayne, Mark/Valentine, Gill/Holloway, Sarah L.

What Use Are Units? Critical Geographies of Alcohol Policy

Kraftl, Peter

Utopian Promise or Burdensome Responsibility? A Critical Analysis of the UK Government's Building Schools for the Future Policy

Longhurst, Robyn

Becoming Smaller: Autobiographical Spaces of Weight Loss

Meade, Rosie R.

Government and Community Development in Ireland: The Contested Subjects of Professionalism and Expertise

Minuchin, Leandro

A Lineal City in the Pampas: Politics, Materialization and Revolution in Wladimiro Acosta's Vision for Buenos Aires

Mirosa, Oriol/Harris, Leila M.

Human Right to Water: Contemporary Challenges and Contours of a Global Debate

Neo, Harvey

"They hate pigs, Chinese farmers ... everything!" Bestly Racialization in Multiethnic Malaysia

Padmanabhan, Neethi

Globalisation Lived Locally: A Labour Geography Perspective on Control, Conflict and Response among Workers in Kerala

Power, Marcus

Angola 2025: The Future of the "World's Richest Poor Country" as Seen through a Chinese Rear-View Mirror

Walby, Kevin/Lippert, Randy

Spatial Regulation, Dispersal, and the Aesthetics of the City: Conservation Officer Policing of Homeless People in Ottawa, Canada¹

Ekers, Michael

The Gramscian Moment: Philosophy, Hegemony and Marxism by Peter D. Thomas

Kipfer, Stefan

Demography and Democracy: Essays on Nationalism, Gender and Ideology by Himani Bannerji

Kirsch, Scott

State, Space, World: Selected Essays by Henri Lefebvre

Volume 44/4, September 2012

Laing, Anna Frances

Beyond the Zeitgeist of "Post-neoliberal" Theory in Latin America: The Politics of Anti-colonial Struggles in Bolivia

The SIGJ2 Writing Collective

What Can We Do? The Challenge of Being New Academics in Neoliberal Universities

Ahmed, Waquar

From Militant Particularism to Anti-neoliberalism? The Anti-Enron Movement in India

Andersson, Johan

Heritage Discourse and the Desexualisation of Public Space: The "Historical Restorations" of Bloomsbury's Squares

Culcasi, Karen

Mapping the Middle East from Within: (Counter-)Cartographies of an Imperialist Construction

Ekers, Michael

"The Dirty Scruff": Relief and the Production of the Unemployed in Depression-era British Columbia

Ellis, Rowan

"A World Class City of Your Own!": Civic Governmentality in Chennai, India

Ghertner, D. Asher

Nuisance Talk and the Propriety of Property: Middle Class Discourses of a Slum-Free Delhi

Hall, Derek

Rethinking Primitive Accumulation: Theoretical Tensions and Rural Southeast Asian Complexities

Hodgetts, Darrin/Stolte, Otilie/Waimarie Nikora, Linda/Groot, Shiloh

Drifting Along or Dropping into Homelessness: A Class Analysis of Responses to Homelessness

Hopkins, Peter

Everyday Politics of Fat

Jeffrey, Alex/McFarlane, Colin/Vasudevan, Alex

Rethinking Enclosure: Space, Subjectivity and the Commons

Johnston, Caleb

The Political Art of Patience: Adivasi Resistance in India

Karaman, Ozan

An Immanentist Approach to the Urban

Kirshner, Joshua D.

"We are Gauteng People": Challenging the Politics of Xenophobia in Khutsong, South Africa

Lauermann, John

Performing Development in Street Markets: Hegemony, Governmentality, and the Qat Industry of Sana'a, Yemen

Lim, Kean Fan

What You See Is (Not) What You Get? The Taiwan Question, Geo-economic Realities, and the "China Threat" Imaginary

McGuirk, Pauline/O'Neill, Phillip

Critical Geographies with the State: The Problem of Social Vulnerability and the Politics of Engaged Research

Eshun, Gabriel/Madge, Clare

"Now let me share this with you": Exploring Poetry as a Method for Postcolonial Geography Research

Meek, David

YouTube and Social Movements: A Phenomenological Analysis of Participation, Events and Cyberplace

Orzeck, Reecia

Academic Freedom, Intellectual Diversity, and the Place of Politics in Geography

Paton, Kirsteen/Mooney, Gerry/McKee, Kim

Class, Citizenship and Regeneration: Glasgow and the Commonwealth Games 2014

Ronald Shaw, Ian Graham/Akhter, Majed

The Unbearable Humanness of Drone Warfare in FATA, Pakistan

Sparks, Tony

Governing the Homeless in an Age of Compassion: Homelessness, Citizenship, and the 10-Year Plan to End Homelessness in King County Washington

Steinberg, Philip E./Nyman, Elizabeth/Caraccioli, Mauro J.

Atlas Swam: Freedom, Capital, and Floating Sovereignties in the Seasteading Vision

Ozan Zeybek, Sezai

"Fraudulent" Citizens of a Small Town: Occidentalism in Turkey

Hall, Suzanne M.

Writing the City into Being: Essays on Johannesburg, 1998–2008 by Lindsay Bremner

City of Extremes: The Spatial Politics of Johannesburg by Martin J. Murray

Kurz, Joshua J

Seeking Asylum: Human Smuggling and Bureaucracy at the Border by Alison Mountz

Story, Brett

The Forgotten Space by Allan Sekula and Noël Burch

Volume 44/5, November 2012

Breitbart, Myrna Margulies

Looking Backward/Acting Forward

Springer, Simon/Ince, Anthony/Pickerill, Jenny/Brown, Gavin/Barker, Adam J.

Reanimating Anarchist Geographies: A New Burst of Colour

Springer, Simon

Anarchism! What Geography Still Ought To Be

White, Richard J./Williams, Colin C.

**The Pervasive Nature of Heterodox Economic Spaces at a Time of Neoliberal Crisis:
Towards a "Postneoliberal" Anarchist Future**

Ince, Anthony

In the Shell of the Old: Anarchist Geographies of Territorialisation

Clough, Nathan L.

Emotion at the Center of Radical Politics: On the Affective Structures of Rebellion and Control

Ferrell, Jeff

Anarchy, Geography and Drift

Barker, Adam J./Pickerill, Jenny

Radicalizing Relationships To and Through Shared Geographies: Why Anarchists Need to Understand Indigenous Connections to Land and Place

Rouhani, Farhang

Practice What You Teach: Facilitating Anarchism In and Out of the Classroom

Gordon, Uri

Anarchist Geographies and Revolutionary Strategies

Volume 45/1, January 2013

Wainwright, Joel/Mann, Geoff
Climate Leviathan

Dikeç, Mustafa
Immigrants, Banlieues, and Dangerous Things: Ideology as an Aesthetic Affair

Friedner, Michele/Osborne, Jamie
Audit Bodies: Embodied Participation, Disability Universalism, and Accessibility in India

Martin, Deborah G./Pierce, Joseph
Reconceptualizing Resistance: Residuals of the State and Democratic Radical Pluralism

Motta, Sara C.
Teaching Global and Social Justice as Transgressive Spaces of Possibility

Nash, Fiona
Participation and Passive Revolution: The Reproduction of Neoliberal Water Governance Mechanisms in Durban, South Africa

Didier, Sophie/Morange, Marianne/Peyroux, Elisabeth
The Adaptive Nature of Neoliberalism at the Local Scale: Fifteen Years of City Improvement Districts in Cape Town and Johannesburg

Sargin, Guven Arif
Constructed Revolutions: Cinematic Representation of the Spaces of Politics—Ankara: Serdce Tureckii

Schlosser, Kolson
Regimes of Ethical Value? Landscape, Race and Representation in the Canadian Diamond Industry

Strauss, Kendra
Unfree Again: Social Reproduction, Flexible Labour Markets and the Resurgence of Gang Labour in the UK

Sullivan, Sian
Banking Nature? The Spectacular Financialisation of Environmental Conservation

Sweeney, Brendan/Holmes, John
Problematizing Labour's Agency: Rescaling Collective Bargaining in British Columbia Pulp and Paper Mills

Volume 45/2, March 2013

The Antipode Editorial Collective
What Does it Mean to Win? On Keeping Antipode's Radical Spirit Alive

Kurtz, Hilda E.
Trayvon Martin and the Dystopian Turn in US Self-defense Doctrine

Mason, Kelvin/Brown, Gavin/Pickerill, Jenny

Epistemologies of Participation, or, What Do Critical Human Geographers Know That's of Any Use?

Buckley, Michelle

Locating Neoliberalism in Dubai: Migrant Workers and Class Struggle in the Autocratic City

Crow, Britt/Carney, Judith

Commercializing Nature: Mangrove Conservation and Female Oyster Collectors in The Gambia

Curran, Giorel/Gibson, Morgan

WikiLeaks, Anarchism and Technologies of Dissent

de Goede, Marieke/Simon, Stephanie

Governing Future Radicals in Europe

Galt, Ryan E.

From Homo economicus to Complex Subjectivities: Reconceptualizing Farmers as Pesticide Users

Goldstein, Jesse

Terra Economica: Waste and the Production of Enclosed Nature

Hall, Rebecca

Diamond Mining in Canada's Northwest Territories: A Colonial Continuity

Himley, Matthew

Regularizing Extraction in Andean Peru: Mining and Social Mobilization in an Age of Corporate Social Responsibility

Houston, Donna

Environmental Justice Storytelling: Angels and Isotopes at Yucca Mountain, Nevada

Ingram, Alan

After the Exception: HIV/AIDS Beyond Salvation and Scarcity

Maclean, Kate

Gender, Risk and Micro-financial Subjectivities

Malm, Andreas/Esmailian, Shora

Ways In and Out of Vulnerability to Climate Change: Abandoning the Mubarak Project in the Northern Nile Delta, Egypt

Soederberg, Susanne

The US Debtfare State and the Credit Card Industry: Forging Spaces of Dispossession

Volume 45/3, June 2013

Dhanju, Richa/O'Reilly, Kathleen

Human Subjects Research and the Ethics of Intervention: Life, Death, and Radical Geography in Practice

Inwood, Joshua/Bonds, Anne

On Racial Difference and Revolution

Staeheli, Lynn A.

THE 2011 ANTIPODE AAG LECTURE Whose Responsibility Is It? Obligation, Citizenship and Social Welfare

Vail, John/Hollands, Robert

Rules for Cultural Radicals

Wilson, Bradley R./Curnow, Joe

Solidarity™: Student Activism, Affective Labor, and the Fair Trade Campaign in the United States

Ybarra, Megan

“You Cannot Measure a Tzuultaq'a”: Cultural Politics at the Limits of Liberal Legibility

Chatterton, Paul/Featherstone, David/Routledge, Paul

Articulating Climate Justice in Copenhagen: Antagonism, the Commons, and Solidarity

Broto, Vanesa Castán

Symbolic Violence and the Politics of Environmental Pollution Science: The Case of Coal Ash Pollution in Bosnia and Herzegovina

Gibson-Wood, Hilary/Wakefield, Sarah

“Participation”, White Privilege and Environmental Justice: Understanding Environmentalism Among Hispanics in Toronto

Alkon, Alison Hope

The Socio-Nature of Local Organic Food

Lawhon, Mary

Flows, Friction and the Sociomaterial Metabolization of Alcohol

Overton, John/Murray, Warwick E.

Class in a Glass: Capital, Neoliberalism and Social Space in the Global Wine Industry

Wilson, Amanda DiVito

Beyond Alternative: Exploring the Potential for Autonomous Food Spaces

Belina, Bernd/Petzold, Tino/Schardt, Jürgen/Schipper, Sebastian

Neoliberalising the Fordist University: A Tale of Two Campuses in Frankfurt a. M., Germany

Coulter, Kimberly

Territorial Appeals in Post-Wall German Filmmaking: The Case of Good Bye, Lenin!

Volume 45/4, September 2013

The Revolutionary Picnic Collective

Gleaning the Current Conjuncture: Notes from the 3rd Antipode Institute for the Geographies of Justice

Zebracki, Martin

Right to Space: Moving Towards Sexual Citizenship Beyond the Nation State

Desai, Vandana/Loftus, Alex

Speculating on Slums: Infrastructural Fixes in Informal Housing in the Global South

Everts, Jonathan

Announcing Swine Flu and the Interpretation of Pandemic Anxiety

Crossa, Veronica

Play for Protest, Protest for Play: Artisan and Vendors' Resistance to Displacement in Mexico City

Doshi, Sapana

The Politics of the Evicted: Redevelopment, Subjectivity, and Difference in Mumbai's Slum Frontier

López, Miguel A. Martínez

The Squatters' Movement in Europe: A Durable Struggle for Social Autonomy in Urban Politics

Zemni, Sami/Smet, Brecht De/Bogaert, Koenraad

Luxemburg on Tahrir Square: Reading the Arab Revolutions with Rosa Luxemburg's The Mass Strike

Gorostiza, Santiago/March, Hug/Sauri, David

Servicing Customers in Revolutionary Times: The Experience of the Collectivized Barcelona Water Company during the Spanish Civil War

Kear, Mark

Governing Homo Subprimicus: Beyond Financial Citizenship, Exclusion, and Rights

Newman, Andrew

Gatekeepers of the Urban Commons? Vigilant Citizenship and Neoliberal Space in Multiethnic Paris

Gonzalez, Sara/Waley, Paul

Traditional Retail Markets: The New Gentrification Frontier?

Matejskova, Tatiana

"But One Needs to Work!": Neoliberal Citizenship, Work-Based Immigrant Integration, and Post-Socialist Subjectivities in Berlin-Marzahn

McGrath, Siobhán

Many Chains to Break: The Multi-dimensional Concept of Slave Labour in Brazil

van Liempt, Ilse/Sersli, Stephanie

State Responses and Migrant Experiences with Human Smuggling: A Reality Check

Volume 45/5, November 2013

Barraclough, Laura

Is There Also a Right to the Countryside?

Perreault, Tom

Dispossession by Accumulation? Mining, Water and the Nature of Enclosure on the Bolivian Altiplano

Bridi, Robert Michael

Labour Control in the Tobacco Agro-spaces: Migrant Agricultural Workers in South-Western Ontario

Scott, Sam

Labour, Migration and the Spatial Fix: Evidence from the UK Food Industry

Mustafa, Daanish/Brown, Katherine E./Tillotson, Matthew

Antipode to Terror: Spaces of Performative Politics

Ruez, Derek

"Partitioning the Sensible" at Park 51: Rancière, Islamophobia, and Common Politics

Bugg, Laura Beth

Citizenship and Belonging in the Rural Fringe: A Case Study of a Hindu Temple in Sydney, Australia

Shin, Hyun Bang

The Right to the City and Critical Reflections on China's Property Rights Activism

Clarno, Andy

Rescaling White Space in Post-apartheid Johannesburg

Coq-Huelva, Daniel

Urbanisation and Financialisation in the Context of a Rescaling State: The Case of Spain

McGregor, Andrew/Challies, Edward/Overton, John/Sentes, Lee

Developmentalities and Donor–NGO Relations: Contesting Foreign Aid Policies in New Zealand/Aotearoa

Song, Hae-Yung

Marxist Critiques of the Developmental State and the Fetishism of National Development

Lauermann, John/Davidson, Mark

Negotiating Particularity in Neoliberalism Studies: Tracing Development Strategies Across Neoliberal Urban Governance Projects

Mills, Suzanne E./McCreary, Tyler

Negotiating Neoliberal Empowerment: Aboriginal People, Educational Restructuring, and Academic Labour in the North of British Columbia, Canada

Prokkola, Eeva-Kaisa

Neoliberalizing Border Management in Finland and Schengen

Ferretti, Federico

"They have the right to throw us out": Élisée Reclus'New Universal Geography

Volume 35/3, June 2011**Brace, Catherine, Geoghegan, Hilary****Human geographies of climate change: Landscape, temporality, and lay knowledges****Slocum, Rachel****Race in the study of food****Floysand, Arnt, Jakobsen, Stig-Erik****The complexity of innovation: A relational turn****Giaccaria, Paolo, Minca, Claudio****The Mediterranean alternative****Jones, Andrew, Murphy, James T.****Theorizing practice in economic geography: Foundations, challenges, and possibilities****Staeheli, Lynn A.****Political geography: Where's citizenship?****Elwood, Sarah****Geographic Information Science: Visualization, visual methods, and the geoweb****Mayhew, Robert J.****Historical geography, 2009-2010: Geohistoriography, the forgotten Braudel and the place of nominalism****Antonsich, Marco****Rethinking territory****Elden, Stuart****Response to Antonsich: The role of history****Paasi, Anssi****Book review: Kirby PW (ed.) (2009) Boundless Worlds: An Anthropological Approach to Movement. New York: Berghahn Books. 232 pp. {pound}37.50 cloth. ISBN: 978 1 8454 553 8****Jarvis, Helen****Book review: McDowell L (2009) Working Bodies: Interactive Service Employment and Workplace Identities. Chichester: Wiley-Blackwell. 272 pp. {pound}22.99 paper. ISBN: 978 1 4051 5978 4****O'Callaghan, Cian****Book review: Potter L and Shaw K (eds) (2009) Whose Urban Renaissance? An International Comparison of Urban Regeneration Strategies. Abingdon: Routledge. 291 pp. {pound}80 cloth. ISBN: 978 0 415 45682 1****Whelan, Yvonne****Book review: Travis C (2009) Literary Landscapes of Ireland. Lewiston: Edwin Mellen Press. 243 pp. {pound}69.95 cloth. ISBN: 978 0 7734 3894 1****Volume 35/4, August 2011**

Lise Nelson/Peter B. Nelson

The global rural: Gentrification and linked migration in the rural USA

Kathryn Furlong

Small technologies, big change: Rethinking infrastructure through STS and geography

Rhys Jones/Jessica Pykett/Mark Whitehead

Governing temptation: Changing behaviour in an age of libertarian paternalism

Jon Shaw/James D. Sidaway

Making links: On (re)engaging with transport and transport geography

Bradley L. Garrett

Videographic geographies: Using digital video for geographic research

Karen O'Brien

Responding to environmental change: A new age for human geography?

Tim Cresswell

Mobilities I: Catching up

Christian Berndt/Marc Boeckler

Geographies of markets: Materials, morals and monsters in motion

Dragos Simandan

Is engaged pluralism the best way ahead for economic geography? Commentary on Barnes and Sheppard (2009)

Eric Sheppard/Trevor Barnes

Can error statistical theory include everything that matters?

Rachel Slocum

Book review: Jackson P (2009) Changing Families, Changing Food. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan. 312 pp. £55 cloth. ISBN: 978 0 23022 398 1

Brett Christophers

Book review: Harvey D (2010) The Enigma of Capital and the Crises of Capitalism. London: Profile Books. 296 pp. £14.99 cloth. ISBN: 978 1 84668 308 4

Kate Shaw

Book review: Loretta Lees, Tom Slater, and Elvin K. Wyly, Gentrification. Abingdon: Routledge, 2008. 344 pp.: 9780415950374, £23.99 (pbk). Loretta Lees, Tom Slater, and Elvin K. Wyly (eds), The Gentrification Reader. Abingdon: Routledge, 2010. 648 pp.: 9780415370397, £95 (hbk), 9780415548403, £29.99 (pbk)

Ray Hall

Book review: Avril Maddrell, Complex Locations: Women's Geographical Work in the UK 1850—1970. RGS-IBG Book Series. Chichester: Wiley-Blackwell, 2009; 432 pp.: 9781405145565, £55 (hbk), 9781405145558, £24.99 (pbk)

Volume 35/5, October 2011

Joshua Barkan

Law and the geographic analysis of economic globalization

Sarah Jewitt

Geographies of shit: Spatial and temporal variations in attitudes towards human waste

Bhaskar Vira/Al James

Researching hybrid 'economic'/'development' geographies in practice: Methodological reflections from a collaborative project on India's new service economy

Darren P. Smith

Geographies of long-distance family migration: Moving to a 'spatial turn'

Kafui A. Attoh

What *kind* of right is the right to the city?

Adrian J. Bailey

Population geographies and climate change

Rachel Silvey/Katharine Rankin

Development geography: Critical development studies and political geographic imaginaries

Jim Glassman

Critical geography III: Critical development geography

Trevor Barnes/Nik Heynen

William W. Bunge (1971) *Fitzgerald: Geography of a Revolution*. Cambridge, MA: Schenkman Publishing Co.

Andy Merrifield

William W. Bunge (1971) *Fitzgerald: Geography of a Revolution*. Cambridge, MA: Schenkman Publishing Co.

Alison Mountz

William W. Bunge (1971) *Fitzgerald: Geography of a Revolution*. Cambridge, MA: Schenkman Publishing Co.

Ron Johnston

Book review: Geographies of the Book

Alex Jeffrey

Book review: Geopolitics and Empire: The Legacy of Halford Mackinder

Adrian J. Bailey

Book review: Millionaire Migrants: Trans-Pacific Life Lines

Felipe Fernandez-Armesto

Book review: In the Shadow of Slavery: Africa's Botanical Legacy in the Atlantic World

Volume 35/6, December 2011

Benedikt Korf

Resources, violence and the telluric geographies of small wars

Elaine Lynn-Ee Ho

'Claiming' the diaspora: Elite mobility, sending state strategies and the spatialities of citizenship

Jamie Peck

Geographies of policy: From transfer-diffusion to mobility-mutation

Shaun French/Andrew Leyshon/Thomas Wainwright

Financializing space, spacing financialization

Gavin Bridge

Resource geographies 1: Making carbon economies, old and new

Maureen G. Reed/Colleen George

Where in the world is environmental justice?

Roderick P. Neumann

Political ecology III: Theorizing landscape

Jeremy Crampton

Book review: The Natures of Maps: Cartographic Construction of the Natural World

Don Mitchell

Book review: Swept Up Lives? Re-Envisioning the Homeless City

David L. Prytherch

Book review: Urban Assemblages: How Actor-Network Theory Changes Urban Studies

Kenneth R. Olwig

Book review: Taking-Place: Non-Representational Theories and Geography
Referees of papers submitted to *PIHG* c.

Volume 36/1, February 2012

Jamie Pearce/Ross Barnett/Graham Moon

Sociospatial inequalities in health-related behaviours: Pathways linking place and smoking

Nick Clarke

Urban policy mobility, anti-politics, and histories of the transnational municipal movement

Eric Sheppard

Trade, globalization and uneven development: Entanglements of geographical political economy

Agnieszka Leszczynski

Situating the geoweb in political economy

Stephen Butcher

Embodied cognitive geographies

Daniel Sui/Dydia DeLyser

Crossing the qualitative-quantitative chasm I: Hybrid geographies, the spatial turn, and volunteered geographic information (VGI)

Michael Woods

Rural geography III: Rural futures and the future of rural geography

Divya P. Tolia-Kelly

The geographies of cultural geography II: Visual culture

Paul Routledge/Juanita Sundberg/Marcus Power/Arturo Escobar

Book review symposium: Arturo Escobar (2008) Territories of Difference: Place, Movements, Life, Redes. Durham, NC: Duke University Press

Noel Castree/Vicky Lawson/Anssi Paasi

Announcement: A Change of Editors

Volume 36/2, April 2012

Loretta Lees

The geography of gentrification: Thinking through comparative urbanism

Andrew Baldwin

Whiteness and futurity: Towards a research agenda

Russell Prince

Policy transfer, consultants and the geographies of governance

Keith Woodward/John Paul Jones III/Sallie A. Marston

The politics of autonomous space

Katherine Brickell

'Mapping' and 'doing' critical geographies of home

Craig Jeffrey

Geographies of children and youth II: Global youth agency

Christine Winter

**Geography and education II: Policy reform, Humanities and the future of school
Geography in England**

Andrew E.G. Jonas

Region and place: Regionalism in question

Ananya Roy/Wendy Lerner/Jamie Peck

**Book review symposium: Jamie Peck (2010) Constructions of Neoliberal Reason.
Oxford: Oxford University Press**

Anssi Paasi

Book review: No Dig, No Fly, No Go: How Maps Restrict and Control

Brendan Gleeson

**Book review: Towards Enabling Geographies: 'Disabled' Bodies and Minds in Society
and Space**

Alex Loftus

**Book review: Privatizing Water: Governance Failure and the World's Urban Water
Crisis**

Noel Castree

**Book review: Geography, Education and the Future: Teaching Geography 11–18: A
Conceptual Approach**

Volume 36/3, June 2012

Trevor Birkenholtz

**Network political ecology: Method and theory in climate change vulnerability and
adaptation research**

Francis Leo Collins

Transnational mobilities and urban spatialities: Notes from the Asia-Pacific

Anja Kanngieser

A sonic geography of voice: Towards an affective politics

Mary Lawhon/James T. Murphy

Socio-technical regimes and sustainability transitions: Insights from political ecology

Clive Barnett

Geography and ethics: Placing life in the space of reasons

Neil M. Coe

Geographies of production II: A global production network A–Z

Sarah Hall

Geographies of money and finance II: Financialization and financial subjects

Jane M. Jacobs

Urban geographies I: Still thinking cities relationally

Gwilym Lucas Eades

Determining environmental determinism

Thomas Harvey

Book review: Political Matter: Technoscience, Democracy and Public Life

Noel Castree

Book review: Media and Environment

Danny MacKinnon

Book review: Scale

Volume 36/4, August 2012

2012 *Progress in Human Geography* essay prize

Orlando Woods

The geographies of religious conversion

Andrew Paul Kythreotis

Progress in global climate change politics? Reasserting national state territoriality in a 'post-political' world

Muriel Cote/Andrea J. Nightingale

Resilience thinking meets social theory: Situating social change in socio-ecological systems (SES) research

Tim Bunnell/Sallie Yea//Linda Peake//Tracey Skelton/Monica Smith

Geographies of friendships

Lawrence D. Berg

Geographies of identity I: Geography – (neo)liberalism – white supremacy

Richard C. Powell

Echoes of the New Geography? History and philosophy of geography I

Karl Offen

Historical geography I: Vital traditions

Michael Brown

Gender and sexuality I: Intersectional anxieties

David Prytherch

Book review: Rights of Passage: Sidewalks and the Regulation of Public Flow

Loretta Lees

Book review: Searching for the Just City: Debates in Urban Theory and Practice

Geoff Wilson

Book review: Rural identities: Ethnicity and Community in the Contemporary English Countryside

Matt Watson

Book review: Consuming Space: Placing Consumption in Perspective

Volume 36/5, October 2012

Richard Ballard

Geographies of development: Without the poor

Emilie Cameron

New geographies of story and storytelling

Jamie Lorimer

Multinatural geographies for the Anthropocene

Ian G.R. Shaw

Towards an evental geography

Lynn A. Staeheli/Patricia Ehrkamp/Helga Leitner/Caroline R. Nagel

Dreaming the ordinary: Daily life and the complex geographies of citizenship

Tim Cresswell

Mobilities II: Still

S.E. Curtis/K.J. Owen

Geographies of health and climate change

Karen O'Brien

Global environmental change II: From adaptation to deliberate transformation

Deborah P. Dixon/John Paul Jones III

Inhuman Nature: Sociable Life on a Dynamic Planet

Erik Swyngedouw

Novelty, critique and ethics: taking issue with Nigel Clark

Lesley Head

Earthly indifference and human difference

Nigel Clark

Everything but the earth?

Philip Howell

Book review: Swinging City: A Cultural Geography of London 1950–1974

Noel Castree

Book review: What is Water? The History of a Modern Abstraction

Katherine V. Gough

Book review: Young People, Place and Identity

Andreas Scheba

Book review: The New Scramble for Africa

Simon Dalby

Book review: The Contours of the American Cold War

Volume 36/6, December 2012

Lesley Head/Chris Gibson

Becoming differently modern: Geographic contributions to a generative climate politics

Derek McCormack

Geography and abstraction: Towards an affirmative critique

James R. Faulconbridge

Economic geographies of power: Methodological challenges and interdisciplinary analytical possibilities

Jessica Dempsey/Morgan M. Robertson

Ecosystem services: Tensions, impurities, and points of engagement within neoliberalism

Sarah A. Moore

Garbage matters: Concepts in new geographies of waste

Patricia L. Price

Race and ethnicity: Latino/a immigrants and emerging geographies of race and place in the USA

Brad Coombes/Jay T. Johnson/Richard Howitt

Indigenous geographies I: Mere resource conflicts? The complexities in Indigenous land and environmental claims

Andrew E.G. Jonas

City-regionalism: Questions of distribution and politics

Lindsay Dillon

Book review: Slow Violence and the Environmentalism of the Poor

John Morrissey

Book review: Human Incumbrances: Political Violence and the Great Irish Famine

Carol Farbotko

Book review: Climate Change and Displacement: Multidisciplinary Perspectives

Paul Reuber

Book review: Dark Territory in the Information Age. Learning From the West German Census Controversies of the 1980s

Erratum

Referees of papers submitted to *PIHG* c. 2011–2012

Volume 37/1, February 2013

Karen M. Morin

Geographical literacies and their publics: Reflections on the American scene

Kirsten Simonsen

In quest of a new humanism: Embodiment, experience and phenomenology as critical geography*

Paul Cloke/Justin Beaumont

Geographies of postsecular rapprochement in the city¹

Harriet Hawkins

Geography and art. An expanding field: Site, the body and practice

Stephen Graham/Lucy Hewitt

Getting off the ground: On the politics of urban verticality

J.C. Gaillard/Jessica Mercer

From knowledge to action: Bridging gaps in disaster risk reduction

Stefan Kipfer/Parastou Saberi/Thorben Wieditz

Henri Lefebvre: Debates and controversies¹

Sébastien Caquard

Cartography I: Mapping narrative cartography

Craig Jeffrey

Geographies of children and youth III: Alchemists of the revolution?

Divya P. Tolia-Kelly

The geographies of cultural geography III: Material geographies, vibrant matters and risking surface geographies

Noel Castree

A tribute to Neil Robert Smith (18 July 1954–29 September 2012)

Announcement: Departures and Arrivals

Volume 37/2, April 2013

Chris Philo

'A great space of murmurings': Madness, romance and geography¹

Tara Woodyer/Hilary Geoghegan

(Re)enchancing geography? The nature of being critical and the character of critique in human geography

Sam Barrett

The necessity of a multiscalar analysis of climate justice

Michael Ekers/Alex Loftus

Revitalizing the production of nature thesis: A Gramscian turn?

Danny MacKinnon/Kate Driscoll Derickson

From resilience to resourcefulness: A critique of resilience policy and activism

Neil M. Coe

Geographies of production III: Making space for labour

Sarah Hall

Geographies of money and finance III: Financial circuits and the 'real economy'

Dydia DeLyser/Daniel Sui

Crossing the qualitative- quantitative divide II: Inventive approaches to big data, mobile methods, and rhythm analysis

Mike Hulme

Geography and the humanities

Robert Wilson

Commentary 2: The state of the humanities in geography – a reflection

Jim Ketchum/Sarah Luria/Michael Dear/Douglas Richardson

Editors' response 1

Stephen Daniels/Dydia Delyser/J. Nicholas Entrikin

Editors' response 2

Justin Wilford

Book review: Postsecular Cities: Space, Theory and Practice

Eeva-Kaisa Prokkola

Book review: The Ashgate Research Companion to Border Studies

Jo Little

Book review: Rural

Peter Adey

Book review: Flirting With Space: Journeys and Creativity

Erratum

Erratum

Volume 37/3, June 2013

Noel Castree/Sarah Elwood//Rob Kitchin//Chris Philo//Kristian Stokke/Sue Roberts
2013 *Progress in Human Geography* Essay Prize

Dariusz Wójcik

Where governance fails: Advanced business services and the offshore world

Ugo Rossi

On the varying ontologies of capitalism: Embeddedness, dispossession, subsumption

Tim Hall

Geographies of the illicit: Globalization and organized crime

Elisabeth Roberts

Geography and the visual image: A hauntological approach

Jane Pollard

Gendering capital: Financial crisis, financialization and (an agenda for) economic geography

Marc Boeckler/Christian Berndt

Geographies of circulation and exchange III: The great crisis and marketization 'after markets'

Scott Kirsch

Cultural geography I: Materialist turns

Christine Winter

Geography and education III: Update on the development of school geography in England under the Coalition Government

John Agnew

Classics in human geography revisited

Harriet Bulkeley

Commentary 2: Making space for power?

Mark Haugaard

Commentary 3: The prescience of *Lost Geographies of Power*

John Allen

Author's response: The difference that space makes

John Harrison

Book review: Critical Reflections on Regional Competitiveness: Theory, Policy, Practice

Volume 37/4, August 2013

Caitlin DeSilvey/Tim Edensor

Reckoning with ruins

Julie Guthman/Becky Mansfield

The implications of environmental epigenetics: A new direction for geographic inquiry on health, space, and nature-society relations

Carey-Ann Morrison/Lynda Johnston/Robyn Longhurst

Critical geographies of love as spatial, relational and political

Alison Mountz/Kate Coddington/R. Tina Catania/Jenna M. Loyd

Conceptualizing detention: Mobility, containment, bordering, and exclusion

Juliet J. Fall/Claudio Minca

**Not a geography of what doesn't exist, but a counter-geography of what does:
Rereading Giuseppe Dematteis' *Le Metafore della Terra***

Karl Offen

Historical geography II: Digital imaginations

Patricia L. Price

Race and ethnicity II: Skin and other intimacies

Karen O'Brien

Global environmental change III: Closing the gap between knowledge and action

Nicole Constable

Book review symposium: Families Apart: Migrant Mothers and the Conflicts of Labor and Love

Patricia L. Price

Commentary 2

Kim England

Commentary 3

Geraldine Pratt

Author's response

Sam Wong

Book review: Is China Buying the World?

Ari Aukusti Lehtinen

Book review: Environment and Society: A Critical Introduction

Maano Ramutsindela

Book review: African Cities: Alternative Visions of Urban Theory and Practice

Eric Pawson

Book review: Nature Displaced, Nature Displayed: Order and Beauty in Botanical Gardens

Volume 37/5, October 2013

Hester Parr/Nicholas Fyfe

Missing geographies

Crispian Fuller

Urban politics and the social practices of critique and justification: Conceptual insights from French pragmatism

John Tomaney

Parochialism – a defence

Ian Klink

Chronopolitics: A conceptual matrix

Brad Coombes/Jay T. Johnson/Richard Howitt

Indigenous geographies II: The aspirational spaces in postcolonial politics – reconciliation, belonging and social provision

James A. Tyner

Population geography I: Surplus populations

John McDonagh

Rural geography I: Changing expectations and contradictions in the rural

Joshua F.J. Inwood

Love and the Other: A response to Morrison et al. (2012)

Carey-Ann Morrison/Lynda Johnston/Robyn Longhurst

'It's complicated': Love, selves and Others – a response to Inwood

Noel Castree

Book review: Geographical Thought: An Introduction to Ideas in Human Geography

John Agnew

Book review: Spatiality, Sovereignty and Carl Schmitt: Geographies of the Nomos

Karen O'Brien

Book review: Adaptation to Climate Change: From Resilience to Transformation

Christian A. Kull

Book review: Des Politiques Territoriales Durables? Leçons d'Amazonie

express – Zeitung für sozialistische Betriebs- und Gewerkschaftsarbeit

Heft 6, 2011

»Die Enkel fechten's besser aus«, nach heftigen Streiks: Tarifabschlüsse im Einzelhandel durchgesetzt

Wolfgang Völker

»Wohlverstandener Materialismus«, fünf Anmerkungen zur politischen Beziehung von Armut und Einkommen

»Nicht ›Hinten anstellen‹«, Mitteilung der Widersprüche-Redaktion zum Verlagswechsel

»Quo vadis, ver.di!?!«, offener Brief des Betriebsrats von ver.di-NRW zum 10-jährigen Bestehen von ver.di

Frank Bsirske

»Dauerbaustelle«, zehn Jahre Leben und Arbeiten in der Matrix – Bilanz

Thomas Gehrig

»Commons im Industriesystems«, Beiträge zur Rückeroberung einer Debatte, Teil IV

»Tarifeinheit – so nicht«, keine Mehrheit für gesetzliche Regelung der Friedenspflicht

Gewerkschaftslinker

»Weg frei«, G-Linke begrüßt Rücknahme der DGB/BDA-Initiative

»Kehrt, schwenkt, marschierst?«, IG Metall verteidigt Initiative zur gesetzlichen Tarifeinheit

Anton Kobel

»Vom Anfang das Ende?«, Genossenschaftsmodell für Hess Natur abgelehnt

Jochen Dieckmann

»Geschlafen wird am Monatsende«, Erfahrungen ›on the road‹

Dieter Behr

»Bio-Exploitation«, keine Frage der Natur – Ausbeutung in der Bio-Landwirtschaft

Jane Slaughter

»Total Recall«, anhaltende Proteste gegen Enteignung durch »Haushaltsreparatur« in Wisconsin

Sarah Bormann

»Wo die Chips wachsen«, über Arbeitsmigration und grenzüberschreitende Organisation in Malaysia

Peter Nowak

»Vom aufrechten Gang«, Arbeitsweltfilme der 70er-Jahre wiederveröffentlicht – eine Revue

Heft 7, 2011

Stephan Krull

»Zeit, was zu drehen?«, Konferenz mit Kontroversen und Initiativen zur Arbeitszeitverkürzung

»Mantel verteidigt – Reallohn verloren«, Gespräch mit Rainer Butenschön zur Tarifaueinandersetzung in der Druckindustrie und bei den Zeitungsverlagen

WSI-Mitteilungen

»Länger alt arm«, jeder zweite geht mit Abschlagen in Rente

»Leben in der Lücke«, IG BAU warnt vor Schönfärberei beim Rentenalter

»Büchse auf...«, »Kölner Erwerbslose in Aktion« zum Whistleblower-Urteil

Christoph Lieber

»Marx zurückdenken«, gegen die Apartheid im Denken - ein Kongressbericht

Thomas Gehrig

»Owens gemeinschaftliche Produktion«, zur kommunistischen Rückeroberung der Commons-Debatte, Teil V

Marcus Singer

»Kapitalismus im Kiez«, Gespräch mit Fabian Kunow über Probleme einer BR-Gründung im Festsaal Kreuzberg

Ralf Willinger

»Deutschland dienen«, Kinder im Visier – GEW und Terre des Hommes zur Bundeswehrwerbung an Schulen

Marianne Demmer

**»Erziehungsgrundsatz: Gewaltfreiheit«, über Schulen als Rekrutierungsfeld
»Keine DienerInnen mehr...«, ILO verabschiedet Arbeitsnorm für Hausangestellte
Karin Zennig
»Gestohlene Revolution?«, über Bewegung von unten gegen die Restauration des Regimes in Ägypten**

»Voices from Choucha«

**»Fluchtwege öffnen, Flüchtlinge aufnehmen!«, Appell
»Recht auf Widerstand?«, nicht nur ein chinesisches Problem: Kontroversen über ein Streikrecht in China
Kirsten Huckenbeck
»Majestätsbeleidigung«, vor und nach den Wahlen: Protest- und Solidaritätskampagne für thailändischen Menschenrechtsaktivisten notwendig**

Edgar Weick

»Mehr als eine Marginalie«, zu Christoph Jünke »Linkssozialismus in Deutschland – Jenseits von Sozialdemokratie und Kommunismus?«

Moritz Herbst

»Kleine(re) Fische«, Schiffbau in Krisenzeiten

Gaston Kirsche

»Konfliktmineralien im Kongo«, ein Film über Abgründe der Handy-Produktion

Marcus Schwarzbach

»Aktiv werden gegen Stress«, Handbuch »Gesundheit & Beteiligung« zeigt Ansatzpunkte und Wege

Heft 8/9, 2011

»Reaktionärer Rand und volles Maß«, offener Brief zur jungen Welt vom 13. August 2011

Sebastian Gerhardt

»(K)ein eingetragenes Warenzeichen«, zur jungen Welt, die sich selbst einmauert

Peter Lenz

**»Landschaft in Bewegung«, Tagung zur Tarifeinheit diskutiert Streikrecht
»Kasseler Erklärung«, zum Ausstieg des DGB aus der DGB/BDA-Initiative zur
»Tarifeinheit«**

Hans-Böckler-Stiftung

**»Fast schon Sozialismus«, was hat das Gesetz zu »angemessenen«
Vorstandsbezügen gebracht?**

Thomas Gehrig

**»Parallelogramme des Glücks«, zur kommunistischen Rückeroberung der Commons-
Debatte Teil V – Owens gemeinschaftliche Produktion, Teil II**

Wolfgang Schaumberg

**»Intervention in der Arbeitswelt heute?«, über »Frühschicht« von Jan Ole Arps
»Frühschicht oder Morgenmuffel?«, linke Fabrikintervention seit den 70er-Jahren**

Rolf Geffken

**»Problematische Einheit«, rechtspolitische Dimensionen der Konflikte in den
Gesamthafenbetrieben**

Anton Kobel

»Die Vereinigten Staaten von Europa«. Ein notwendiges Projekt der Linken

Helmut Dietrich

**»Tunesien nach dem Umsturz«. Nach der Verjagung Ben Alis: kein Ende der
Revolution**

KH

»Damit zusammenwächst...«, Aktionen und Konferenzen rund um ein »neues Europa«

Serdar Damar/Thomas Sablowski

**»Langer Marsch«. Der Fall MAS-DAF: Kampf um das Recht auf gewerkschaftliche
Organisierung in der Türkei**

Jane Slaughter

»China war gestern«, das nächste Billiglohn-Mekka: USA

Jenny Brown

**»Dienst am Kunden«, sexistische Übergriffe im Hotelgewerbe – Beschäftigte und
Gewerkschaft brechen beredtes Schweigen**

Nadja Rakowitz

»Hol mir Gras, Schwester...«, über David Prudhommes »Rembetiko«

Christian Frings

»Gegen die Arbeit«, Arbeiterkämpfe in Barcelona und Paris 1936-38

**»Erneuerung der Gewerkschaften – national und international«, Einladung und
Programm**

BaSo

»Geschichte geschrieben«, Nachruf auf Hans-Werner Krauß

Heft 10, 2011

Kirsten Huckenbeck/Werner Sauerborn

»Occupy Hauptbahnhof«, arbeiten, leben und »Obenbleiben« – aber wie?

Stephan Krull

»Giftige Geschenke und feindliche Umarmung«, über den IGM-Gewerkschaftstag

**»Von nationaler Bedeutung...« ist für die IG Metall der Erhalt der »wehrtechnischen
Kernfähigkeit«, Auszüge aus einer Broschüre**

Hugo Claus

»Viel Harmonie – wenig Klärung«, Anmerkungen zum 3. ver.di-Bundeskongress

Stephan Krull

»SomMerkel zu Gast bei IGM«, oder: Schaffender Kapitalismus als Gemeinschaftswerk

Stephan Krull

**»Klassenkampf im Konzern«; VW-Wolfsburg: Wer nicht hören will, muss fühlen!
Marian Fischer
»Starthilfekabel«, über Organizing und »Fabrikintervention« heute**

Bernd Gehrke

**»Eiersuche«, zur Wiederbelebung des real existierenden Sozialismus:
Veranstaltungsreihe anlässlich eines Phänomens**

Gaston Kirsche

»Strahlender Kapitalismus«, über kontaminierte Arbeit

Marcus Schwarzbach

**»Lohn der Angst?«, betriebliche Situation von Praktikanten und Mitwirkungsrechte
des Betriebsrates**

Friedrich Wöhler

**»... und noch eine Fusion«, oder: Was entsteht, wenn Chemie auf Metall trifft? Eine
Weltgewerkschaft
»Allgemein verbindlich«. WSI-Tagung zeigt: EU-Nachbarn fördern höhere
Tarifbindung**

Steve Early

**»Allzweckwaffe 1-800?«, über Mitgliederbetreuung durch Callcenter
»Explosive Frustration«, Interview zu den britischen Riots**

Au Loong Yu

**»Mitbestimmung, chinesisch interpretiert«, zur »Reformfähigkeit« einer
Staatsgewerkschaft**

Anton Kobel

»ver.di – noch immer eine Chance«, über Martin Kempe »10 Jahre ver.di«

Heft 11, 2011

Anne Alex

**»Was den Unterschied macht«, »Schwamm drüber?« oder: »die andere
Sozialisation« in der DDR und was aus ihr wurde**

WSI

»Kein Grund zum Gratulieren«, zehn Jahre »Riester-Rente«

Thomas Gehrig

**»Die leidenschaftliche Ordnung«, über Gemeingüter im wissenschaftlichen System
des Charles Fourier, Folge VI der Commons-Debatte
Exemplarischer Ausstand«, Kampf gegen Outsourcing, Leiharbeit und
Gewerkschaftskannibalismus bei der Charité in Berlin
Kimi Lee**

»Verlinkung«, Generalstreik und Occupy Oakland

Jane Slaughter

»Knoten in der Kette«, über Einzelhandel, Logistik-Outsourcing und Leiharbeit in den USA

»Weil 1% uns stört«, Occupy-Bewegung beschließt Hafenblockade

Iside Gjergji

»Grüne« Sklaverei«, Photovoltaik statt Feldarbeit – MigrantInnen in der »Green Economy« Apuliens

»No Border lasts forever II«, Eindrücke von der 2. Konferenz der antirassistischen Bewegung

»Boats4people«, Solidaritätsprojekt plant Vernetzung über das Mittelmeer

»Kriminelle Energie«, klare Warnungen an Gewerkschaftsaktivisten in Kambodscha

»Emmely ist überall!«, Interview mit Anne-Marie Costa

Wolfgang Völker

»Der schwierige Sozialismus«, was die »Parteien der Arbeit« nicht hören woll(t)en, über »André Gorz oder der schwierige Sozialismus. Eine Einführung in Leben und Werk«

Dieter Wegner

»Revolution, auch im Regal«, zur Neuauflage eines Klassikers, über Richard Müller

»Eine Geschichte der Novemberrevolution«

Frank-Uwe Betz

»Der Waldkircher Hitler«, Musik, Militär und Massenmord, eine Täter-Biografie

Heft 12, 2011

Anja Kirsch

»Erneuerung durch Fusionen?«, ein Blick auf ver.di, zehn Jahre nach der Gründung

»Sozialistischer Salon 2012«, zwei Zeitschriftenredaktionen bitten zur Diskussion

Kirsten Huckenbeck

»Bresche im Befristungswahn?«, zur Produktion eines akademischen Proletariats mittels Zeitverträgen

Werner Sauerborn

»Weiter Widerstand trotz Volksabstimmung?«

»Gewerbe«schein«, Berliner Beratungsbüro für entsandte Beschäftigte gibt Hilfestellung

Thomas Gehrig

»Die leidenschaftliche Ordnung«, über Gemeingüter im wissenschaftlichen System des Charles Fourier, Folge VI der Commons-Debatte, Teil II

»Nie der richtige Zeitpunkt«, Gewerkschaftslinke bereitet sich auf Tarifrunde 2012 vor

Kirsten Huckenbeck/Rainer Herth

»Hoffentlich Allianz versichert?«, zur Pleite bei manroland

»Druck machen«, kann MAN die Roländer retten – oder wer?

»Befristungsmissbrauch Grenzen setzen«, Arbeits- und Klageanleitung für Hochschulpersonal

Murat Cakir

»Rechtspopulismus en vogue«, Analysen zur Konjunktur der Neuen Rechten in Europa

Willi Hajek

**»A voir – sehen gehen!«, eine kleine Geschichte
»Giu le mani?«, Officine Bellinzona kommt erneut ins Rollen
Kim Moody
»Millionen Briten vor dem Ausstand«**

Jane Slaughter

»Streikwelle macht Gewerkschaft Dampf«, über neue Arbeitskämpfe in China

Marcus Schwarzbach

»Kein Selbstläufer – Tarifverträge als Errungenschaft«

Heft 1, 2012

Romin Khan

**»Mehr drin, als man denkt«, »Soziale« Medien und Arbeitswelten – ein Annäherungsversuch
»Gerechte Differenzierung?«, zur Kritik der geplanten Tarifstrukturreform im Einzelhandel**

Anton Kobel

»Innovative Tarifpolitik« im Einzelhandel?«, heiße Diskussionen in ver.di – deutliche Abgruppierungen befürchtet!

Herbert Thomsen

»Mindest(mini)lohn«, Leiharbeitstarife – eine Geschichte verpasster Chancen?

Stephan Krull

**»Die Ökonomie vom Kopf auf die Füße stellen!«, Thesen zur Tarifrunde 2012
»ver.di startet Offensive in der Krise«: »Unter unseren Verhältnissen«
»Komm, lieber März...«, »Brainstorming« gegen Krisenpolitik, Interview zum Aktionstag am 31.März
»Komm, lieber Mai...«, internationale Proteste gegen Krisenregime von EZB und Bundesregierung geplant
»Dumping, hochqualifiziert«, ICT-Richtlinie: IG BAU fürchtet Lohndiskriminierung von Nicht-EU-Bürgern**

Rita Marx, Gerd Koch, Günter Pabst

»Manfred Ohm – Eine Erinnerung«

Anton Kobel

**»Schlecker – geplant insolvent?«, Gegenplan: Vergenossenschaftlichung
Theodoros Paraskevopoulos
»Griechische Statist(ik)en?«, Plädoyer für eine andere Integration**

Daimler-KollegInnen der »Alternative«

»Griechenland, Italien und die Schuld der IGM...«

Said Hosseini

»Revolution im Prozess«, zu gesellschaftlichen Hintergründen der »arabischen Revolte«, Teil I

Nowak

»Gleiche Arbeit – gleiches Geld«, Argumente zur Abschaffung der Leiharbeit

Heft 2, 2012

»Verstand ist stets bei Wenigen nur gewesen«, Interview mit Wolfgang Däubler

Wolfgang Völker

»Sympathy for the devil«, Organizing in Gemeinden und Betrieben – Bericht vom Sozialistischen Salon in Hamburg

Aufruf der Frankfurter Aktionskonferenz

»Maifestspiele«

Michael Clauss

»Daimler-Leiharbeitsquote unzulässig?!«, neues Gesetz und EU-Richtlinie für Leiharbeit

Geert Naber

»Spitzenergebnis?«, über den Tarifabschluss bei der Deutschen Post

Mark Brenner

»Auf den Kopf gestellt«, zum Verhältnis von Gewerkschaften und Occupy in den USA

Evan Rohar

»Ein kompliziertes Verhältnis«, Hafensblockade löst hitzige Debatte zwischen Gewerkschaften und Occupy aus

Interbrigadas

»Kampf um Kontrolle«, Finanzkrise und alternative demokratische Wirtschaftsmodelle in Venezuela

Said Hosseini

»Revolution im Prozess«, zu gesellschaftlichen Hintergründen der »arabischen Revolte«, Teil II

Wolfgang Völker

»Bedingt unbedingt«, zu Anne Allex/Harald Rein (Hg.): »Den Maschinen die Arbeit ... uns das Vergnügen!«

Heft 3, 2012

Dierk Hirschel

»Wege aus der Krise«, Vorschlag für eine »Radikalreform« der EU

ver.di-BuVo

»Begleiten und beraten?«, Aus für Transfergesellschaften

ver.di Südhessen

»Gedeckelte Gerechtigkeit«, Kritik an Entgeltreform im Einzelhandel wächst

Friedrich Wöhler

»Super-Boni – was steckt dahinter?«, betriebliche Lohnpolitik als Personalführungsinstrument

Wolfgang Hien

»Das Psychische ist nicht privat«, psychische Erkrankungen – Die Arbeitswelt in den Blick nehmen, nicht die Privatsphäre!

»Freiheit, die wir meinen«, Erklärung von DDR-Oppositionellen zur Wahl des Bundespräsidenten

»Wir feiern – ohne »Abschied vom Proletariat««

Kirsten Huckenbeck

»Kriminelle Geschäfte« ... und was aus ihnen zu lernen ist – der erste »Fall« von MigrAr Frankfurt

Franz Grubauer

»In Gedenken ...« an Horst-Dieter Zahn

»Schlecker: Eine politische Lösung? – In der Tat!«, Gespräch mit Anton Kobel

Anne Alex

»Überlastung mit System«, über Brigitte Heinischs Widerstand gegen den Pflegenotstand

»Überlastungsanzeige, die zweite«, Solidarität mit Pflegehelferin Angelika-Maria Konietzko gefordert

»Goldgräbermanieren bei Maredo«, Interview mit Betriebsrat Michael Weißenfeldt

»11000 politisch motivierte Verhaftungen«, Initiative »Demokratie hinter Gittern« gegen Repression in der Türkei gebildet

Mischa Gaus

»Organisiertes Verbrechen?«, SEIU beendet Organizing bei Sodexo – zur Kriminalisierung von Gewerkschaften in den USA

NaRa

»Wanderlieder – Migration und Musik«

Frank-Uwe Betz

»Kaiser von Amerika«, weshalb Galizier um 1900 auswanderten

Heft 4, 2012

Roland Barth

»Spurenelemente« oder: eine vertane Chance – zur Tarifrunde im Öffentlichen Dienst Hugo Claus

»Umstritten«, zum Tarifergebnis im öffentlichen Dienst

»Das Fließband von heute«, Arbeit im Film – ein Gespräch mit Dirk Lütter, Regisseur von »Die Ausbildung«

»Kampf dem Arbeitskampf«, Grundversorgung sichern? Gesetzesentwurf zur Einschränkung des Arbeitskampfrechts in der Daseinsvorsorge

Wolfgang Schaumberg

»Kampfansage bei Opel«, neue Töne im Euro-Betriebsrat

Marcus Rediker

»Libertalia: Utopia der Piraten«

Wolter/Bach/Arnold

»Den Begriff vom Machbaren verändert«, 45 Jahre »Cecosesola« – Geschichte einer venezolanischen Kooperative
»Cecosesola in Zahlen«, vom Beerdigungsinstitut zum Großunternehmen

Nicholas Bell

»Occupy in Andalusien«, Gewerkschaft SOC organisiert Landbesetzungen Laskos/Milios/Tsakalotos
»Austreten oder nicht?«, über kommunistische Dilemmata in der Euro-Krise Jenny Brown
»Isolation und Scham«, über die Schwierigkeit, Erwerbslose in den USA gewerkschaftlich zu organisieren

Gaston Kirsche

»Ich freu' mich«, über einen Film vom Erwachsenwerden in der Arbeitswelt

Heft 5, 2012

ver.di NRW

Gut oder schlecht für die Beschäftigten?«, zur Entgeltstruktur-Reform im Einzelhandel
»Abgefunden«, Vivantes zahlt Abfindung an Brigitte Heinisch
„Alternative“ Untertürkheim: »Tariferfolg mit Fragezeichen«, trotz hoher Kampfbereitschaft ist die IGM unter den eigenen Möglichkeiten geblieben - zum Tarifabschluss der IGM
Aufruf zum »No Border Camp«: »Wider die Ökonomisierung des Lebens« – für ein Europa des Willkommens und der Solidarität
»Spital statt Fabrik«, die Industrialisierung der Schweizer Krankenhäuser aus der Sicht des Gesundheitspersonals
Au Loong Yu / Bai Ruixue
»Neue Zeichen der Hoffnung«, zum Widerstand in China heute

Heiner Stuhlfauth

»Solidarischer Unionismus im 21. Jh.«, US-Wobblies organisieren (sich) in der gewerkschaftsfernen Systemgastronomie

Willi Hajek

»Was die Linke zerlegt und bewegt«, ein Querblick auf die Wahlen in Frankreich

Fritz Hofmann

»Blumen, vom Pferderücken betrachtet«, über einen chinesisch-deutschen Perspektivwechsel
Christos Laskos / John Milios / Euclid Tsakalotos
»Austreten oder nicht?«, über kommunistische Dilemmata in Griechenland, Teil II

Joachim John

»Mehr als ein Lippen-Bekenntnis?«, über »Rückenwind für den politischen Streik« von Veit Wilhelmy

Heft 6/7, 2012

Stephan Krull

»(K)eine Trendwende?«, über die Tarifeinandersetzungen 2012

Friedrich Wöhler

»Equal Pay in der Chemie? Von wegen!«, was der Chemie-Tarifvertrag für LeiharbeiterInnen bringt

Marcus Schwarzbach

»Übernehmen Sie...«, über Tarifverträge als Mittel zur Übernahme von Auszubildenden

Frank Bsirske

»Nein zum Fiskalpakt!«, eine Aufforderung von ver.di an die Bundestagsabgeordneten

Peter Nowak

»Wider das piratistische Wutbürgertum«, eine »Transferleistung« ver.di Rheinland-Pfalz

»Das klingt nach FDP«, Diskussions- und Streitpapier zur Tarifreform im Einzelhandel

Kirsten Huckenbeck

»Gotteslohn auf dem Dritten Weg?«, Arbeitgeber Kirche: prekäres Arbeiten in »Verkündigungsnahe«

Dirk Gehrke / ver.di Hessen

»Grandios gescheitert«, Rhön, Helios und wie weiter mit den Unikliniken Gießen und Marburg

NaRa

»Auf die Straße gesetzt...«, Neckermann-Beschäftigte kämpfen mit Sitzblockaden für einen Sozialtarifvertrag

NaRa

»Damp-ing!«, Helios kündigt Beschäftigten, weil sie streiken

»Zukunftskonzept« der Arbeitnehmervertreter im Aufsichtsrat von Neckermann

Peter Haumer

»(K)ein 1. Mai in Andijon«, ein Besuch bei GM in Usbekistan

Elmar Wigand

»Unternehmen Marodo«, über die Frankfurter Union-Busting-Prozesse

»express yourself«, Beiträge zum express-Jubiläum

KH / Peter Haumer

»Seltene Erden und neue Autos für grüne Ökonomie?«, über strategische Allianzen entlang der Seidenstraße

Fritz Hofmann

»Bewegung in China«, Wirtschaftspartnerschaft auf die Finger geschaut

Jean Duflot

»Land gegen Krise«, ein Besuch des EBF bei den »Ausgestoßenen« in Andalusien

TIE-Bildungswerk

»Slimline: H&M, Zara, Metro unterwegs«, Beschäftigtenaustausch zwischen Deutschland und Bangladesch

NaRa

»Kranksein in den Zeiten von Hartz IV«, Leitfaden zu Rechtsansprüchen für Einkommensarme aktualisiert

Peter Nowak / Max Henninger

»Transnationale Diffusion«, ein Versuch über den Zusammenhang von Krisen und Protesten

express

»Eine Krise nach und in der anderen...«, Gewerkschaften: Ordnungsfaktor oder Gegenmacht?

Heft 8, 2012

Gisela Notz

»Den Betrieb übernehmen«, Von der Krisenbearbeitung zu gesellschaftlicher Transformation

Cum

»Schuldenbremse« – am Beispiel Hamburgs

Harald Rein

»Gutes Leben statt Resteverwertung«, über Wohnen und Erwerbslosigkeit in der Krise

Marcus Schwarzbach

»Neue »Geiz ist geil«-Lohnstrategie« – Werkverträge und Handlungsmöglichkeiten für Betriebsräte

DGB

»Missbrauch stoppen«, über Werkverträge als neue Form von Lohndumping

Christina Frank

»Entlassung XL«, Lehren aus der Schlecker-Pleite

Willi Hajek/KH

»Teelephanten-Treffen«, zum Kampf für den Erhalt der Produktionsstätte Fralib

Stefan Schoppengerd/Fabian Rehm

»Die besseren Bastionen«, Interview zum Streik bei den Wicker-Kliniken

Stefan Schoppengerd

»Neues von der Brotrestefront«, über die Bestätigung der Kündigungen der Maredo-Betriebsräte

Anna Leder

»Do it yourself im griechischen Gesundheitswesen«, Gesellschaftliche Verantwortung übernehmen in Zeiten der Krise

»Selbst schauen...«, Aufruf für eine Solidaritätsreise nach Griechenland

Redaktion Labor Notes

»Troublemakers haben getagt«, Bericht von der 16. Labor Notes-Konferenz

Mark Brenner

»Stehen wir am Wendepunkt?« über die US-Gewerkschaften

»China in unseren Köpfen« Symposium zu Ehren des Sinologen Wolfgang Franke

Stefan Schoppengerd

»Wiener Widerstand« – Städtische AbfallberaterInnen wehren sich gegen Werkverträge

Heft 9, 2012

Nadja Rakowitz

»Weg mit der Räterepublik« – Gesetzliche Krankenkassen werden unter Kartellrecht gestellt

Hinrich Garms / Helga Röller

» Renitente weibliche Person « – Nachdenken über den gewaltsamen Tod der Erwerbslosen Christy Schwundek

Hinrich Garms

» Große Krise, kleine Schritte « , über Erwerbslosenproteste in der Krise

Gewerkschaftslinker

»Große Baustelle« – Erklärung des »Gewerkschaftspolitischen Ratschlags« der G-Linken

Philipp Lorig

»Innovative Rückschritte«, über Werkverträge im betrieblichen Alltag aus der Sicht von Betriebsräten

Wolfgang Schaumberg

»Kluge Lösungen?«, über die Opel-Krise und Formen der Gegenwehr

»Dicke Bretter gebohrt« – Organizing für einen Tarifvertrag, Slave Cubela im Gespräch mit einem Betriebsrat des Assistenzbetriebs CeBeeF

»Maschinisten der Hochschule« – Aufruf zum Boykott unzumutbarer Stellen an Hochschulen

Chris Webb

»Echos der Vergangenheit«, über die Minenarbeit in Südafrika – Genealogie eines Massakers

El Camino

»Schleichende Übergänge«, über Anne Huffschmid / Wolf-Dieter Vogel u.a.:

»NarcoZones. Entgrenzte Märkte und Gewalt in Lateinamerika«

Heft 10/11, 2012

Anton Kobel

»Mindestlohn – nun auch als Superwaffe gegen Altersarmut«, Rentenrechnungen und ihre Konsequenzen

Gisela Notz

»Her mit der Hälfte« – oder lieber einen anderen Kuchen? Konjunkturen und Grenzen der Gleichstellungspolitik

Astrid Willer/Johanna Boettcher

»Wer nützt, kann bleiben«, Arbeitsverbot für Flüchtlinge und Anwerbung ausländischer Fachkräfte

Kirsten Huckenbeck/Stefan Schoppengerd

»Gewerkschaften und Streikrecht – Feinde der Freiheit«, zur Monti II-Verordnung

Marc Kappler/Fabian Rehm

»Fortschrittsmaschine Privatisierung?«, zu M. Wendls wenig innovativer Verteidigung der Rhön AG

Christian Frings

»Ford-Genk – das nächste Industriedenkmal oder Auftakt der Kämpfe in der Krise?«

Kalle Kunkel

»Ausbeutung auf allen Ebenen«, zum Kampf um Arbeitsbedingungen bei Netto

Interview zur ver.di-Auseinandersetzung mit Netto:

»... dass wir eigentlich keine Gewerkschaft mehr sind«, von vorne anfangen bei Netto

»Keine Nacht allein!« – Tarifverhandlungen über Personalschlüssel an der Charité

»Go Life für Dorf-Konsum – Aus Schlecker wird ›Drehpunkt‹«

Sandra Stern/Markus Griesser

»Asyl in Arbeit«, über (undokumentierte) Arbeit in Österreich

Theodoros Paraskevopoulos

»Merkelistes und Menetekel«, zur aktuellen Situation in Griechenland

Dijana Curkovic

»Solidarisch gegen Kriminelle«, zur Verteidigung Jadrankamens

Eli Friedman

»China im Aufstand«, zur Debatte um ein ›obskures Objekt‹, Teil I

Stefan Schoppengerd

»Bad vibrations«, ArbeiterInnen bei Adidas-Zulieferern leiden unter »Hand-Arm-Vibrations-Syndrom«

Health professionals melden sich zu Wort »Europäisches Manifest gegen die Kommerzialisierung des Gesundheitswesens«

Peter Nowak

»Briefkopf mit Rechtsabteilung?«, über Frank Deppe: »Gewerkschaften in der Großen Transformation. Von den 1970er Jahren bis heute«

Heft 12, 2012

Joachim Hirsch

»Bricht der Kapitalismus zusammen?«

Arbeitskreis Immobilienwirtschaft der Kritischen Geographie Frankfurt

»Wie kann die Politik das umsetzen, was der Markt will? Büroleerstand, Gentrifizierung und Krise aus Sicht des Immobilienkapitals«

Günther Salz

»Abgespeist. Überflüssig Gemachte und Gemachtes an einem Tisch« –Zur Kritik der Tafelökonomie

Anton Kobel

»Seismographen der Armut und Skrupellosigkeit«, über das Geschäft mit den Lebensmitteltafeln

NGG / Substans

»Fleisch. Essen«, deutsches Schlachtereigewerbe kannibalisiert ausländische Konkurrenz

»Alternative Daimler Untertürkheim«

»Selber schuld«, europäische Solidarität à la IGM-Chef

Albrecht Kieser

»Vertrauensvolle Zusammenarbeit«, Hyundai und AUB gegen IGM-Betriebsräte in Rüsselsheim

Rudi Schwab

**»Im Dienste des Herrn...«, über das Geschäftsgebaren kirchlicher Träger
»Los geht's!«, Interview mit Ulrich Wallrich zu den Tarifverhandlungen um Mindestbesetzungen an der Charité in Berlin**

Geert Naber

»TNT – Post-Kapitalismus«, Leben und Sterben in der Logistikbranche

Judy Ancel

»Raub per Kugelschreiber«, mit Social Unionism gegen Armutslöhne und Kleinkreditindustrie in den USA

Alexandra Bradbury

»Für eine Handvoll Dollar«, über Gewerkschaftskampagnen für Mindestlohnerhöhungen und das Versagen der Demokraten in den USA

Eli Friedman

»China im Aufstand«, zur Debatte um ein ›obskures Objekt‹, Teil II S. 13

Peter Nowak

»Keine Erfolge ... ohne Basisbewegungen«, über Alexander Gallas u.a.: »Politische Streiks in der Krise«

Heft 1/2, 2013

»Wir wollen auch raus!«, ein Gespräch mit Peter Bremme zum Streik der Sicherheitsbeschäftigten am Flughafen

Peter Hoffmann

»Fabrik Krankenhaus – über ein System verkehrter ökonomischer Anreize«

Gewerkschaftslinker

»Deutsches Tarifdumping beenden. Argumentations(nach)hilfen für die Tarifrunde 2013«

»Warum sollte es nicht gehen? Mit Oberst a.D. und Reservistenhilfe eine ›schöne Zeit bei Amazon««

Ralf Kronig

»Betriebsklimakatastrophe«, zur »Haltbarkeit« der SAP-Beschäftigten

»Wirtschaften ohne Chef?«, Einblicke in eine »selbstverwaltete« Taxi-Genossenschaft

Anton Kobel über Dieter Braeg

»Wilder Streik – das ist Revolution. Zum Streik der ArbeiterInnen 1973 bei Pierburg«

Fritz Hofmann

»Planvolle Zerstörung in Südeuropa. Was es im ›Sixpack« alles nicht mehr gibt«

StS/KH

»Mehr Löcher im Binnenmarktkäse. EU perforiert Entsenderichtlinie, EGB demonstriert – mit zu wenigen«

»Toteninsel«, Offener Brief von Giusi Nicolini, Bürgermeisterin von Lampedusa

Peter Haumer

»Beugemaßnahmen. Selbstverwaltete Fabrik Jugoremedija in Serbien soll in den Bankrott getrieben werden«

»Ohne Euch reicht's für uns!«, Griechische Arbeiter übernehmen Baustofffabrik

Willi Hajek

»Trotz alledem: nicht locker lassen«, über Kathedralen, Baumhütten und Nester des Widerstands

Jenny Brown

»Höllenspläne – genug von Just in Time und unfreiwilliger Teilzeit«, Einzelhandelsbeschäftigte in den USA ergreifen Initiative

Peter Nowak

»Formen und Förmchen«, Sammelband von Azzellini/Ness lotet Erfahrungen, Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Arbeiterselbstverwaltung aus

Edgar Weick

»Lieber Umwege als Sackgassen«, über die Lebenserinnerungen von Andreas Buro“

Heft 3, 2013

Bernd Riexinger

»Erneuerung durch Tanz – Streiken im ›geilsten Land« mit dem ›besten Niedriglohn« Europas«

Bernd Riexinger

»Erhebung im Süden. Acht Thesen zu einer aktivierenden und demokratischen Streikkultur«

»Streiks zählen«, WSI stellt deutlichen Anstieg von Streiks in Deutschland fest

»Gegenrechnung. Vermögensverteilung in Deutschland – ver.di-Bundesvorstand mischt mit«

»Himmel über Hamburg noch frei«, ver.di zum vorläufigen Ergebnis des Streiks der Sicherheitsbeschäftigten am Flughafen

»Ihr seid die Experten«, ver.di befragt die KollegInnen zum Personalnotstand in deutschen Krankenhäusern

Wolfgang Völker

»Armutszeugnis. Der Armuts- und Reichtumsbericht beschönigt Prekarisierung und individualisiert soziale Probleme«

Nadja Rakowitz

»Austeritätspraxen. Über gesundheitliche Nebenwirkungen der Troika-Politik in Griechenland«

Hagen Kopp

»Bewegung bei Lohnveredlern und Grenzverbrennern. Tagebuchnotizen einer Reise durch fünf tunesische Städte«

John Malamatinas/Anna Dohm

»Einganstürensuche«, ein Besuch bei der selbstverwalteten Baustofffabrik VIO.ME in Thessaloniki

KH/StS

»Mode-Opfer und ›Brand‹-Stifter. Arbeit in der globalen Textilindustrie bleibt lebensbedrohlich«

Wolfgang Völker

»Nicht ob, wie! Schrittchen für Schrittchen ins Paradies – aber welches?, über:

»Wege zum Grundeinkommen«

Thomas Gehrig

»Notizen zur Kulturindustrie. ›Prolls‹ oder die ›Freiheit‹, sich selbst zu stigmatisieren«

Dieter Braeg

»Praktiker voraus«, über: »Arbeitskämpfe und Gewerkschaften«, das aktuelle Heft der Zeitschrift Emanzipation

Heft 4, 2013

»Ebay für Arbeitskräfte«, ver.di-Positionspapier zu Gefahren für Gesellschaft und ArbeitnehmerInnen durch Crowdsourcing und Cloudworking

Andreas Bachmann

»Unendliche Geschichte, leider: Tarifverträge gegen Equal Pay«

Oliver Brüchert

»Angestellt und angeschmiert« – zur Tarifrunde 2013 im öffentlichen Dienst der Länder

»Gleich bezahlen, jetzt!«, Offener Brief gegen einen neuen Tarifvertrag in der Zeitarbeit

»Widerstand im Herzen ... des europäischen Krisenregimes«, Blockupy blockt wieder

»Was zählt, ist auf'm Platz«, auch GewerkschafterInnen rufen auf zu Blockupy 2013

Herbert Rehm

»Im Weltauktionshaus. Crowdsourcing und der globale Wettbewerb um Arbeit – das Beispiel IBM«

Anna Leder/Sandra Stern

»Mehr als ein Packerl Luft!?, zum Spitalsstreik in der Alpenrepublik

Raewyn Connell

»Warum ich heute gestreikt habe«, Offener Brief an die Leitung der Universität Sydney

»Im Zweifel für den Ankläger«, Petition zur Verteidigung der Unschuldsvermutung in Griechenland

Willi Hajek

»Chronik eines angekündigten Todes. Drei Monate Streik gegen Werksschließung bei PSA-Peugeot Aulnay«

Willi Hajek

»Die Lohnarbeitsanstalt sprengen«, Nachruf auf Jean Raguénès, Arbeiterpriester und Lip-Aktivist

Jane Slaughter

»Keine Schraube verlässt das Gelände«, zur (Erfolgs-)Geschichte der Arbeiterkooperative Tradoc in Mexiko

»Verflucht interessante Zeiten«, zwischen Warten und Erwartung – Wolfgang Völker Peter Birke/Max Henninger (Hg.) »Krisen Proteste«

Marcus Schwarzbach

»Kein Randgruppenthema«, über ein neu aufgelegtes Handbuch für die Jugend- und Auszubildendenvertretung

Gaston Kirsche

»Kämpfen gegen den Kollaps. Das bulgarische Gesundheitswesen durch die Windschutzscheibe eines Rettungswagens betrachtet«, über den Dokumentarfilm »Sofia's Last Ambulance«

Heft 5, 2013

Kirsten Huckenbeck

»Willkommen – in der Wirklichkeit. Per Werkvertrag ins Niemandsland – Stationen einer Odyssee«

»Das Besondere im Allgemeinen – SexarbeiterInnen organisieren sich«, Interview mit Johanna Weber

Rudi Schmidt

»Verwaltung oder Politik des Lohns?«, über neue Entgeltstrukturen im Einzelhandel und Erfahrungen mit analytischen Arbeitsbewertungsverfahren aus anderen Branchen

Michael Quetting

»Erfolg durch Nichtstun. Das Ultimatum als kollektive Kampfform im Gesundheitssektor«

Judith Braband, Bernd Gehrke, Renate Hürtgen, Thomas Klein, Jenny Müller, Silvia Müller, Erhard Weinholz

»Nachruf auf Lutz Schulenburg«

Daimler-Koordination

»Bestennte Ernte – Premiaausbeutung per Werkvertrag bei Daimler – eine Übersicht«

»Keine Atempause – Geschichte wird gemacht?«, ver.di und Beschäftigte zur Frage: Geht es voran bei Amazon?

Geert Naber

»Scheinriesenabschluss«, zur Tarifeinigung bei der Deutschen Post

Jochen Fuchs

»Hasta la victoria siempre!

40 Jahre Solidaritätsfonds der Hans-Böckler-Stiftung – ein Rück- und Ausblick«

Willi Hajek/Kirsten Huckenbeck

»Ein komplettes Wahnsystem«, über Depression und Résistance auf der anderen Rheinseite

Jane Slaughter

»Keine Schraube verlässt das Gelände«, zur (Erfolgs-)Geschichte der Arbeiterkooperative Tradoc in Mexiko, Teil 2

Stefan Schoppengerd/Kirsten Huckenbeck

»Prosa gegen CSR-Lyrik – Endlich unterzeichnet: Brand- und Arbeitsschutzabkommen für Bangladesch«

Gaston Kirsche

»Die Kinder von Mao und Spätzle«, über den Dokumentarfilm »Rot sind die Füchse«

Stefan Schoppengerd

»Eigentümer auf dem Holzweg«, über Daniel Bensaïd: »Die Enteigneten. Karl Marx, die Holzdiebe und das Recht der Armen«

Heft 6, 2013

Anton Kobel

»»Eigentlich fünf Tarifrunden« – Einzelhandeltarifrunde: Arbeitgeber wollen alles, ver.di streikt und sagt Nein!«

Rudi Schwab

»Kein Wort über die kapitalistische Produktionsweise«, über Michael Wendls Verteidigungsversuche in der Debatte zur Privatisierung der Krankenhäuser

»LIVING in ver.di«, jung, links und hauptamtlich – ein Netzwerk in ver.di outet sich

ver.di Saarland

»Einig(ung) im Wettbewerb?« Gesetzliche Krankenkassen wie private: ver.di bleibt bei prinzipieller Kritik

»Im »Rechtsrandgebiet«, IGay BAU beim Christopher Street Day in Berlin«

»So war es nicht!«, zu Blockupy 2013: »Offener Brief« gegen die Ausgrenzung gesellschaftlicher Opposition durch Polizei und Teile der Medien

Hermann Abmayr

»Hungerlohn unterm Stern«, über Daimler und die werkvertragsverträgliche S-Klasse

»Ein Euro pro Schwein«, Werkverträge: Durchbruch nach Massenklage in Vion-Schlachthof

Murat Çakır

»Wut und Widerstand«, zu den Hintergründen des Aufstands gegen Erdogan in der Türkei

»Bolkestein durch Hintertür«, Trotz Protesten: Lohndumping durch »Posting« leicht gemacht

**»Kein Erbarmen«, Initiative »Solidarität für alle« über griechische Zustände – Teil 1
»Das erinnert an die Militärdiktatur«, »Solidarität für alle« zur Schließung des staatlichen Rundfunks in Griechenland**

Mark Brenner

»Wiederbelebung, die zweite«, Nach den großen Würfeln: die zweite Generation US-amerikanischer Gewerkschaftsreformen

Bernd Gehrke

»Einträge ins Klassenbuch«, über Renate Hürtgen: »Angestellt im VEB. Loyalitäten, Machtressourcen und soziale Lage der Industrieangestellten in der DDR«

Heft 7-8, 2013

**»Überlastungsanzeige«, Tarifverhandlungen über Personalstandards an der Charité
»Lampedusa in Hamburg« ver.di Hamburg nimmt Flüchtlinge aus Libyen auf
Edwin Schudlich**

**»Maredo macht Spaß«, erfolgreich in der Niederlage – zum Ausgang des Konflikts
»Keine Pause in Sicht«, ein Interview mit Mechthild Middeke über die Streiks der Amazonier**

Kollegen von Daimler Bremen

»Vor wie nach der Tarifrunde«, über den Tarifabschluss der IG Metall

Michael Wendl

»Wo steckt der Kapitalismus?«, zur Kontroverse um die Privatisierung von Krankenhäusern

Ralf Hoffrogge

**»Wo guter Rat nicht teuer ist«, über das Online-Archiv Workerscontrol.net
»Grober Unfug«, Interview mit Rosina Juanita Hennig über das neue Prostitutionsgesetz und Selbstorganisationskonzepte in der Branche
Michael Fütterer**

»Weste: weiß, Papier: geduldig«, zum Kampf um bessere Arbeitsbedingungen in der Bekleidungsindustrie in Bangladesch

Klaus Busch u.a

**»Planstaatsspiele für mehr Markt«, FES-Studie zu den Folgen von Euro-Plus-Pakt, Six Pack & Co
»Kein Erbarmen«, Initiative »Solidarität für alle« über neue Projekte in der und gegen die Krise in Griechenland, Teil 2**

Suzanne Adely / Immanuel Ness

»Dharna gegen Ausbeutung«, indische AutoarbeiterInnen kämpfen für ihre Basisgewerkschaft und für die Freilassung von Gefangenen

Wolfgang Völker

»Bewegung, Bündnis, Buckelkatze«, über Harald Rein: »1982-2012. Dreißig Jahre Erwerbslosenprotest«

Heft 9, 2013

Anton Kobel

»Trickserei oder Demokratie. Quo vadis, ver.di?«, über die Tarifverhandlungen im Einzelhandel

Julio Jurenito

»Kaum Zukunft in den Zukunftsindustrien«, eine Auswertung der IG Metall-Umfragen 2012 und 2013 über »Erneuerbare Energien«

Christoph Horst

»Weg vom Dritten Weg«, Überlegungen zum Verhältnis von Kirche und Lohnarbeit

Rainer Herth

»Was gibt's Neues vom Weltkrieg?«, über fortschreitende Militarisierung und den »Notstand der Republik«

»Eilsache: Leiharbeitsstarif«, Befremden über ver.di-Verhandlungslinie in Sachen Leiharbeit

»Gesundheit: Öffentliches Gut oder Geschäftsmodell?«, Veranstaltung zu Arbeitsbedingungen im Krankenhaus in Zeiten der Ökonomisierung

»Bewegen in der Vernichtungskonkurrenz«, Seminar über Grenzen gewerkschaftlichen Handelns im Einzelhandel in der Krise und darüber hinaus

»Moderne Sklaverei. Arbeitsbedingungen auf Achse in Europa«, eine Studie der Europäischen Transportarbeiter-Föderation

Anne Karrass

»Erfolg und/oder Niederlage?«, die Positionen im Europäischen Parlament zur Durchsetzungsrichtlinie

FreundInnen von Gongchao

»Wir sind keine Maschinen! Über den Kampf der ArbeiterInnen einer chinesischen Elektronikfabrik in Polen«

Jenny Brown

»Offen für Unternehmen...«, über die US-Gesundheitsreform »Obamacare«

»Ein großer Topf. Wie funktionieren die Taft-Hartley-Versicherungen?«

Alexandra Bradbury

»Cadillac-Steuer« – Vorwand für Kürzungen im Gesundheitswesen der USA

Günter Pabst / Carl Wilhelm Macke

»Notate der Erinnerungen. Zum Tod von Rolf Schwendter«

Journal of European Integration

Volume 33/3, 2011

Manuela Moschella

Getting Hedge Funds Regulation into the EU Agenda: The Constraints of Agenda Dynamics

Anne Rasmussen

Procedural (Dis)obedience in Bicameral Bargaining in the United States and the European Union

Martin Holland, Natalia Chaban

The EU as an Agent for Democracy: Images of the EU in the Pacific Media 'Mirror'

Tapio Raunio

The Gatekeepers of European Integration? The Functions of National Parliaments in the EU Political System

Carina Sprungk

How Policy-Shaping Might (Not) Affect Policy-Taking: The Case Of National Parliaments in the European Union

Bruno Oliveira Martins

The EU, the Mirror and 'the Others'

Volume 33/4, 2011

Michèle Knodt, Justin Greenwood, Christine Quittkat

Territorial and Functional Interest Representation in EU Governance

Simona Piattoni

The Problematic Coexistence of Functional and Territorial Representation in the EU

Holly Jarman

Collaboration and Consultation: Functional Representation in EU Stakeholder Dialogues

Christine Quittkat, Peter Kotzian

Lobbying via Consultation — Territorial and Functional Interests in the Commission's Consultation Regime

Michèle Knodt

Strategies of Territorial and Functional Interests: Towards a Model of European Interest Intermediation?

Justin Greenwood

Actors of the Common Interest? The Brussels Offices of the Regions

Carlo Ruzza

Social Movements and the European Interest Intermediation of Public Interest Groups

Adam William Chalmers

Interests, Influence and Information: Comparing the Influence of Interest Groups in the European Union

Andrew Barron

The Impact of National Business Cultures on Large Firm Lobbying in the European Union: Evidence from a Large-Scale Survey of Government Affairs Managers

Heiko Pleines

Weakness as Precondition of Smooth Integration? Representation Strategies of Functional Interest Groups from New Member States at the EU Level

Volume 33/5, 2011

Caroline Howard Grøn, Anders Wivel

Maximizing Influence in the European Union after the Lisbon Treaty: From Small State Policy to Smart State Strategy

Hylke Dijkstra, Sophie Vanhoonacker

The Changing Politics of Information in European Foreign Policy

Pieter De Wilde

No Polity for Old Politics? A Framework for Analyzing the Politicization of European Integration

Alexandra Hennessy

The Role of Agenda Setting in Pension Market Integration

Volume 33/6, 2011

Knud Erik Jørgensen, Sebastian Oberthür, Jamal Shahin

Introduction: Assessing the EU's Performance in International Institutions – Conceptual Framework and Core Findings

Ramses A. Wessel

The Legal Framework for the Participation of the European Union in International Institutions

Eugenia Baroncelli

The EU at the World Bank: Institutional and Policy Performance

Robert Kissack

The Performance of the European Union in the International Labour Organization

Sebastian Oberthür

The European Union's Performance in the International Climate Change Regime

Jamal Shahin

The European Union's Performance in the International Telecommunication Union

Louise Van Schaik

The EU's Performance in the World Health Organization: Internal Cramps after the 'Lisbon cure'

Alasdair R. Young

The Rise (and Fall?) of the EU's Performance in the Multilateral Trading System

Spyros Blavoukos, Dimitris Bourantonis

The EU's Performance in the United Nations Security Council

Nina Græger, Kristin M. Haugevik

The EU's Performance with and within NATO: Assessing Objectives, Outcomes and Organisational Practices

Volume 34/1, 2012

Ramon Pacheco Pardo

Normal Power Europe: Non-Proliferation and the Normalization of EU's Foreign Policy

Nicole Alecu de Flers, Patrick Müller

Dimensions and Mechanisms of the Europeanization of Member State Foreign Policy: State of the Art and New Research Avenues

Ferdi de Ville

Explaining the Genesis of a Trade Dispute: the European Union's Seal Trade Ban

Ariadna Ripoll Servent

Playing the Co-Decision Game? Rules' Changes and Institutional Adaptation at the LIBE Committee

Meredith-Joy Petersheim

The European Union and Consolidating Democracy in Central and Eastern Europe

Lukas Obholzer

Different Lenses, one Objective: Towards a Sharper Picture of Policy-making in the European Union

Volume 34/2, 2012

Nathalie Brack, Olivier Costa

Beyond the Pro/Anti-Europe Divide: Diverging Views of Europe within EU Institutions

Renaud Dehousse, Andrew Thompson

Intergovernmentalists in the Commission: Foxes in the Henhouse?

Cécile Leconte

Eurosceptics in the Rotating Presidency's Chair: Too Much Ado About Nothing?

Nathalie Brack

Eurosceptics in the European Parliament: Exit or Voice?

Vivien A. Schmidt

European Member State Elites' Diverging Visions of the European Union: Diverging Differently since the Economic Crisis and the Libyan Intervention?

Juan Díez Medrano

The Limits of European Integration

Volume 34/3, 2012

Nicholas Dorn

Render Unto Caesar: EU Financial Market Regulation Meets Political Accountability

Natasja Reslow

Deciding on EU External Migration Policy: The Member States and the Mobility Partnerships

Detlef Sack

Europeanization Through Law, Compliance, and Party Differences – The ECJ's 'Rüffert' Judgment (C-346/06) and Amendments to Public Procurement Laws in German Federal States

Andrei v belyi

The EU's Missed Role in International Transit Governance

Sonia Piedrafita

Instrumental Action and Norm Compliance in EU Enlargement Negotiations

Michele Chang

Understanding the rules of European economic governance: Economics, politics, and wishful thinking

Volume 34/4, 2012

Ana Isabel Martins, Sophie Lecheler, Claes H. De vrees

Information Flow and Communication Deficit: Perceptions of Brussels-Based Correspondents and EU Officials

Andrew Cartwright, Agnes Batory

Monitoring Committees in Cohesion Policy: Overseeing the Distribution of Structural Funds in Hungary and Slovakia

Charlotte Burns

How and When Did We Get Here? An Historical Institutionalist Analysis of EU Biotechnology Policy

Borja García, Henk Erik Meier

Limits of Interest Empowerment in the European Union: The Case Of Football

Alex Warleigh-Lack, Malin Stegmann Mccallion

'Usages of Europe' and Europeanisation: Evidence from the Regionalisation of Sweden

Anna Michalski

Social Welfare and Levels of Democratic Government in the EU

Assem Dandashly

European Integration Revisited—From the Founding Fathers to the Normative Power Europe

Volume 34/5, 2012

Mihaiela Ristei Gugiu

EU Enlargement and Anticorruption: Lessons Learned from Romania

Pieterjan de Vlieger, Irina Tanasescu

Changing Forms of Interactions between the European Commission and Interest Groups: The Case of Religious Lobbying

Federica Bicchi, Caterina Carta

The COREU Network and the Circulation of Information Within EU Foreign Policy 1

Daniel Wunderlich

Europeanization through the Grapevine: Communication Gaps and the Role of International Organizations in Implementation Networks of EU External Migration Policy

Annabelle Littoz-Monnet

Agenda-Setting Dynamics at the EU Level: The Case of the EU Cultural Policy

Bert Fraussen

Interest Group Politics: Change and Continuity

Volume 34/6, 2012

Umut Aydin, Kenneth P. Thomas

The Challenges and Trajectories of EU Competition Policy in the Twenty-first Century

Thomas Doleys

Managing State Aid in a Time of Crisis: Commission Crisis Communications and the Financial Sector Bailout

Kenneth P. Thomas

EU Control of State Aid to Mobile Investment in Comparative Perspective

Fiona Wishlade

When Policy Worlds Collide: Tax Competition, State Aid, and Regional Economic Development in the EU

Lee McGowan, Eleanor J. Morgan

'Today's Softness is Tomorrow's Nightmare': Intensifying the Fight against Cartels in Brussels and Bonn

Angela Wigger

The Political Interface of Financialisation and the Regulation of Mergers and Acquisitions in the EU

Chad Damro, Terrence Guay

Transatlantic Merger Relations: The Pursuit of Cooperation and Convergence

Umut Aydin

Promoting Competition: European Union and the Global Competition Order

Volume 34/7, 2012

Thomas Christiansen, Simon Duke
Editorial

Thomas Christiansen, Simon Duke, Emil Kirchner
Understanding and Assessing the Maastricht Treaty

Michael Smith
Still Rooted in Maastricht: EU External Relations as a 'Third-generation Hybrid'

Jörg Monar
Justice and Home Affairs: The Treaty of Maastricht as a Decisive Intergovernmental Gate Opener

Anne Rasmussen
Twenty Years of Co-decision Since Maastricht: Inter- and Intrainstitutional Implications

Wolfgang Wessels
The Maastricht Treaty and the European Council: The History of an Institutional Evolution

James A. Caporaso, Min-hyung Kim
The Maastricht Treaty at Twenty: A Greco-European Tragedy?

Kenneth Dyson
'Maastricht Plus': Managing the Logic of Inherent Imperfections

Beate Kohler-Koch
Post-Maastricht Civil Society and Participatory Democracy

J. H. H. Weiler
In the Face of Crisis: Input Legitimacy, Output Legitimacy and the Political Messianism of European Integration

Desmond Dinan
The Arc of Institutional Reform in Post-Maastricht Treaty Change

Volume 35/1, 2013

Jan Zielonka
The International System in Europe: Westphalian Anarchy or Medieval Chaos?

Katja Weber
Recalibrating Sovereignty-Related Norms: Europe, Asia and Non-Traditional Security Challenges

Nafsika Alexiadou, Bettina Lange
Deflecting European Union Influence on National Education Policy-Making: The Case of the United Kingdom

Jadranka Švarc, Jasminka Lažnjak, Juraj Perković
Integration of the Western Balkan Countries and Turkey in the Framework Programmes: Some Empirical Evidence

Kai Oppermann

The Politics of Avoiding Referendums on the Treaty of Lisbon

Ana Bojinović Fenko

Regions Up and Down; (re)Defining the Nature and Effects of the European Union Regional Agency

Volume 35/2, 2013

Alyson J.K. Bailes, Baldur Thorhallsson

Instrumentalizing the European Union in Small State Strategies

George Christou

The European Commission as an Actor in the Cyprus Conflict

Felia Allum, Monica Den Boer

United We Stand? Conceptual Diversity in the EU Strategy Against Organized Crime

Rosa Sanchez Salgado, Kevin Parthenay

Fostering Regional Democracy Through Civic Organisations: Comparing EU Mechanisms in Europe and Central America

David J. Galbreath, Joanne McEvoy

How Epistemic Communities Drive International Regimes: The Case of Minority Rights in Europe

Volume 35/3, 2013

Georg Menz, Mitchell P. Smith

Kicking the Can Down the Road to More Europe? Salvaging the Euro and the Future of European Economic Governance

Kenneth Dyson

Sworn to Grim Necessity? Imperfections of European Economic Governance, Normative Political Theory, and Supreme Emergency

Jonathan Yiangou, Mícheál O'keeffe, Gabriel Glöckler

'Tough Love': How the ECB's Monetary Financing Prohibition Pushes Deeper Euro Area Integration

Ledina Gocaj, Sophie Meunier

Time Will Tell: The EFSF, the ESM, and the Euro Crisis

Michele Chang

Fiscal Policy Coordination and the Future of the Community Method

Nikolaos Zahariadis

The Politics of Risk-sharing: Fiscal Federalism and the Greek Debt Crisis

Francisco Torres

The EMU's Legitimacy and the ECB as a Strategic Political Player in the Crisis Context

Dermot Hodson

The Little Engine that Wouldn't: Supranational Entrepreneurship and the Barroso Commission

David Andrews

Merged Into One: Keystones of European Economic Governance, 1962–2012

David Howarth, Lucia Quaglia

Banking on Stability: The Political Economy of New Capital Requirements in the European Union

Charlotte Rommerskirchen

Keeping the Agents Leashed: The EU's External Economic Governance in the G20

Ramūnas Vilpišauskas

Eurozone Crisis and European Integration: Functional Spillover, Political Spillover?

Volume 35/4, 2013

Mathias Dobbels, Christine Neuhold

'The Roles Bureaucrats Play': The Input of European Parliament (EP) Administrators into the Ordinary Legislative Procedure: A Case Study Approach

Stefano Pagliari

A Wall Around Europe? The European Regulatory Response to the Global Financial Crisis and the Turn in Transatlantic Relations

Gorm Rye Olsen

The European Union's Africa Policy: The Result of Nordicization or Europeanization?

Miriam Hartlapp, Julia Metz, Christian Rauh

Linking Agenda Setting to Coordination Structures: Bureaucratic Politics inside the European Commission

Anique Hommels, Tineke M. Egyedi, Eefje Cleophas

Policy Change and Policy Incoherence: The Case of Competition Versus Public Safety in Standardization Policies

Irina Domurath

The Three Dimensions of Solidarity in the EU Legal Order: Limits of the Judicial and Legal Approach

Volume 35/5, 2013

Richard Bellamy, Sandra Kröger

Representation Deficits and Surpluses in EU Policy-making

Richard Bellamy

'An Ever Closer Union Among the Peoples of Europe': Republican Intergovernmentalism and Democratic Representation within the EU

Christopher Lord, Johannes Pollak

The Pitfalls of Representation as Claims-Making in the European Union 1

Ian Cooper

Bicameral or Tricameral? National Parliaments and Representative Democracy in the European Union

Carina Sprungk

A New Type of Representative Democracy? Reconsidering the Role of National Parliaments in the European Union

Sonja Puntischer Riekmann, Doris Wydra

Representation in the European State of Emergency: Parliaments against Governments?

Sandra Kröger

Creating a European Demos? The Representativeness of European Umbrella Organisations

Elizabeth Monaghan

Making the Environment Present: Political Representation, Democracy and Civil Society Organisations in EU Climate Change Politics

Richard Rose, Gabriela Borz

What Determines Demand for European Union Referendums?

Volume 35/6, 2013

Nupur Chowdhury

Common market but divergent regulatory practices: exploring European regulation and the effect on regulatory uncertainty in the marketing authorization of medical products

Edoardo Bressanelli

Competitive and Coherent? Profiling the Europarties in the 2009 European Parliament Elections

Luis De Sousa

Understanding European Cross-border Cooperation: A Framework for Analysis

Marijn Van Klingerren, Hajo G. Boomgaarden, Claes H. De Vreese

Going Soft or Staying Soft: Have Identity Factors Become More Important Than Economic Rationale when Explaining Euroscepticism?

Christian Downie

Shaping International Negotiations from within the EU: Sub-State Actors and Climate Change

Eva M. Heims

The Role of 'Bureaucrats' in the Executive Order of the EU: Re-examining the Practices of the Commission, EU Agencies and Council Working Groups

Journal of European Social Policy

Volume 21/3, July 2011

Hansen, Magnus Paulsen, Triantafillou, Peter

The Lisbon strategy and the alignment of economic and social concerns

Igel, Corinne, Szydlik, Marc

Grandchild care and welfare state arrangements in Europe

Tunberger, Pernilla, Sigle-Rushton, Wendy

Continuity and change in Swedish family policy reforms

Roelen, Keetie, Gassmann, Franziska

How effective can efficient be? Social assistance in Kosovo and what it means for children

Bussemeyer, Marius R., Cattaneo, Maria Alejandra, Wolter, Stefan C.

Individual policy preferences for vocational versus academic education: Microlevel evidence for the case of Switzerland

Haux, Tina

Review Article: Balancing work and family life- the next big challenge for policy-makers

de Ruijter, Anniek

Book Review: Andreas J. Obermaier: The End of Territoriality: The Impact of ECJ Rulings on British, German, and French Social Policy, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2009, ISBN 978 0 754 67827 4, 234 pp., {pound}55.00 (hbk)

Kornelakis, Andreas

Book Review: Uwe Becker: Open Varieties of Capitalism: Continuity, Change and Performance, Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2009, 232 pp., ISBN 978 0 230 20164 4, {pound}60 (hbk)

Seeleib-Kaiser, Martin

Book Review: Sabina Stiller: Ideational Leadership in German Welfare State Reform: How Politicians and Policy Ideas Transform Resilient Institutions, Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2010, ISBN 978 9 089 641861, 256 pp., {pound}29.95 (pbk)

van Kersbergen, Kees

Book Review: Martin Seeleib-Kaiser, Silke van Dyk and Martin Roggenkamp: Party Politics and Social Welfare. Comparing Christian and Social Democracy in Austria, Germany and the Netherlands, Cheltenham, and Northampton, MA, Edward Elgar, 2009 xviii + 207 pp., ISBN 978 1 849 80028 0, {pound}25 (pbk)

Volume 21/4, October 2011

Chung, Heejung, van Oorschot, Wim

Institutions versus market forces: Explaining the employment insecurity of European individuals during (the beginning of) the financial crisis

van Ingen, Erik, van der Meer, Tom

Welfare state expenditure and inequalities in voluntary association participation

Champion, Cyrielle, Bonoli, Guiliano

Institutional fragmentation and coordination initiatives in western European welfare states

Rovny, Allison E.

Welfare state policy determinants of fertility level: A comparative analysis

Kuitto, Kati

More than just money: Patterns of disaggregated welfare expenditure in the enlarged Europe

Emmenegger, Patrick

How good are your counterfactuals? Assessing quantitative macro-comparative welfare state research with qualitative criteria

Goedeme, Tim

Book Review: Vladimir Rys: Reinventing Social Security Worldwide: Back to Essentials. Bristol, The Policy Press, 2010, ISBN 9781847426406, 136 pp., {pound}19.99 (pbk)

Linden, Tord Skogedal

Kerstin Martens and Anja P. Jakobi (eds): Mechanisms of OECD Governance: International Incentives for National Policy Making? Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2010, ISBN 9780199591145, 320 pp., {pound}55 (hbk)

Seymer, Alexander

Steffen Mau and Roland Verwiebe: European Societies: Mapping Structure and Change. Bristol, The Policy Press, 2010, 438 pp., ISBN 978 1 84742 654, {pound}24.99 (pbk)

Arndt, Christoph

Nathalie Giger: The Risk of Social Policy? The Electoral Consequences of Welfare State Retrenchment and Social Policy Performance in OECD Countries. Routledge, London and New York, 2011, 208 pp., ISBN 978 0 415 59198 0, {pound}80.00 (hbk)**Volume 21/5, December 2011**

Fossati, Flavia

The effect of integration and social democratic welfare states on immigrants' educational attainment: a multilevel estimate

de Graaf-Zijl, Marloes, Nolan, Brian

Household joblessness and its impact on poverty and deprivation in Europe

Cantillon, Bea

The paradox of the social investment state: growth, employment and poverty in the Lisbon era

Vandenbroucke, Frank, Vleminckx, Koen

Disappointing poverty trends: is the social investment state to blame?

Ghysels, Joris, Van Lancker, Wim

The unequal benefits of activation: an analysis of the social distribution of family policy among families with young children

Backman, Olof, Bergmark, Ake

Escaping welfare? Social assistance dynamics in Sweden

Matsaganis, Manos

The welfare state and the crisis: the case of Greece

Paul, Regine

Book Review

Volume 22/1, February 2012

Kunzel, Sebastian

The local dimension of active inclusion policy

Schwarz, Peter

Tax disincentives and female employment in Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) countries

Etherington, David, Ingold, Jo

Welfare to work and the inclusive labour market: a comparative study of activation policies for disability and long-term sickness benefit claimants in the UK and Denmark

Fladmoe, Audun

Mass political polarization and attitudes towards education as part of the welfare state in Norway, Sweden and Finland

Tavora, Isabel

The southern European social model: familialism and the high rates of female employment in Portugal

Prabhakar, Rajiv

What do the public think of taxation? Evidence from a focus group study in England

Stephens, John D., van Kersbergen, Kees, Hassel, Anke, Palier, Bruno

Bruno Palier (ed.) A Long Goodbye to Bismarck? The Politics of Welfare Reform in Continental Europe, Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2010

Volume 22/2, May 2012

Willemse, Nienke, de Beer, Paul

Three worlds of educational welfare states? A comparative study of higher education systems across welfare states

Stiller, Sabina, van Gerven, Minna

The European Employment Strategy and National Core Executives: Impacts on activation reforms in the Netherlands and Germany

van Hooren, Franca J.

Varieties of migrant care work: Comparing patterns of migrant labour in social care

Nelson, Kenneth

Counteracting material deprivation: The role of social assistance in Europe

Finseraas, Henning

Poverty, ethnic minorities among the poor, and preferences for redistribution in European regions

van Oorschot, Wim, Reeskens, Tim, Meuleman, Bart

Popular perceptions of welfare state consequences: A multilevel, cross-national analysis of 25 European countries

Leon, Francisco Jose

Reciprocity and public support for the redistributive role of the State

Volume 22/3, July 2012

Busemeyer, Marius R.

Inequality and the political economy of education: An analysis of individual preferences in OECD countries

Fernandez, Juan J.

Explaining the introduction of automatic pension indexation provisions in 17 OECD countries, 1945-2000

Greer, Scott, Jarman, Holly

Managing risks in EU health services policy: Spot markets, legal certainty and bureaucratic resistance

Copeland, Paul, Daly, Mary

Varieties of poverty reduction: Inserting the poverty and social exclusion target into Europe 2020

Burgoon, Brian, Koster, Ferry, van Egmond, Marcel

Support for redistribution and the paradox of immigration

Yakut-Cakar, Burcu, Erus, Burcay, Adaman, Fikret

An inquiry on introducing a minimum income scheme in Turkey: Alternating between cost efficiency and poverty reduction

Duvander, Ann-Zofie, Johansson, Mats

What are the effects of reforms promoting fathers' parental leave use?

Krings, Torben

Book Review: Europe 2020: Towards a More Social EU?

Ozkul, Derya

Book Review: The Politics of European Citizenship: Deepening Contradictions in Social Rights & Migration Policy

Ibanez, Zyab, Leon, Margarita

Book Review: Towards a Social Investment Welfare State? Ideas, Policies and Challenges

de la Porte, Caroline, Pochet, Philippe

Why and how (still) study the Open Method of Co-ordination (OMC)?

Volume 22/4, October 2012

Williams, Fiona, Brennan, Deborah

Care, markets and migration in a globalising world: Introduction to the Special Issue

Williams, Fiona

Converging variations in migrant care work in Europe

Brennan, Deborah, Cass, Bettina, Himmelweit, Susan, Szebehely, Marta

The marketisation of care: Rationales and consequences in Nordic and liberal care regimes

Shutes, Isabel, Chiatti, Carlos

Migrant labour and the marketisation of care for older people: The employment of migrant care workers by families and service providers

Michel, Sonya, Peng, Ito

All in the family? Migrants, nationhood, and care regimes in Asia and North America

Mahon, Rianne, Anttonen, Anneli, Bergqvist, Christina, Brennan, Deborah, Hobson, Barbara

Convergent care regimes? Childcare arrangements in Australia, Canada, Finland and Sweden

Yeandle, Sue, Kroger, Teppo, Cass, Bettina

Voice and choice for users and carers? Developments in patterns of care for older people in Australia, England and Finland

Book Review: Making Markets in the Welfare State. The Politics of Varying Market Reforms

Book Review: The Contentious Politics of Unemployment in Europe: Welfare States and Political Opportunities

Book Review: The Spanish Welfare State in European Context

Volume 22/5, December 2012

Kammer, Andreas, Niehues, Judith, Peichl, Andreas

Welfare regimes and welfare state outcomes in Europe

Marx, Ive, Vandenbroucke, Pieter, Verbist, Gerlinde

Can higher employment levels bring down relative income poverty in the EU? Regression-based simulations of the Europe 2020 target

Chzhen, Yekaterina, Bradshaw, Jonathan

Lone parents, poverty and policy in the European Union

Ciccia, Rossella, Verloo, Mieke

Parental leave regulations and the persistence of the male breadwinner model: Using fuzzy-set ideal type analysis to assess gender equality in an enlarged Europe

Book Review: Social Policy in Challenging Times: Economic Crisis and Welfare Systems

Book Review: Ageing Populations in Post-industrial Democracies: Comparative Studies of Politics and Policies

Volume 23/1, February 2013

Vlandas, Tim

Mixing apples with oranges? Partisanship and active labour market policies in Europe

Copeland, Paul, ter Haar, Beryl

A toothless bite? The effectiveness of the European Employment Strategy as a governance tool

Petersen, Klaus, Petersen, Jorn Henrik

Confusion and divergence: Origins and meanings of the term 'welfare state' in Germany and Britain, 1840-1940

Pintelon, Olivier, Cantillon, Bea, Van den Bosch, Karel, Whelan, Christopher T.

The social stratification of social risks: The relevance of class for social investment strategies

Blomberg, Helena, Kroll, Christian, Kallio, Johanna, Erola, Jani

Social workers' perceptions of the causes of poverty in the Nordic countries

Dallinger, Ursula

The endangered middle class? A comparative analysis of the role played by income redistribution

Montanari, Ingalill, Nelson, Kenneth

Social service decline and convergence: How does healthcare fare?

Volume 23/2, May 2013

Schmitt, Carina, Obinger, Herbert

Spatial interdependencies and welfare state generosity in Western democracies, 1960-2000

Jordan, Jason

Policy feedback and support for the welfare state

Jaeger, Mads Meier

The effect of macroeconomic and social conditions on the demand for redistribution: A pseudo panel approach

Marx, Paul, Picot, Georg

The party preferences of atypical workers in Germany

Snel, Erik, Reelick, Fred, Groenenboom, Nico

Time and poverty revisited: A replication of Leisering and Leibfried

Fredriksson, Mio, Blomqvist, Paula, Winblad, Ulrika

The trade-off between choice and equity: Swedish policymakers' arguments when introducing patient choice

Lux, Martin, Mikeszova, Martina

The role of a credit trap on paths to homelessness in the Czech Republic

Book Review: Childcare Markets: Can They Deliver an Equitable Service?

Book Review: Liberal States and the Freedom of Movement. Selective Borders, Unequal Mobility.

Volume 23/3, July 2013

Missinne, Sarah, Meuleman, Bart, Bracke, Piet

The popular legitimacy of European healthcare systems: A multilevel analysis of 24 countries

Schwander, Hanna, Hausermann, Silja

Who is in and who is out? A risk-based conceptualization of insiders and outsiders

De Deken, Johan

Towards an index of private pension provision

Larsen, Christian Albrekt, Dejgaard, Thomas Engel

The institutional logic of images of the poor and welfare recipients: A comparative study of British, Swedish and Danish newspapers

Minas, Christos, Jacobson, David S., McMullan, Caroline

Welfare regime and inter-household food provision: The case of Cyprus

Salanauskaite, Lina, Verbist, Gerline

Is the neighbour's grass greener? Comparing family support in Lithuania and four other New Member States

Gomez-Barroso, Jose Luis, Marban-Flores, Raquel

Basic financial services: A new service of general economic interest?

Bolukbasi, H. Tolga

Book Review: The EU and the Domestic Politics of Welfare State Reforms: Europa, Europae

Koch, Max

Book Review: The Road to Social Europe: A Contemporary Approach to Political Cultures and Diversity in Europe

Global Social Policy

Volume 11/2-3, December 2011

Boyчук, Gerard W., Mahon, Rianne, McBride, Stephen

GSP Editors' Introduction

McBride, Stephen

Introduction: Confronting global poverty and inequality

Cook, Sarah, Yi, Ilcheong

Combating poverty and inequality through social policies: Reflections on the UNRISD report

Jelin, Elizabeth

Why care for care? Who cares?

Asher, Mukul

Financing for long run development outcomes

Khoo, Chan Chee

Aspects of healthcare policy in Malaysia: Universalism, targeting, and privatization

Deacon, Bob

The global politics of poverty alleviation in the context of a multiple crises

McNeill, Desmond

The global politics of poverty reduction and social policy

Holmqvist, Goran

Fertility impact of high-coverage public pensions in sub-Saharan Africa

Shawki, Noha

Civil society advocacy and the diffusion of violence against women norms: An analysis of the International Violence Against Women Act

Ulriksen, Marianne S.

Social policy development and global financial crisis in the open economies of Botswana and Mauritius

Haarstad, Havard, St Clair, Asuncion Lera

Social policy and global poverty: Beyond the residual paradigm?

Hernes, Gudmund

World Social Science Forum: One planet - Worlds apart?

Kuhnle, Stein

Beyond poor solutions

Petmesidou, Maria

What future for the middle classes and 'inclusive solidarity' in South Europe?

Razavi, Shahra

Social policy and the inequality predicament

Haarstad, Havard

Latin American middle classes and political mobilization for universal welfare

Deacon, Bob, Cohen, Shana

From the global politics of poverty alleviation to the global politics of social solidarity

Sugiyama, Natasha Borges

The diffusion of Conditional Cash Transfer programs in the Americas

Franzoni, Juliana Martinez, Voorend, Koen

Actors and ideas behind CCTs in Chile, Costa Rica and El Salvador

Sanchez-Ancochea, Diego, Mattei, Lauro

Bolsa Familia, poverty and inequality: Political and economic effects in the short and long run

Volume 12/1, April 2012

Scholte, Jan Aart

Poor people in rich countries: the roles of global governance

Leimgruber, Matthieu

The historical roots of a diffusion process: The three-pillar doctrine and European pension debates (1972-1994)

Ondetti, Gabriel

International migration and social policy underdevelopment in the Dominican Republic

Hoang, Dong, Jones, Bryn

Why do corporate codes of conduct fail? Women workers and clothing supply chains in Vietnam

Mills, Lisa

Book Review: Kate Bedford, Developing Partnerships: Gender, Sexuality, and the Reformed World Bank

Volume 12/2, August 2012

Lopreite, Debora

Travelling ideas and domestic policy change: The transnational politics of reproductive rights/health in Argentina

Alasuutari, Pertti, Alasuutari, Maarit

The domestication of early childhood education plans in Finland

MacKenzie, Ross, Collin, Jeff

'Trade policy, not morals or health policy': The US Trade Representative, tobacco companies and market liberalization in Thailand

Mahon, Rianne

Introduction: The World Bank's new approach to gender equality?

Beneria, Lourdes

The World Bank and gender inequality

Elson, Diane

Review of World Development Report 2012: Gender equality and development

Berik, Günseli, van der Meulen Rodgers, Yana

What's macroeconomic policy got to do with gender inequality? Evidence from Asia

Lortie, Johanne

Gender differences in employment: Why they matter . . . for rural women

Razavi, Shahra

WDR 2012: Too little, and already a bit out-of-date?

Chant, Sylvia

The disappearing of 'smart economics'? The World Development Report 2012 on Gender Equality: Some concerns about the preparatory process and the prospects for paradigm change

Volume 12/3, December 2012

Ebbinghaus, Bernhard, Orenstein, Mitchell A, Whiteside, Noel

Governing pension fund capitalism in times of uncertainty

Casey, Bernard H

The implications of the economic crisis for pensions and pension policy in Europe

Ebbinghaus, Bernhard, Whiteside, Noel

Shifting responsibilities in Western European pension systems: What future for social models?

Drahokoupil, Jan, Domonkos, Stefan

Averting the funding-gap crisis: East European pension reforms since 2008

Guardiancich, Igor, Natali, David

The cross-border portability of supplementary pensions: Lessons from the European Union

Marier, Patrik

Squeezing social partners to embrace reforms: The case of private earnings-related pension schemes

Tinios, Platon

Greece: Extreme crisis in a monolithic unreformed pension system

Simonovits, Andras

Re-nationalizing the mandatory private pension pillar in Hungary

Scherman, Karl-Gustaf

The Swedish public pension under financial stress

Habbard, Pierre

The stewardship of workers' capital - does it work?

Frericks, Patricia

Funded pensions and their implications for women and migrant workers

Volume 13/1, April 2013

Kaasch, Alexandra

Conceptualizing global social policy

Deacon, Bob, Stubbs, Paul

Global social policy studies: Conceptual and analytical reflections

Tag, Miriam

The cultural construction of global social policy: Theorizing formations and transformations

Kaasch, Alexandra

Contesting contestation: Global social policy prescriptions on pensions and health systems

Leubolt, Bernhard

Institutions, discourse and welfare: Brazil as a distributional regime

Senkal, Abdulkadir

Conceptualizing global social policy: Perspectives from the Global South: On the possibility of global social policy: From practice to theory

Pellissery, Sony

'Informal' global social policy?

Kwon, Huck-ju

Global social policy as public policy: Implementation matters!

Hettige, Siri

Global social policy: A developing country perspective

Riesco, Manuel

S-AID?

Volume 13/2, August 2013

Mahon, Rianne

Editor's introduction

Beland, Daniel, Orenstein, Mitchell A

International organizations as policy actors: An ideational approach

Fenwick, Tracy Beck

Stuck between the past and the future: Conditional cash transfer programme development and policy feedbacks in Brazil and Argentina

Hodges, Anthony, Notten, Geranda, O'Brien, Clare, Tiberti, Luca

Are cash transfers a realistic policy tool for poverty reduction in Sub-Saharan Africa? Evidence from Congo-Brazzaville and Cote d'Ivoire

Gao, Qin

Public assistance and poverty reduction: The case of Shanghai

Martin, Sarah J

In conversation with Robert Cox: Historical change, the Occupy movement and frozen social forces

Gideon, Jasmine

Book Review: Care Work and Class: Domestic Workers' Struggle for Equal Rights in Latin America

Volume 13/3, December 2013

Ozkan, Umut Riza

Translating travelling ideas: The introduction of unemployment insurance in Turkey

Urbina-Ferretjans, Marian, Surender, Rebecca

Social policy in the context of new global actors: How far is China's developmental model in Africa impacting traditional donors?

Zhou, Yanqiu Rachel

Toward transnational care interdependence: Rethinking the relationships between care, immigration and social policy

McBride, Stephen, Merolli, Jessica

Alternatives to austerity? Post-crisis policy advice from global institutions

Magnan, Andre

Book review: Global Food Insecurity: Rethinking Agricultural and Rural Development Paradigm and Policy and Food Sovereignty: Reconnecting Food, Nature and Community

Gabel, Shirley Gatenio

Book review: Childhood Poverty: Multidisciplinary Approaches

Environment and Planning A

Volume 43/6, 2011

Peter Taylor-Gooby

Public spending, austerity, and the crisis

Samuel Randalls

Climate change pathology

Rune Dahl Fitjar, Andrés Rodríguez-Pose

When local interaction does not suffice: sources of firm innovation in urban Norway

Alec Brownlow

Between rights and responsibilities: insurgent performance in an invisible landscape

Thomas Wainwright

Tax doesn't have to be taxing: London's 'onshore' finance industry and the fiscal spaces of a global crisis

Andrew Karvonen, Ken Yocom

The civics of urban nature: enacting hybrid landscapes

Ron Johnston, Charles Pattie

Tactical voting at the 2010 British general election: rational behaviour in local contexts?

Robert Huggins, Nick Clifton

Competitiveness, creativity, and place-based development

Katharine N Rankin, Jim Delaney

Community BIAs as practices of assemblage: contingent politics in the neoliberal city

Lina Hedman, Maarten van Ham, David Manley

Neighbourhood choice and neighbourhood reproduction

Erena Le Heron, Richard Le Heron, Nick Lewis

Performing research capability building in New Zealand's social sciences: capacity – capability insights from exploring the work of BRCSS's 'sustainability' theme, 2004 – 09

Rebecca L Schewe

Two wrongs don't make a right: state and private organic certification in New Zealand dairy

Brian Doucet, Ronald van Kempen, Jan van Weesep

'We're a rich city with poor people': municipal strategies of new-build gentrification in Rotterdam and Glasgow

Darren P Smith, Rosalind Edwards, Chamion Caballero

The geographies of mixed-ethnicity families

Volume 43/7, 2011

Lewis Holloway, Christopher Bear

DNA typing and super dairies: changing practices and remaking cows

Tanja Bastia, Nicola Piper, Marina Prieto Carrón

Geographies of migration, geographies of justice? Feminism, intersectionality, and rights

Cathy McIlwaine, Anastasia Bermúdez

The gendering of political and civic participation among Colombian migrants in London

Tanja Bastia

Migration as protest? Negotiating gender, class, and ethnicity in urban Bolivia

Yvonne Riaño

Drawing new boundaries of participation: experiences and strategies of economic citizenship among skilled migrant women in Switzerland

Anitta Kynsilehto

Negotiating intersectionality in highly educated migrant Maghrebi women's life stories

Jun Zhang

The spatial dynamics of globalizing venture capital in China

Peter North

The politics of climate activism in the UK: a social movement analysis

Michaela Trippel

Regional innovation systems and knowledge-sourcing activities in traditional industries—evidence from the Vienna food sector

Catharina Landström, Sarah J Whatmore, Stuart N Lane, Nicholas A Odoni, Neil Ward, Susan Bradley

Coproducing flood risk knowledge: redistributing expertise in critical 'participatory modelling'

Pascal De Decker

Understanding housing sprawl: the case of Flanders, Belgium

Walter Nicholls

Cities and the unevenness of social movement space: the case of France's immigrant rights movement

Wouter Jacobs, Theo Notteboom

An evolutionary perspective on regional port systems: the role of windows of opportunity in shaping seaport competition

Irus Braverman

States of exemption: the legal and animal geographies of American zoos

Matti Siemiatycki

Urban transportation public – private partnerships: drivers of uneven development?

Si-Lian Shen, Chang-Lin Mei, Ying-Jian Zhang

Spatially varying coefficient models: testing for spatial heteroscedasticity and reweighting estimation of the coefficients

Volume 43/8, 2011

Richard Harris

Measuring segregation—a geographical tale

Baptiste Hautdidier

What's in a NUTS? Visualizing hierarchies of Europe's administrative/statistical regions

Dariusz Wójcik

Finance at the crossroads: geographies of the financial crisis and its implications

Howard S Tenenbaum, Nigel M Waters

Spatial patterns of subprime mortgages by local banks, nonlocal banks, and independents in the continental US

Manuel B Aalbers, Ewald Engelen, Anna Glasmacher

'Cognitive closure' in the Netherlands: mortgage securitization in a hybrid European political economy

Philip Ashton

The financial exception and the reconfiguration of credit risk in US mortgage markets

Ashby H B Monk

Sovereignty in the era of global capitalism: the rise of sovereign wealth funds and the power of finance

Daniel Haberly

Strategic sovereign wealth fund investment and the new alliance capitalism: a network mapping investigation

Francisco J Martínez, Loreto Tamblay, Andrés Weintraub

School locations and vacancies: a constrained logit equilibrium model

Edmund J Zolnik

The effect of sprawl on private-vehicle commuting outcomes

Jose Antonio Puppim de Oliveira

Why an air pollution achiever lags on climate policy? The case of local policy implementation in Mie, Japan

Angelo Podagrosi, Igor Vojnovic, Bruce Pigozzi

The diversity of gentrification in Houston's urban renaissance: from cleansing the urban poor to supergentrification

Sergei Shubin

Travelling as being: understanding mobility amongst Scottish Gypsy Travellers

Philip S Morrison, William A V Clark

Internal migration and employment: macro flows and micro motives

David Martin, Chris Lloyd, Ian Shuttleworth

Evaluation of gridded population models using 2001 Northern Ireland Census data

Theodore Tsekeris

Public expenditure competition in the transport sector: intermodal and spatial considerations for Greece

Volume 43/9, 2011

Gay Hawkins

Making water into a political material: the case of PET bottles

Dwijen Rangnekar, John Wilkinson

(New) borders of consumption

John Wilkinson

From fair trade to responsible soy: social movements and the qualification of agrofood markets

Rosemary J Coombe, Nicole Aylwin

Bordering diversity and desire: using intellectual property to mark place-based products

Dwijen Rangnekar

Remaking place: the social construction of a Geographical Indication for Feni

Stefano Ponte, Lisa Ann Richey

(PRODUCT)REDTM: how celebrities push the boundaries of 'causumerism'

Mara Miele

The taste of happiness: free-range chicken

Martin Müller

State dirigisme in megaprojects: governing the 2014 Winter Olympics in Sochi

Julian S Yates, Jutta Gutberlet

Reclaiming and recirculating urban natures: integrated organic waste management in Diadema, Brazil

Michael Duncan

The synergistic influence of light rail stations and zoning on home prices

Gordon Mitchell, Anthony Hargreaves, Anil Namdeo, Marcial Echenique

Land use, transport, and carbon futures: the impact of spatial form strategies in three UK urban regions

C Cindy Fan, Mingjie Sun, Siqi Zheng

Migration and split households: a comparison of sole, couple, and family migrants in Beijing, China

Linda McDowell, Jane Dyson

The other side of the knowledge economy: 'reproductive' employment and affective labours in Oxford

Taylor R Gray

Channels of convergence: investor engagement and interlocked directorates

Susan Bagwell

The role of independent fast-food outlets in obesogenic environments: a case study of East London in the UK

Johan Jansson, Anders Waxell

Quality and regional competitiveness

Volume 43/10, 2011

Xingjian Liu, Ben Derudder, Yaolin Liu

GDP, livability, population, and income inequality of world cities

Tara Quinn, W Neil Adger

Climate change when you are getting on in life

Christopher Bear, Jacob Bull

Water matters: agency, flows, and frictions

Jacob Bull

Encountering fish, flows, and waterscapes through angling

Owain Jones

Lunar – solar rhythm patterns: towards the material cultures of tides

Gordon Walker, Rebecca Whittle, Will Medd, Marion Walker

Assembling the flood: producing spaces of bad water in the city of Hull

Paul Waley, E Ulrika Åberg

Finding space for flowing water in Japan's densely populated landscapes

Neil Wrigley, Les Dolega

Resilience, fragility, and adaptation: new evidence on the performance of UK high streets during global economic crisis and its policy implications

Danny T Wang, Simon X Zhao, Flora F Gu, Wendy Y Chen

Power or market? Location determinants of multinational headquarters in China

Paul Mkandawire, Isaac Luginaah, Joshua Tobias

Landscapes of economic deprivation and locally distilled liquor (kachasu): an emerging milieu of HIV/AIDS risk in urban Northern Malawi

Samantha Cockings, Andrew Harfoot, David Martin, Duncan Hornby

Maintaining existing zoning systems using automated zone-design techniques: methods for creating the 2011 Census output geographies for England and Wales

Ignazio Cabras

Industrial and provident societies and village pubs: exploring community cohesion in rural Britain

Kimberley Kinder

Planning by intermediaries: making cities make nature in Amsterdam

Russell Hitchings, Rosie Day

How older people relate to the private winter warmth practices of their peers and why we should be interested

Steve Wood, Jonathan Reynolds

The intrafirm context of retail expansion planning

Peter Wells, Malcolm J Beynon

Corruption, automobility cultures, and road traffic deaths: the perfect storm in rapidly motorizing countries?

Volume 43/11, 2011

Ben Gallan, Chris Gibson

New dawn or new dusk? Beyond the binary of day and night

Anouk Patel-Campillo

Forging the neoliberal competitiveness agenda: planning policy and practice in the Dutch and Colombian cut-flower commodity chains

José Luis Romanillos

Geography, death, and finitude

Simon Springer

Articulated neoliberalism: the specificity of patronage, kleptocracy, and violence in Cambodia's neoliberalization

Suzanne M Hall

High street adaptations: ethnicity, independent retail practices, and Localism in London's urban margins

Clara H Mulder, Gunnar Malmberg

Moving related to separation: who moves and to what distance

Cynthia Chen, Haiyun Lin

Decomposing residential self-selection via a life-course perspective

Ramiro Gil-Serrate, Julio López-Laborda, Jesús Mur

Revenue autonomy and regional growth: an analysis of the 25-year process of fiscal decentralisation in Spain

David Bissell

Thinking habits for uncertain subjects: movement, stillness, susceptibility

Csaba Burger

Adoption patterns of occupational pensions in Germany

Anna Wesselink, Jouni Paavola, Oliver Fritsch, Ortwin Renn

Rationales for public participation in environmental policy and governance: practitioners' perspectives

Andrew Warren, Chris Gibson

Blue-collar creativity: reframing custom-car culture in the imperilled industrial city

Carson J Q Farmer, A Stewart Fotheringham

Network-based functional regions

Rory Coulter, Maarten van Ham, Peteke Feijten

A longitudinal analysis of moving desires, expectations and actual moving behaviour

Simona Iammarino, Elisabetta Marinelli

Is the grass greener on the other side of the fence? Graduate mobility and job satisfaction in Italy

Volume 43/12, 2011

Martin Rivas Perez, Frances Hodgson

Travelling to work: the differing employment geographies of households in neighbourhoods of low and high deprivation in North and South Tyneside

Charlie Wilson, Tim Chatterton

Multiple models to inform climate change policy: a pragmatic response to the 'beyond the ABC' debate

David Simon, James D Sidaway, Ian E A Yeboah, Kathleen O'Reilly, Edward R Carr

Geographers and/in development

Derek P McCormack, Tim Schwanen

The space – times of decision making

Mark Whitehead, Rhys Jones, Jessica Pykett

Governing irrationality, or a more than rational government? Reflections on the rescientisation of decision making in British public policy

Russell Hitchings

Researching air-conditioning addiction and ways of puncturing practice: professional office workers and the decision to go outside

Jennie Middleton

"I'm on autopilot, I just follow the route": exploring the habits, routines, and decision-making practices of everyday urban mobilities

Peter Adey, Ben Anderson

Event and anticipation: UK Civil Contingencies and the space – times of decision

Deborah Leslie, Shauna Brail

The productive role of 'quality of place': a case study of fashion designers in Toronto

Gary A S Cook, Naresh R Pandit, Jonathan V Beaverstock

Cultural and economic complementarities of spatial agglomeration in the British television broadcasting industry: some explorations

Nina Martin

Toward a new countermovement: a framework for interpreting the contradictory interventions of migrant civil society organizations in urban labor markets

Martin Zebracki

Does cultural policy matter in public-art production? The Netherlands and Flanders compared, 1945 – present

Jiansuo Pei, Erik Dietzenbacher, Jan Oosterhaven, Cuihong Yang

Accounting for China's import growth: a structural decomposition for 1997 – 2005

Antonio Páez, Steven Farber, David Wheeler

A simulation-based study of geographically weighted regression as a method for investigating spatially varying relationships

Stewart Barr, Gareth Shaw, Tim Coles

Sustainable lifestyles: sites, practices, and policy

Volume 44/1, 2012

Romain Felli, Noel Castree

Neoliberalising adaptation to environmental change: foresight or foreclosure?

Allan Cochrane, Kevin Ward

Researching the geographies of policy mobility: confronting the methodological challenges 5 – 12

Richard Freeman

Reverb: policy making in wave form

Jamie Peck, Nik Theodore

Follow the policy: a distended case approach

Ananya Roy

Ethnographic circulations: space – time relations in the worlds of poverty management

Eugene McCann, Kevin Ward

Assembling urbanism: following policies and 'studying through' the sites and situations of policy making

Christopher D Lloyd, Ian Shuttleworth

Residential segregation in Northern Ireland in 2001: assessing the value of exploring spatial variations

David W Edgington, Roger Hayter

New relationships between Japanese and Taiwanese electronics firms

Michela M Zonta

Applying for home mortgages in immigrant communities: the case of Asian applicants in Los Angeles

Dawn Burton

Credit scoring, risk, and consumer lendingscapes in emerging markets

Andrés Rodríguez-Pose, Vassilis Tselios

Welfare regimes and the incentives to work and get educated

Damian Maye, Jacqui Dibden, Vaughan Higgins, Clive Potter

Governing biosecurity in a neoliberal world: comparative perspectives from Australia and the United Kingdom

Katherine V Gough, Jonathan Rigg

Reterritorialising rural handicrafts in Thailand and Vietnam: a view from the margins of the miracle

James Ash

Technology, technicity, and emerging practices of temporal sensitivity in videogames

David M Lansing

Performing carbon's materiality: the production of carbon offsets and the framing of exchange

Patrick Rérat

Gentrifiers and their choice of housing: characteristics of the households living in new developments in Swiss cities

Craig Olwert, Jean-Michel Guldmann

A computable general equilibrium model of the city: impacts of technology, zoning, and trade

Volume 44/2, 2012

Xingjian Liu, Zachary Neal, Ben Derudder

City networks in the United States: a comparison of four models

Deepak Gopinath

The future of urban living through the lens of 'climate change'? Insights from American initiatives

Jonathan Metzger, Peter Schmitt

When soft spaces harden: the EU strategy for the Baltic Sea Region

Cornelius Mueller, Paul Westhead, Mike Wright

Formal venture capital acquisition: can entrepreneurs compensate for the spatial proximity benefits of South East England and 'star' golden-triangle universities?

Anthony Baabereyir, Sarah Jewitt, Sarah O'Hara

Dumping on the poor: the ecological distribution of Accra's solid-waste burden

Steven Farber, Antonio Páez, Catherine Morency

Activity spaces and the measurement of clustering and exposure: a case study of linguistic groups in Montreal

Chih-Hai Yang, Hui-Lin Lin

Openness, absorptive capacity, and regional innovation in China

Franz Huber

On the sociospatial dynamics of personal knowledge networks: formation, maintenance, and knowledge interactions

Petra H Roodbol-Mekkes, Arnold J J van der Valk, Willem K Korthals Altes

The Netherlands spatial planning doctrine in disarray in the 21st century

Sebastian Brandt, Wolfgang Maennig

Perceived externalities of cell phone base stations: the case of property prices in Hamburg, Germany

Anika Trebbin, Markus Hassler

Farmers' producer companies in India: a new concept for collective action?

Rosemary D F Bromley, Robert J Stacey

Feeling unsafe in urban areas: exploring older children's geographies of fear

Daniel Hammett

Tales from the road: reflections on power and disciplining within the academy

Rose Gilroy

Physical threats to older people's social worlds: findings from a pilot study in Wuhan, China

Paulo Reis Mourão

How the cake is distributed: the case of Portuguese decentralized grants

Stephen Jivraj, Ludi Simpson, Naomi Marquis

Local distribution and subsequent mobility of immigrants measured from the School Census in England

Volume 44/3, 2012

Sally Eden

Commentary

Paul Plummer, Raymond Dezzani

Probabilistic political economy in geographical context

Luke Bergmann

A coevolutionary approach to the capitalist space economy

Paul Plummer, Eric Sheppard, Robert Haining

Rationality, stability, and endogenous price formation in spatially interdependent markets

Michael Webber

The dynamics of primitive accumulation: with application to rural China

Raymond J Dezzani, Harley Johansen

The role of foreign direct investment as a structural development indicator of the hierarchical world economy

Sako Musterd, George Galster, Roger Andersson

Temporal dimensions and measurement of neighbourhood effects

Richard Florida, Charlotta Mellander, Haifeng Qian

China's development disconnect

Tim Harries

The anticipated emotional consequences of adaptive behaviour—impacts on the take-up of household flood-protection measures

Richard Harris

Local indices of segregation with application to social segregation between London's secondary schools, 2003 – 08/09

António Ferreira, Peter Batey, Marco Te Brömmelstroet, Luca Bertolini

Beyond the dilemma of mobility: exploring new ways of matching intellectual and physical mobility

Nick Bailey

How spatial segregation changes over time: sorting out the sorting processes

Tad Mutersbaugh, Lauren Martin

Dialectics of disassembly: heifer-care protocols and the alienation of value in a village dairy cooperative

Glen Bramley, Nick Bailey, Annette Hastings, David Watkins, Rob Crowdace

Environmental justice in the city? Challenges for policy and resource allocation in keeping the streets clean

Volume 44/4, 2012

Michael Crang
Commentary

Christopher Harker, Lauren L Martin

Familial relations: spaces, subjects, and politics

Gill Valentine, Mark Jayne, Myles Gould

Do as I say, not as I do: the affective space of family life and the generational transmission of drinking cultures

Elsbeth Graham, Lucy P Jordan, Brenda S A Yeoh, Theodora Lam, Maruja Asis, Su-kamdi

Transnational families and the family nexus: perspectives of Indonesian and Filipino children left behind by migrant parent(s)

Sonya Sharma

'The church is ... my family': exploring the interrelationship between familial and religious practices and spaces

Kamalini Ramdas

Women in waiting? Singlehood, marriage, and family in Singapore

Christopher Harker

Precariousness, precarity, and family: notes from Palestine

Lauren L Martin

Governing through the family: struggles over US noncitizen family detention policy

Elizabeth Lee, Geraldine Pratt

The spectacular and the mundane: racialised state violence, Filipino migrant workers, and their families

Greg Marsden, Karen Trapenberg Frick, Anthony D May, Elizabeth Deakin

Bounded rationality in policy learning amongst cities: lessons from the transport sector

Birgit Apitzsch, Geny Piotti

Institutions and sectoral logics in creative industries: the media cluster in Cologne

Rhys Jones, Peter Merriman

Network nation

Mary Lawhon

Relational power in the governance of a South African e-waste transition

Vivienne Ivory, Karen Witten, Clare Salmond, En-Yi Lin, Ru Quan You, Tony Blakely

The New Zealand Index of Neighbourhood Social Fragmentation: integrating theory and data

Stephanie E Chang, Martin Gregorian, Karthick Pathman, Lilia Yumagulova, Wendy Tse
Urban growth and long-term changes in natural hazard risk

Volume 44/5, 2012

Mark Graham, Scott Hale, Monica Stephens
Digital divide: the geography of Internet access

Elenna Dugundji, Darren M Scott, Juan A Carrasco, Antonio Páez
Urban mobility and social–spatial contact—introduction

Darren M Scott, Ivy Dam, Antonio Páez, Robert D Wilton
Investigating the effects of social influence on the choice to telework

Frank Goetzke, Rachel Weinberger
Separating contextual from endogenous effects in automobile ownership models

Jonn Axsen, Kenneth S Kurani
Interpersonal influence within car buyers' social networks: applying five perspectives to plug-in hybrid vehicle drivers

Juan Antonio Carrasco, Beatriz Cid-Aguayo
Network capital, social networks, and travel: an empirical illustration from Concepción, Chile

Matthias Kowald, Kay W Axhausen
Focusing on connected personal leisure networks: selected results from a snowball sample

Theo Arentze, Pauline van den Berg, Harry Timmermans
Modeling social networks in geographic space: approach and empirical application

John Mohan
Geographical Foundations of the Big Society

Andrew McCulloch, John Mohan, Peter Smith
Patterns of social capital, voluntary activity, and area deprivation in England

David Clifford
Voluntary sector organisations working at the neighbourhood level in England: patterns by local area deprivation

Ron Johnston, Charles Pattie, David Cutts, Justin Fisher
Spending, contacting, and voting: the 2010 British general election in the constituencies

Gordon L Clark
Pensions or property?

Sally Eden, Christopher Bear
The good, the bad, and the hands-on: constructs of public participation, anglers, and lay management of water environments

Ran Liu, Tai-Chee Wong, Shenghe Liu

Peasants' counterplots against the state monopoly of the rural urbanization process: urban villages and 'small property housing' in Beijing, China

Kimberley Peters

Manipulating material hydro-worlds: rethinking human and more-than-human relationality through offshore radio piracy

Duncan Wlodarczak

Smart growth and urban economic development: connecting economic development and land-use planning using the example of high-tech firms

Volume 44/6, 2012

Natascha Klocker, Danielle Drozdewski

Commentary

Vassilis Tselios, Andrés Rodríguez-Pose, Andy Pike, John Tomaney, Gianpiero Torrì

Income inequality, decentralisation, and regional development in Western Europe

Rob Kitchin, Cian O'Callaghan, Justin Gleeson, Karen Keaveney, Mark Boyle

Placing neoliberalism: the rise and fall of Ireland's Celtic Tiger

Xiaobo Su

Transnational regionalization and the rescaling of the Chinese state

Paul S Jones

Job creation and regional change under New Labour: a shift-share analysis

Christian Lessmann

Regional inequality and decentralization: an empirical analysis

Cristina Temenos, Eugene McCann

The local politics of policy mobility: learning, persuasion, and the production of a municipal sustainability fix

Tim Jones, Colin G Pooley, Griet Scheldeman, Dave Horton, Miles Tight, Caroline Mullen, Ann Jopson, Anthony Whiteing

Moving around the city: discourses on walking and cycling in English urban areas

Mike Raco, Katherine Gilliam

Geographies of abstraction, urban entrepreneurialism, and the production of new cultural spaces: the West Kowloon Cultural District, Hong Kong

Melinda Harm Benson

Mining sacred space: law's enactment of competing ontologies in the American West

Ipek N Sener, Phillip R Reeder

An examination of behavioral linkages across ICT choice dimensions: copula modeling of telecommuting and teleshopping choice behavior

Andrew Williams, Paul Cloke, Samuel Thomas

Co-constituting neoliberalism: faith-based organisations, co-option, and resistance in the UK

Kevin Keasey, Gianluca Veronesi

The significance and implications of being a subprime homeowner in the UK

Volume 44/7, 2012

James Cheshire

Lives on the line: mapping life expectancy along the London Tube network

Ben Anderson, Peter Adey

Future geographies

Derek P McCormack

Governing economic futures through the war on inflation

Sam Kinsley

Futures in the making: practices to anticipate 'ubiquitous computing'

Austin Zeiderman

On shaky ground: the making of risk in Bogotá

Nick Bingham, Stephanie Lavau

The object of regulation: tending the tensions of food safety

Gavin Brown, Peter Kraftl, Jenny Pickerill, Caroline Upton

Holding the future together: towards a theorisation of the spaces and times of transition

Natalie Oswin

The queer time of creative urbanism: family, futurity, and global city Singapore

Maia Green, Uma Kothari, Claire Mercer, Diana Mitlin

Saving, spending, and future-making: time, discipline, and money in development

Gang Liu, Yan Chen, Haoran He

China's environmental challenges going rural and west

Denver V Nixon

A sense of momentum: mobility practices and dis/embodied landscapes of energy use

Weeranan Kamnungwut, Frederick Guy

Knowledge in the air and cooperation among firms: traditions of secrecy and the reluctant emergence of specialization in the ceramic manufacturing district of Lampang, Thailand

Amy Proctor, Andrew Donaldson, Jeremy Phillipson, Philip Lowe

Field expertise in rural land management

Paul Stenner, Andrew Church, Mark Bhatti

Human-landscape relations and the occupation of space: experiencing and expressing domestic gardens

Georges A Tanguay, Ian Gingras

Gas price variations and urban sprawl: an empirical analysis of the twelve largest Canadian metropolitan areas

Andrew C G Cook, James R Faulconbridge, Daniel Muzio

London's legal elite: recruitment through cultural capital and the reproduction of social exclusivity in City professional service fields

Caitlin Cihak Finlayson

Spaces of faith: incorporating emotion and spirituality in geographic studies

Volume 44/8, 2012

Will Stahl-Timmins

CO2 equivalent emissions from the UK in 2009, by sector

Soora Rasouli, Harry Timmermans

Uncertainty, uncertainty, uncertainty: revisiting the study of dynamic complex spatial systems

Austine Ng'ombe, Ramin Keivani, Michael Stubbs, Michael Mattingly

Participatory approaches to land policy reform in Zambia: potentials and challenges

Helen Lawton Smith, Saverio Romeo, Malika Virahsawmy

Business and professional networks: scope and outcomes in Oxfordshire

Daniel Nyberg, Christopher Wright

Justifying business responses to climate change: discursive strategies of similarity and difference

Jean-David Gerber, Adena R Rissman

Land-conservation strategies: the dynamic relationship between acquisition and land-use planning

Yizhao Yang, Steve Abbott, Marc Schlossberg

The influence of school choice policy on active school commuting: a case study of a middle-sized school district in Oregon

Federico Savini

Who makes the (new) metropolis? Cross-border coalition and urban development in Paris

Ian Clarke, Malcolm Kirkup, Harmen Oppewal

Consumer satisfaction with local retail diversity in the UK: effects of supermarket access, brand variety, and social deprivation

Josephine V Rekers

We're number two! Beta cities and the cultural economy

Cian O'Callaghan

Contrapuntal urbanisms: towards a postcolonial relational geography

Emre Korsu

Tolerance to commuting in urban household location choice: evidence from the Paris metropolitan area

Jessie P H Poon, Shirlena Huang, Pauline Hope Cheong

Media, religion and the marketplace in the information economy: evidence from Singapore

Nan Liu, Deborah Roberts

Do incomers pay more for rural housing?

Nicky Gregson

Projected futures: the political matter of UK higher activity radioactive waste

Sarah Pearson, Paul Lawless

Population mobility in regeneration areas: trends, drivers, and implications; evidence from England's New Deal for Communities Programme

Volume 44/9, 2012

Daniel Arribas-Bel, Michiel Gerritse

Monocentricity? Commuting flows visually

Tim Schwanen, Mei-Po Kwan

Critical space–time geographies

Gill Valentine, Joanna Sadgrove

Lived difference: a narrative account of spatiotemporal processes of social differentiation

Tim Schwanen, Irina van Aalst, Jelle Brands, Tjerk Timan

Rhythms of the night: spatiotemporal inequalities in the nighttime economy

Ben Rogaly, Susan Thieme

Experiencing space–time: the stretched lifeworlds of migrant workers in India

Sophie Bowlby

Recognising the time–space dimensions of care: caringscapes and carescapes

Mike Crang

Temporal ecologies: multiple times, multiple spaces, and complicating space times

Interviewer Loretta Lees

Urban policy and the future of cities: an interview with Josef Konvitz

Thomas Kemeny

Cultural diversity, institutions, and urban economic performance

Joëlle Noailly, Sunčica Vujić, Ali Aouragh

The effects of competition on the quality of primary schools in the Netherlands

Myung-Jin Jun

The effects of Seoul's new-town development on suburbanization and mobility: a counterfactual approach

Louise Holt, Jennifer Lea, Sophie Bowlby

Special units for young people on the autistic spectrum in mainstream schools: sites of normalisation, abnormalisation, inclusion, and exclusion

Alice Cohen

Rescaling environmental governance: watersheds as boundary objects at the intersection of science, neoliberalism, and participation

Neil A Powe

Small town vitality and viability: learning from experiences in the North East of England

Natascha Klocker, Chris Gibson, Erin Borger

Living together but apart: material geographies of everyday sustainability in extended family households

Rob Imrie

Auto-disabilities: the case of shared space environments

Sarah L Holloway, Sarah L O'Hara, Helena Pimlott-Wilson

Educational mobility and the gendered geography of cultural capital: the case of international student flows between Central Asia and the UK

Volume 44/10, 2012

Erik Elldér, Ana Gil Solá, Anders Larsson

Spatial inequality and workplace accessibility: the case of a major hospital in Göteborg, Sweden

Anssi Paasi

Border studies reanimated: going beyond the territorial/relational divide

Stephen Syrett, Marcello Bertotti

Reconsidering private sector engagement in subnational economic governance

Anders Blok

Greening cosmopolitan urbanism? On the transnational mobility of low-carbon formats in Northern European and East Asian cities

Anne E Green, Yuxin Li, David Owen, Maria de Hoyos

Inequalities in use of the Internet for job search: similarities and contrasts by economic status in Great Britain

James Porter, David Demeritt

Flood-risk management, mapping, and planning: the institutional politics of decision support in England

John O'Loughlin, Frank D W Witmer

The diffusion of violence in the North Caucasus of Russia, 1999–2010

Willem R Boterman

Residential mobility of urban middle classes in the field of parenthood

Johan Hultman, Hervé Corvellec

The European Waste Hierarchy: from the sociomateriality of waste to a politics of consumption

Harriet Bulkeley

Governance and the geography of authority: modalities of authorisation and the transnational governing of climate change

Natalie Koch

Urban 'utopias': the Disney stigma and discourses of 'false modernity'

Jessica Dubow

A therapeutics of exile: Isaiah Berlin, liberal pluralism and the psyche of assimilation

Weiqiang Lin

Wasting time? The differentiation of travel time in urban transport

Maria Francesch-Huidobro, Carlos Wing-Hung Lo, Shui-Yan Tang

The local environmental regulatory regime in China: changes in pro-environment orientation, institutional capacity, and external political support in Guangzhou

Tom Roberts

From 'new materialism' to 'machinic assemblage': agency and affect in IKEA

Volume 44/11, 2012

Vincent Meertens

Travel time maps of urban areas in the Netherlands

Irus Braverman

A tale of two zoos

Brett Christophers

Games and prizes in the economic (and geographical?) performance of markets: Nobel, Shapley, and Roth

Justus Uitermark, Walter Nicholls, Maarten Loopmans

Cities and social movements: theorizing beyond the right to the city

Ryan Centner

Moving away, moving onward: displacement pressures and divergent neighborhood politics in Buenos Aires

William Sites

God from the machine? Urban movements meet machine politics in neoliberal Chicago

Athina Arampatzi, Walter J Nicholls

The urban roots of anti-neoliberal social movements: the case of Athens, Greece

Karen Bickerstaff

"Because we've got history here": nuclear waste, cooperative siting, and the relational geography of a complex issue

Justin Spinney, Nicola Green, Kate Burningham, Geoff Cooper, David Uzzell

Are we sitting comfortably? Domestic imaginaries, laptop practices, and energy use

Elizabeth Currid-Halkett, Gilad Ravid

'Stars' and the connectivity of cultural industry world cities: an empirical social network analysis of human capital mobility and its implications for economic development

James Raymer, Guy J Abel, Andrei Rogers

Does specification matter? Experiments with simple multiregional probabilistic population projections

Jonathan S Davies

Network governance theory: a Gramscian critique

Haim Yacobi

God, globalization, and geopolitics: on West Jerusalem's gated communities

Kathryn Furlong

Good water governance without good urban governance? Regulation, service delivery models, and local government

Pu Hao, Stan Geertman, Pieter Hooimeijer, Richard Sliuzas

The land-use diversity in urban villages in Shenzhen

Stefan Siedentop, Stefan Fina

Who sprawls most? Exploring the patterns of urban growth across 26 European countries

Volume 44/12, 2012

Maarten van Ham, David Manley

Neighbourhood effects research at a crossroads. Ten challenges for future research

Shenjing He, Guo Chen

Interrogating unequal rights to the Chinese city

Junxi Qian, Shenjing He

Rethinking social power and the right to the city amidst China's emerging urbanism

Shenjing He

Two waves of gentrification and emerging rights issues in Guangzhou, China

Lanchih Po

Asymmetrical integration: public finance deprivation in China's urbanized villages

Si-ming Li

Housing inequalities under market deepening: the case of Guangzhou, China

Guo Chen

Structural evaluation of institutional bias in China's urban housing: the case of Guangzhou

Li Zhang, Li Tao

Barriers to the acquisition of urban hukou in Chinese cities

Vanessa Burholt

The dimensionality of 'place attachment' for older people in rural areas of South West England and Wales

Jennifer Gabrys

Becoming urban: sitework from a moss-eye view

Hermanus S Geyer Jr, Hermanus S Geyer, Danie J du Plessis, Amanda van Eeden

Differential urbanisation trends in South Africa—regional and local equivalents

Anna Mansson McGinty

The 'mainstream Muslim' opposing Islamophobia: self-representations of American Muslims

Geoff Nichols, Rita Ralston

The rewards of individual engagement in volunteering: a missing dimension of the Big Society

Aneta Piekut, Philip Rees, Gill Valentine, Marek Kupiszewski

Multidimensional diversity in two European cities: thinking beyond ethnicity

Megan Heckert, Jeremy Mennis

The economic impact of greening urban vacant land: a spatial difference-in-differences analysis

Volume 45/1, 2013

The Editors

Transitions

Matthew W Wilson, Mark Graham

Situating neogeography

Matthew W Wilson, Mark Graham

Neogeography and volunteered geographic information: a conversation with Michael Goodchild and Andrew Turner

Martin Dodge, Rob Kitchin

Crowdsourced cartography: mapping experience and knowledge

Wen Lin

Situating performative neogeography: tracing, mapping, and performing "Everyone's East Lake"

Mordechai Haklay

Neogeography and the delusion of democratisation

Jeremy W Crampton

Political applications of the geoweb: citizen redistricting

Mark Graham, Matthew Zook

Augmented realities and uneven geographies: exploring the geolinguistic contours of the web

Mark Graham, Monica Stephens, Scott Hale

Mapping the geoweb: a geography of Twitter

Sarah Elwood, Victoria Lawson

Whose crisis? Spatial imaginaries of class, poverty, and vulnerability

Damian Collins

Gentrification or 'multiplication of the suburbs'? Residential development in New Zealand's coastal countryside

Phil Hubbard, Spike Boydell, Penny Crofts, Jason Prior, Glen Searle

Noxious neighbours? Interrogating the impacts of sex premises in residential areas

Julie Guthman

Too much food and too little sidewalk? Problematizing the obesogenic environment thesis

Fiona F Yang, Anthony G O Yeh

Spatial development of producer services in the Chinese urban system

Paul Simpson

Ecologies of experience: materiality, sociality, and the embodied experience of (street) performing

Richard D Knowles

Railway franchising in Great Britain and effects of the 2008/09 economic recession

Graham Haughton, Phil Allmendinger, Stijn Oosterlynck

Spaces of neoliberal experimentation: soft spaces, postpolitics, and neoliberal governmentality

Volume 45/2, 2013

Stefan Hennemann

Job rotation of the highly qualified within and across German metropolitan and peripheral regions

Ritsuko Ozaki, Isabel Shaw

Close encounters of the third kind: social housing residents and new technologies for sustainability

Edward Hall

Making and gifting belonging: creative arts and people with learning disabilities

Dominik Papinski, Darren M Scott

Route choice efficiency: an investigation of home-to-work trips using GPS data

Kerstin Hermes, Michael Poulsen

The intraurban geography of generalised trust in Sydney

Phillip Vannini, Jonathan Taggart

Voluntary simplicity, involuntary complexities, and the pull of remove: the radical ruralities of off-grid lifestyles

Mattias Qviström

Landscapes with a heartbeat: tracing a portable landscape for jogging in Sweden (1958–1971)

Derek McGhee, Sue Heath, Paulina Trevena

Post-accession Polish migrants—their experiences of living in ‘low-demand’ social housing areas in Glasgow

Yogi Vidyattama, Riyana Miranti, Justine McNamara, Robert Tanton, Ann Harding

The challenges of combining two databases in small-area estimation: an example using spatial microsimulation of child poverty

Tony Champion, Alan Townsend

Great Britain’s second-order city regions in recessions

Arnstein Aassve, Bruno Arpino, Francesco C Billari

Age norms on leaving home: multilevel evidence from the European Social Survey

Tom Hargreaves, Noel Longhurst, Gill Seyfang

Up, down, round and round: connecting regimes and practices in innovation for sustainability

Simon Moreton

The promise of the affordable artist’s studio: governing creative spaces in London

Mark W Skinner, Alun E Joseph, Rachel V Herron

Spaces of resistance or acquiescence? Learning from media discourses on the role of voluntarism in ageing communities

Sarah Pink, Lisa J Servon

Sensory global towns: an experiential approach to the growth of the Slow City movement

Leah M Gibbs

Bottles, bores, and boats: agency of water assemblages in post/colonial inland Australia

Volume 45/3, 2013

Benjamin D Hennig

The human planet

Valérie November

Planning, risks, and equality

Marco Allegra

The politics of suburbia: Israel’s settlement policy and the production of space in the metropolitan area of Jerusalem

Tim Winter

An uncomfortable truth: air-conditioning and sustainability in Asia

Michael Batty

Visually-Driven Urban Simulation: exploring fast and slow change in residential location

Chris Hamnett, Tim Butler, Mark Ramsden

'I wanted my child to go to a more mixed school': schooling and ethnic mix in East London

Kitty Lymperopoulou

The area determinants of the location choices of new immigrants in England

Rikard H Eriksson, Høgni Kalsø Hansen

Industries, skills, and human capital: how does regional size affect uneven development?

Jun Wan, Jae Hong Kim, Geoffrey J D Hewings

Inspecting regional economic structural changes through linking occupations and industries

Yvonne Rydin, Catalina Turcu, Simon Guy, Patrick Austin

Mapping the coevolution of urban energy systems: pathways of change

Susana Ferreira, Mirko Moro

Income and preferences for the environment: evidence from subjective well-being data

Joon Park

The division of spatial housing submarkets: a theory and the case of Seoul

Joseph Murphy, Adrian Smith

Understanding transition–periphery dynamics: renewable energy in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland

Kristinn Hermannsson, Katerina Lisenkova, Peter G McGregor, J Kim Swales

The expenditure impacts of individual higher education institutions and their students on the Scottish economy under a regional government budget constraint: homogeneity or heterogeneity?

Douglas Houston, Paul Ong

Arts accessibility to major museums and cultural/ethnic institutions in Los Angeles: can school tours overcome neighborhood disparities?

Volume 45/4, 2013

Radoslaw Panczak, Adrian Spoerri, Marcel Zwahlen, Matthias Egger

The socioeconomic position of Swiss neighbourhoods

Ron Johnston, Michael Poulsen, James Forrest

Multiethnic residential areas in a multiethnic country? A decade of major change in England and Wales

Louise Crewe

When virtual and material worlds collide: democratic fashion in the digital age

Jonathan Metzger

Placing the stakes: the enactment of territorial stakeholders in planning processes

Theresa Erin Enright

Mass transportation in the neoliberal city: the mobilizing myths of the Grand Paris Express

Michelle Gilmartin, David Learmouth, J Kim Swales, Peter McGregor, Karen Turner

Regional policy spillovers: the national impact of demand-side policy in an interregional model of the UK economy

Liam Campling, Elizabeth Havice

Mainstreaming environment and development at the World Trade Organization? Fisheries subsidies, the politics of rule-making, and the elusive 'triple win'

Matthew M Haigh, Matthew A Shapiro

Do environmental policy instruments influence fiduciaries' decisions?

Richard Gale

Religious residential segregation and internal migration: the British Muslim case

Nick Megoran

Shared space, divided space: narrating ethnic histories of Osh

Riccardo Crescenzi, Luisa Gagliardi, Marco Percoco

Social capital and the innovative performance of Italian provinces

Emanuele Giovannetti

Catching up, leapfrogging, or forging ahead? Exploring the effects of integration and history on spatial technological adoptions

Xingjian Liu, Ben Derudder, Yaolin Liu, Frank Witlox, Wei Shen

A stochastic actor-based modelling of the evolution of an intercity corporate network

Robert Newbery, Johannes Sauer, Matthew Gorton, Jeremy Phillipson, Jane Atterton

Determinants of the performance of business associations in rural settlements in the United Kingdom: an analysis of members' satisfaction and willingness-to-pay for association survival

Beata Nowok, Maarten van Ham, Allan M Findlay, Vernon Gayle

Does migration make you happy? A longitudinal study of internal migration and subjective well-being

Volume 45/5, 2013

Xingjian Liu, Ben Derudder, György Csomós, Peter Taylor

Mapping shifting hierarchical and regional tendencies in an urban network through alluvial diagrams

Thomas Wainwright, Peter Rodgers

Which crisis? The need to understand spaces of (non)tax in the economic recovery

Isla Forsyth, Hayden Lorimer, Peter Merriman, James Robinson

What are surfaces?

Craig Martin

Shipping container mobilities, seamless compatibility, and the global surface of logistical integration

Isla Forsyth

Subversive patterning: the surficial qualities of camouflage

James Philip Robinson

'Darkened surfaces': camouflage and the nocturnal observation of Britain, 1941–45

David A Paton

The quarry as sculpture: the place of making

Rachel Colls, Maria Fannin

Placental surfaces and the geographies of bodily interiors

Avril Maddrell, Veronica della Dora

Crossing surfaces in search of the Holy: landscape and liminality in contemporary Christian pilgrimage

Jairus Rossi

The socionatural engineering of reductionist metaphors: a political ecology of synthetic biology

Brian J Hrcacs, Doreen Jakob, Atle Hauge

Standing out in the crowd: the rise of exclusivity-based strategies to compete in the contemporary marketplace for music and fashion

Helen Pallett, Jason Chilvers

A decade of learning about publics, participation, and climate change: institutionalising reflexivity?

Emmanuel Guy

Representations and policy change: evidence from the Canadian-flag shipping industry

Martin Oteng-Ababio

Unscripted (in)justice: exposure to ecological hazards in metropolitan Accra

Darja Reuschke, Maarten van Ham

Testing the 'residential rootedness' hypothesis of self-employment for Germany and the UK

Saska Petrova, Michael Gentile, Ilkka Henrik Mäkinen, Stefan Bouzarovski

Perceptions of thermal comfort and housing quality: exploring the microgeographies of energy poverty in Stakhanov, Ukraine

Volume 45/6, 2013

Lindsay Bremner

Taxi hand signals in Johannesburg

Alan Wilson

A modeller's utopia

Diego Rybski

Auerbach's legacy

Frank Othengrafen, Mario Reimer

The embeddedness of planning in cultural contexts: theoretical foundations for the analysis of dynamic planning cultures

Raoul Beunen, Kristof van Assche

Contested delineations: planning, law, and the governance of protected areas

Andreas Faludi

Territorial cohesion, territorialism, territoriality, and soft planning: a critical review

Gordon L Clark, Ashby H B Monk

Financial institutions, information, and investing-at-a-distance

Glyn Williams, Binitha V Thampi

Decentralisation and the changing geographies of political marginalisation in Kerala

Nabil Khattab, Ron Johnston

Ethnic and religious penalties in a changing British labour market from 2002 to 2010: the case of unemployment

Peter J Atkins, Philip A Robinson

Coalition culls and zoonotic ontologies

David Matarrita-Cascante, Bernardo Trejos

Community resilience in resource-dependent communities: a comparative case study

Samantha Cockings, Andrew Harfoot, David Martin, Duncan Hornby

Getting the foundations right: spatial building blocks for official population statistics

Hazel Easthope, Sarah Hudson, Bill Randolph

Urban renewal and strata scheme termination: balancing communal management and individual property rights

James M Jeffers

Double exposures and decision making: adaptation policy and planning in Ireland's coastal cities during a boom–bust cycle

Merten Nefs, Susana Alves, Ingo Zasada, Dagmar Haase

Shrinking cities as retirement cities? Opportunities for shrinking cities as green living environments for older individuals

Andrew Baldwin

Racialisation and the figure of the climate-change migrant

Adam Dennett, Alan Wilson

A multilevel spatial interaction modelling framework for estimating interregional migration in Europe

Kirsi Mukkala, Hannu Tervo

Air transportation and regional growth: which way does the causality run?

Volume 45/7, 2013

Muhammad Adnan, Paul Longley

Tweets by different ethnic groups in Greater London

Martin Watts

Socioeconomic segregation in UK (secondary) schools: are index measures still useful?

Jamie Peck

Disembedding Polanyi: exploring Polanyian economic geographies

Jamie Peck

For Polanyian economic geographies

Scott Prudham

Men and things: Karl Polanyi, primitive accumulation, and their relevance to a radical green political economy

Amy A Quark

Institutional mobility and mutation in the global capitalist system: a neo-Polanyian analysis of a transnational cotton standards war, 1870–1945

Jun Zhang

Marketization beyond neoliberalization: a neo-Polanyian perspective on China's transition to a market economy

Chris Muellerleile

Turning financial markets inside out: Polanyi, performativity and disembeddedness

Gareth Dale

The boundaries of cosmopolitanism: Karl Polanyi and the 'Magyar–Jewish mongrel'

Katharine N Rankin

Polanyian pedagogies in planning and economic geography

Adrian Smith

Polanyi, double movements, and political economic transformations

Richard Walker

The two Karls, or reflections on Karl Polanyi's The Great Transformation

Erica Schoenberger

Class and situated knowledge in Polanyi's The Great Transformation

Catherine Phillips

Living without fruit flies: biosecuring horticulture and its markets

David Benson, Andrew Jordan, Laurence Smith

Is environmental management really more collaborative? A comparative analysis of putative 'paradigm shifts' in Europe, Australia, and the United States

Nigel Walford

Development and design of a web-based interface to address geographical incompatibility in spatial units

Derek Bryce, Elizabeth Carnegie

Exhibiting the 'Orient': historicising theory and curatorial practice in UK museums and galleries

James T Murphy

Transforming small, medium, and microscale enterprises? Information-communication technologies (ICTs) and industrial change in Tanzania

Volume 45/8, 2013

Bieke Cattoor, Bruno De Meulder

Consecutive rings around Kortrijk: chasing the illusion of the pure urban form

Sébastien Breau, Jürgen Essletzbichler

Contesting inequality

Jonathan Darling

Moral urbanism, asylum, and the politics of critique

Robina Mohammad

Making gender ma(r)king place: youthful British Pakistani Muslim women's narratives of urban space

Jie Shen, Fulong Wu

Moving to the suburbs: demand-side driving forces of suburban growth in China

Igal Charney

The entrepreneurial turn in the context of a central state: evasive planning regulation for IKEA in Israel

Min-Jung Kwak

Rethinking the neoliberal nexus of education, migration, and institutions

Gareth A S Edwards

Shifting constructions of scarcity and the neoliberalization of Australian water governance

Carina J Fearnley

Assigning a volcano alert level: negotiating uncertainty, risk, and complexity in decision-making processes

Saurabh Arora, Naomi Baan Hofman, Vinod Koshti, Tommaso Ciarli

Cultivating compliance: governance of North Indian organic basmati smallholders in a global value chain

Maria Hynes

The ethico-aesthetics of life: Guattari and the problem of bioethics

Rory Coulter

Wishful thinking and the abandonment of moving desires over the life course

Felicity Picken

From designed spaces to designer savvy societies: the potential of ideas competitions in willing participation

Gabriel M Ahlfeldt

If we build it, will they pay? Predicting property price effects of transport innovations

Anna C McCreery

Transportation ecoefficiency: quantitative measurement of urban transportation systems with readily available data

Guangquan Li, Robert Haining, Sylvia Richardson, Nicky Best

Evaluating the No Cold Calling zones in Peterborough, England: application of a novel statistical method for evaluating neighbourhood policing policies

Volume 45/9, 2013

Richard Harris

Ethno-demographic change in English local authorities, 1991–2011

Jamie Pearce

Financial crisis, austerity policies, and geographical inequalities in health

Rebecca L Gruby, Lisa M Campbell

Scalar politics and the region: strategies for transcending Pacific Island smallness on a global environmental governance stage

Hug March, David Saurí

The unintended consequences of ecological modernization: debt-induced reconfiguration of the water cycle in Barcelona

Helena Valve, Maria Åkerman, Minna Kaljonen

'You only start filling in the boxes': natural resource management and the politics of plan-ability

Noel Longhurst

The emergence of an alternative milieu: conceptualising the nature of alternative places

Joshua Inwood

Contextualizing the state mode of production in the United States: race, space, and civil rights

Jaap Nieuwenhuis, Pieter Hooimeijer, Saskia van Dorsselaer, Wilma Vollebergh

Neighbourhood effects on school achievement: the mediating effect of parenting and problematic behaviour?

Nick Bailey, Maria Gannon, Ade Kearns, Mark Livingston, Alastair H Leyland

Living apart, losing sympathy? How neighbourhood context affects attitudes to redistribution and to welfare recipients

Jeremy Mennis, Suzanne Lashner Dayanim, Heidi Grunwald

Neighborhood collective efficacy and dimensions of diversity: a multilevel analysis

Ronan Bolton, Timothy J Foxon

Urban infrastructure dynamics: market regulation and the shaping of district energy in UK cities

Antoienette Wärnbäck, Linda Soneryd, Tuija Hilding-Rydevik

Shared practice and converging views in nuclear waste management: long-term relations between implementer and regulator in Sweden

Julie Le Gallo, Antonio Páez

Using synthetic variables in instrumental variable estimation of spatial series models

Denise Pumain, Lena Sanders

Theoretical principles in interurban simulation models: a comparison

James Jixian Wang, Jiang Xu, Jianfeng He

Spatial impacts of high-speed railways in China: a total-travel-time approach

Volume 45/10, 2013

Richard Harris, Ron Johnston, Kelvyn Jones, Dewi Owen

Are indices still useful for measuring socioeconomic segregation in UK schools? A response to Watts

Richard G Smith

The ordinary city trap

Mark Jayne

Ordinary urbanism—neither trap nor tableaux: a response to Richard G Smith

Anant Maringanti

Ordinary entanglements in the world city

Richard G Smith

The ordinary city trap snaps back

Katrina Z S Schwartz

Panther politics: neoliberalizing nature in Southwest Florida

Leah S Horowitz

Toward empathic agonism: conflicting vulnerabilities in urban wetland governance

Andrea Nightingale

Fishing for nature: the politics of subjectivity and emotion in Scottish inshore fisheries management

Aidan While, David Gibbs, Andrew E G Jonas

The competition state, city-regions, and the territorial politics of growth facilitation

David Bassens, Michiel van Meeteren, Ben Derudder, Frank Witlox

No more credit to Europe? Cross-border bank lending, financial integration, and the rebirth of the national scale as a credit scorecard

Mirela Barbu, Michael Dunford, Liu Weidong

Employment, entrepreneurship, and citizenship in a globalised economy: the Chinese in Prato

Lukas Radwan, Sebastian Kinder

Practising the diffusion of organizational routines

Him Chung

The spatial dimension of negotiated power relations and social justice in the redevelopment of villages-in-the-city in China

Jan Amcoff, Thomas Niedomysl

Back to the city: internal return migration to metropolitan regions in Sweden

Brett Smith, Doina Olaru

Lifecycle stages and residential location choice in the presence of latent preference heterogeneity

Jin-Feng Wang, Robert Haining, Tie-Jun Liu, Lian-Fa Li, Cheng-Sheng Jiang

Sandwich estimation for multi-unit reporting on a stratified heterogeneous surface

International Feminist Journal of Politics

Volume 13/2, June 2011

Editors' Note

Braun, Yvonne

Left High and Dry

Sjoberg, Laura; Peet, Jessica

A(nother) Dark Side of the Protection Racket

Zahedi, Ashraf

Muslim American Women in the Post-11 September Era

Coleman, Lara Montesinos; Bassi, Serena

Deconstructing Militant Manhood

Conway, Janet

Analysing Hegemonic Masculinities in the Anti-Globalization Movement(s)

Sullivan, Sian

Supposing Truth Is a Woman?

Coleman, Lara Montesinos; Bassi, Serena

Militant Manhood Revisited

Simic, Olivera; Kenji, Wada

Conversations

Volume 13/3, September 2011

Amar, Paul

Turning the Gendered Politics of the Security State Inside Out?

Skalli, Loubna H.

Generational Politics and Renewal of Leadership in the Moroccan Women's Movement

Confortini, Catia Cecilia
Doing Feminist Peace

Winter, Bronwyn
Guns, Money and Justice

Side, Katherine
A. B. and C. versus Ireland

Niner, Sara
Hakat Klot, Narrow Steps

Schwenken, Helen; Prügl, Elisabeth; Schwenken, Helen; Pabon, Rebeca; Hobden, Claire; Ally, Shireen
Conversations

Volume 14/1, March 2012

Editors' Note

Peterson, V. Spike
Rethinking Theory

Freedman, Jane
Analysing the Gendered Insecurities of Migration

Demetriou, Olga
The Militarization of Opulence

Gentry, Caron E.
Thinking about Women, Violence, and Agency

Schemenauer, Ellie
Victims and Vamps, Madonnas and Whores

Åhäll, Linda
Motherhood, Myth and Gendered Agency in Political Violence

Auchter, Jessica
Gendering Terror

Volume 14/2, June 2012

Richter-Devroe, Sophie
Defending Their Land, Protecting Their Men

Alexander, Ronni
Remembering Hiroshima

Race, Kane
Gender, sexuality and the extended relations of HIV responsiveness

Oliver, Marcia

The US President's Emergency Plan for AIDS Relief

Mason, Corinne Lysandra

Men, HIV/AIDS and Culture

Anderson, Emma-Louise

Infectious Women

Brooks, Ethel C.; Lundeen, Shannon B.; Smith, R. Tyson

Conversation about Cynthia Enloe's Nimo's War, Emma's War

Harcourt, Wendy

Review Essay: Beyond 'Smart Economics': The World Bank 2012 Report on Gender and Equality

Via, Sandra

Manisha Desai. Gender and the Politics of Possibilities: Rethinking Globalization

Carver, Terrell

Andrea Cornwall, Jerker Edstrom and Alan Greig (eds). Men and Development: Politicizing Masculinities

Fernandes, Leela

Wendy Hesford. Spectacular Rhetorics: Human Rights Visions, Recognitions, Feminisms

Repo, Jemima

Clare Hemmings. Why Stories Matter: The Political Grammar of Feminist Theory

Horn, Denise M.

Karen Garner. Shaping a Global Women's Agenda: Women's NGOs and Global Governance, 1925–85

Desai, Manisha

Maria Mies. The Village and the World: My Life, Our Times

Volume 14/3, September 2012

Gregory, Thomas

Potential Lives, Impossible Deaths

Reeves, Audrey

Feminist Knowledge and Emerging Governmentality in UN Peacekeeping

Auchter, Jessica

Reimagining the Burqa

Bexell, Magdalena

Global Governance, Gains and Gender

McCormack, Clare; Prostran, Nevena

Asking for It

Borah, Rituparna; Nandi, Subhalakshmi
Reclaiming the Feminist Politics of 'SlutWalk'

Orr, Terrell W.
Occupy(ing) Wall Street: A Photo Essay

Collins, Andrea
Elisabeth Prügl. Transforming Masculine Rule: Agriculture and Rural Development in the European Union

Teaiwa, Teresia
Chris Coulter. Bush Wives and Girl Soldiers: Women's Lives Through War and Peace in Sierra Leone

Redden, Stephanie M.
Valentine M. Moghadam, Suzanne Franzway and Mary Margaret Fonow (eds). Making Globalization Work for Women: The Role of Social Rights and Trade Union Leadership

Lam, Carla
Karla F. C. Holloway. Private Bodies, Public Texts: Race, Gender, and a Cultural Bioethics

Razavi, Sahar
Kristen Ghodsee. Lost in Transition: Ethnographies of Everyday Life after Communism

Mupotsa, Danai S.
Sylvia Tamale (ed.). African Sexualities: A Reader

Wu, Joyce
Bob Pease. Undoing Privilege: Unearned Advantage in a Divided World

Gabbard, Sonnet
Amy Lind (ed.). Development, Sexual Rights and Global Governance

Volume 14/4, December 2012

Editorial Board

Kirby, Paul; Henry, Marsha
Rethinking Masculinity and Practices of Violence in Conflict Settings

Higate, Paul
Drinking Vodka from the 'Butt-Crack'

Streicher, Ruth
Fashioning the Gentlemanly State

Dietrich Ortega, Luisa Maria
Looking Beyond Violent Militarized Masculinities

Bevan, Marianne; MacKenzie, Megan H.
'Cowboy' Policing versus 'the Softer Stuff'

O'Reilly, Maria

Muscular Interventionism

Cockburn, Cynthia; Enloe, Cynthia

Militarism, Patriarchy and Peace Movements

Belkin, Aaron; Carver, Terrell

Militarized Masculinities and the Erasure of Violence

Baker, Catherine

Annica Kronsell. Gender, Sex, and the Postnational Defense: Militarism and Peacekeeping

Szitanyi, Stephanie

Aaron Belkin. Bring Me Men: Military Masculinity and the Benign Façade of American Empire, 1898–2001

Griffin, Penny

Elisabetta Ruspini, Jeff Hearn, Bob Pease and Keith Pringle (eds). Men and Masculinities Around the World. Transforming Men's Practices

Conroy, Amanda

Melissa T. Brown. Enlisting Masculinity: The Construction of Gender in U.S. Military Recruiting Advertising during the All-Volunteer Force

Gray, Harriet

Janie L. Leatherman. Sexual Violence and Armed Conflict

Bletsas, Angelique

Raewyn Connell. Confronting Equality: Gender, Knowledge and Global Change

Volume 15/1, March 2013

Grewal, Inderpal

Outsourcing Patriarchy

Irvine, Jill A.

Leveraging Change

Tungohan, Ethel

Reconceptualizing Motherhood, Reconceptualizing Resistance

Pruitt, Lesley

'Fixing the Girls'

Enloe, Cynthia

Masculinities, Policing, Women and International Politics of Sexual Harassment

El Shakry, Omnia

Rethinking Entrenched Binaries in Middle East Gender and Sexuality Studies

Carver, Terrell

The World Turned Inside Out

Amar, Paul

The Revolution Continues

Prügl, Elisabeth; Thompson, Hayley

The Whistleblower

Nilsson, Johanna; Thapar-Björkert, Suruchi

'People Constantly Remind Me of My Past ... and Make Me Look Like a Monster'

Jaquette, Jane S.

Ruth Abbey. The Return of Feminist Liberalism.

Bagchi, Nivedita

Judith A. Allen. The Feminism of Charlotte Perkins Gilman: Sexualities, Histories, Progressivism

Denhere, Chiedza

Eleanor O'Gorman. The Front Line Runs Through Every Woman: Women & Local Resistance in the Zimbabwean Liberation War

Harman, Sophie

Hakan Seckinelgin. International Security, Conflict and Gender: 'HIV/AIDS is another war'

McLeod, Laura

Fionnuala Ní Aoláin, Dina Francesca Haynes and Naomi Cahn. On The Frontlines: Gender, War and the Post-Conflict Process

Okcuoglu, Dilan

Choman Hardi. Gendered Experiences of Genocide: Anfal Survivors in Kurdistan-Iraq

Ruane, Abigail E.

Nicole Detraz. International Security and Gender

Volume 15/2, June 2013

Bulmer, Sarah

Patriarchal Confusion?

Stachowitsch, Saskia

Professional Soldier, Weak Victim, Patriotic Heroine

Deylami, Shirin S.

Saving the Enemy

Horn, Denise M.

Locating Security in the Womb

Kwon, Insook

Gender, Feminism and Masculinity in Anti-Militarism

Redden, Stephanie M.; Terry, Jillian

The End of the Line

Brunner, Claudia; Burcar, Lilijana; Freudenschuß, Magdalena

Critical Reflections on 'Democracy in Crisis'

Karim, Lamia

Elora Halim Chowdhury. Transnationalism Reversed: Women Organizing Against Gendered Violence in Bangladesh

Gentry, Caron E.

Valerie M. Hudson, Bonnie Ballif-Spanvill, Mary Caprioli and Chad F. Emmett. Sex and World Peace

Terry, Jillian

Joyce P. Kaufman and Kristen P. Williams. Women and War: Gender Identity and Activism in Times of Conflict

Visweswaran, Kamala

Saadia Toor. The State of Islam: Culture and Cold War Politics in Pakistan

RyNeal, Marcelina

Denise Horn. Women, Civil Society and the Geopolitics of Democratization

Kynsilehto, Anitta

Sara Ahmed. On Being Included: Racism and Diversity in Institutional Life

Volume 15/3, September 2013

Zalewski, Marysia; Runyan, Anne Sisson

Taking Feminist Violence Seriously in Feminist International Relations

Vázquez-García, Verónica

Gender, Ethnicity and Indigenous Self-Government in Oaxaca, Mexico

Costa, Monica; Sawyer, Marian; Sharp, Rhonda

Women Acting for Women

Nourpanah, Shiva

A Vanishing Act

Florence, Namulundah

Bukusu (Kenya) Folktales

Elias, Juanita

Foreign Policy and the Domestic Worker

Parisi, Laura; Allison, Juliann Emmons; Aragon, Janni; DeLaet, Debra; Penttinen, Elina; Rytönen, Helle; Schemenauer, Ellie; Sharoni, Simona; Smith, Heather A.

Innovating International Relations Pedagogy

Desai, Manisha

Theorizing Transnational Feminisms

Okcuoglu, Dilan

Semsa Ozar, Handan Caglayan and Ayse Tepe Dogan. Ne Degisti? Kurt Kadınlarının Zorunlu Goc Deneyimi [What Has Changed? Kurdish Women's Experiences of Forced Migration]

Kunz, Rahel

Esther Hertzog. Patrons of Women: Literacy Projects and Gender Development in Rural Nepal

Gjorv, Gunhild Hoogensen

Louise Olsson. Gender Equality and United Nations Peace Operations in Timor Leste

Liu, Shan-Jan Sarah

Torben Iversen and Frances Rosenbluth. Women, Work, and Politics: The Political Economy of Gender Inequality

European Journal of Women Studies

Volume 18/2, May 2011

Davis, Kathy

'I'm just a girl who can't say no': Some reflections on responsibility and resistance

Scharff, Christina

Disarticulating feminism: Individualization, neoliberalism and the othering of 'Muslim women'

Korsvik, Trine Rogg

Childcare policy since the 1970s in the 'most gender equal country in the world': A field of controversy and grassroots activism

Dauids, Tine

The micro dynamics of agency: Repetition and subversion in a Mexican right-wing female politician's life story

Hubert, Agnes, Stratigaki, Maria

The European Institute for Gender Equality: A window of opportunity for gender equality policies?

Kantola, Johanna, Norocel, Ov Cristian, Repo, Jemima

Gendering violence in the school shootings in Finland

Erel, Umut

Book Review: Margaret Abraham, Esther Ngan-ling Chow, Laura Maratou-Alipranti and Evangelia Tastsoglou (eds), *Contours of Citizenship: Women, Diversity and Practices of Citizenship*, Ashgate: Aldershot, 2010; 232 pp.: 9780754677796, {pound}55.00

Armitage, Faith

Book Review: Jonathan Dean, *Rethinking Contemporary Feminist Politics*, Palgrave Macmillan: Basingstoke, 2010; 226 pp.: 9780230239173, {pound}57.50

Richardson, Janice

Book Review: Alison Assiter, Kierkegaard, Metaphysics and Political Theory: Unfinished Selves, Continuum Publishing: University of Tennessee at Martin, 2009; 165 pp.: 9780826498311, {pound}65.00

Volume 18/3, August 2011

Lewis, Gail

Editorial: Where is it we are then? Navigations of the multiple times and spaces of gendered Europe

Linkova, Marcela, Cervinkova, Alice

What matters to women in science? Gender, power and bureaucracy

Egeland, Cathrine

'There are no specific women questions': Some considerations on feminist genealogy

Garcia-Gomez, Antonio

Regulating girlhood: Evaluative language, discourses of gender socialization and relational aggression

Wanneberg, Pia Lundquist

The sexualization of sport: A gender analysis of Swedish elite sport from 1967 to the present day

Griffin, Gabriele, Karepova, Maria

Psychological counselling in post-Soviet Russia: Gendered perceptions in a feminizing profession

Grenz, Sabine

Open forum: Power and pedagogy I: Introduction

Hemmings, Clare

Open forum: Collective powers: Rupture and displacement in feminist pedagogic practice

Duhacek, Dasa

Open forum: Questioning authority in the singular

Pavlidou, Theodossia-Soula

Open forum: The challenge of interdisciplinarity: From theoretical claims to interdisciplinary practices in Gender Studies

Amirmoayed, Ali

Book review: Arzoo Osanloo, The Politics of Women's Rights in Iran, Princeton University Press: Princeton, NJ and Oxford, 2009; 258 pp.: 9780691135472

Revelles, Beatriz

Book review: Susan Hekman, The Material of Knowledge, Indiana University Press: Bloomington, 2010; ix + 145 pp.: 9780253221964

Voela, Angie

Book review: Carolyn Pedwell, Feminism, Culture and Embodied Practice, Routledge: Abingdon, Oxon, 2010; 192 pp.: 0415497906

Volume 18/4, November 2011

Slavova, Kornelia, Phoenix, Ann

Living in translation: Voicing and inscribing women's lives and practices

Phoenix, Ann, Slavova, Kornelia

'Living in translation': A conversation with Eva Hoffman

Lutz, Helma

Lost in translation? The role of language in migrants' biographies: What can micro-sociologists learn from Eva Hoffman?

Burck, Charlotte

Living in several languages: Language, gender and identities

Milutinovic Bojanic, Sanja

Libido sciendi translated into libido amorandi in gyneconomies

Feral, Anne-Lise

Gender in audiovisual translation: Naturalizing feminine voices in the French Sex and the City

Bengoechea, Mercedes

Who are you, who are we in A Room of One's Own? The difference that sexual difference makes in Borges' and Rivera-Garretas's translations of Virginia Woolf's essay

Tatman, Lucy

Subjects through translation

Bakhtiar, Laleh

The Sublime Quran: The misinterpretation of Chapter 4 Verse 34

Bal, Mieke, Gamaker, Michelle Williams

Towards a Babel ontology

Giardini, Federica

Book review: The Second Sex

Slavova, Kornelia

Book review: Translation: Theory and Practice in Dialogue

Volume 19/1, February 2012

Davis, Kathy

'Stand by your man' or: How feminism was framed in the DSK affair

Bygnes, Susanne

Gender-equality as boundary: 'Gender-nation frames' in Norwegian EU campaign organizations

Rolandsen Agustin, Lise

(Re)defining women's interests? Political struggles over women's collective representation in the context of the European Parliament

Loftsdottir, Kristin

Whiteness is from another world: Gender, Icelandic international development and multiculturalism

Rubchak, Marian

Seeing pink: Searching for gender justice through opposition in Ukraine

Haritaworn, Jin

Women's rights, gay rights and anti-Muslim racism in Europe: Introduction

El-Tayeb, Fatima

'Gays who cannot properly be gay': Queer Muslims in the neoliberal European city

Petzen, Jennifer

Contesting Europe: A call for an anti-modern sexual politics

Alvanoudi, Angeliki, Korvajarvi, Paivi

Power and pedagogy II: Introduction

Grenz, Sabine

One course, nine teachers and nine pedagogical approaches: Teaching with a lack of time

Liinason, Mia

Reflection in feminist teaching: Problems, paradoxes, possibilities

Pereira, Maria do Mar

Uncomfortable classrooms: Rethinking the role of student discomfort in feminist teaching

Swahnberg, Katarina

Book review: The Palgrave Handbook of Gender and Health Care

Martin, Rebeca Ibanez

Book review: Un Universo por Descubrir. Genero y Astronomia en Espana

Seeberg, Marie Louise

Book review: The Politics of Multicultural Encounters: Feminist Postcolonial Perspectives

McIntosh, Kathleen M.

Book review: Multiculturalism, Religion and Women: Doing Harm by Doing Good?

Christensen, Ann-Dorte

Book review: Home is Where One Starts From: One Woman's Memoir

Volume 19/2, May 2012

Lewis, Gail

Locating the complexities of feminist Europe

Clycq, Noel

'My daughter is a free woman, so she can't marry a Muslim': The gendering of ethno-religious boundaries

Seeberg, Marie Louise

Immigrant careworkers and Norwegian gender equality: Institutions, identities, intersections

Payne, Jenny Gunnarsson

The logics of Sisterhood: Intra-feminist debates in Swedish feminist zines

Kerner, Ina

Questions of intersectionality: Reflections on the current debate in German gender studies

Midden, Eva

Feminism and cultural and religious diversity in Opzij: An analysis of the discourse of a Dutch feminist magazine

Bracke, Sarah

From 'saving women' to 'saving gays': Rescue narratives and their dis/continuities

Withers, Deborah M.

Book review: Why Stories Matter: The Political Grammar of Western Feminist Theory

Bastida-Rodriguez, Patricia

Book review: African Women Writing Resistance: An Anthology of Contemporary Voices

Phoenix, Aisha

Book review: Women in Israel: Race, Gender and Citizenship

Showunmi, Victoria

Book review: A White Side of Black Britain: Interracial Intimacy and Racial Literacy

Lapping, Claudia

Book review: Feelings

Holmberg, Tora

Book review: Brain Storm: The Flaws in the Science of Sex Differences

Volume 19/3, August 2012

Davis, Kathy

Feminist (hi)stories

Vintges, Karen

Muslim women in the western media: Foucault, agency, governmentality and ethics

Sullivan, Nikki

The somatechnics of perception and the matter of the non/human: A critical response to the new materialism

Dean, Jonathan

On the march or on the margins? Affirmations and erasures of feminist activism in the UK

Spierings, Niels

The inclusion of quantitative techniques and diversity in the mainstream of feminist research

Marra, Mita

The missing links of the European gender mainstreaming approach: Assessing work-family reconciliation policies in the Italian Mezzogiorno

Pravadelli, Veronica

Responses to Luisa Passerini's Autobiography of a Generation: Italy, 1968

Peto, Andrea

Collective life story as a lonely but necessary experiment

Baraitser, Lisa

Delay: On temporality in Luisa Passerini's Autobiography of a Generation: Italy, 1968

Passerini, Luisa

Response

van Mens-Verhulst, Janneke, Radtke, H Lorraine

Book review: Making Modern Mothers

Revelles, Beatriz

Book review: Magical Realism and Deleuze: The Indiscernibility of Difference in Postcolonial Literature

Turozzi, Chiara

Book review: Non e da tutti. L'indicibile fortuna di nascere donna

Conroy, Amanda

Book review: Gendering Border Studies

Lamboglia, Angela

Book review: I corpi del reato. Sessualita e sicurezza nella societa del rischio

Volume 19/4, November 2012

Erel, Umut, Lutz, Helma

Gender and transnationalism

Moral, Paulina Garcia-del, Korteweg, Anna C

The sexual politics of citizenship and reproductive rights in Ireland: From national, international, supranational and transnational to postnational claims to membership?

Madziva, Roda, Zontini, Elisabetta

Transnational mothering and forced migration: Understanding the experiences of Zimbabwean mothers in the UK

Binnie, Jon, Klesse, Christian

Solidarities and tensions: Feminism and transnational LGBTQ politics in Poland

Erel, Umut

Engendering transnational space: Migrant mothers as cultural currency speculators

Szczepanikova, Alice

Becoming more conservative? Contrasting gender practices of two generations of Chechen women in Europe

Phoenix, Ann, Bauer, Elaine

Challenging gender practices: Intersectional narratives of sibling relations and parent-child engagements in transnational serial migration

Christensen, Karen

Book review: The New Maids: Transnational Women and the Care Economy

Evans, Mary

Book review: A Xicana Codex of Changing Consciousness, Writings 2000-2010

Volume 20/1, February 2013

Lewis, Gail

Only connect? The difficult imperatives of being minor

Gambaudo, Sylvie

Julia Kristeva, 'woman's primary homosexuality' and homophobia

Fuchs, Gesine

Using strategic litigation for women's rights: Political restrictions in Poland and achievements of the women's movement

Crumly, Amy

Gender, Basque nationalism and women's associations: The case of Lanbroa

Bonjour, Saskia, de Hart, Betty

A proper wife, a proper marriage: Constructions of 'us' and 'them' in Dutch family migration policy

Krizsan, Andrea, Lombardo, Emanuela

The quality of gender equality policies: A discursive approach

Hamilton, Carrie, Hemmings, Clare, Al-Ali, Nadjie

A review of Feminist Review's 100th issue: Celebrating 100 issues of collective practice

Housee, Shirin

Book review: Asian Women in Higher Education Shared Communities

Weiss, Elin

Book review: Colonial Memory: Contemporary Women's Travel Writing in Britain and the Netherlands

Saraceno, Chiara

Book review: World Wide Women, Globalizzazione, generi e linguaggi [Globalization, Genders and Languages]

David, Miriam

Book review: Transatlantic Conversations: Feminism as Travelling Theory

Allan, Val Bernard

Book review: Single Women in Popular Culture

Oberman, Michelle

Book review: 'What Else Could I Do?': Single Mothers and Infanticide, 1900-1950

Volume 20/2, May 2013

Davis, Kathy

Complicit sex: Or what's feminism got to do with it?

Cruells, Marta, Coll-Planas, Gerard, Translated by Roland Pearson,
Challenging equality policies: The emerging LGBT perspective

Roberts, Celia

Early puberty, 'sexualization' and feminism

van Amsterdam, Noortje

Big fat inequalities, thin privilege: An intersectional perspective on 'body size'

Leon, Margarita

A real job? Regulating household work: The case of Spain

Sandberg, Linda, Ronnblom, Malin

Afraid and restricted vs bold and equal: Women's fear of violence and gender equality discourses in Sweden

Trzebiatowska, Marta

Beyond compliance and resistance: Polish Catholic nuns negotiating femininity

Stevenson, Kim

Book review: The Beauty Bias: The Injustice of Appearance in Life and Law

Altorf, Marije

Book review: Calypso's Oath: On Biased Traditions in Philosophy

Volume 20/3, August 2013

Scuriatti, Laura

Book review: Improper Modernism: Djuna Barnes's Bewildering Corpus

Stella, Rosetta, Cassano, Dolores, Soletti, MA

Book review: Margherita Porete: Un Processo Ancora Aperto. Una Voce Mistica nell'Europa Tardomedievale

Lewis, Gail

Music, violence, politics, integrity: Feminist contradictions or an editorial in the form of 18 tweets

Carbin, Maria, Edenheim, Sara

The intersectional turn in feminist theory: A dream of a common language?

Gunaratnam, Yasmin

Roadworks: British Bangladeshi mothers, temporality and intimate citizenship in East London

Wattis, Louise, James, Liz

Exploring order and disorder: Women's experiences balancing work and care

Hanappi-Egger, Edeltraud

Backstage: The organizational gendered agenda in science, engineering and technology professions

Oikkonen, Venla

Narrative analysis as a feminist method: The case of genetic ancestry tests

Buikema, Rosemarie, van der Tuin, Iris

Doing the document: Gender studies at the corporatized university in Europe

Lapping, Claudia

Book review: A Critical Psychology of the Postcolonial: The Mind of Apartheid

Mansfield, Louise

Book review: Sex, Power and the Games

Di Cori, Paola

Book review: The Fantasy of Feminist History

Toschi, Deborah

Book review: The New Woman International: Representations in Photography and Film from the 1870s through the 1960s

Femina Politica

Heft 2, 2011

Agnes Blome. Antonia Kupfer. Anneli Rüling

Die Bildung der Geschlechter. Einleitung

Karin Schwiter. Nina Wehner. Andrea Maihofer. Evéline Huber

Zur Hartnäckigkeit geschlechtssegregierter Ausbildungs- & Berufsverläufe.

Konzeptionelle Überlegungen zu einer empirischen Untersuchung

Margarita Estévez-Abe
Gender Bias of Education Systems

Helga Ostendorf
Öffentliche Berufsberatung: Die organisierte Verantwortungslosigkeit des Gewährleistungsstaates

Romy Hilbrich. Karin Lohr. Thorsten Peetz
Geschlechterasymmetrien in der Bildungsarbeit im Kontext von Organisationsreformen

Sigrid Karin Amos
Elternpartnerschaften als Instrument von Educational Governance

Susanne Hochreiter. Ursula Klingeböck
**Über PISA reden
Zum PISA-Diskurs in österreichischen Printmedien**

Christine Künzel
**Die mediale Aufbereitung des Falls Dominique Strauss-Kahn:
Ein backlash für die Debatte um sexuelle Gewalt in Europa?**

Ulrike Röhr. Gotelind Alber
Energiepolitische (Kehrt-)Wendungen

Cristina Castellanos. Leticia Henar. Elvira González
Protests in Spain: A Gender Review

Andrea Böhm
Der Südsudan: Begegnung mit zwei BürgerInnen eines neuen Staates

Ulle Jäger
**Individuelles strukturell betrachtet:
Mentoring für Akademikerinnen an Schweizer Universitäten**

Nils Matzner. Heather Hofmeister
Das wissenschaftliche Objektivitätsproblem – GoBIT gegen Gender Bias

Sabine Berghahn
**Christine Hohmann-Dennhardt, Marita Körner, Reingard Zimmer (Hg.):
Geschlechtergerechtigkeit. Festschrift für Heide Pfarr.**

Claudia Brunner
**Sabine Strasser, Elisabeth Holzleithner (Hg.):
Multikulturalismus queer gelesen. Zwangsheirat und gleichgeschlechtliche Ehe in pluralen Gesellschaften.**

Julia Diekämper
**Gundula Ludwig
Geschlecht regieren. Zum Verhältnis von Staat, Subjekt und heteronormativer Hegemonie**

Ayşe Esra Dursun
**Dorothy E. McBride, Amy G. Mazur (Hg.)
The Politics of State Feminism. Innovation in Comparative Research.**

Angelika Koch

Karen Jaehrling, Clarissa Rudolph (Hg.)

Grundsicherung und Geschlecht. Gleichstellungspolitische Befunde zu den Wirkungen von „Hartz IV“

Sabine Lang

Lee Ann Banaszak

The Women's Movement Inside and Outside the State.

Gundula Ludwig

Hanna Meißner

Jenseits des autonomen Subjekts. Zur gesellschaftlichen Konstitution von Handlungsfähigkeit im Anschluss an Butler, Foucault und Marx.

Jagoda Rosul-Gajic

Heike Brabandt

: Internationale Normen und das Rechtssystem. Der Umgang mit geschlechterspezifisch Verfolgten in Großbritannien und Deutschland

Vojin saša Vukadinović

Dominique Grisard

Dominique Grisard: Gendering Terror. Eine Geschlechtergeschichte des Linksterrorismus in der Schweiz

Heft 1, 2012

Silke Schneider, Gabriele Wilde

**Autokratie, Demokratie und Geschlecht:
Geschlechterverhältnisse in autoritären Regimen**

Gabriele Wilde

Totale Grenzen des Politischen: Die Zerstörung der Öffentlichkeit bei Hannah Arendt

Nina Kogler

Religiös fundierte Geschlechterverhältnisse im austrofaschistischen Österreich

Eva katharina Sarter

**„Travail, Famille, Patrie“.
Geschlechterverhältnisse unter Vichy**

Anna-franziska Stiede

Autoritäre Tendenzen und Geschlechterverhältnisse in Italien

Stefanie Friedrich

**Mutter der Nation oder Vaterlandsverräterin?
Die politische und religiöse Festschreibung einer militarisierten Frauenrolle in Serbien in den 1990er Jahren**

Renate Kreile

Neoliberalismus, Staat und Gender in der Türkei

Rita Schäfer

Gender und autoritäre Herrschaft in Zimbabwe

Juliane Karakayali

Rassismus in der Krise

Brigitte Bargetz. Magdalena Freudenschuss

Der emotionale Aufstand.

Verhandlungen um eine Politik der Gefühle in Zeiten der Krise

Friederike Habermann. Ulrike Röhr

Greed Economy – Green Economy – Gender Equality?

Perspektiven einer geschlechter_gerechten (und grünen) Ökonomie

Frauke Büttner. Juliane Lang. Johanna Sigl

Mediale Klischeereproduktion:

Zur Berichterstattung über die Neonazistin Zschäpe

Kirsten Achtelik

Die Neuregelungen zu PND und PID in Deutschland.

biopolitische Verschiebungen und Verwerfungen

Amantine

„Das Private ist Politisch“ – Häuserkampf und Gender

Diana Auth

Betreuungsgeld und Familienpflegezeit:

Mehr Wahlfreiheit und bessere Vereinbarkeit?

Julia Gerlach

Wie großzügig ist der König?

Zur saudischen Reformpolitik und dem kommunalen Wahlrecht für Frauen

Gesine Fuchs

W-Besoldung und Entgeltgleichheit

Heike Kahlert

Wissenschaft als Beruf?

Karriereziele von Promovierenden und Promovierten am Beispiel der Fächer

Politikwissenschaft und Chemie

Kathrin Samjeske

Gender Bias in der Forschungsförderung – ein Forschungsüberblick

Ayşe Esra Dursun

Bihter Somersan:

Feminismus in der Türkei. Die Geschichte und Analyse eines Widerstands gegen hegemoniale Männlichkeit

Gesine Fuchs

Christine Färber, Ute Riedler:

Blackbox Berufung. Strategien auf dem Weg zur Professur

Heike Mauer

**Sandra Smykalla, Dagmar Vinz (Hg.):
Intersektionalität zwischen Gender und Diversity. Theorien, Methoden und Politiken
der Chancengleichheit**

Katrin Oberdorfer

**Claudia Brunner:
Wissensobjekt Selbstmordattentat. Epistemische Gewalt und okzidentalistische
Selbstvergewisserung in der Terrorismusforschung**

Rita Schäfer

Frauen, Frieden und Sicherheit

Saskia Stachowitsch

**Marion Löffler:
Feministische Staatstheorien. Eine Einführung**

Marina Tomić

**Rita Casale, Edgar Forster (Hg.):
Ungleiche Geschlechtergleichheit. Geschlechterpolitik und Theorien des
Humankapitals**

Heft 2, 2012

Gesine Fuchs. Sabine Berghahn

**Recht als feministische Politikstrategie?
Einleitung**

Lena Foljanty

**Quotenregelungen Herausforderungen angesichts der Komplexität von
Diskriminierung**

Konstanze Plett

**Jenseits von männlich und weiblich:
Der Kampf um Geschlecht im Recht - mit dem Recht gegen das Recht?**

Helin Ruf-Uçar. Nicole Schmal-Cruzat

**Chancen und Grenzen Internationaler Strategischer Prozessführung gegen Gewalt
gegen Frauen am Beispiel der Fälle Opuz v. Turkey und 'Campo Algodonero' vs.
Mexiko**

Katja Chmielewski. Eva Klambauer. Ilse Koza

**Sexarbeit in Wien. Unausgeschöpfte Emanzipationspotenziale und hegemoniale
Beharrungskräfte im Novellierungsprozess des Wiener Prostitutionsgesetzes 2011**

Sarah Kiani

Equal rights and strategies of the Swiss women's movement (1975 - 1996)

Natalie Imboden. Christine Michel

**Gleichstellung als Sonderfall?
Zur Vollzugsproblematik am Beispiel des Gleichstellungsgesetzes der Schweiz**

Lucia M. Lanfranconi

„Kleine und mittlere Unternehmen (KMU) können und müssen kaum Gleichstellungsmaßnahmen durchführen“ - Aussagen und Projekte im Umsetzungsprozess des Schweizer Gleichstellungsgesetz (GIG) und deren Folgen

Brigitte Bargetz, Magdalena Freudenschuss

Spannungsfeld Handlungsmacht

Petra Ahrens

**Wenn sich Nachteile als Vorteile erweisen:
Der Ausschuss für die Rechte der Frau und die Gleichstellung der Geschlechter im Europäischen Parlament**

Sara Paloni

Handlungsmacht im Spannungsfeld von Multikulturalismus und Geschlecht

Jule Jakob Govrin

Widerspenstige Körper. Ein Vergleich körperkonzeptueller Widerstandsstrategien bei Judith Butler und Pierre Bourdieu

Eva maria Hinterhuber

**„Pussy Riot“:
feministischer Widerstand gegen das System Putin**

Anne Eydoux

**Die Linksregierung und die Frauen:
Zur Geschlechterpolitik nach der Wahl von François Hollande**

Jana Schultheiss

Studienfinanzierung: geschlechtsspezifische Abhängigkeitsverhältnisse junger Erwachsene

Bettina Haasen

„Stimme der Frauen“: das erste burundische Frauenradio

Katharina Oke

**„Das Gegenteil von gut ist gut gemeint“?
Zu einer Reflexion von Weißsein und Schwarzer Kritik daran**

Marita Ripke

Monoedukative Lehre für Frauen – das Beispiel des Frauenstudiums in der Informatik

Nadine Heller-Genath, Katja Marjanen, Randi Wallmichrath

Berücksichtigung von Gleichstellungsaspekten bei EU-geförderten Forschungsvorhaben aus Deutschland: eine qualitative Studie

Heft 1, 2013

Magdalena Freudenschuss, Alexandra Scheele

Für das Politische in der Politischen Ökonomie: Einleitung

Gabriele Michalitsch

**Das Geheimnis der Gouvernamentalität:
Der maskulinistische Ökonomie- Begriff und die verdrängte Reproduktion**

Beatrice Müller

**Wert-Abjektion als konstituierende und strukturierende Kraft von Care-Arbeit im
patriarchalen Kapitalismus**

Katharina Hajek, Benjamin Opratko

**Geschlechtsspezifische Subjektivierung als Krisenbearbeitung.
Feministische und neogramscianische Perspektiven auf die gegenwärtige
europäische Krisenpolitik**

Felix Hauf

Regulationstheorie, Cultural Political Economy und feministische Gesellschaftstheorie

Mirjam Dierkes

Plädoyer für eine utopietheoretische Erweiterung feministischer Gesellschaftskritik

Anna Lisa Gann

**Das Konzept des Buen Vivir in der ecuadorianischen Verfassung aus feministischer
Perspektive**

Silvia Federici

**Interview: „Commons will become increasingly important for feminists movements in
Europe“**

Ina Kerner

**Was wir nie über Geschlecht wissen wollten.
Potenziale des politologischen Feminismus**

Fleur Weibel

Diffraktion. Ein Phänomen, eine Praktik und ein Potenzial feministischer Kritik

Andrea König, Stephan Meise

**Milieus, Geschlecht, Migration.
Zur gesellschaftlichen Organisation von Arbeit bei SpätaussiedlerInnen und
türkeistämmigen Deutschen**

Ingrid Kurz-Scherf

**„Freier Geist – mutige Frau“.
Zum Gedenken an Annemarie (Anna) Tröger**

Irmgard Diewald

**Männerpolitik unter der schwarz-gelben Regierung:
Auf dem Weg zu einer geschlechtergerechten Gesellschaft?**

Antke Engel

**Okzidentalistische Überlegenheitsphantasien und heteronormatives Schweigen.
Überlegungen zur „deutschen Beschneidungsdebatte“**

Sabine Gatt

**Stimmen im Widerstand. k
Der Protest der Asylsuchenden im Kontext der österreichischen Sprachenpoliti**

Asanda Benya

Absent from the Frontline but not Absent from the Struggle: Women in Mining

Stephanie Zuber

Strukturfragen der Gleichstellungsarbeit am Beispiel der Exzellenzinitiative

Katharina Volk

**Roswitha Scholz:
Das Geschlecht des Kapitalismus**

Susanne Völker

**Ingrid Kurz-Scherf, Alexandra Scheele (Hg.):
Macht oder ökonomisches Gesetz? Zum Zusammenhang von Krise und Geschlecht**

Verena Namberger

**Susanne Lettow (Hg.):
Bioökonomie. Die Lebenswissenschaften und ihre Bewirtschaftung der Körper**

Heike Kahlert

**Marion Löffler:
Geschlechterpolitische Strategien. Transformationen von Staatlichkeit als politisch
gestaltbarer Prozess**

Julia Rometsch, Isabelle Kunze

**Gülay Çağlar, Maria do Mar Castro Varela und Helen Schwenken (Hg.):
Geschlecht – Macht – Klima. Feministische Perspektiven auf Klima, gesellschaftliche
Naturverhältnisse und Gerechtigkeit**

Katharina Schoenes :

**Irene Messinger Schein oder Nicht Schein. Konstruktion und Kriminalisierung von
„Scheinehen“ in Geschichte und Gegenwart**

Heft 2, 2013

Andrea Fleschenberg, Claudia Derichs

Reflektionen zu Gender und politischer Partizipation in Asien: Einleitung

Virginie Dutoya

**From Women's Quota to "Women's Politics":
The Impact of Gender Quotas on Political Representations and Practices in the
Pakistani National Parliament**

Theresa W. Devasahayam

**"Talking Point(s)":
What Singaporean Female Politicians Choose to Say in Parliament**

Kristina Grossmann

**Heterogenität, Fragmentierung und Handlungsmacht von Frauenrechtsaktivistinnen
in Aceh, Indonesien**

Lourdes Veneracion-Rallonza

**Grounding the International Norm on Women, Peace and Security:
The Role of Domestic Norm Entrepreneurs and the Challenges Ahead**

Nikita Dhawan

**Postkoloniale Gouvernementalität und „die Politik der Vergewaltigung“:
Gewalt, Verletzlichkeit und der Staat**

Jana Günther

**Was ist Gaga?
Überlegungen zu Lady Gaga und J. Jack Halberstams Gaga-Feminismus**

Petra Klug

**Der neue Streit um Differenz? (Queer-)Feministische Perspektiven auf Islam und
Geschlechterordnung**

Ricarda Drüke. Elke Zobl

**#aufschrei als Gegenöffentlichkeit – eine feministische Intervention in den
Alltagssexismus?**

Anna Hellmann

**Geschlechterverhältnisse im Bereich des Menschenhandels
EUROSTAT-Studie „Trafficking in human beings“ – Die Dimension des
Menschenhandels**

Eva Henkel

**Von der eingetragenen Lebenspartnerschaft über die „Homo-Ehe“ zur „Mariage pour
tous“
Die Gleichstellung homosexueller Paare in Europa**

Heinz-Jürgen Voss

**Intersexualität/Intergeschlechtlichkeit: Überblick über die aktuellen Debatten in der
Bundesrepublik Deutschland**

Sarah Clasen

**Der Angelina-Effekt:
Von der Ikonographie genetischer Selbstverantwortung**

Anne K. Krüger. Anna Schütz

**Ungleichheit qua Gesetz
Zur Vereinbarkeit von Familie und wissenschaftlicher Qualifizierung**

Brigitte Bargetz. Magdalena Freudenschuss

Feministische Wissensproduktion als Modus von Kritik

Claudia Brunner

Von den Un-/Möglichkeiten, im Wissenschaftsbetrieb feministisch zu publizieren

Beate Kortendiek.

**Peer-Review-Verfahren im Kontext feministischer Zeitschriftenproduktion
Zum Verhältnis von Kritik, Qualität und Macht**

Mercedes Bunz

Repositionierungen: Von Machtverschiebungen im Kapitalismus und Feminismus

Nicola Nagy, Julia Scheurer

Leider nichts Neues: Über die Marginalisierung der Geschlechterforschung am OS

Charlotte Binder

Anıl Al-Rebholz:

Das Ringen um die Zivilgesellschaft in der Türkei. Intellektuelle Diskurse, oppositionelle Gruppen und Soziale Bewegungen seit 1980

Irene Dingeldey

Maria Wersig

Der lange Schatten der Hausfrauenehe. Zur Reformresistenz des Ehegattensplittings

Magdalena Freudenschuss

Dagmar Fink, Birge Krondorfer, Sabine Prokop und Claudia Brunner (Hg.):

Prekarität und Freiheit? Feministische Wissenschaft, Kulturkritik und Selbstorganisation

Brigitte Rauschenbach

Barbara Holland-Cunz: Gefährdete Freiheit. Über Hannah Arendt und Simone de Beauvoir

Tatjana Marika Rode

Leslie A. Schwindt-Bayer:

Political Power and Women's Representation in Latin America

Jasmin Touati

Heike Kahlert: Riskante Karrieren. Wissenschaftlicher Nachwuchs im Spiegel der Forschung

Angelika von Wahl

Gabriele Abels, Joyce Marie Mushaben (Hg.): Gendering the European Union, New Approaches to Old Democratic Deficits

Gender & Society

Volume 25/3, June 2011

Solebello, Nicholas, Elliott, Sinikka

"We Want Them to Be as Heterosexual as Possible": Fathers Talk about Their Teen Children's Sexuality

Durfee, Alesha

"I'm Not a Victim, She's an Abuser": Masculinity, Victimization, and Protection Orders

Asencio, Marysol

"Locas," Respect, and Masculinity: Gender Conformity in Migrant Puerto Rican Gay Masculinities

Lorber, Judith

Judith Lorber (1987-1990)

Andersen, Margaret L.

Margaret L. Andersen (1991-1995)

Schneider, Beth E.

Beth E. Schneider (1996-1999)

Bose, Christine E.

Christine E. Bose (2000-2003)

Williams, Christine

Christine Williams (2004-2006)

Britton, Dana M.

Dana M. Britton (2007-2011)

Taylor, Yvette

Author Response to Editor

Mckeever, A. James

Book Review: Men on a Mission: Valuing Youth Work in Our Communities

Kim, Minjeong

Book Review: Deliverance and Submission: Evangelical Women and the Negotiation of Patriarchy in South Korea

Julier, Alice P.

Book Review: Men and the War on Obesity: A Sociological Study

Fodor, Eva

Book Review: Gender Politics in the Expanding European Union: Mobilization, Inclusion, Exclusion

Knijnik, Jorge

Book Review: In the Game: Gay Athletes and the Cult of Masculinity

Lippard, Cameron D.

Book Review: No Mexicans, Women, or Dogs Allowed: The Rise of the Mexican American Civil Rights Movement

Bouley, Theresa M., Dugan, Kimberly B.

Book Review: The Politics of Same Sex Marriage

Moss, Alison R.

Book Review: Unfolding Lives: Youth, Gender, and Change

Badruddoja, Rokšana

Book Review: Dowry: Bridging the Gap between Theory and Practice

Volume 25/4, August 2011

Damaske, Sarah

A "Major Career Woman"?: How Women Develop Early Expectations about Work

Underman, Kelly

"It's the Knowledge That Puts You in Control": The Embodied Labor of Gynecological Educators

Fahs, Breanne

Dreaded "Otherness": Heteronormative Patrolling in Women's Body Hair Rebellions

Skalli, Loubna H.

Constructing Arab Female Leadership Lessons from the Moroccan Media

Fennell, Julie Lynn

Men Bring Condoms, Women Take Pills: Men's and Women's Roles in Contraceptive Decision Making

Durfee, Alesha

Book Review: A Typology of Domestic Violence: Intimate Terrorism, Violent Resistance, and Situational Couple Violence

Lerum, Kari

Book Review: The State of Sex: Tourism, Sex, and Sin in the New American Heartland

Keys, Jennifer

Book Review: America and the Pill: A History of Promise, Peril, and Liberation

Scott, Denise Benoit

Book Review: Family, Gender, and Law in a Globalizing Middle East and South Asia

Ryan, Curtis R.

Book Review: Globalization and Social Movements: Islamism, Feminism, and the Global Justice Movement

Lempert, Lora Bex

Book Review: Women on Probation and Parole: A Feminist Critique of Community Programs and Services

Le Espiritu, Yen

Book Review: Racing Romance: Love, Power, and Desire among Asian American/White Couples

McQuillan, Julia

Book Review: When Couples Become Parents: The Creation of Gender in the Transition to Parenthood

Wallace, Gail

Book Review: Behind the Mask of the Strong Black Woman

Volume 25/5, October 2011

Reid, Julie A., Elliott, Sinikka, Webber, Gretchen R.

Casual Hookups to Formal Dates: Refining the Boundaries of the Sexual Double Standard

Giffort, Danielle M.

Show or Tell? Feminist Dilemmas and Implicit Feminism at Girls' Rock Camp

Fox, Mary Frank, Sonnert, Gerhard, Nikiforova, Irina

Programs for Undergraduate Women in Science and Engineering: Issues, Problems, and Solutions

Utrata, Jennifer

Youth Privilege: Doing Age and Gender in Russia's Single-Mother Families

Chesley, Noelle

Stay-at-Home Fathers and Breadwinning Mothers: Gender, Couple Dynamics, and Social Change

Taylor, Judith

Book Review: Manhood in the Age of Aquarius: Masculinity in Two Countercultural Communities and Daughters of Aquarius: Women of the Sixties Counterculture

Smith, Trina

Book Review: Governing the Female Body: Gender, Health, and Networks of Power

Sutherland, Jean-Anne

Book Review: Media and Middle Class Moms: Images and Realities of Work and Family

Samarasinghe, Vidyamali

Book Review: Economies of Desire: Sex and Tourism in Cuba and the Dominican Republic and The Industrial Vagina: The Political Economy of the Global Sex Trade

Hicks, Karen M.

Book Review: DES Daughters: Embodied Knowledge and the Transformation of Women's Health Politics

Best, Amy L.

Book Review: Skate Life: Re-imagining White Masculinity

Solomon, Catherine Richards

Book Review: Glass Ceilings & 100-Hour Couples: What the Opt-Out Phenomenon Can Teach Us about Work and Family

Davis, Shannon N.

Book Review: Dividing the Domestic: Men, Women and Household Work in Cross-National Perspective

Currier, Danielle M.

Book Review: College Sex: Philosophy for Everyone, Philosophers with Benefits

Volume 25/6, December 2011

Ore, Tracy E.

Something from Nothing: Women, Space, and Resistance

Rhoton, Laura A.

Distancing as a Gendered Barrier: Understanding Women Scientists' Gender Practices

Hoang, Lan Anh, Yeoh, Brenda S. A.

Breadwinning Wives and "Left-Behind" Husbands: Men and Masculinities in the Vietnamese Transnational Family

Sasson-Levy, Orna, Levy, Yagil, Lomsky-Feder, Edna

Women Breaking the Silence: Military Service, Gender, and Antiwar Protest

Bobbitt-Zeher, Donna

Gender Discrimination at Work: Connecting Gender Stereotypes, Institutional Policies, and Gender Composition of Workplace

De Welde, Kristine

Book Review: Gender, Culture, and Physicality: Paradoxes and Taboos

Thomas, Jan E.

Book Review: Social Sources of Disparities in Health and Health Care and Linkages to Policy, Population Concerns and Providers of Care

Danziger, Sandra K.

Book Review: Stretched Thin: Poor Families, Welfare Work, and Welfare Reform

Esara, Pilapa

Book Review: Marketing Dreams, Manufacturing Heroes: The Transnational Labor Brokering of Filipino Workers

Osirim, Mary Johnson

Book Review: African Women's Movements: Changing Political Landscapes

Desai, Manisha

Book Review: Liberalization's Children: Gender, Youth, and Consumer Citizenship in Globalizing India

Martin, Sherry L.

Book Review: The Art of the Gut: Manhood, Power, and Ethics in Japanese Politics

Sobieraj, Sarah

Book Review: Hillary Clinton's Race for the White House: Gender Politics & the Media on the Campaign Trail

Ochoa, Gilda L.

Book Review: Next of Kin: The Family in Chicano/a Cultural Politics

Volume 26/1, February 2012

Misra, Joya

Introduction: Well, How Did I Get Here?

Collins, Patricia Hill

Looking Back, Moving Ahead: Scholarship in Service to Social Justice

Higginbotham, Elizabeth

Reflections on the Early Contributions of Patricia Hill Collins

Baca Zinn, Maxine

Patricia Hill Collins: Past and Future Innovations

Moore, Mignon R.

Intersectionality and the Study of Black, Sexual Minority Women

Choo, Hae Yeon

The Transnational Journey of Intersectionality

Yuval-Davis, Nira

Dialogical Epistemology--An Intersectional Resistance to the "Oppression Olympics"

Purkayastha, Bandana

Intersectionality in a Transnational World

Bose, Christine E.

Intersectionality and Global Gender Inequality

Christopher, Karen

Extensive Mothering: Employed Mothers' Constructions of the Good Mother

Dworkin, Shari L., Colvin, Christopher, Hatcher, Abbey, Peacock, Dean

Men's Perceptions of Women's Rights and Changing Gender Relations in South Africa: Lessons for Working With Men and Boys in HIV and Antiviolence Programs

Kwan, Samantha

Book Review: The Managed Hand: Race, Gender, and the Body in Beauty Service Work

Skaggs, Sheryl

Book Review: Race, Gender, and the Labor Market: Inequalities at Work

Wingfield, Adia Harvey

Book Review: Digesting Race, Class, and Gender: Sugar as Metaphor

Gengler, Amanda Marie

Book Review: Wealth, Whiteness, and the Matrix of Privilege: The View from the Country Club

Tuominen, Mary

Book Review: Forced to Care: Coercion and Caregiving in America

Legerski, Elizabeth Miklya

Book Review: Intimate Labors: Cultures, Technologies, and the Politics of Care

Williams-Forson, Psyche

Book Review: Cooking in Other Women's Kitchens: Domestic Workers in the South, 1865-1960

Reich, Jennifer A.

Book Review: Selling Welfare Reform: Work-First and the New Common Sense of Employment

Hetzler, Olivia R.

Book Review: Hard Lives, Mean Streets: Violence in the Lives of Homeless Women

Hondagneu-Sotelo, Pierrette

Book Review: Mexican Women and the Other Side of Immigration: Engendering Transnational Ties

Smith, Earl

Book Review: Through Our Eyes: African American Men's Experiences of Race, Gender, and Violence

Thomann, Matthew

Book Review: Maskulinitas: Culture, Gender and Politics in Indonesia

Ransom, Elizabeth

Book Review: Gender Circuits: Bodies and Identities in a Technological Age

Moe, Angela M.

Book Review: Our Bodies, Our Crimes: The Policing of Women's Reproduction in America

Valentine, Catherine G.

Book Review: Global Gender Research: Transnational Perspectives

Post, Shannon Michele

Book Review: Protection of Sexual Minorities since Stonewall: Progress and Stalemate in Developed and Developing Countries

Norwood, Carolette

Book Review: African Feminist Politics of Knowledge: Tensions, Challenges, Possibilities

Gu, Chien-Juh

Book Review: Women's Movements in Twentieth-Century Taiwan

Shayne, Julie

Book Review: Women's Activism in Latin America and the Caribbean: Engendering Social Justice, Democratizing Citizenship

Orr, Catherine M.

Book Review: Activist Scholarship: Antiracism, Feminism, and Social Change

Volume 26/2, April 2012

Wilkins, Amy C.

Stigma and Status: Interracial Intimacy and Intersectional Identities among Black College Men

Ezzell, Matthew B.

"I'm in Control": Compensatory Manhood in a Therapeutic Community

Stroud, Angela

Good Guys With Guns: Hegemonic Masculinity and Concealed Handguns

Elizabeth, Vivienne, Gavey, Nicola, Tolmie, Julia

". . . He's Just Swapped His Fists for the System" The Governance of Gender through Custody Law

Johnson, Katherine M., Simon, Richard M.

Women's Attitudes Toward Biomedical Technology for Infertility: The Case for Technological Salience

Riegle-Crumb, Catherine, Humphries, Melissa

Exploring Bias in Math Teachers' Perceptions of Students' Ability by Gender and Race/Ethnicity

Klein, Jessie

Book Review: Gun Crusaders: The NRA's Culture War

Marsiglio, William

Book Review: Make Room for Daddy: The Journey from Waiting Room to Birthing Room

Stalp, Marybeth C.

Book Review: Makeover TV: Selfhood, Citizenship, and Celebrity and Fix Me Up: Essays on Television Dating and Makeover Shows

Lang, Martha E.

Book Review: Ladies and Gents: Public Toilets and Gender

Anderson, Tammy L.

Book Review: Club Cultures: Boundaries, Identities and Otherness

Sullivan, Deborah A.

Book Review: Cosmetic Surgery: A Feminist Primer

Sorensen, Amy

Book Review: By Himself: The Older Man's Experience of Widowhood

Kelly, Kimberly

Book Review: The Politics of Motherhood: Maternity and Women's Rights in Twentieth-Century Chile

Bernal, Sarah Bruce

Book Review: Divided by Borders: Mexican Migrants and Their Children

Ayala, Maria Isabel

Book Review: Violence against Latina Immigrants: Citizenship, Inequality, and Community and Violence and Activism at the Border: Gender, Fear, and Everyday Life in Ciudad Juarez

Wurtzburg, Susan J.

Book Review: Rape as a Part of Domestic Violence: A Qualitative Analysis of Case Narratives and Official Reports

Jackson, Crystal A.

Book Review: Taking the Crime Out of Sex Work: New Zealand Sex Workers' Fight for Decriminalisation

Volume 26/3, June 2012

Balogun, Oluwakemi M.

Cultural and Cosmopolitan: Idealized Femininity and Embodied Nationalism in Nigerian Beauty Pageants

Pande, Amrita

From "Balcony Talk" and "Practical Prayers" to Illegal Collectives: Migrant Domestic Workers and Meso-Level Resistances in Lebanon

Hammer, Gili

Blind Women's Appearance Management: Negotiating Normalcy between Discipline and Pleasure

Mora, Richard

"Do it for all Your Pubic Hairs!": Latino Boys, Masculinity, and Puberty

Sumerau, J. Edward

"That's What a Man Is Supposed to Do": Compensatory Manhood Acts in an LGBT Christian Church

Madden, Janice Fanning

Performance-Support Bias and the Gender Pay Gap among Stockbrokers

Ollilainen, Marjukka

Book Review: Reshaping the Work-Family Debate: Why Men and Class Matter

Gill, Sandra K.

Book Review: Workplace Flexibility: Realigning 20th-Century Jobs for the 21st-Century Workforce

Trautner, Mary Nell

Book Review: Strip Club: Gender, Power, and Sex Work

Lesavoy, Barbara

Book Review: Feminism Seduced: How Global Elites Use Women's Labor and Ideas to Exploit the World

Beoku-Betts, Josephine

Book Review: Bush Wives and Girl Soldiers: Women's Lives through War and Peace in Sierra Leone

Eich-Krohmer, Astrid

Book Review: The CDU and the Politics of Gender in Germany: Bringing Women to the Party

Smith-Doerr, Laurel

Book Review: The Mathematics of Sex: How Biology and Society Conspire to Limit Talented Women and Girls

Lorber, Judith

Book Review: Pink Ribbon Blues: How Breast Cancer Culture Undermines Women's Health

Markens, Susan

Book Review: Birthing a Mother: The Surrogate Body and the Pregnant Self

Morton, Christine H.

Book Review: Giving Breastmilk: Body Ethics and Contemporary Breastfeeding Practice

Smith, Carrie Lee

Book Review: Pushing for Midwives: Homebirth Mothers and the Reproductive Rights Movement

Sullivan, Maureen

Book Review: Gay Fatherhood: Narratives of Family and Citizenship in America

Volume 26/4, August 2012

Williams, Christine L., Muller, Chandra, Kilanski, Kristine

Gendered Organizations in the New Economy

Pfeffer, Carla A.

Normative Resistance and Inventive Pragmatism: Negotiating Structure and Agency in Transgender Families

Bos, Henny, Goldberg, Naomi, Van Gelderen, Loes, Gartrell, Nanette

Adolescents of the U.S. National Longitudinal Lesbian Family Study: Male Role Models, Gender Role Traits, and Psychological Adjustment

Gottzen, Lucas, Kremer-Sadlik, Tamar

Fatherhood and Youth Sports: A Balancing Act between Care and Expectations

Kroska, Amy

Book Review: Framed by Gender: How Gender Inequality Persists in the Modern World

Giuffre, Patti A.

Book Review: The Temp Economy: From Kelly Girls to Permatemps in Postwar America

Hoang, Kimberly Kay

Book Review: The Politics of Trafficking: The First International Movement to Combat the Sexual Exploitation of Women

Zippel, Kathrin

Book Review: Making Their Place: Feminism after Socialism in Eastern Germany

Badgett, M. V. Lee

Book Review: Counted Out: Same-Sex Relations and Americans' Definitions of Family

Tesene, Megan

Book Review: Just One of the Guys? Transgender Men and the Persistence of Gender Inequality

Lucal, Betsy

Book Review: Sex, Drag and Male Roles: Investigating Gender as Performance

Grant, Linda

Book Review: Toys and Tools in Pink: Cultural Narratives of Gender, Science, and Technology

Moore, Lisa Jean

Book Review: New Blood: Third-Wave Feminism and the Politics of Menstruation

Winterich, Julie A.

Book Review: Is Breast Best? Taking on the Breastfeeding Experts and the New High Stakes of Motherhood

Barnes, Medora W.

Book Review: Sex Cells: The Medical Market for Eggs and Sperm

Volume 26/5, October 2012

Ecklund, Elaine Howard, Lincoln, Anne E., Tansey, Cassandra

Gender Segregation in Elite Academic Science

Gauchat, Gordon, Kelly, Maura, Wallace, Michael

Occupational Gender Segregation, Globalization, and Gender Earnings Inequality in U.S. Metropolitan Areas

Malacrida, Claudia, Boulton, Tiffany

Women's Perceptions of Childbirth "Choices": Competing Discourses of Motherhood, Sexuality, and Selflessness

Song, Felicia Wu, West, Jennifer Ellis, Lundy, Lisa, Smith Dahmen, Nicole

Women, Pregnancy, and Health Information Online: The Making of Informed Patients and Ideal Mothers

Parada, Andrea

Book Review: They Used To Call Us Witches: Chilean Exiles, Culture, and Feminism

Busse, Erika

Book Review: Making Transnational Feminism: Rural Women, NGO Activists, and Northern Donors in Brazil

Steck, Laura West

Book Review: Shadow Mothers: Nannies, Au Pairs, and the Micropolitics of Mothering

Joyce, Kelly

Book Review: Gender and the Science of Difference: Cultural Politics of Contemporary Science and Medicine

Chesney-Lind, Meda

Book Review: Violence against Women: Myths, Facts, Controversies

Cravens, Mary Jean

Book Review: Women and the Animal Rights Movement

Cerullo, Margaret

Book Review: Making Feminist Politics: Transnational Alliances between Women and Labor

Clay, Andreeana

Book Review: Rebel Girls: Youth Activism & Social Change Across the Americas

Tracton-Bishop, Beth

Book Review: Facing Age: Women Growing Older in Anti-Aging Culture

Volume 26/6, December 2012

Kazyak, Emily

Midwest or Lesbian? Gender, Rurality, and Sexuality

Meyer, Doug

An Intersectional Analysis of Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, and Transgender (LGBT) People's Evaluations of Anti-Queer Violence

Kimport, Katrina

Remaking the White Wedding? Same-Sex Wedding Photographs' Challenge to Symbolic Heteronormativity

Weber, Jennifer Beggs

Becoming Teen Fathers: Stories of Teen Pregnancy, Responsibility, and Masculinity

Jacobs, Janet, Mollborn, Stefanie

Early Motherhood and the Disruption in Significant Attachments: Autonomy and Reconnection as a Response to Separation and Loss among African American and Latina Teen Mothers

Carpenter, Laura M.

Book Review: Not Under My Roof: Parents, Teens, and the Culture of Sex

Roschelle, Anne R.

Book Review: Invisible Families: Gay Identities, Relationships, and Motherhood among Black Women

Stacey, Clare L.

Book Review: Making Care Count: A Century of Gender, Race, and Paid Care Work

Mears, Ashley

Book Review: Women at Work: Tupperware, Passion Parties, and Beyond

Brooks, Siobhan

Book Review: Neon Wasteland: On Love, Motherhood, and Sex Work in a Rust Belt Town

Keene, Jennifer Reid

Book Review: Aging Our Way: Lessons for Living from 85 and Beyond

Volume 27/1, February 2013

Hollander, Jocelyn A.

"I Demand More of People": Accountability, Interaction, and Gender Change

Dwyer, Rachel E., Hodson, Randy, McCloud, Laura

Gender, Debt, and Dropping Out of College

Schull, Vicki, Shaw, Sally, Kihl, Lisa A.

"If A Woman Came In ... She Would Have Been Eaten Up Alive": Analyzing Gendered Political Processes in the Search for an Athletic Director

Linneman, Thomas J.

Gender in Jeopardy!: Intonation Variation on a Television Game Show

Copelton, Denise, Spade, Joan

Conversations: A Symposium on Stephanie Coontz's A Strange Stirring

Guenther, Katja M.

Rethinking a Feminist Classic: Reflections on Coontz's A Strange Stirring

Roth, Benita

Real Housewives with Real Problems?

Whittier, Nancy

Everyday Readers and Social Movements: Considering the Impact of The Feminine Mystique

Coontz, Stephanie

A Response to Reviewers

Bridges, Tristan S.

Book Review: Nurturing Dads: Social Initiatives for Contemporary Fatherhood

Yarbrough, Michael W.

Book Review: Unhitched: Love, Marriage, and Family Values from West Hollywood to Western China

Brubaker, Sarah Jane

Book Review: Poverty, Battered Women, and Work in U.S. Policy

Volume 27/2, April 2013

Naples, Nancy A.

"It's Not Fair!": Discursive Politics, Social Justice and Feminist Praxis SWS Feminist Lecture

Cha, Youngjoo

Overwork and the Persistence of Gender Segregation in Occupations

Pomerantz, Shauna, Raby, Rebecca, Stefanik, Andrea

Girls Run the World?: Caught between Sexism and Postfeminism in School

Rauscher, Lauren, Kauer, Kerrie, Wilson, Bianca D.M.

The Healthy Body Paradox: Organizational and Interactional Influences on Preadolescent Girls' Body Image in Los Angeles

Wyse, Jessica J. B.

Rehabilitating Criminal Selves: Gendered Strategies in Community Corrections

Little, Deborah L.

Book Review: The Caring Self: The Work Experiences of Home Care Aides

Sassler, Sharon

Book Review: Social Class and Changing Families in an Unequal America

Grindstaff, Laura

Book Review: Pricing Beauty: The Making of a Fashion Model

Roth, Silke

Book Review: Analyzing Gender, Intersectionality, and Multiple Inequalities: Global, Transnational and Local Contexts

Craig, Maxine Leeds

Book Review: Dance with Me: Ballroom Dancing and the Promise of Instant Intimacy

Hinze, Susan W.

Book Review: Catheters, Slurs and Pickup Lines: Professional Intimacy in Hospital Nursing

Auster, Carol J.

Book Review: Women Who Opt Out: The Debate over Working Mothers and Work-Family Balance

Pascoe, C. J.

Book Review: The Declining Significance of Homophobia: How Teenage Boys Are Redefining Masculinity and Heterosexuality

King, Neal

Book Review: Sex for Life: From Virginity to Viagra, How Sexuality Changes Throughout Our Lives

Volume 27/3, June 2013

Martin, Patricia Yancey

Sociologists for Women in Society: A Feminist Bureaucracy?: SWS Presidential Address

Ridgeway, Cecilia L., Kricheli-Katz, Tamar

Intersecting Cultural Beliefs in Social Relations: Gender, Race, and Class Binds and Freedoms

Penner, Andrew M., Saperstein, Aliya

Engendering Racial Perceptions: An Intersectional Analysis of How Social Status Shapes Race

Lu, Alexander, Wong, Y. Joel

Stressful Experiences of Masculinity Among U.S.-Born and Immigrant Asian American Men

Scheible, Jana A., Fleischmann, Fenella

Gendering Islamic Religiosity in the Second Generation: Gender Differences in Religious Practices and the Association with Gender Ideology among Moroccan- and Turkish-Belgian Muslims

Ashwin, Sarah, Tartakovskaya, Irina, Ilyina, Marina, Lytkina, Tatyana

Gendering Reciprocity: Solving a Puzzle of Nonreciprocation

Boyles, Andrea S.

Book Review: Arrested Justice: Black Women, Violence, and America's Prison Nation by Beth E. Richie

Iwata, Miho

Book Review: Illicit Flirtations: Labor, Migration, and Sex Trafficking in Tokyo by Rhacel Salazar Parrenas

Scharff, Christina

Book Review: Varieties of Feminism: German Gender Politics in Global Perspective by Myra Marx Ferree

Christensen, Wendy M.

Book Review: Men Who Hate Women and the Women Who Kick Their Asses: Stieg Larsson's Millennium Trilogy in Feminist Perspective edited by Donna King and Carrie Lee Smith

Murphy-Geiss, Gail E.

Book Review: One Marriage under God: The Campaign to Promote Marriage in America by Melanie Heath

Bobbitt-Zeher, Donna

Book Review: Racing for Innocence: Whiteness, Gender, and the Backlash against Affirmative Action by Jennifer L. Pierce

Spangler, Eve

Book Review: Women's NGOs in Pakistan by Afshan Jafar and Transnationalism Reversed: Women Organizing against Gendered Violence in Bangladesh by Elora Halim Chowdhury

Cohan, Mark

Book Review: The Bully Society: School Shootings and the Crisis of Bullying in America's Schools by Jessie Klein

Volume 27/4, August 2013

Choo, Hae Yeon

The Cost of Rights: Migrant Women, Feminist Advocacy, and Gendered Morality in South Korea

Montes, Veronica

The Role of Emotions in the Construction of Masculinity: Guatemalan Migrant Men, Transnational Migration, and Family Relations

Peng, Yinni, Wong, Odalia M. H.

Diversified Transnational Mothering via Telecommunication: Intensive, Collaborative, and Passive

Deomampo, Daisy

Gendered Geographies of Reproductive Tourism

Wang, Leslie K.

Unequal Logics of Care: Gender, Globalization, and Volunteer Work of Expatriate Wives in China

Casanova, Erynn Masi De

Embodied Inequality: The Experience of Domestic Work in Urban Ecuador

Pearce, Tola Olu

Book Review: Sexuality and Gender Politics in Mozambique: Rethinking Gender in Africa by Signe Arnfred

Gordillo, Luz Maria

Book Review: Intimate Migrations: Gender, Family, and Illegality Among Transnational Mexicans by Deborah A. Boehm

Bahreini, Faezeh

Book Review: Between Feminism and Orthodox Judaism: Resistance, Identity, and Religious Change in Israel by Yael Israel-Cohen

Bystydzienski, Jill

Book Review: Gender and Science: Studies across Cultures by Neelam Kumar

Von Wahl, Angelika

Book Review: Gender-Class Equality in Political Economies by Lynn Prince Cooke

Linnenberg, Kathryn D.

Book Review: For the Family?: How Class and Gender Shape Women's Work by Sarah Damaske

Martin, Karin A.

Book Review: The Gender Trap: Parents and the Pitfalls of Raising Boys and Girls by Emily W. Kane

Adams, Rebecca G.

Book Review: Odd Couples: Friendships at the Intersection of Gender and Sexual Orientation by Anna Muraco

Pierce, Jennifer L.

Book Review: Paid to Party: Working Time and Emotion in Direct Sales by Jamie L. Mullaney and Janet Hinson Shope

Volume 27/5, October 2013

Williams, Christine L.

The Glass Escalator, Revisited: Gender Inequality in Neoliberal Times, SWS Feminist Lecturer

Castagnetti, Carolina, Rosti, Luisa

Unfair Tournaments: Gender Stereotyping and Wage Discrimination among Italian Graduates

Bhatt, Wasudha

The Little Brown Woman: Gender Discrimination in American Medicine

Mann, Emily S.

Regulating Latina Youth Sexualities through Community Health Centers: Discourses and Practices of Sexual Citizenship

Currier, Danielle M.

Strategic Ambiguity: Protecting Emphasized Femininity and Hegemonic Masculinity in the Hookup Culture

Wilkins, Amy C., Dalessandro, Cristen

Monogamy Lite: Cheating, College, and Women

Minnotte, Krista Lynn

Book Review: Breaking into the Lab: Engineering Progress for Women in Science by Sue V. Rosser

Schippers, Mimi

Book Review: Dominatrix: Gender, Eroticism, and Control in the Dungeon by Danielle J. Lindemann

Kalish, Rachel

Book Review: Not My Kid: What Parents Believe about the Sex Lives of Their Teenagers by Sinikka Elliot

Rutter, Virginia

Book Review: Respect Yourself, Protect Yourself: Latina Girls and Sexual Identity by Lorena Garcia

Sulik, Gayle

Book Review: Seizing the Means of Reproduction: Entanglements of Feminism, Health, and Technoscience by Michelle Murphy

Lyons, Heidi

Book Review: Not Just Roommates: Cohabitation after the Sexual Revolution by Elizabeth H. Pleck

Aulette, Judy Root

Book Review: Everywhere & Nowhere: Contemporary Feminism in the United States by Jo Reger

Moon, Dawne

Book Review: Pray the Gay Away: The Extraordinary Lives of Bible Belt Gays by Bernadette Barton

Ken, Ivy

Book Review: On Intellectual Activism by Patricia Hill Collins

Feminist Theory

Volume 12/2, August 2011

Hird, Myra J., Roberts, Celia

Feminism theorises the nonhuman

Suchman, Lucy

Subject objects

Holmberg, Tora

Mortal love: Care practices in animal experimentation

Scott, Rebecca

Body Worlds' plastinates, the human/nonhuman interface, and feminism

Kember, Sarah

No humans allowed? The alien in/as feminist theory

Vitellone, Nicole

The science of the syringe

Casella, Eleanor, Croucher, Karina

Beyond human: The materiality of personhood

Ferreday, Debra

Becoming deer: Nonhuman drag and online utopias

Kirby, Vicki, Wilson, Elizabeth A.

Feminist conversations with Vicki Kirby and Elizabeth A. Wilson

Gorton, Kristyn

Natalya Lusty Surrealism, Feminism, Psychoanalysis. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2007. 174 pp. (incl. index). ISBN 978--0--7546--5336--3, {pound}55.00 (hbk)

Wild, Min

Natasha Distiller Desire and Gender in the Sonnet Tradition. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2008. 226 pp. (incl. index). ISBN 978--0230--53563--3, {pound}45.00 (hbk)

Volume 12/3 December 2011

Deller, Rosemary

Dead meat: Feeding at the anatomy table of Gunther von Hagens' Body Worlds

Sieben, Anna

Heteronormative pheromones? A feminist approach to human chemical communication

Oksala, Johanna

How is feminist metaphysics possible? A Foucauldian intervention

Meagher, Michelle

Telling stories about feminist art

Sered, Susan, Norton-Hawk, Maureen

Gender overdetermination and resistance: The case of criminalised women

Taylor, Yvette

Queer presences and absences: Citizenship, community, diversity - or death

Sciachitano, Marian

Katarzyna Marciniak, Aniko Imre and Aine O'Healy (eds) Transnational Feminism in Film and Media. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2008. 248 pp. (incl. index).

Collier, Richard

The New Politics of Masculinity: Men, Power and Resistance. London and New York: Routledge, 2007. 192 pp.

Bray, Abigail

Sex, Violence and Crime: Foucault and the 'Man' Question. Milton Park: Routledge-Cavendish, 2008. 238 pp.

Sanders, Lise Shapiro

The Modern Girl Around the World Research Group (Alys Eve Weinbaum, Lynn M. Thomas, Priti Ramamurthy, Uta G. Poiger, Madeleine Yue Dong and Tani E. Barlow, eds) The Modern Girl Around the World: Consumption, Modernity, and Globalization. Durham, NC and London: Duke University Press, 2008. x + 435 pp. (incl. index).

Volume 13/1, April 2012

Showden, Carisa R.

Theorising maybe: A feminist/queer theory convergence

Schippers, Mimi, Sapp, Erin Grayson

Reading Pulp Fiction: Femininity and power in second and third wave feminist theory

Mansbach, Daniela

The strategic use of the politics of care: The Israeli Checkpoint Watch movement

Daley, Linda

Luce Irigaray's sexuete economy

Briggs, Laura

Feminism and transnational adoption: Poverty, precarity, and the politics of raising (other people's?) children

Evans, Mary
Angels of history

Scharff, Christina
Umut Erel Migrant Women Transforming Citizenship: Life-stories from Britain and Germany. Farnham: Ashgate, 2009. 220 pp.

Johnson, Carol
Margot Canaday The Straight State: Sexuality and Citizenship in Twentieth-Century America. Princeton and Oxford: Princeton University Press, 2009. 277 pp.

Graefer, Anne
Patricia Elliot Debates in Transgender, Queer, and Feminist Theory: Contested Sites. Farnham: Ashgate, 2010. 204 pp.

Volume 13/2, August 2012

Pedwell, Carolyn, Whitehead, Anne
Affecting feminism: Questions of feeling in feminist theory

Cvetkovich, Ann
Depression is ordinary: Public feelings and Saidiya Hartman's Lose Your Mother

Hemmings, Clare
Affective solidarity: Feminist reflexivity and political transformation

Pedwell, Carolyn
Affective (self-) transformations: Empathy, neoliberalism and international development

Whitehead, Anne
Reading with empathy: Sindiwe Magona's Mother to Mother

Stoate, Robin
'We're not programmed, we're people': Figuring the caring computer

Khanna, Ranjana
Touching, unbelonging, and the absence of affect

Kilby, Jane
Jo Woodiwiss Contesting Stories of Childhood Sexual Abuse. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2009. 256 pp. (incl. index). ISBN 978-0-230-57404-5, {pound}55.00 (hbk)

Perrons, Diane
Rutvica Andrijasevic Migration, Agency and Citizenship in Sex Trafficking. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2010. 184 pp. ISBN 978-0-230-23740-7, {pound}50.00 (hbk); ISBN 978-0-230-23740-1 (eBook)

Sosa, Cecilia
Anita Brady and Tony Schirato Understanding Judith Butler. London: SAGE, 2011. 152 pp. ISBN 978-1-84787-607-2, {pound}63.00 (cloth)

Liu, Jennifer

Jeanette Edwards and Carles Salazar (eds) European Kinship in the Age of Biotechnology. New York and Oxford: Bergahn Books, 2009. 224 pp. (incl. index). ISBN 978-1-84545-573-6, {pound}55.00 (hbk)

Volume 13/3, December 2012

Binswanger, Christa, Davis, Kathy

Sexy stories and postfeminist empowerment: From Wetlands 1 Hautungen to

Taguchi, Hillevi Lenz

A diffractive and Deleuzian approach to analysing interview data

Pereira, Maria do Mar

'Feminist theory is proper knowledge, but ...': The status of feminist scholarship in the academy

Pinto, Pedro, Nogueira, Conceicao, Oliveira, Joao

Minding the body, sexing the brain: Hormonal truth and the post-feminist hermeneutics of adolescence

Armitage, Faith, Johnson, Rachel, Malley, Rosa, Spary, Carole

A conversation: Researching gendered ceremony and ritual in parliaments

Wild, Min

The eighteenth century: Ideas, objects, objections

Ahmed, Sara

Object Lessons, Robyn Wiegman

Mitchell, Kaye

Mad for Foucault: Rethinking the Foundations of Queer Theory, Lynne Huffer

Beetham, Gwendolyn

Transatlantic Conversations: Feminism as Travelling Theory Kathy Davis and Mary Evans (eds)

Volume 14/1, April 2013

Gunnarsson, Lena

The naturalistic turn in feminist theory: A Marxist-realist contribution

Tapley, Heather

Queering Paradise: Toni Morrison's anti-capitalist production

Bunch, Mary

The unbecoming subject of sex: Performativity, interpellation, and the politics of queer theory

Zeiler, Kristin

Special Section on Sex and Surgery: 'Doing' sex and feminist theory

Edmonds, Alexander

The biological subject of aesthetic medicine

Kraus, Cynthia

Hypospadias surgery in a West African context: The surgical (re-)construction of what?

Guntram, Lisa

Creating, maintaining and questioning (hetero)relational normality in narratives about vaginal reconstruction

McBean, Sam

Queer temporalities

Volume 14/2, August 2013

Figueroa, Monica G. Moreno, Moore, Megan Rivers

Beauty, race and feminist theory in Latin America and the Caribbean

Figueroa, Monica G. Moreno

Displaced looks: The lived experience of beauty and racism

Rivers-Moore, Megan

Affective sex: Beauty, race and nation in the sex industry

Nichols, Elizabeth Gackstetter

'Decent girls with good hair': Beauty, morality and race in Venezuela

Wade, Peter

Articulations of eroticism and race: Domestic service in Latin America

Gordon, Doreen

A beleza abre portas: Beauty and the racialised body among black middle-class women in Salvador, Brazil

Tate, Shirley

The performativity of Black beauty shame in Jamaica and its diaspora: Problematizing and transforming beauty iconicities

Hornstein, Gail A.

Jane M. Ussher The Madness of Women: Myth and Experience

Graefer, Anne

Marianne Liljestrom and Susanna Paasonen (eds) Working with Affect in Feminist Readings: Disturbing Difference

Barrow, Rosemary

Rosemary A. Joyce Ancient Bodies, Ancient Lives: Sex, Gender, and Archaeology

Kuyvenhoven, Cassandra E.

Anne Phillips Gender & Culture

Feminist Economics

Volume 17/3, 2011

Marina Della Giusta, Sarah Louise Jewell, Uma S. Kambhampati
Gender and Life Satisfaction in the UK

Barbara E. Hopkins, Lynn S. Duggan
A Feminist Comparative Economic Systems

Magnus Carlsson
Does Hiring Discrimination Cause Gender Segregation in the Swedish Labor Market?

Antigone Lyberaki
Migrant Women, Care Work, and Women's Employment in Greece

Donghun Cho, Joonmo Cho
How do Labor Unions Influence the Gender Earnings Gap? A Comparative Study of the US and Korea

Dominique Anxo, Letizia Mencarini, Ariane Pailhé, Anne Solaz, Maria Letizia Tanturri, Lennart Flood
Gender Differences in Time Use over the Life Course in France, Italy, Sweden, and the US

Barbara R. Bergmann
When Everything Changed: The Amazing Journey of American Women from 1960 to the Present, by Gail Collins. New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2009. 480 pp. ISBN-13 978-0-316-05954-1 (hbk.). US\$27.99.

Ghazal Zulfikar
Social Justice and Gender Equality: Rethinking Development Strategies and Macroeconomic Policies, edited by Günseli Berik, Yana van der Meulen Rodgers, and Ann Zammit. New York: Routledge, 2008. 256 pp. ISBN-13: 978-0-415-95651-2 (hbk.). US\$105.00.

Lourdes Benería
Feminism Seduced: How Global Elites Use Women's Labor and Ideas to Exploit Women, by Hester Eisenstein. Boulder, CO: Paradigm, 2009. 272 pp. ISBN-13: 978-1-59451-659-7 (hbk.). US\$89.00; ISBN-13: 978-1-59451-660-3 (pbk.). US\$26.95.

Karine S. Moe
When Gay People Get Married: What Happens When Societies Legalize Same-Sex Marriage, by M. V. Lee Badgett. New York: New York University Press, 2009. 288 pp. ISBN-13: 978-0-8147-9114-1 (hbk.). US\$35.00.

Lynn S. Duggan
Striking a Balance: Work, Family, Life, by Robert W. Drago. Boston: Dollars and Sense, 2007. 183 pp. ISBN-13: 978-1878585622 (pbk.). US\$18.95.

Lucie Schmidt

Glass Ceilings and 100-Hour Couples: What the Opt-Out Phenomenon Can Teach Us About Work and Family, by Karine Moe and Dianna Shandy. Athens, GA: University of Georgia Press, 2010. 215 pp. ISBN-13: 978-0-8203-3404-2 (pbk.). US\$19.95.

Suzanne M. Bianchi

How Do We Spend Our Time? Evidence from the American Time Use Survey, edited by Jean Kimmel. Kalamazoo, MI: W. E. Upjohn Institute for Employment Research, 2008. 186 pp. ISBN-13: 978-0-88099-337-1 (pbk.). US\$15.00.

Volume 17/4, 2011

Maria S Floro, Caren Grown, Diane Elson

Guest Editors' Note

Elissa Braunstein, Irene van Staveren, Daniele Tavani

Embedding Care and Unpaid Work in Macroeconomic Modeling: A Structuralist Approach

Maria S. Floro, Hitomi Komatsu

Gender and Work in South Africa: What Can Time-Use Data Reveal?

Indira Hirway, Sunny Jose

Understanding Women's Work Using Time-Use Statistics: The Case of India

Hongqin Chang, Fiona MacPhail, Xiao-yuan Dong

The Feminization of Labor and the Time-Use Gender Gap in Rural China

Lina Gálvez-Muñoz, Paula Rodríguez-Modroño, Mónica Domínguez-Serrano

Work and Time Use By Gender: A New Clustering of European Welfare Systems

Cristina Carrasco, Màrius Domínguez

Family Strategies for Meeting Care and Domestic Work Needs: Evidence From Spain

Randy Albelda

Time Binds: US Antipoverty Policies, Poverty, and the Well-Being of Single Mothers

Valeria Esquivel

Sixteen Years after Beijing: What Are the New Policy Agendas for Time-Use Data Collection?

Volume 18/1, 2012

İpek İlkkaracan

Why so Few Women in the Labor Market in Turkey?

Elaine McCrate

Flexibility for Whom? Control over Work Schedule Variability in the US

Miriam Beblo, Renate Ortlieb

Absent from Work? The Impact of Household and Work Conditions in Germany

Mary J. Lopez

Skilled Immigrant Women in the US and the Double Earnings Penalty

Linda Kamas, Anne Preston

Gender and Social Preferences in the US: An Experimental Study

Pirmin Fessler, Alyssa Schneebaum

Gender and Educational Attainment Across Generations in Austria

Kirsten Appendini

Rural Social Movements in Latin America: Organizing for Sustainable Livelihoods, edited by Carmen Diana Deere and Frederick S. Royce. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2009. 376 pp. ISBN-13: 978-0-8130-3332-7 (hbk.). US\$75.00.

Shaienne T. Osterreich

Trading Stories: Experiences with Gender and Trade, by Mariama Williams and Marilyn Carr. London: Commonwealth Secretariat, 2010. 200 pp. ISBN-13: 978-0850928730 (pbk.). US\$33.00.

Volume 18/2, 2012

Lourdes Benería, Carmen Diana Deere, Naila Kabeer

Gender and International Migration: Globalization, Development, and Governance

Tanya Basok, Nicola Piper

Management Versus Rights: Women's Migration and Global Governance in Latin America and the Caribbean

Stuart Rosewarne

Temporary International Labor Migration and Development in South and Southeast Asia

Coral del Río, Olga Alonso-Villar

Occupational Segregation of Immigrant Women in Spain

Gioconda Herrera

Starting Over Again? Crisis, Gender, and Social Reproduction among Ecuadorian Migrants in Spain

Ruth Pearson, Kyoko Kusakabe

Who Cares? Gender, Reproduction, and Care Chains of Burmese Migrant Workers in Thailand

Hyunok Lee

Political Economy of Cross-Border Marriage: Economic Development and Social Reproduction in Korea

Elke Holst, Andrea Schäfer, Mechthild Schrooten

Gender and Remittances: Evidence from Germany

Smriti Rao, Christina Presenti

Understanding Human Trafficking Origin: A Cross-Country Empirical Analysis

Marta Pérez

Emergency Frames: Gender Violence and Immigration Status in Spain

Meryl Altman, Kerry Pannell

Policy Gaps and Theory Gaps: Women And Migrant Domestic Labor

Volume 18/3, 2012

Tamara Mose Brown

Who's the Boss? The Political Economy of Unpaid Care Work and Food Sharing in Brooklyn, USA

Daniela Maria Casale

Indirect Taxation and Gender Equity: Evidence from South Africa

Greta Friedemann-Sánchez

Caregiving Patterns in Rural Andean Colombia

Hazel Jean L. Malapit

Are Women More Likely to be Credit Constrained? Evidence from Low-Income Urban Households in the Philippines

Mieke Meurs, Lisa A. Giddings

Maternal Healthcare in Tajikistan: A Bargaining Framework

Ruth Meinzen-Dick, Devaki Jain, Maria Laura Di Tommaso

Review of Gender and Green Governance: The Political Economy of Women's Presence Within and Beyond Community Forestry, by Bina Agarwal. New York: Oxford University Press, 2010. 496 pp. ISBN-13: 9780199569687 (hbk.). US\$120.00

Devaki Jain

Review of Social Income and Insecurity: A Study in Gujarat, by Guy Standing, Jeemol Unni, Renana Jhabvala, Uma Rani. New York: Routledge, 2010. 216 pp. ISBN-13: 978-0-415-58574-3 (hbk.). US\$95.00.

Maria Laura Di Tommaso

Women, Work, and Politics: The Political Economy of Gender Inequality, by Torben Iversen and Frances Rosenbluth. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2010. 224 pp. ISBN-13: 9780300153101 (hbk.). US\$35.00.

Volume 18/4, 2012

Pavla Miller

Do Australian Teenagers Work? Why We Should Care

Ann Mari May, Gale Summerfield

Creating a Space where Gender Matters: Elinor Ostrom (1933-2012) talks with Ann Mari May and Gale Summerfield

Jane Humphries, Carmen Sarasúa

Off the Record: Reconstructing Women's Labor Force Participation in the European Past

Ariadne Schmidt, Elise van Nederveen Meerkerk

Reconsidering The "Firstmale-Breadwinner Economy": Women's Labor Force Participation in the Netherlands, 1600–1900

George Grantham

Occupational, Marital, and Life-Cycle Determinants of Women's Labor Force Participation in Mid Nineteenth-Century Rural France

Luisa Muñoz Abeledo

Women in the Rural and Industrial Labor Force in Nineteenth-Century Spain

Paul Atkinson

"Isn't it time you were finishing?": Women's Labor Force Participation and Childbearing in England, 1860–1920

Volume 19/1, 2013

Sucharita Sinha Mukherjee

Women's Empowerment and Gender Bias in the Birth and Survival of Girls in Urban India

Janeen Baxter, Belinda Hewitt

Negotiating Domestic Labor: Women's Earnings and Housework Time in Australia

Katrinell M. Davis

An End to Job Mobility on the Sales Floor: The Impact of Department Store Cost Cutting on African-American Women, 1970–2000

Fernando A. Lozano, Mary J. Lopez

Border Enforcement and Selection of Mexican Immigrants in the United States

James Niven, Alessandra Faggian, Kanchana N. Ruwanpura 1

Exploring "Underachievement" Among Highly Educated Young British-Bangladeshi Women

Nora Lustig

Poor Economics: A Radical Rethinking of the Way to Fight Global Poverty

Genevieve LeBaron

Gender Inequalities, Households, and the Production of Well-Being in Modern Europe

Volume 19/2, 2013

Iñaki Permanyer

A Critical Assessment of the UNDP's Gender Inequality Index

Chau Do, Irina Paley

Does Gender Affect Mortgage Choice? Evidence from the US

Elena Bárcena-Martín, Ana I. Moro-Egido

Gender and Poverty Risk in Europe

Valerie Adams, Rhonda Sharp

Reciprocity in Caring Labor: Nurses' Work in Residential Aged Care in Australia

Scott Alan Carson

Socioeconomic Effects on the Stature of Nineteenth-Century US Women

Sine Bağatur

The Idea of Justice

Volume 19/3, 2013

Diana Strassmann, Günseli Berik

Foreword

Gale Summerfield

Marianne A. Ferber 1923–2013: In Memoriam

Sakiko Fukuda-Parr, James Heintz, Stephanie Seguino

Critical Perspectives on Financial and Economic Crises: Heterodox Macroeconomics Meets Feminist Economics

Ilene Grabel

Global Financial Governance and Development Finance in the Wake of the 2008 Financial Crisis

Isabel Ortiz, Matthew Cummins

Austerity Measures in Developing Countries: Public Expenditure Trends and the Risks to Children and Women

Kathleen A. Lahey, Paloma de Villota

Economic Crisis, Gender Equality, and Policy Responses in Spain and Canada

Ailsa McKay, Jim Campbell, Emily Thomson, Susanne Ross

Economic Recession and Recovery in the UK: What's Gender Got to Do with It?

Gary Dymski, Jesus Hernandez, Lisa Mohanty

Race, Gender, Power, and the US Subprime Mortgage and Foreclosure Crisis: A Meso Analysis

Philip Arestis, Aurélie Charles, Giuseppe Fontana

Financialization, the Great Recession, and the Stratification of the US Labor Market

Seçil A. Kaya Bahçe, Emel Memiş

Estimating the Impact of the 2008–09 Economic Crisis on Work Time in Turkey

Günseli Berik, Ebru Kongar

Time Allocation of Married Mothers and Fathers in Hard Times: The 2007–09 US Recession

Huayong Zhi, Zhurong Huang, Jikun Huang, Scott D. Rozelle, Andrew D. Mason

Impact of the Global Financial Crisis in Rural China: Gender, Off-farm Employment, and Wages

Alma Espino

Gender Dimensions of the Global Economic and Financial Crisis in Central America and the Dominican Republic

Volume 19/4, 2013

Siobhan Austen, Monica Costa, Rhonda Sharp, Diane Elson

Expenditure Incidence Analysis: A Gender-Responsive Budgeting Tool for Educational Expenditure in Timor-Leste?

Cecile Jackson

Cooperative Conflicts and Gender Relations: Experimental Evidence from Southeast Uganda

Genny Bonomi, Giorgio Brosio, Maria Laura Di Tommaso

The Impact of Gender Quotas on Votes for Women Candidates: Evidence from Italy

Christine Erhel, Mathilde Guergoat-Larivière

Labor Market Regimes, Family Policies, and Women's Behavior in the EU

Harald Dale-Olsen, Pål Schøne, Mette Verner

Diversity among Norwegian Boards of Directors: Does a Quota for Women Improve Firm Performance?

María Jesús Vara

Gender Inequality in the Spanish Public Pension System

Pilar Pérez-Fuentes

Women's Economic Participation on the Eve of Industrialization: Bizkaia, Spain, 1825

Ricardo Hernández

Women's Labor Participation Rates in the Kingdom of Castilla in the Eighteenth Century

Beatrice Zucca Micheletto

Reconsidering Women's Labor Force Participation Rates in Eighteenth-Century Turin

Cristina Borderías

Revisiting Women's Labor Force Participation in Catalonia (1920–36)

Feminist Review

Volume 98, July 2011

Schirin Amir-Moazami, Christine M Jacobsen and Maleiha Malik

Islam and gender in Europe: subjectivities, politics and piety

Schirin Amir-Moazami

dialogue as a governmental technique: managing gendered Islam in Germany

Sarah Bracke

subjects of debate: secular and sexual exceptionalism, and Muslim women in the Netherlands

Jeanette S Jouili

beyond emancipation: subjectivities and ethics among women in Europe's Islamic revival communities

Christine M Jacobsen

troublesome threesome: feminism, anthropology and Muslim women's piety

Nadia Fadil

not-/unveiling as an ethical practice

Sarah Dornhof

regimes of visibility: representing violence against women in the French *banlieue*

Annelies Moors

NiqaBitch and Princess Hijab: Niqab activism, satire and street art

Kim Berry

disowning dependence: single women's collective struggle for independence and land rights in northwestern India

Francesca Scrinzi

gender, migration and the ambiguous enterprise of professionalizing domestic service: the case of vocational training for the unemployed in France

Emily Clark

re-reading horror stories: maternity, disability and narrative in Doris Lessing's *The Fifth Child*

Nayanika Mookherjee

gendered embodiments: mapping the body-politic of the raped woman and the nation in Bangladesh

Irene Gedalof

transnational feminism in film and media

Rutvica Andrijasevic

temporarily yours: intimacy, authenticity, and the commerce of sex

Mary Evans

desire: a history of European sexuality

Gabriella Alberti

migrant women transforming citizenship: life-stories from Britain and Germany

Mehri Honarbin-Holliday

book review

Dia Da Costa

Indian feminisms: law, patriarchies, and violence in India

Spogmai Akseer

Afghan women: identity and invasion

Volume 99, November 2011

Lizzie Thynne and Nadjie Al-Ali
media transformations

Sima Shakhsari
Weblogistan goes to war: representational practices, gendered soldiers and neoliberal entrepreneurship in diaspora

Lizzie Thynne and Nadjie Al-Ali
an interview with Kim Longinotto

Sonia Núñez Puente and Antonio García Jiménez
inhabiting or occupying the web?: virtual communities and feminist cyberactivism in online Spanish feminist theory and praxis

Koen Leurs and Sandra Ponzanesi
communicative spaces of their own: migrant girls performing selves using instant messaging software

Anthea Taylor
blogging solo: new media, 'old' politics

Joanne Leonard
being in (feminist) pictures

Red Chidgey
abortion democracy: an interview with Sarah Diehl

Lindsay Palmer
neither here nor there: the reproductive sphere in transnational feminist cinema

Shahnaz Khan
recovering the past in Jodhaa Akbar: masculinities, femininities and cultural politics in Bombay cinema

Snežana Žabić
Neo AFŽ: revolution without premeditation

Srila Roy
why stories matter: the political grammar of feminist theory

Nandita Sharma
migration, agency and citizenship in sex trafficking

Laura Sjoberg
Nimo's War, Emma's War: making feminist sense of the war in Iraq

Michelle Bastian
wealth of selves: multiple identities, mestiza consciousness and the subject of politics

Amanda Mills
girls gone skank: the sexualization of girls in American culture

Claudia Liebelt

migration, domestic work and affect: a decolonial approach on value and the feminization of labour

Volume 100, March 2012

Irene Gedalof and Nirmal Puwar

recalling 'the scent of memory': celebrating 100 issues of *feminist review*

Avtar Brah

the scent of memory: strangers, our own and others

Stuart Hall

Avtar Brah's cartographies: moment, method, meaning

Les Back and Avtar Brah

activism, imagination and writing: Avtar Brah reflects on her life and work with Les Back

Aisha Phoenix and Ann Phoenix

racialisation, relationality and riots: intersections and interpellations

Irene Gedalof

interruption, reproduction and genealogies of 'staying put' in diaspora space

Suki Ali

the sense of memory

Lyn Thomas

working-class whiteness from within and without: an auto-ethnographic response to Avtar Brah's 'the scent of memory'

Nirmal Puwar

mediations on making *Aaj Kaal*

Navtej Purewal

the sound of memory: interview with singer, Mohinder Kaur Bhamra

Nira Yuval-Davis

an autochthonic scent of memory?

Catherine O'Flynn

blossom time

Laleh Khalili

in exile

Joan Anim-Addo

acidic text: memory and auto/biography of the 'new human'

Avtar Brah

some fragments by way of an afterword

Volume 101, July 2012

Lori A Allen and Laura J Shepherd
gender and conflict

Laura J Shepherd and Laura Sjoberg
trans- bodies in/of war(s): cisprivilege and contemporary security strategy

Nadia Latif
'it was better during the war': narratives of everyday violence in a Palestinian refugee camp

Mona Lilja
traversing the 'particular' through the 'universal': the politics of negotiating violent masculinities in Cambodia

Katrina Lee-Koo
gender at the crossroad of conflict: tsunami and peace in post-2005 Aceh

Katherine Natanel
resistance at the limits: feminist activism and conscientious objection in Israel

Amina Mama and Margo Okazawa-Rey
militarism, conflict and women's activism in the global era: challenges and prospects for women in three West African contexts

Mallarika Sinha Roy
rethinking female militancy in postcolonial Bengal

Adam Jones
imagi(ni)ng gender and conflict

Esther Bott
pole dancing, empowerment and embodiment

Emma Spruce
de-centring western sexualities: Central and Eastern European perspectives

M Giulia Fabi
activist sentiments: reading black women in the nineteenth century

Carolyn Pedwell
hypertext and the female imaginary

Leah Bassel
empowering migrant women: why agency and rights are not enough

Emma Dowling
work's intimacy

Kathryn Gleadle
women's work: labour, gender, authorship, 1750–1830

Volume 102, November 2012

Amber Jamilla Musser

on the orgasm of the species: female sexuality, science and sexual difference

Maria Törnqvist

troubling romance tourism: sex, gender and class inside the Argentinean tango clubs

Meena Sharify-Funk and Munira Kassam Haddad

where do women 'stand' in Islam? negotiating contemporary Muslim prayer leadership in North America

Jenny Coleman

the 'inferior' sex in the dominant race: feminist subversions or imperial apologies?

Caitlín Jeffrey Pausé, Kimberley Powell, Hine Waitere, Jeannie Wright and marg gilling

we say what we are and we do what we say: feminisms in educational practice in Aotearoa New Zealand

Lili Hsieh

a queer sex, or, can feminism and psychoanalysis have sex without the phallus

Sveva Magaraggia

gender in theory and practice: an interview with Raewyn Connell

Redi Koobak and Suruchi Thapar-Björkert

becoming non-Swedish: locating the paradoxes of in/visible identities

Mona Livholts

to fill academic work with political passion: Nina Lykke's cosmodolphins and contemporary post/academic writing strategies

Joanna Hoare

gender epistemologies and Eurasian borderlands

Leyli Behbahani

becoming visible in Iran: women in contemporary Iranian society

Katherine Natanel

women in Israel: race, gender and citizenship

Heidi Hoefinger

sex slaves and discourse masters

Yang Shen

airborne dreams: 'Nisei' stewardesses and Pan American World Airways

Volume 103, March 2013

Rutvica Andrijasevic and Laleh Khalili

water

Karen Throsby

'If I go in like a cranky sea lion, I come out like a smiling dolphin': marathon swimming and the unexpected pleasures of being a body in water

Astrida Neimanis
feminist subjectivity, watered

Alexis Wick
Narcissus: woman, water and the West

Suvendrini Perera
oceanic corpo-graphies, refugee bodies and the making and unmaking of waters

Michelle Peek
kinship flows in Brandy Nālani McDougall's *The Salt-Wind/Ka Makani Pa'akai*

Anton Earle and Susan Bazilli
a gendered critique of transboundary water management

Shé Mackenzie Hawke and Artwork by Leonie Jackson
aquamater: a genealogy of water

Rita Wong
ethical waters: reflections on the Healing Walk in the Tar Sands

Vanessa Rüegger
through the eyes of the beholder—in quest of queer approaches to legal writing on water and gender

Carrie Hamilton
estado de wonderbra: entretejiendo narraciones feminitas sobre las violencias de género

Toni Pressley-Sanon
sister citizen: shame, stereotypes, and black women in America

Chrissy Hunter
recognising transsexuals: personal, political and medicolegal embodiment

Elena Basile
the subject of love: Hélène Cixous and the feminine divine

Amanda Conroy
masculinities in transition

Volume 104, July 2013

Joan Anim-Addo and Suzanne Scafe
affect and gendered creolisation

Joan Anim-Addo
gendering creolisation: creolising affect

Sue Thomas
affective dynamics of colonial reform and modernisation in Antigua, 1815–1835

Mina Karavanta

the injunctions of the spectre of slavery: affective memory and the counterwriting of community

Suzanne Scafe

'she found a way, left the child': 'child-shifting'¹ as the plantation's affects and love's paradox in Donna Hemans' *River Woman*

Viv Golding

museums, poetics and affect

Elina Valovirta

blowing the love-breath: healing men in Caribbean women's writing

Karina Smith

'these things not marked on paper': creolisation, affect and tomboyism in Joan Anim-Addo's *Janie, Cricketing Lady* and Margaret Cezair-Thompson's *The Pirate's Daughter*

Nancy Morejón

Amo A Mi Amo/I Love My Master

Emma Louise Burch

an odyssey of silence: voice, body and breath

Helen Crowley

Mary McIntosh (13 March 1936–5 January 2013)

Nadine Fernandez

sexual revolutions in Cuba: passion, politics and memory

Lucinda Newns

***sex and the citizen*: interrogating the Caribbean**

Aisha Spencer

fiction of feminine citizenship: sexuality and the nation in contemporary Caribbean literature

Margaret Kinsman

creolizing the metropole, migrant Caribbean identities in literature and film

Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society

Volume 36/4, Summer 2011

Saskia E. Wieringa

Portrait of a Women's Marriage: Navigating between Lesbophobia and Islamophobia

M. V. Lee Badgett

Separated and Not Equal: Binational Same-Sex Couples

Lin McDevitt-Pugh

The Mobility of Corporate Lesbians

Péteris Timofejevs-Henriksson

The (Subtly) Questioned Love: A Love Exile in Sweden

Yolanda Martínez-San Miguel

Female Sexiles? Toward an Archeology of Displacement of Sexual Minorities in the Caribbean

Jennifer Suchland

Is Postsocialism Transnational?

Katja M. Guenther

The Possibilities and Pitfalls of NGO Feminism: Insights from Postsocialist Eastern Europe

Abigail J. Stewart, Jayati Lal, and Kristin McGuire

Expanding the Archives of Global Feminisms: Narratives of Feminism and Activism

Sandy Alexandre

From the Same Tree: Gender and Iconography in Representations of Violence in Beloved

Linda M. Blum

"Not This Big, Huge, Racial-Type Thing, but ... ": Mothering Children of Color with Invisible Disabilities in the Age of Neuroscience

Samira Kawash

New Directions in Motherhood Studies

Elisabeth Jay Friedman

Review: Women's Activism in Latin America and the Caribbean: Engendering Social Justice, Democratizing Citizenship edited by Elizabeth Maier and Nathalie Lebon
Making Transnational Feminism: Rural Women, NGO Activists, and Northern Donors in Brazil by Millie Thayer
Developing Partnerships: Gender, Sexuality, and the Reformed World Bank by Kate Bedford
Queering the Public Sphere in Mexico and Brazil: Sexual Rights Movements in Emerging Democracies by Rafael de la Dehesa

Megan MacKenzie

Review: Bush Wives and Girl Soldiers: Women's Lives through War and Peace in Sierra Leone by Chris Coulter

Red Chidgey

Review: Feminism, Inc.: Coming of Age in Girl Power Media Culture by Emilie Zaslow
Girl Zines: Making Media, Doing Feminism by Alison Piepmeier

Andrew Wong

Review: Racialized Bodies, Disabling Worlds: Storied Lives of Immigrant Muslim Women by Parin Dossa

Diane L. Wolf

Review: Memorializing the Holocaust: Gender, Genocide and Collective Memory. by Janet Jacobs

Volume 37/1, Autumn 2011

Norma E. Cantú

Doing Work That Matters: Gloria Anzaldúa in the International Arena

Maria Antònia Oliver-Rotger

Gloria Anzaldúa's Borderless Theory in Spain

Paola Zaccaria

Medi-terranean Borderization

Romana Radlwimmer

Searching for Gloria Anzaldúa: A Fictional Dialogue on Realities Somewhere between Austria and Spain

Tereza Kynčlová

Prospects of Anzaldúan Thought for a Czech Future

Grażyna Zygałło

"Where the Third World Grates against the First": Teaching Gloria Anzaldúa from a Polish Perspective

Ewa Majewska

La Mestiza from Ukraine? Border Crossing with Gloria Anzaldúa

María Henríquez-Betancor

Gloria Anzaldúa in the Canary Islands

Claire Joysmith

Anzaldúa's Bordercrossing into Mexico

Ellen Samuels

**Examining Millie and Christine McKoy: Where Enslavement and Enfreakment Meet
*Winner of the 2011 Catharine Stimpson Prize for Outstanding Feminist Scholarship***

Kelly Coogan-Gehr

The Politics of Race in U.S. Feminist Scholarship: An Archaeology

Krista Geneviève Lynes

Visual Currencies: Documenting India's Red-Light Districts

Abigail Bray

Merciless Doctrines: Child Pornography, Censorship, and Late Capitalism

Amal Hassan Fadlalla

**State of Vulnerability and Humanitarian Visibility on the Verge of Sudan's Secession:
Lubna's Pants and the Transnational Politics of Rights and Dissent**

Vrushali Patil

**Reproducing-Resisting Race and Gender Difference: Examining India's Online
Tourism Campaign from a Transnational Feminist Perspective**

Patrick W. Galbraith

***Fujoshi*: Fantasy Play and Transgressive Intimacy among "Rotten Girls" in
Contemporary Japan**

Deirdre McKay

**Review: *Intimate Encounters: Filipina Women and the Remaking of Rural Japan* by
Lieba Faier**

Marketing Dreams, Manufacturing Heroes: The Transnational Labor Brokering of Filipino Workers by Anna Romina Guevarra
Migrants for Export: How the Philippine State Brokers Labor to the World by Robyn Magalit Rodriguez
Things Fall Away: Philippine Historical Experience and the Makings of Globalization by Neferti X. M. Tadiar

Katrina Bell McDonald

Review: *Behind the Mask of the Strong Black Woman: Voice and the Embodiment of a Costly Performance* by Tamara Beauboeuf-Lafontant
Black Women, Cultural Images, and Social Policy by Julia S. Jordan-Zachery
Beyond the Black Lady: Sexuality and the New African American Middle Class by Lisa B. Thompson
Erotic Revolutionaries: Black Women, Sexuality, and Popular Culture by Shayne Lee

Ranjeeta Basu

Review: *Never Done and Poorly Paid: Women's Work in Globalising India* by Jayati Ghosh
Working the Night Shift: Women in India's Call Center Industry by Reena Patel
Women, Identity and India's Call Centre Industry by J. K. Tina Basi

Helen Gremillion

Review: *The Anorexic Self: A Personal, Political Analysis of a Diagnostic Discourse* by Paula Saukko
Abject Relations: Everyday Worlds of Anorexia by Megan Warin

Aimee Carrillo Rowe

Review: *The Promise of Happiness* by Sara Ahmed
Feminism and Affect at the Scene of Argument: Beyond the Trope of the Angry Feminist by Barbara Tomlinson

Volume 37/2, Winter 2012

Phillip Rothwell

Unfinished Revolutions: Gaps and Conjunctions

Helle Rydstrøm

Gendered Corporeality and Bare Lives: Local Sacrifices and Sufferings during the Vietnam War

Fanny Söderbäck

Revolutionary Time: Revolt as Temporal Return

Angela Coutts

Imagining Radical Women in Interwar Japan: Leftist and Feminist Perspectives

Libora Oates-Indruchová

The Beauty and the Loser: Cultural Representations of Gender in Late State Socialism

Magdalena Grabowska

Bringing the Second World In: Conservative Revolution(s), Socialist Legacies, and Transnational Silences in the Trajectories of Polish Feminism

Lorraine Bayard de Volo

A Revolution in the Binary? Gender and the Oxymoron of Revolutionary War in Cuba and Nicaragua

Ashley Currier

The Aftermath of Decolonization: Gender and Sexual Dissidence in Postindependence Namibia

Srimati Basu

Judges of Normality: Mediating Marriage in the Family Courts of Kolkata, India

Sara O'Shaughnessy and Naomi T. Krogman

A Revolution Reconsidered? Examining the Practice of Qualitative Research in Feminist Scholarship

Volume 37/3, Spring 2012

Valerie Burton

Fish/Wives: An Introduction

Willeen Keough

"Good Looks Don't Boil the Pot": Irish-Newfoundland Women as Fish(-Producing) Wives

Ruth Balint

Aboriginal Women and Asian Men: A Maritime History of Color in White Australia

Modesta Medard

Relations between People, Relations about Things: Gendered Investment and the Case of the Lake Victoria Fishery, Tanzania

Carolyne Lwenya and Ernest Yongo

The Fisherman's Wife: Vulnerabilities and Strategies in the Local Economy; The Case of Lake Victoria, Kenya

Cynthia Neri Zayas and Lilian C. de la Peña

The Promise of the Southwest Wind: Visayan Fish/Migrant Wives in the Shifting Fishery of the Central Philippines

Darlene Abreu-Ferreira

Neighbors and Traders in a Seventeenth-Century Port Town

Danielle van den Heuvel

The Multiple Identities of Early Modern Dutch Fishwives

Alice Garner

Piggybacking Monsieur and Madame: Seaside Tourism and the Fisherwomen of Arcachon—La Teste

Lynn Abrams

"There Is Many a Thing That Can Be Done with Money": Women, Barter, and Autonomy in a Scottish Fishing Community in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries

María L. Cruz-Torres

Unruly Women and Invisible Workers: The Shrimp Traders of Mazatlán, Mexico

Veronica Magar

Rescue and Rehabilitation: A Critical Analysis of Sex Workers' Antitrafficking Response in India

Sumi Madhok and Shirin M. Rai

Agency, Injury, and Transgressive Politics in Neoliberal Times

Josep M. Armengol

In the Dark Room: Homosexuality and/as Blackness in James Baldwin's *Giovanni's Room*

Kennan Ferguson

Intensifying Taste, Intensifying Identity: Collectivity through Community Cookbooks

Cynthia R. Daniels and Erin Heidt-Forsythe

Gendered Eugenics and the Problematic of Free Market Reproductive Technologies: Sperm and Egg Donation in the United States

Joycelyn Moody

Review: *Transforming Scriptures: African American Women Writers and the Bible* by Katherine Clay Bassard***Activist Sentiments: Reading Black Women in the Nineteenth Century* by P. Gabrielle Foreman*****Enslaved Women and the Art of Resistance in Antebellum America* by Renee K. Harrison**

Sarah S. Richardson

Review: *Brain Storm: The Flaws in the Science of Sex Differences* by Rebecca M. Jordan-Young***The Mirage of a Space between Nature and Nurture* by Evelyn Fox Keller**

Stephanie Jenkins

Review: *Feminist Bioethics: At the Center, on the Margins* edited by Jackie Leach Scully, Laurel E. Baldwin-Ragaven, and Petya Fitzpatrick***Private Bodies, Public Texts: Race, Gender, and a Cultural Bioethics* by Karla F. C. Holloway**

Aimee Meredith Cox

Review: *Between Good and Ghetto: African American Girls and Inner-City Violence* by Nikki Jones***Why Girls Fight: Female Youth Violence in the Inner City* by Cindy D. Ness**

Julie A. Willett

Review: *The Managed Hand: Race, Gender, and the Body in Beauty Service Work* by Miliann Kang***Beauty Shop Politics: African American Women's Activism in the Beauty Industry* by Tiffany M. Gill**

Alexis Pauline Gumbs

Review: *Freedom for Women: Forging the Women's Liberation Movement, 1953–1970* by Carol Giardina***No Permanent Waves: Recasting Histories of U.S. Feminism* edited by Nancy A. Hewitt**

Volume 37/4, Summer 2012

Michael McKeon

The Seventeenth- and Eighteenth-Century Sexuality Hypothesis

Thomas W. Laqueur

The Rise of Sex in the Eighteenth Century: Historical Context and Historiographical Implications

Laura Gowing

Women's Bodies and the Making of Sex in Seventeenth-Century England

Tim Hitchcock

The Reformulation of Sexual Knowledge in Eighteenth-Century England

Randolph Trumbach

The Transformation of Sodomy from the Renaissance to the Modern World and Its General Sexual Consequences

Leila J. Rupp

Sexual Fluidity "Before Sex"

Raewyn Connell

Transsexual Women and Feminist Thought: Toward New Understanding and New Politics

David A. Rubin

"An Unnamed Blank That Craved a Name": A Genealogy of Intersex as Gender

Sarah S. Richardson

Sexing the X: How the X Became the "Female Chromosome"

Erika Lorraine Milam

Making Males Aggressive and Females Coy: Gender across the Animal-Human Boundary

Amanda Lock Swarr

Paradoxes of Butchness: Lesbian Masculinities and Sexual Violence in Contemporary South Africa

Alexis Shotwell

Open Normativities: Gender, Disability, and Collective Political Change

Rhacel Salazar Parreñas, Maria Cecilia Hwang, and Heather Ruth Lee

What Is Human Trafficking? A Review Essay

Kelly Coogan-Gehr

Review: *Why Stories Matter: The Political Grammar of Feminist Theory* by Clare Hemmings

Michelle Garvey

Review: *Queer Ecologies: Sex, Nature, Politics, Desire* edited by Catriona Mortimer-Sandilands and Bruce Erickson

Kathy Rudy

**Review: *Women and the Animal Rights Movement* by Emily Gaarder
Sister Species: Women, Animals, and Social Justice edited by Lisa Kemmerer**

Volume 38/1, Autumn 2012

Ethel C. Brooks

The Possibilities of Romani Feminism

Alexandra Oprea

Romani Feminism in Reactionary Times

Petra Gelbart

Either Sing or Go Get the Beer: Contradictions of (Romani) Female Power in Central Europe

Carol Silverman

Education, Agency, and Power among Macedonian Muslim Romani Women in New York City

Debra L. Schultz

Translating Intersectionality Theory into Practice: A Tale of Romani-*Gadže* Feminist Alliance

Nicoleta Bițu and Enikő Vincze

Personal Encounters and Parallel Paths toward Romani Feminism

Brooke Meredith Beloso

Sex, Work, and the Feminist Erasure of Class

Rebecca L. Clark Mane

Transmuting Grammars of Whiteness in Third-Wave Feminism: Interrogating Postrace Histories, Postmodern Abstraction, and the Proliferation of Difference in Third-Wave Texts

Sally L. Kitch and Mary Margaret Fonow

Analyzing Women's Studies Dissertations: Methodologies, Epistemologies, and Field Formation

Erica E. Townsend-Bell

Writing the Way to Feminism

Ángela Ixxic Bastian Duarte

From the Margins of Latin American Feminism: Indigenous and Lesbian Feminisms

Mikaela Luttrell-Rowland

Ambivalence, Conflation, and Invisibility: A Feminist Analysis of State Enactment of Children's Rights in Peru

Kimberly Kelly

In the Name of the Mother: Renegotiating Conservative Women's Authority in the Crisis Pregnancy Center Movement

Stephanie Clare

Review: *When Did Indians Become Straight? Kinship, the History of Sexuality, and Native Sovereignty* by Mark Rifkin

***Spaces between Us: Queer Settler Colonialism and Indigenous Decolonization* by Scott Lauria Morgensen**

***Queer Indigenous Studies: Critical Interventions in Theory, Politics, and Literature* edited by Qwo-Li Driskill, Chris Finley, Brian Joseph Gilley, and Scott Lauria Morgensen**

Margo Hobbs Thompson

Review: *Adrian Piper: Race, Gender, and Embodiment* by John Bowles

***Enacting Others: Politics of Identity in Eleanor Antin, Nikki S. Lee, Adrian Piper, and Anna Deavere Smith* by Cherise Smith**

Julietta Hua

Review: *Spectacular Rhetorics: Human Rights Visions, Recognitions, Feminisms* by Wendy S. Hesford

***Gender and Culture at the Limit of Rights* edited by Dorothy L. Hodgson**

Volume 38/2, Winter 2013

Jonneke Koomen

“Without These Women, the Tribunal Cannot Do Anything”: The Politics of Witness Testimony on Sexual Violence at the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda

Megan Moodie

Microfinance and the Gender of Risk: The Case of Kiva.org

Katie R. Horowitz

The Trouble with “Queerness”: Drag and the Making of Two Cultures

Michiko Suzuki

The Husband’s Chastity: Progress, Equality, and Difference in 1930s Japan

Shilyh Warren

Recognition on the Surface of Madeline Anderson’s *I Am Somebody*

Danielle Taylor Phillips

Moving with the Women: Tracing Racialization, Migration, and Domestic Workers in the Archive

Jessaca B. Leinaweaver

Practice Mothers

Dana Carluccio

The Cognitive Fictions and Functions of Gender in Evolutionary Psychology and Poststructuralist Theory

Mai Al-Nakib

Disjunctive Synthesis: Deleuze and Arab Feminism

Kathy E. Ferguson

Review: *Anarchism and Sexuality: Ethics, Relationships and Power* edited by Jamie Heckert and Richard Cleminson

Contemporary Anarchist Studies: An Introductory Anthology of Anarchy in the

***Academy* edited by Randall Amster, Abraham DeLeon, Luis A. Fernandez, Anthony J. Nocella, and Deric Shannon**

Allison Miller

Review: *The Girls' History and Culture Reader: The Nineteenth Century* edited by Miriam Forman-Brunell and Leslie Paris

***The Girls' History and Culture Reader: The Twentieth Century* edited by Miriam Forman-Brunell and Leslie Paris**

***Defining Deviance: Sex, Science, and Delinquent Girls, 1890–1960* by Michael A. Rembis**

Elaheh Rostami-Povey

Review: *Globalizing Afghanistan: Terrorism, War, and the Rhetoric of Nation Building* edited by Zubeda Jalalzai and David Jefferess

***Land of the Unconquerable: The Lives of Contemporary Afghan Women* edited by Jennifer Heath and Ashraf Zahedi**

Volume 38/3, Spring 2013

Anna Hájková

Sexual Barter in Times of Genocide: Negotiating the Sexual Economy of the Theresienstadt Ghetto

Beth Holmgren

Toward an Understanding of Gendered Agency in Contemporary Russia

Janet Elise Johnson and Aino Saarinen

Twenty-First-Century Feminisms under Repression: Gender Regime Change and the Women's Crisis Center Movement in Russia

Michele Rivkin-Fish

Conceptualizing Feminist Strategies for Russian Reproductive Politics: Abortion, Surrogate Motherhood, and Family Support after Socialism

Nadieszda Kizenko

Feminized Patriarchy? Orthodoxy and Gender in Post-Soviet Russia

Andrea Mazzarino

Entrepreneurial Women and the Business of Self-Development in Global Russia

Suzanne Leonard

The Americanization of Emma Bovary: From Feminist Icon to Desperate Housewife

Brenda R. Weber

Masculinity, American Modernity, and Body Modification: A Feminist Reading of *American Eunuchs*

Kyle Green and Madison Van Oort

"We Wear No Pants": Selling the Crisis of Masculinity in the 2010 Super Bowl Commercials

Aisha Durham, Brittney C. Cooper, and Susana M. Morris

The Stage Hip-Hop Feminism Built: A New Directions Essay

Nick Mitchell

Review: *The Geopolitics of the Cold War and Narratives of Inclusion: Excavating a Feminist Archive* by Kelly Coogan-Gehr
A Community of Disagreement: Feminism in the University by Danielle Bouchard
Object Lessons by Robyn Wiegman

Maria E. Cotera

Review: *Mythohistorical Interventions: The Chicano Movement and Its Legacies* by Lee Bebout
iChicana Power! Contested Histories of Feminism in the Chicano Movement by Maylei Blackwell

Sandy Alexandre

Review: *Living with Lynching: African American Lynching Plays, Performance, and Citizenship, 1890–1930* by Koritha Mitchell
Gender and Lynching: The Politics of Memory edited by Evelyn M. Simien

Catherine Lloyd

Review: *European Others: Queering Ethnicity in Postnational Europe* by Fatima El-Tayeb
Reinventing the Republic: Gender, Migration, and Citizenship in France by Catherine Raissiguier
Casualties of Care: Immigration and the Politics of Humanitarianism in France by Miriam Ticktin

Kristen Barber

Review: *Women Confronting Natural Disaster: From Vulnerability to Resilience* by Elaine Enarson
The Women of Katrina: How Gender, Race, and Class Matter in an American Disaster edited by Emmanuel David and Elaine Enarson

Alexis Shotwell

Review: *Sex and Disability* edited by Robert McRuer and Anna Mollow

Julie P. Tarrant

Review: *The Problem with Work: Feminism, Marxism, Antiwork Politics, and Postwork Imaginaries* by Kathi Weeks
Capitalism, For and Against: A Feminist Debate by Ann E. Cudd and Nancy Holmstrom

Volume 38/4, Summer 2013

Sumi Cho, Kimberlé Williams Crenshaw, and Leslie McCall

Toward a Field of Intersectionality Studies: Theory, Applications, and Praxis

Devon W. Carbado

Colorblind Intersectionality

Vrushali Patil

From Patriarchy to Intersectionality: A Transnational Feminist Assessment of How Far We've Really Come

Gail Lewis

Unsafe Travel: Experiencing Intersectionality and Feminist Displacements

Mieke Verloo

Intersectional and Cross-Movement Politics and Policies: Reflections on Current Practices and Debates

Jennifer Jihye Chun, George Lipsitz, and Young Shin

Intersectionality as a Social Movement Strategy: Asian Immigrant Women Advocates

Anna Carastathis

Identity Categories as Potential Coalitions

Chandra Talpade Mohanty

Transnational Feminist Crossings: On Neoliberalism and Radical Critique

Barbara Tomlinson

To Tell the Truth and Not Get Trapped: Desire, Distance, and Intersectionality at the Scene of Argument

Catharine A. MacKinnon

Intersectionality as Method: A Note

Dean Spade

Intersectional Resistance and Law Reform

Volume 39/1, Autumn 2013

Andriani Fili

Women in Prison: Victims or Resisters? Representations of Agency in Women's Prisons in Greece

Guy Geltner

A Cell of Their Own: The Incarceration of Women in Late Medieval Italy

Sarah Haley

"Like I Was a Man": Chain Gangs, Gender, and the Domestic Carceral Sphere in Jim Crow Georgia

Jody Miller and Kristin Carbone-Lopez

Gendered Carceral Regimes in Sri Lanka: Colonial Laws, Postcolonial Practices, and the Social Control of Sex Workers

Lynne Haney

Motherhood as Punishment: The Case of Parenting in Prison

Constanza Tabbush and María Florencia Gentile

Emotions behind Bars: The Regulation of Mothering in Argentine Jails

Sarah Pemberton

Enforcing Gender: The Constitution of Sex and Gender in Prison Regimes

Camille Boutron and Chloé Constant

Gendering Transnational Criminality: The Case of Women's Imprisonment in Peru

Jessi Lee Jackson

Sexual Necropolitics and Prison Rape Elimination

Jerry Flores

"Staff Here Let You Get Down": The Cultivation and Co-optation of Violence in a California Juvenile Detention Center

Sabrina Mahtani

Women and the Criminalization of Poverty: Perspectives from Sierra Leone

Carol Jacobsen and Lora Bex Lempert

Institutional Disparities: Considerations of Gender in the Commutation Process for Incarcerated Women

Latin American Research Review

Volume 47, Special Issue 2012

Oxhorn, Philip.

EDITOR'S FOREWORD

Corr, Rachel; Powers, Karen Vieira.

ETHNOGENESIS, ETHNICITY, AND "CULTURAL REFUSAL": The Case of the Salasacas in Highland Ecuador

Campos-Muñoz, Germán.

CONTRAPUNTOS ÓRFICOS: Mitografía brasileña y el mito de Orfeo

Perelman, Mariano Daniel.

CARACTERIZANDO LA RECOLECCIÓN INFORMAL EN BUENOS AIRES, 2001-2007

Bugel, Talia

O ENSINO DAS LÍNGUAS DO MERCOSUL: Aproximando-nos da maioria (1991-2012)

Setton, Damián

IDENTIDADES RELIGIOSAS, ÉTNICAS Y NACIONALES: Pluralismo y ortodoxia en el campo judaico argentino

Pisani, Michael J; Yoskowitz, David W

A STUDY OF SMALL NEIGHBORHOOD TIENDITAS IN CENTRAL AMERICA

Grajeda, Erika D; Ward, Peter M.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION IN INFORMAL SETTLEMENTS OF LATIN AMERICAN CITIES: A Mexican Case Study

Rogers, Thomas D; Dabat, Christine Rufino

"A PECULIARITY OF LABOR IN THIS REGION": Workers' Voices in the Labor Court Archive at the Federal University of Pernambuco

Rodríguez, María del Mar Gálvez; Pérez, María del Carmen Caba; Godoy, Manuel López

CÓMO PERCIBEN LAS ORGANIZACIONES NO GUBERNAMENTALES AUTORREGULADORAS LA TRANSPARENCIA: Análisis comparativo de Latinoamérica versus Europa y Estados Unidos

Volume 47/1, 2012

Conway, Christopher

SISTERS AT WAR: Mexican Women's Poetry and the U.S.-Mexican War

da Silva, Cristhian Teófilo.

INDIGENISMO COMO IDEOLOGIA E PRÁTICA DE DOMINAÇÃO: Apontamentos teóricos para uma etnografia do indigenismo latino-americano em perspectiva comparada

Paolasso, Pablo; Krapovickas, Julieta; Gasparri, Nestor Ignacio

DEFORESTACIÓN, EXPANSIÓN AGROPECUARIA Y DINÁMICA DEMOGRÁFICA EN EL CHACO SECO ARGENTINO DURANTE LA DÉCADA DE LOS NOVENTA

Hughes, Arthur

RE-CREATING THE FAVELA IN O HOMEM QUE COPIAVA BY JORGE FURTADO

Rojas, Mariano; Elizondo-Lara, Maikol

SATISFACCIÓN DE VIDA EN COSTA RICA: Un enfoque de dominios de vida

Becker, Marc

IN SEARCH OF TINTERILLOS

Lamas, Carmen

RACE AND THE CRITICAL TRAJECTORY OF ESPEJO DE PACIENCIA (1608, 1838) IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY

Finzer, Erin S

AMONG SANDINO'S GIRLFRIENDS: Carmen Sobalvarro and the Gendered Poetics of a Nationalist Romance

Barandiarán, Javiera

RESEARCHING RACE IN CHILE

Townsend, Camilla

READING SYMBOLIC AND HISTORICAL REPRESENTATIONS IN EARLY MESOAMERICA

Adelman, Jeremy.

WHAT'S IN A REVOLUTION?

Shefner, Jon

DEVELOPMENT AND DEMOCRACY IN MEXICO

Dugas, John C.

PARAMILITARIES AND THE ECONOMIC ORIGINS OF ARMED CONFLICT IN COLOMBIA

von Germeten, Nicole

RACE, RELIGION, SUBJECTIVITY, AND REPRESENTATION

Volume 47/2, 2012

Andolina, Robert.

THE VALUES OF WATER: Development Cultures and Indigenous Cultures in Highland Ecuador

Marques, Eduardo

STATE INSTITUTIONS, POWER, AND SOCIAL NETWORKS IN BRAZILIAN URBAN POLICIES

Richani, Nazih

THE AGRARIAN RENTIER POLITICAL ECONOMY: Land Concentration and Food Insecurity in Colombia

Jaskoski, Maiah

PUBLIC SECURITY FORCES WITH PRIVATE FUNDING: Local Army Entrepreneurship in Peru and Ecuador

Keller, Renata

A FOREIGN POLICY FOR DOMESTIC CONSUMPTION: Mexico's Lukewarm Defense of Castro, 1959-1969

Darnton, Christopher

A FALSE START ON THE ROAD TO MERCOSUR: Reinterpreting Rapprochement Failure between Argentina and Brazil, 1972

Aguiar, Sandra; Aguiar-Conraria, Luís; Gulamhussen, Mohamed Azzim; Magalhães, Pedro C

FOREIGN DIRECT INVESTMENT AND HOME-COUNTRY POLITICAL RISK: The Case of Brazil

Rivera, Lirio Gutiérrez

GEOGRAFÍAS DE VIOLENCIA Y EXCLUSIÓN: Pandillas encarceladas en Honduras

Finnis, Elizabeth; Benítez, Clotilde; Romero, Estela Fatima Candia; Meza, Maria José Aparicio

CHANGES TO AGRICULTURAL DECISION MAKING AND FOOD PROCUREMENT STRATEGIES IN RURAL PARAGUAY

Tulchin, Joseph S

DECENTRALIZATION AND ITS DISCONTENTS

Gay, Robert

LIVING CONDITIONS OF THE POOR IN LATIN AMERICA

Schönwälder, Gerd

CONTEMPORARY PERUVIAN POLITICS AND POLICY

Morris, Stephen D

DRUGS, VIOLENCE, AND LIFE IN MEXICO

Bravo, Álvaro Fernández

MUSEOS Y OTRAS REPRESENTACIONES COLECTIVAS EN AMÉRICA LATINA

Volume 47/3, 2012

Smith, Alejandra Navarro

CONFLICTO Y DISTANCIA: Notas críticas de lecturas y trabajo de campo antropológico

Ruibal, Alba

INNOVATIVE JUDICIAL PROCEDURES AND REDEFINITION OF THE INSTITUTIONAL ROLE OF THE ARGENTINE SUPREME COURT

Palacios, Simón Pedro Izcara

COYOTAJE Y GRUPOS DELICTIVOS EN TAMAULIPAS

Morello, Gustavo

SECULARIZACIÓN Y DERECHOS HUMANOS: Actores católicos entre la dictadura argentina (1976) y la administración Carter (1977-1979)

Higgins, Silvio Salej

A DIFÍCIL CONSTRUÇÃO DO CAPITAL SOCIAL: Estruturas da ação coletiva numa organização camponesa colombiana

González, Lucas

THE REDISTRIBUTIVE EFFECTS OF CENTRALIZATION AND DECENTRALIZATION ACROSS SUBNATIONAL UNITS

García, Mario Alberto Velázquez; Clausen, Helene Balslev

TEPOZTLÁN, UNA ECONOMÍA DE LA EXPERIENCIA ÍNTIMA

Pereira, Marcus Abílio Gomes; Amaral, Ernesto Friedrich de Lima; Costa, Marcela Menezes

SOME DETERMINANTS OF THE EXISTENCE OF GOVERNMENT WEBSITES I N 853 MUNICIPALITIES IN MINAS GERAIS, BRAZIL

Ortiz, Jaime

DÉJÁ VU: Latin America and Its New Trade Dependency . . . This Time with China

Korzeniewicz, Roberto Patricio

INEQUALITY I N LATIN AMERICA AND THE QUANDARY OF CLIENTELISM

Deas, Malcolm

POLICING AND CRIME

Heine, Jorge

REGIONAL INTEGRATION AND POLI TICAL COOPERATION IN LATIN AMERICA

Prado, Ignacio M Sánchez

LOS INTELECTUALES PÚBLICOS EN AMÉRICA LATINA: La fluidez de un concepto

Volume 48/1, 2013

Fiorucci, Flavia

LA DENUNCIA BAJO EL PERONISMO: El caso del campo escolar

de la Torre, Carlos

EL TECNOPOPULISMO DE RAFAEL CORREA ¿Es compatible el carisma con la tecnocracia?

Holland, Alisha C

RIGHT ON CRIME? Conservative Party Politics and Mano Dura Policies in El Salvador

Blanco, Luisa; Grier, Robin

EXPLAINING THE RISE OF THE LEFT IN LATIN AMERICA

Sánchez, Juan Guillermo M

ENCUENTROS EN LA ENCRUCIJADA MAPURBE: David Aníñir y la poesía indígena contemporánea

Reynolds, Amy

NETWORKS, ETHICS, AND ECONOMIC VALUES: Faith-Based Business and the Coffee Trade in Central America

Garni, Alisa.

LAND TENURE, MIGRATION, AND DEVELOPMENT: A Comparative Case Study

Castillo, Juan Carlos; Miranda, Daniel; Cabib, Ignacio Madero

TODOS SOMOS DE CLASE MEDIA: Sobre el estatus social subjetivo en Chile

Penix-Tadsen, Phillip

LATIN AMERICAN LUDOLOGY: Why We Should Take Video Games Seriously (and When We Shouldn't)

Bailey, Gauvin Alexander

AMBIVALENT IDENTITIES: Catholicism, the Arts, and Religious Foundations in Spanish America

Cereceda, José Luis Martínez

MANIFESTACIONES MATERIALES DE CULTURA INTELECTUAL EN LA ZONA ANDINA, PRE- Y POSCONQUISTA

Rappaport, Joanne

READING THE LITERATE ANDEAN PAST

González, Francisco E

POLITICS AND POLICIES

Maingot, Anthony P

HAITI: WHAT CAN BE DONE?

Volume 48/2, 2013

Zucco, Cesar; Power, Timothy J

BOLSA FAMILIA AND THE SHIFT IN LULA'S ELECTORAL BASE, 2002-2006: A Reply to Bohn

Bohn, Simone

THE ELECTORAL BEHAVIOR OF THE POOR IN BRAZIL: A Research Agenda

Szwarcberg, Mariela

THE MICROFOUNDATIONS OF POLITICAL CLIENTELISM: Lessons from the Argentine Case

Del Tronco, José

DESCONFIANZA Y ACCOUNTABILITY ¿LAS CAUSAS DEL POPULISMO EN AMÉRICA LATINA?

Bogliaccini, Juan Ariel

TRADE LIBERALIZATION, DEINDUSTRIALIZATION, AND INEQUALITY: Evidence from Middle-Income Latin American Countries

Baker, Andy; Cupery, David

ANTI-AMERICANISM IN LATIN AMERICA: Economic Exchange, Foreign Policy Legacies, and Mass Attitudes toward the Colossus of the North

Zimmer, Zac.

BARBARISM IN THE MUCK OF THE PRESENT: Dystopia and the Postapocalyptic from Pinedo to Sarmiento

Franzoni, Juliana Martínez; Sánchez-Ancochea, Diego

CAN LATIN AMERICAN PRODUCTION REGIMES COMPLEMENT UNIVERSALISTIC WELFARE REGIMES? Implications from the Costa Rican Case

Weld, Kirsten

WRITING POLITICAL VIOLENCE INTO HISTORY

Buchenau, Jürgen

THE MEXICAN REVOLUTION AT ITS CENTENNIAL

Horowitz, Joel

ECONOMIC HISTORY AND THE POLITICS OF CULTURE IN TWENTIETH-CENTURY ARGENTINA

Daudelin, Jean

COMING OF AGE? Recent Scholarship on Brazilian Foreign Policy

Novo, Carmen Martínez

INDIGENOUS APPROPRIATIONS AND BOUNDARY CROSSINGS: INTERDISCIPLINARY PERSPECTIVES ON INDIGENOUS CULTURES AND POLITICS IN THE ANDES

Latin American Perspectives

Volume 38/4, July 2011

Buxton, Julia

Forward into History: Understanding Obama's Latin American Policy

Hellinger, Daniel

Obama and the Bolivarian Agenda for the Americas

Weisbrot, Mark

Commentary: Obama's Latin America Policy: Continuity Without Change

Suarez Salazar, Luis

Obama's "Smart Strategies" against Latin America and the Caribbean: Continuities and Changes

Delgado-Ramos, Gian Carlo, Romano, Silvina Maria

Political-Economic Factors in U.S. Foreign Policy: The Colombia Plan, the Merida Initiative, and the Obama Administration

Gandasegui, Marco A., Jr
President Obama, the Crisis, and Latin America

Cobarrubia Gomez, Faustino
Obama's Anticrisis Policy: A Remedy, or the Death of the Dollar?

Hernandez, Rafael
Commentary: Alliances and Dis-alliances between the United States and Latin America and the Caribbean

Volume 38/5, September 2011

Simoës, Paulo Gaertner
Challenges to Social Progress in Brazil

Jinkings, Isabella
The Neoliberal State and the Penalization of Misery

Costa, Arthur Trindade Maranhao
Police Brutality in Brazil: Authoritarian Legacy or Institutional Weakness?

Bernardino-Costa, Joaze
Destabilizing the National Hegemonic Narrative: The Decolonized Thought of Brazil's Domestic Workers' Unions

Jackson, John Andrew Carey
Off the Books in Salvador: State Regulation, Business Strategies, and Informal Employment

Boito, Armando, Marcelino, Paula
Decline in Unionism?: An Analysis of the New Wave of Strikes in Brazil

Tornhill, Sofie
Capital Visions: Scripting Progress and Work in Nicaraguan Free-Trade Zones

Navarrete, J. Manuel, Aragon-Durand, Fernando
Garment Maquiladoras in the South: A Closer Look at the Mayan Maquiladora Workforce

Knarr, James C.
The New Left and the Nation: Tabare Vazquez and the Mortal Remains of Jose Gervasio Artigas

Thomas, Gwynn
Book Review: Latin American Social Movements: Shaping a New Millennium of Struggle

Romano, Silvina Maria

Book Review: Making Latin America "Secure" in U.S. Foreign Policy: From Operation Condor to Plan Colombia

Wilson, Tamar Diana

Book Review: Readings on Migration and Adaptation

Keogh, Stacy

Book Review: Transforming Religious Identities in Latin America

Hellinger, Daniel

Book Review: Nationalism, Chavismo, and Socialism in Venezuela, Past and Present

Volume 38/6, November 2011

Young, Kevin

Restoring Discipline in the Ranks: The United States and the Restructuring of the Bolivian Mining Industry, 1960-1970

Catoggio, Maria Soledad

Religious Beliefs and Actors in the Legitimation of Military Dictatorships in the Southern Cone, 1964-1989

Cato, Juan Montes, Ventrici, Patricia

Labor Union Renewal in Argentina: Democratic Revitalization from the Base

Stephen, Lynn

Testimony and Human Rights Violations in Oaxaca

Benessaieh, Afef

Global Civil Society: Speaking in Northern Tongues?

Munck, Ronaldo

Gramsci and Latin America

Fernandez, Raul A.

Searching for the Origins of Salsa and Cuban Music

Metoyer, Cynthia Chavez

State Formation, Democratization, and the Development of Civil Society in Nicaragua

Alzate, Gaston

Memory and Politics in Latin America: Two Contributions from Performance and Theater Studies

Redela, Pamela Morgan

The Power of Exile

Otero, Gerardo

Transnational Globalism or Internationalist Nationalism?: Neoliberal Capitalism and Beyond

Bowen, James D.

Ironies of Power: Class, Culture, and Diplomacy in the Andes

Volume 39/1, January 2012

Aviles, William

Colombia's Left: Its Power, Influence, and Challenges

Rochlin, James

Colombia's New Left and the Challenges of Security

Lee, Chris

The FARC and the Colombian Left: Time for a Political Solution?

Gray, Vanessa Joan

Nonviolence and Sustainable Resource Use with External Support: A Survival Strategy in Rural Colombia

Vanegas, Farid Samir Benavides

Indigenous Resistance and the Law

Latimer, Amanda

States of Sovereignty and Regional Integration in the Andes

Ellner, Steve

The Distinguishing Features of Latin America's New Left in Power: The Chavez, Morales, and Correa Governments

Burron, Neil

Unpacking U.S. Democracy Promotion in Bolivia: From Soft Tactics to Regime Change

Burron, Neil

Ollanta Humala and the Peruvian Conjuncture: Democratic Expansion or "Inclusive" Neoliberal Redux?

Aviles, William

War, Peace, and Human Rights in Colombia

Volume 39/2, March 2012

Hughes, Jennifer Scheper, Dea, Ariane Dalla

Authenticity and Resistance: Latin American Art, Activism, and Performance in the New Global Context

Ferreira, Mariana Leal, Devine, Dominique

Theater of the Oppressed as a Rhizome: Acting for the Rights of Indigenous Peoples Today

Zavella, Patricia

Beyond the Screams: Latino Punkeros Contest Nativist Discourses

Saunders, Tanya L.

Black Thoughts, Black Activism: Cuban Underground Hip-hop and Afro-Latino Countercultures of Modernity

Taube, Rhonda

Manufacturing Identities: Masking in Postwar Highland Guatemala

Wesolowski, Katya

Professionalizing Capoeira: The Politics of Play in Twenty-first-Century Brazil

Pardue, Derek

Taking Stock of the State: Hip-hoppers' Evaluation of the Cultural Points Program in Brazil

Pravaz, Natasha

Performing Mulata-ness: The Politics of Cultural Authenticity and Sexuality among Carioca Samba Dancers

Avenburg, Karen

Interpellation and Performance: The Construction of Identities through Musical Experience in the Virgen del Rosario Fiesta in Iruya, Argentina

Volume 39/3, May 2012

Dalla Dea, Ariane

Representations of Resistance in Latin American Art

Fachin, Dina

Searching for Well-Being: A Zapotec Community Reflects upon Itself on the Screen

Howell, Jayne

Beauty, Beasts, and Burlas: Imagery of Resistance in Southern Mexico

Dalla Dea, Ariane

Representations of Culture in Theater of the Oppressed and Participatory Budgeting in Brazil

Graham, Amanda Jane

Assisted Breathing: Developing Embodied Exposure in Oscar Munoz's *Aliento*

Cabanas, Miguel

Narcotelenovelas, Gender, and Globalization in *Sin tetas no hay paraíso*

Austin, Kat, Montiel, Carlos-Urani

Codex Espangliensis: Neo-Baroque Art of Resistance

Beserra, Bernadete

Samba in Chicago: Escaping Hegemonic Multiculturalist Boundaries

Stock, Ann Marie

Representing the Nation: Latino Art at the Smithsonian Institution

Stallings, Tyler

Gabriela Leon: "Sunday Walk to the Zocalo of Oaxaca"

Volume 39/4, July 2012

Fernandez, Adriela, Vera, Marisol

The Bachelet Presidency and the End of Chile's Concertacion Era

Camargo, Ricardo

Dealing with Income Inequality during the Bachelet Administration: A Critical Analysis of the Discourse of Chilean Political Elites

Burton, Guy

Hegemony and Frustration: Education Policy Making in Chile under the Concertacion, 1990-2010

Ozler, S. Ilgu

The Concertacion and Homelessness in Chile: Market-based Housing Policies and Limited Popular Participation

Ruiz, Carlos

New Social Conflicts under Bachelet

Traverso, Diego Barria, Moreno, Eduardo Araya, Drouillas, Oscar

Removed from the Bargaining Table: The CUT during the Bachelet Administration

Leiva, Fernando

Flexible Workers, Gender, and Contending Strategies for Confronting the Crisis of Labor in Chile

Stevenson, Linda S.

The Bachelet Effect on Gender-Equity Policies

Pena, Alejandra Brito, Aguayo, Beatriz E. Cid, Orellana, Carla Donoso

Ruling the Womb: The Sexual and Reproductive Struggle during the Bachelet Administration

Latta, Alex, Aguayo, Beatriz E. Cid

Testing the Limits: Neoliberal Ecologies from Pinochet to Bachelet

Sepulveda, Claudia, Villarroel, Pablo

Swans, Conflicts, and Resonance: Local Movements and the Reform of Chilean Environmental Institutions

Haughney, Diane

Defending Territory, Demanding Participation: Mapuche Struggles in Chile

Fernandez, Adriela

Recent Scholarly Publications on Chile 1970-2010

Volume 39/5, September 2012

Giraud, Laura, Lewis, Stephen E.

Pan-American Indigenismo (1940-1970): New Approaches to an Ongoing Debate

Giraudó, Laura

Neither "Scientific" nor "Colonialist": The Ambiguous Course of Inter-American Indigenismo in the 1940s

Gonzales, Osmar

The Instituto Indigenista Peruano: A New Place in the State for the Indigenous Debate

Becker, Marc

The Limits of Indigenismo in Ecuador

Lewis, Stephen E.

Indigenista Dreams Meet Sober Realities: The Slow Demise of Federal Indian Policy in Chiapas, Mexico, 1951-1970

Dawson, Alexander S.

Histories and Memories of the Indian Boarding Schools in Mexico, Canada, and the United States

Olivera, Mercedes

From Integrationist Indigenismo to Neoliberal De-Ethnification in Chiapas: Reminiscences

Schwartz, Diana

Indigenous Policy in Twentieth-Century Latin America

Volume 39/6, November 2012

Wilson, Tamar Diana, Ypeij, Annelou

Tourism, Gender, and Ethnicity

Ypeij, Annelou

The Intersection of Gender and Ethnic Identities in the Cuzco-Machu Picchu Tourism Industry: Sacamefotos, Tour Guides, and Women Weavers

Babb, Florence E.

Theorizing Gender, Race, and Cultural Tourism in Latin America: A View from Peru and Mexico

Avila-Garcia, Patricia, Sanchez, Eduardo Luna

The Environmentalism of the Rich and the Privatization of Nature: High-End Tourism on the Mexican Coast

Gomez-Barris, Macarena

Andean Translations: New Age Tourism and Cultural Exchange in the Sacred Valley, Peru

Wilson, Tamar Diana

Photo Essay: Beach and Marina Vendors in Mexican Resorts

Wilson, Tamar Diana, Gamez Vazquez, Alba Eritrea, Ivanova, Antonina

Women Beach and Marina Vendors in Cabo San Lucas, Mexico: Considerations about Their Marginalization

Bell, Elizabeth R.

"Pirates of Our Spirituality": The 2012 Apocalypse and the Value of Heritage in Guatemala

Canessa, Andrew

Gender, Indigeneity, and the Performance of Authenticity in Latin American Tourism

Frajman, Eduardo

The People, Not the Movement: Opposition to CAFTA in Costa Rica, 2002-2007

Goldin, Liliana, Dowdall, Courtney

The Rule of Law and the Enforcement of the Law: Workers' Understanding of Labor Rights in the Central Highlands of Guatemala

Maier, Elizabeth

Documenting Mexico's Culture War

Valiani, Salimah

The Articulation of an Independent Foreign Policy: Canada and Latin America in the Early Twentieth Century

Debusscher, Petra

Gender Mainstreaming in European Union Development Policy toward Latin America: Transforming Gender Relations or Confirming Hierarchies?

Sanchez, Ana Belen Benito, Lozano, Wilfredo

Clientelistic Stability and Institutional Fragility: The Political System in the Dominican Republic (1978-2010)

Lopez Arevalo, Jorge, Sovilla, Bruno, Velasco, German Martinez

National Symbolism and Tortilla Price Increases in Urban San Cristobal de Las Casas, Chiapas

Kohl, Benjamin

Limits to Reform in Bolivia

Chilcote, Ronald H.

Issues of International Capitalism and the Changing Balance of Power

Dea, Ariane Dalla

Brazilian Immigrants in Southern California

Martinez, Konane M.

The Journey Begins at Home: Women's Role in Migration Networks

Freund, Peter

Film and the Problem of Witnessing

Bresnahan, Rosalind

Freire a la chilena?: Voices from Three Decades of Popular Education in Chile

Bresnahan, Rosalind

The Dynamics of Memory Struggles in Chile

Morales, Waltraud Queiser

From the Personal to the Political: A Bolivian Activist's Story

England, Sarah

"Worse than the War": Experiences and Discourses of Violence in Postwar Central America

Wilson, Ryan

Salvadoran Identity and the Formation of Collective Movements

Stahler-Sholk, Richard

Searching for the Spirit of Zapata

Volume 40/1, January 2013

Traverso, Antonio, Crowder-Taraborrelli, Tomas

Political Documentary Cinema in the Southern Cone

Piedras, Pablo

From Recording to Intervention: History and Documentary Filmmaking in Argentina

Fradinger, Moira

Revisiting the Argentine Political Documentary of the Late 1950s and Early 1960s

Prado, Antonio

Anarchism and Counterinformation in Documentaries: From Civil War Spain to Post-2001 Argentina

Ruffinelli, Jorge

Uruguay 2008: The Year of the Political Documentary

Martin-Jones, David, Montanez, Maria Soledad

Personal Museums of Memory: The Recovery of Lost (National) Histories in the Uruguayan Documentaries *Al pie del arbol blanco* and *El circulo*

Wilson, Kristi

The Split-Person Narrative: Resisting Closure, Resistant Genre in Albertina Carri's *Los rubios*

Ciancio, Maria Belen

Labyrinths and Lines of Memory in Documentary Film: *Memoria del saqueo* and *Los rubios* from a Philosophical Perspective

Blaine, Patrick

Representing Absences in the Postdictatorial Documentary Cinema of Patricio Guzman

Rodriguez, Juan Carlos

Framing Ruins: Patricio Guzman's Postdictatorial Documentaries

Campo, Javier

Documentary Film from the Southern Cone during Exile (1970-1980)

Medina-Sancho, Gloria

Spaces Recovered by Memory: Film Language and Testimony in Parot's Estadio Nacional

Pino-Ojeda, Walescka

Forensic Memory, Responsibility, and Judgment: The Chilean Documentary in the Postauthoritarian Era

Bray, Marjorie Woodford

The Making of Chile: With Poems and Guns: A Personal Recollection

Wilson, Kristi M., Crowder-Taraborrelli, Tomas

Latin American Dreaming: A Neoliberal Vision for Retirement

Volume 40/2, March 2013

Angotti, Tom

Urban Latin America: Violence, Enclaves, and Struggles for Land

Valenzuela Aguilera, Alfonso

Urban Surges: Power, Territory, and the Social Control of Space in Latin America

Bayon, Maria Cristina, Saravi, Gonzalo A.

The Cultural Dimensions of Urban Fragmentation: Segregation, Sociability, and Inequality in Mexico City

Davis, Diane E.

Zero-Tolerance Policing, Stealth Real Estate Development, and the Transformation of Public Space: Evidence from Mexico City

Becker, Anne, Muller, Markus-Michael

The Securitization of Urban Space and the "Rescue" of Downtown Mexico City: Vision and Practice

Dinzey-Flores, Zaire

Islands of Prestige, Gated Ghettos, and Nonurban Lifestyles in Puerto Rico

Williams Castro, Fatimah

Afro-Colombians and the Cosmopolitan City: New Negotiations of Race and Space in Bogota, Colombia

Herzog, Lawrence A.

Barra da Tijuca: The Political Economy of a Global Suburb in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

Bassett, Thomas E., Marpillero-Colomina, Andrea

Sustaining Mobility: Bus Rapid Transit and the Role of Local Politics in Bogota

Benwell, Matthew Charles, Haselip, James, Borello, Jose Antonio

Housing, Security, and Employment in Post-Neoliberal Buenos Aires

Cortes Morales, Alexis

A Struggle Larger Than a House: Pobladores and Favelados in Latin American Social Theory

Lerner, Josh

Playing with Power: Participatory Planning Games in Rosario's Villas

Renfrew, Daniel

"We Are Not Marginals": The Cultural Politics of Lead Poisoning in Montevideo, Uruguay

Wilson, Japhy

The Urbanization of the Countryside: Depoliticization and the Production of Space in Chiapas

Steel, Griet

Mining and Tourism: Urban Transformations in the Intermediate Cities of Cajamarca and Cusco, Peru

Volume 40/3, May 2013

Ellner, Steve

Latin America's Radical Left in Power: Complexities and Challenges in the Twenty-first Century

Fontana, Lorenza Belinda

On the Perils and Potentialities of Revolution: Conflict and Collective Action in Contemporary Bolivia

Becker, Marc

The Stormy Relations between Rafael Correa and Social Movements in Ecuador

Ellner, Steve

Social and Political Diversity and the Democratic Road to Change in Venezuela

Perla, Hector, Jr., Cruz-Feliciano, Hector

The Twenty-first-Century Left in El Salvador and Nicaragua: Understanding Apparent Contradictions and Criticisms

Pineiro Harnecker, Camila

Cuba's New Socialism: Different Visions Shaping Current Changes

Ciccariello-Maher, George

Constituent Moments, Constitutional Processes: Social Movements and the New Latin American Left

Purcell, Thomas Francis

The Political Economy of Social Production Companies in Venezuela

Nelson, Marcel

Institutional Conflict and the Bolivarian Revolution: Venezuela's Negotiation of the Free Trade Area of the Americas

Higginbottom, Andy

The Political Economy of Foreign Investment in Latin America: Dependency Revisited

Young, Kevin

The Good, the Bad, and the Benevolent Interventionist: U.S. Press and Intellectual Distortions of the Latin American Left

Lupien, Pascal

The Media in Venezuela and Bolivia: Attacking the "Bad Left" from Below

Becker, Marc

South America's Left Turns

Dosh, Paul

Indigenous Movements and Failed Electoral Partnerships in Ecuador

Wilson, Kristi M.

On the Decay of the Art of Going to the Movies

Volume 40/4, July 2013

Motta, Sara C.

Reinventing the Lefts in Latin America: Critical Perspectives from Below

Diniz, Aldiva Sales, Gilbert, Bruce

Socialist Values and Cooperation in Brazil's Landless Rural Workers' Movement

Motta, Sara C.

"We Are the Ones We Have Been Waiting For": The Feminization of Resistance in Venezuela

Terhorst, Philipp, Olivera, Marcela, Dwinell, Alexander

Social Movements, Left Governments, and the Limits of Water Sector Reform in Latin America's Left Turn

Hesketh, Chris

The Clash of Spatializations: Geopolitics and Class Struggles in Southern Mexico

Hirtz, Natalia Vanesa, Giacone, Marta Susana

The Recovered Companies Workers' Struggle in Argentina: Between Autonomy and New Forms of Control

Scarritt, Arthur

First the Revolutionary Culture: Innovations in Empowered Citizenship from Evangelical Highland Peru

Kowalczyk, Anna Maria

Indigenous Peoples and Modernity: Mapuche Mobilizations in Chile

Crowder-Taraborrelli, Tomas

Homo artis, Homo laborans, and Homo politicus: The Pursuit of Redemption in Three Recent Argentine Films

Volume 40/5, September 2013

Leddy, George

New Structures for Capital and Forms of Resistance

Fernandez, Didimo Castillo, Sotelo Valencia, Adrian

Outsourcing and the New Labor Precariousness in Latin America

Rosales, Antulio

The Banco del Sur and the Return to Development

Shiple, Tyler

The New Canadian Imperialism and the Military Coup in Honduras

Garni, Alisa, Weyher, L. Frank

Dollars, "Free Trade," and Migration: The Combined Forces of Alienation in Postwar El Salvador

Sanmiguel-Valderrama, Olga

Border Enforcement at Family Sites: Social Reproductive Implications for Mexican and Central American Manual Labor in the United States

Palacios Luna, Adriana Paola

Neoliberalism and Women's Struggle for Food Security in Tlaucingo

Atilas-Osoria, Jose M.

Neoliberalism, Law, and Strikes: Law as an Instrument of Repression at the University of Puerto Rico, 2010-2011

Chambers, Paul A.

The Ambiguities of Human Rights in Colombia: Reflections on a Moral Crisis

Gomez Carpinteiro, Francisco Javier

The Subject's Tracks: The Other Campaign, Self-Knowledge, and Subjectivity in the Liberal Democratic Cycle

Figueroa-Ibarra, Carlos, Martinez-Zavala, Lorena

The Ejercito Popular Revolucionario: Occupying the Cracks in Mexico's Hegemonic State

Towle, Joseph M.

Book Review: Resistance in Theory, Resistance in Practice: Emerging Scholarship on Rights and Resistance in Mexico, Guatemala, and Brazil

Wilson, Kristi M.

Disappearing into the Distance: Two Latin American City Symphonies

Sozialismus - Kommentare und Analysen

Volume 38/7-8, Juli 2011

Redaktion Sozialismus

Schwarz-gelb zwischen »neubürgerlichen« Grünen und eigener Hegemonieschwäche

Jörg Deml

Schöne neue öko-kreative Welt? Anmerkungen zu den Überlegungen der prager frühling-Redaktion

Uli Cremer

Westerwelle-KritikerInnen, lest Fischer!

Christoph Lieber

Politische Klasse – inkonsistent & inkontinent. Das bürgerliche Lager ohne gesellschaftliches Projekt

Joachim Bischoff / Richard Detje

Spiel mit dem Feuer – der »Fall Griechenland«

Winfried Wessolleck

Japan – atomares & ökologisches Harakiri? Bausteine zu einer kritischen Naturdialektik und Katastrophensoziologie

Carl Friedrich / Paul Oehlke

Fragestellungen linker Strategie in der »Großen Krise«

Michael Wendl

»Erhard reloaded« oder Stamokap light? Kritische Anmerkungen zu Sahara Wagenknecht

Joachim Bischoff / Christoph Lieber

Vom unproduktiven Kapitalismus zur sozialistischen Marktwirtschaft. Sahara Wagenknecht plädiert für einen kreativen Sozialismus

Vasco Pedrina

Schuldenkrise & europäische Gewerkschaften

Karola Boger / Thomas Händel

Moderne Zeiten. Schöne, neue, flexible und entgrenzte Arbeitswelt als europäisches Projekt?!

Murat Çakır

AKP – Von der Hegemonie zur Diktatur? Die Türkei nach den Parlamentswahlen

Christina Ujma

Triumph der Außenseiter, Niederlage der Kamarilla. Überraschende Ergebnisse bei den italienischen Kommunalwahlen

Joachim Rauscher

Ende der Ära Berlusconi? Ökonomisch-soziale und politische Entwicklungstrends in Italien

Gine Elsner

Deportiert ins KZ Salaspils bei Riga

Johannes Springer

Alles kosher (Filmkritik)

Max Lill

Populärästhetik | Subjektivität | Öffentlichkeit. Sinnliche Aneignungsweisen zwischen Fordismus und flexiblem Kapitalismus

Volume 38/9, September 2011

Redaktion Sozialismus

Systemkritik und die Alternative

Elmar Altvater

Dauerhafter Aufschwung oder weitere Etappe der Krise?

Joachim Bischoff

Vor einer neuen Wirtschaftskrise?

David Harvey

Der verwilderte Kapitalismus explodiert auf der Straße

Ulrich Bochum

Kranke Gesellschaft? Großbritannien fasst sich an den Kopf und schüttelt ihn über sich selbst

Christina Ujma

London – kurzer Karneval der Anarchie

Gabriele Sterkel/Jörg Wiedemuth

Neue solidarische Tarifpolitik. Dimensionen eines Richtungswechsels in der Verteilungsfrage

Jens Becker

Links und scharfsinnig. Werner Thönnessen (1928-2011)

Udo Achten/Wolfgang Räschke

Und mach nur einen Plan. Anmerkungen zur Organisationsdebatte in der IG Metall

Harald Kolbe

AVANTI – Alternative IG Metall 2015. Eine Stimme aus der Bildungsarbeit

Elisabeth Gauthier

Emanzipation oder Entfremdung? Frauen in der Arbeitswelt – Klassenfeminismus tut not!

Frank Deppe

Eine Geschichte von Klassenkämpfen. Wandel des Kapitalismus und die Kämpfe der Arbeiterbewegung

Michael Wendl

Imperialismus als moralischer Begriff? Kritische Anmerkungen zur Aktualisierung der Imperialismustheorien

Nadine Helwig

Le Havre (Filmkritik)

Volume 38/10, Oktober 2011

Redaktion Sozialismus

Zuversicht trotz Hiobsbotschaften. Alltagsbewusstsein im Krisenprozess

Christoph Butterwegge

Schwarz-Gelb gegen Arme und Sozialstaat Eine kritische Halbzeitbilanz der CDU/CSU/FDP-Koalition

Joachim Bischoff / Richard Detje

Aussichtsloser Titatenkampf. Börsen auf Talfahrt – Griechenland vor der Insolvenz

Karl Georg Zinn

Wegschwadronieren der Rezession? Nein, Rückkehr zum langfristigen Trend

Stephan Schulmeister

Mitten in der großen Krise. Ein »New Deal« zwischen Politik, Unternehmern und Gewerkschaften

Bernhard Sander

Morgenrot für die Linke? Frankreich nach der Senatswahl und vor ökonomisch-politischen Herausforderungen

Christina Ujma

Zwischen Generalstreik und Sparpaket. Die italienische Arbeiterbewegung und die Finanzkrise

Werner Ruf

Wenn's ums Öl geht: regime change hard. Die Entwicklung in Libyen und im nördlichen Afrika

Marcus Eckelt

Verschiebung regionaler Machtbalance. Die Proteste in Syrien

Richard Detje / Otto König

Strategiedebatte – ein Zwischenruf

Redaktion Sozialismus

Hans Janßen (1924-2011)

Michael Wendl

Konzentration auf Gesellschaftspolitik Der ver.di-Bundeskongress in Leipzig

Gerhard Manthey

Erfolgreicher Arbeitskampf. Journalisten-Tarife zwischen Pressefreiheit und Marktwirtschaft

Johanna Klages

Die Krise der Arbeitsgesellschaft. Robert Castels Analyse des Lohnarbeiterstatus

Herbert Schui

Marx, Engels, Erhard. Auf dem Weg zu einer neuen Ikonographie der Linken?

Johannes Springer

The Woods (Filmkritik)

Volume 38/11, November 2011

Redaktion Sozialismus

Alte und neue Protestkulturen mit Zukunft. Ein Plädoyer für politische Lernprozesse

Annette Ohme-Reinicke

Renaissance sozialer Bewegung. Zeitdiagnose aktueller Protestkultur

Hasko Hüning/Gerd Siebecke

Wie weiter nach Erfurt? Die LINKE beschließt ihr Grundsatzprogramm

Olaf Gerlach

Für ein solidarisches Gesundheitssystem (zu Hartmut Reiners, »Krank und pleite?«)

Gine Elsner

Die 68er und die Medizin (zu Ralf Forsbach)

Joachim Bischoff/Richard Detje

Die Große Krise im Eurosystem. Sanfte Landung oder Niedergang des Finanzmarktkapitalismus?

Dierk Hirschel

Euroland bald abgebrannt?

Andreas Hallbauer

Bausteine für eine Offensive der LINKEN. Im Anschluss an Schulmeisters »New Deal für Europa« und weitere Reaktionen

Fritz Fiehler

In jedem Aufschwung ist ein Abschwung. Hyman P. Minsky – Herausforderung für die Finanzialisierung der Akkumulationstheorie

Otto König

Im Schatten der Finanzmärkte. IG Metall-Gewerkschaftstag fordert Kurswechsel für Europa

Hartmut Meine/Uwe Stoffregen

Demokratisierung der Wirtschaft. Positionen auf dem Gewerkschaftstag der IG Metall 2011

Holger Artus

Mehr Probleme als Erfolge. Eine Entgegnung zur Auswertung der Tarifrunde Print

Lothar Wentzel

Utopie & Realität für mehr Bodenhaftung. Es tut sich was in der gewerkschaftlichen Bildung

Klaus Steinitz

Impulse für Wirtschaftsdemokratie. Anregungen aus dem Neuen Ökonomischen System der DDR für eine sozialistische Alternative

Christoph Lieber

Kampf um das Recht und der Umgang mit Niederlagen. Zum Tod von Uwe-Jens Heuer (1927-2011)

Guido Speckmann

Im Zweifel für Ernst Nolte. Mathias Brodkorbs misslungener Versuch, den Historikerstreit zu bilanzieren

Olena Saltuk

The Crash – Margin Call (Filmkritik)

Volume 38/12, Dezember 2011

Christoph Butterwegge

Doppelstrategien gegen Rechtsextreme. Ein neues NPD-Verbotsverfahren ist nur unter anderen Voraussetzungen sinnvoll

Horst Kahrs

Die schiefe Bahn vor Augen? DIE LINKE in den Wahlen 2011

Joachim Bischoff / Richard Detje

Europa – Inkubationsphase eines autoritären Regimes

Christina Ujma

Die Stunde des Präsidenten. Napolitano, Monti und das Ende der Ära Berlusconi

Karl Georg Zinn

Warum gerade Griechenland? Zur Frage des Zusammenhangs von Mentalität und Ökonomie

Axel Troost / Philipp Hersel

Solidarisches Miteinander statt ruinöser Wettbewerb Europäische Ausgleichsunion

Karl Georg Zinn

Unauffällige Vermehrung des Zentralbankkredits. Kapitalflucht in Euro-Land und Target-2

Joachim Bischoff / Bernhard Müller

Wachsende Ungleichheit im Finanzmarktkapitalismus. Die Beispiele USA und Deutschland

Johannes Steffen

Sozialpolitisches Irrlicht. Die rentenpolitischen Beschlüsse der Partei DIE LINKE

Richard Detje / Otto König

Tarifpolitik 2012. Lohnerhöhungen, unbefristete Übernahme und Mitbestimmung bei Leiharbeit stehen auf der Agenda

Thomas Lakies

Mindestlöhne – Staatsintervention gegen Niedriglöhne

Richard Detje / Otto König

»Ein Schrittchen nach vorn.« Mindestlohndebatte — Ende neoliberaler Prinzipienreiterei?

Armin Schild / Jörg Köhlinger

Europa von unten. Zum Gedenken an Helmut Schauer (1937-2001)

Michael Wendl

Linke Wirtschaftspolitik als Tugendlehre. Gibt es eine innere Verwandtschaft von Ordoliberalismus und »kreativem« Sozialismus?

Maren Schlierkamp

Tim und Struppi (Filmkritik)

Hauke Ritz

Wenn Nachrichten zu Waffen werden. Demokratie im Zeitalter der Informationskriegsführung: Der Fall Libyen

Volume 39/1, Januar 2012

Redaktion Sozialismus:

Land der unbegrenzten Zumutbarkeiten

Joachim Bischoff/Richard Detje

2012 – große Depression? Europas pessimistische Zukunftsperspektive

Karl Georg Zinn

Deutsches Europa oder europäisches Deutschland?

Peter Behnen

Ein Manifest entsetzter Ökonomen

Bernhard Sander

Sarkozy – mit Plateauschuhen durchs Krisental?

Johanna Klages

OCCUPY – globaler Protest der Vielen

Fritz Fiehler

Leistungspolitik und Gesellschaftsreform. Eine sozialdemokratische Zeitdiagnose

Uli Cremer / Wilhelm Achelpöhler

Kriegsverlängerung bis 2024. Die Bundeswehr bleibt in Afghanistan

Winfried Wessolleck

Die Weltstaatengemeinschaft gerät immer tiefer in die Treibhausfalle

Frank Deppe

Partei und Gewerkschaft. Anmerkungen zu einem stets neu zu durchdenkenden Thema

Dieter Sauer

»Krise ist immer« Zum Verhältnis von Finanz- und Wirtschaftskrise und betrieblicher Krise in Permanenz

Joachim John

Politischer Streik (zu Veit Wilhelmy)

Jörg Deml

Dialektik des Scheiterns. Karl Korsch revisited

Gerhard Zahler-Treiber

Verwinkelte Wege zur sozialistischen Gesellschaft: Otto Bauer (1881-1938)

Therese Hörnigk

»Wohin sind wir unterwegs? Das weiß ich nicht« (Christa Wolf, 1929-2011)

Christoph Lieber

»Engel der Geschichte« – nicht nur für SozialistInnen

Luciana Castellina

Seine größte Sünde war, dass er so weggegangen ist. Lucio Magri (1932-2011)

Mona Tilgner

Mad Circus (Filmkritik)

Volume 39/2, Februar 2012

Redaktion Sozialismus

Zweifel am Kapitalismus. Neoliberale Gipfelstürmer, sozialdemokratische Halbherzigkeiten und der Bürger Ricardo

Guido Speckmann

Explosiver Dauerzustand. Zehn Jahre »Deutsche Zustände«

Annette Ohme-Reinicke

»Stuttgart 21« und das Problem der Repräsentation

Detlef Umbach

Rente – Ende von Lebensstandardsicherung und Teilhabeäquivalenz

Lutz Brangsch

Russland schlingert seinen Weg

Fritz Fiehler

Wie weit kann die besitzende Klasse gehen?

Joachim Bischoff / Richard Detje

Das befremdliche Überleben des Neoliberalismus

Joachim Bischoff

Eurozone, Globalökonomie und Finanzindustrie im Krisenfieber

Jürgen Leibiger

Defizite der Staatsschuldendiskussion

Richard Detje / Otto König

Tarifrunde 2012 – Verteilungspolitik braucht neue Perspektiven

Michael Wendl

Die abgebrochene Tarifreform. ver.di vor der Tarifrunde 2012 für den öffentlichen Dienst

S. Buchmann / J. Hälker / J. Pruszkowski

Union Busting in Deutschland. Unternehmerische Strategien gegen Gewerkschaften und die Mitbestimmung

Peter Werner

Arbeitswelten – Einblicke in einen nichtöffentlichen Raum (zu Achten/Bachmeier)

Ingo Materna

Eine Gesamtgeschichte der Novemberrevolution? (zu Richard Müller)

Gerd Siebecke

Schöne Pleite (zu Stuttmann)

Johannes Springer

Der Junge mit dem Fahrrad (Filmkritik)

David Harvey

Die urbanen Wurzeln der Finanzkrise. Die Stadt für den antikapitalistischen Kampf zurückgewinnen

Volume 39/3, März 2012

Christoph Lieber

»Postdemokratische Inthronisation« Von Wulff zu Gauck: Dramaturgie einer politischen Zäsur

Guenther Sandleben

Euro am Ende!

Joachim Bischoff / Richard Detje

Griechenlands Martyrium

Ulrich Busch

Finanzindustrie – Krebsgeschwür oder Herz der Wirtschaft?

Axel Troost

Demokratisierung des Finanzsektors – gangbare Wege – konkrete Akteure

Stephan Schulmeister

Die Depression der 2010er Jahre – ein Rückblick

Reinhard Bispinck

Tarifkunden 2011/12 – mehr Lohn, weniger Prekarität

Richard Detje / Otto König

»Modell Deutschland« Armutslöhne – Leiharbeit – Werkverträge

Frank Deppe

Leben im »Zeitalter der Extreme« Lisa Abendroth (27.2.1917-4.2.2012)

Heiner Halberstadt

Ein Leben für eine freundliche Welt. Lisa Abendroth in Selbstzeugnissen

Klaus Müller

Mythen und Realitäten der Staatsverschuldung (zu Jürgen Leibiger, Bankrotteure bitten zur Kasse)

Guido Speckmann

Ideologische Durchdringung und Interessen (zu Erhard Crome, Der libysche Krieg des Westens)

Johannes Springer

Barbara (Filmkritik)

EuroMemo Gruppe

EuroMemo 2012. Europäische Integration am Scheideweg: Mehr Demokratie für Stabilität, Solidarität und soziale Gerechtigkeit

Volume 39/4, April 2012

Bernd Riexinger

Warnstreikbeteiligung – hohe Erwartung. Zur Tarifrunde öffentlicher Dienst

Joachim Bischoff / Hasko Hüning / Björn Radke

Saarland-Wahlen – im Schatten der Schuldenkrise

Joachim Bischoff / Richard Detje

Entspannung in Europa – aber kein Ausstieg aus der Abwärtsspirale

Armando Fernández Steinko

Spanien – Scheitern eines Wohlfahrtssystems ohne Arbeit

Uli Cremer

Zu Gast bei Freunden? Abzugsszenarien von NATO-Kriegern aus Afghanistan

Lutz Brangsch

Trügerische Ruhe. Russland nach der erneuten Wahl Putins zum Präsidenten

Alban Werner/Richard Gebhardt

Bedingt abkehrbereit. Warum es in der Bundesrepublik (noch) keine erfolgreiche rechtspopulistische Partei gibt

Christian Christen

Kapitalgedeckte Alterssicherung. Ihre Effekte und Funktionszusammenhänge mit der Finanzkrise

Matthias W. Birkwald

Licht am Ende des Tunnels. Replik auf Johannes Steffens Kritik am LINKEN Vorschlag der Solidarischen Mindestrente

Martin Beckmann/Wolfgang Uellenberg-van Dawen

Dienstleistungspolitik für gute Arbeit und soziale Gerechtigkeit

Stephan Krull

Die Vergangenheit ist nicht vorbei Volkswagen und die Autostadt Wolfsburg vor dem 75. Gründungstag

Franz Segbers

Jakob Moneta (1914-2012). Jude, Gewerkschafter, Sozialist

Heiner Halberstadt

Überzeugter Internationalist. Ein Gespräch mit Jakob Moneta

Mario Keßler

Mehr Macht für die Ohnmächtigen. Zum Tod von Jakob Moneta

Johannes Springer

Work Hard, Play Hard

Volume 39/5, Mai 2012

Redaktion Sozialismus

Frühlingserwachen in Berlin – Winterstarre in Europa

Elisabeth Gauthier/Bernhard Sander

Frankreich – vor einem Hegemoniewechsel?

Christina Ujma

Stilisticamente Presentabile. Nichi Vendolas Programmentwurf für eine neue italienische Linkspolitik

Joachim Bischoff / Björn Radke

Piraten entern die Republik

Michael Wendl

Die Dämonisierung des Unbekannten. Kritik der Theorie des »Finanzkapitals«

Fritz Fiehler

Stand und Zukunft der Krisentheorie. Oder: Wie das 6. Buch von der Krise zu schreiben wäre

Norbert Weber

Banken und die Finanzkrise (zu Hickel, Zerschlagt die Banken)

Bernd Riexinger

Zustimmung und Ablehnung. Zum Tarifergebnis im Öffentlichen Dienst

Vasco Pedrina

Zwischen nationalem Rückzug und europäischer Gegenoffensive. Perspektiven der europäischen Gewerkschaftsbewegung

Albrecht Kieser

Union Busting als verdeckte Operation

Klaus Steinitz

Sozialistische Wirtschaft und Markt. Probleme in der Transformationsdiskussion

Guido Speckmann

Die Geschichte blamiert die Idee. Über linke Realsozialismuskritik und »Stalins Herrschaft der Gewalt«

Jörg Roesler

Beseitigungsfuror (zu Röhr, Abwicklung)

Johannes Springer

Our idiot brother (Filmkritik)

Nicole Gohlke / Florian Butollo

Hochschule im Kapitalismus- Ursachen der neoliberalen Hochschulreform und Gegenstrategien

Volume 39/6, Juni 2012

Redaktion Sozialismus

Zwischen Depression und Populismus

Joachim Bischoff / Hasko Hüning / Björn Radke:

Wohin geht die Linkspartei? Eine neue Führung ist nicht alles

Nikos Kotzias

Der Ausverkauf der griechischen Eliten

Joachim Bischoff

Verhärtung oder Auflösung der politischen Blockade? Vor den Neuwahlen am 17. Juni in Griechenland

Christina Ujma

Implodierende Rechte, zerstrittene Linke. Nach den Kommunalwahlen in Italien

Günter Buhlke

EU am Ende? (zu div. Autoren, EU am Ende?)

Bernhard Müller

Prekäre Beschäftigung nimmt zu. Der Umbau sozialer Sicherung am Beispiel Arbeitslosenversicherung

Michael Wendl

Sozialdemokratische Wirtschaftspolitik als »Weiter so«?

Karl Georg Zinn

Fast alle träumen vom Wachstum. Nur die Realität liefert es nicht mehr

Otto König / Richard Detje

Fuß in der Tür. Tarifabschluss Metall- und Elektroindustrie 2012: Junge Metaller gewinnen

David Beale

Streikerprobe Revitalisierung. Austeritätspolitik in Großbritannien und die Antwort der Gewerkschaften

Ulrich Bochum

Verbrecher Putin? (zu Masha Gessen, Der Mann ohne Gesicht: Wladimir Putin)

Klaus Müller

Finanzkapitalistische Zeitenwechsel (zu Haustein, Zeitenwechsel. Der Aufstieg des Geldkapitals in der Geschichte)

Johannes Springer

Small Town Murder Songs (Filmkritik)

Volume 39/7-8, Juli 2012

Onur Ocak / Andreas Fisahn

Ein Tropfen auf dem heißen Stein. Zum Urteil des Bundesverfassungsgerichts über die Beteiligung des Parlaments

Haris Triandafilidou

Menschen in der Revolte. Folgen der politisch-sozialen Erosionskrise in Griechenland

John Neelsen

Hoffnung für die Linke aus dem Land der Revolutionen?

Bernhard Sander

Beginnt die Sanierung Frankreichs?

Elisabeth Gauthier

Ein neues Kapitel im politischen Leben Frankreichs

Michael Brie

Die Krise als Chance

Horst Arenz

Neustart der Debattenkultur? Thesen zum Göttinger Parteitag

Joachim Bischoff / Hasko Hüning / Björn Radke

Protest, Analyse & Gestaltung. Anforderungen an eine linkssozialistische Partei

Herbert Schui

Will DIE LINKE eine Volkspartei sein?

Max Lill

Gespalten und doch zusammenhängend- Zur Geschichte der Arbeiterbewegung – und ihren Erblasten

Hans-Jürgen Urban

Europa neu begründen. Radikaler Politikwechsel statt Fiskalpakt und Demokratieabbau

Richard Detje / Otto König

Eine der größten Firmenpleiten. Lehren aus dem Fall Schlecker

Uli Cremer / Wilhelm Achelpöhler

Smarte NATO – 2014 Umbenennung von ISAF geplant

Michael Wendl

Die Wiederkehr des Tugendwächters. Mit dem Monetarismus aus dem Euro?

Meinhard Creydt

Nachkapitalistische Gesellschaft. Probleme und Konturen

Nadine Helwig

Take Shelter (Filmkritik)

Joachim Bischoff

Dauerzustand Schuldenkrise. Die endlose Kurzfrist-Reparatur des Euro-Systems

Volume 39/9, September 2012

Joachim Bischoff / Bernhard Müller

Hartz IV ein Gewinn – für wen? Mit der CDU in eine neue Zeit

Joachim Bischoff

Rettung der Eurozone – aber wie?

Klaus Bullan

Bildung in Deutschland 2012. Die Spaltung der Gesellschaft vertieft sich weiter

Helmut Peters

Macht- und Richtungskämpfe. Die KP Chinas vor dem XVIII. Parteitag

Fritz Fiehler

Die USA im Modus der Abschreibung. Haushaltsstudie über Einkommen und Vermögen in der Zeit von 2007-2010

Ingar Solty

Fear & Loathing statt Hope & Change. Der US-Präsidentenwahlkampf 2012 und die Aussichten einer Obama-Wiederwahl

Vasco Pedrina

Ein europäischer Generalstreik? Mobilisierung für Alternativen in Europa

Otto König / Richard Detje

Gute Arbeit – klare Regeln Anti-Stress-Verordnung – eine Initiative der IG Metall

Helmut Martens

Keine Demokratisierung der Wirtschaft ohne Demokratisierung der Arbeit

Andrea Ypsilanti

Linke Litanei. Ein Versuch der Einordnung

Redaktion prager frühling

DIE LINKE im Postneoliberalismus braucht eine neue soziale Idee

Elmar Altvater

Auferstanden aus Ruinen. Das Politische ist der Streit um Grenzen

Mona Tilgner

Das Schwein von Gaza (Filmkritik)

Volume 39/10, Oktober 2012

Onur Ocak / Andreas Fisahn

Im Bann neoliberaler Austeritätspolitik. Das Bundesverfassungsgericht winkt ESM und Fiskalpakt durch

Joachim Bischoff / Richard Detje

Fassadendemokratie in einem verlorenen Jahrzehnt. Die Macht der Zentralbanken im EU-Fiskalregime

Detlef Umbach

Crash of the bumblebee? Wider die ökonomische Ignoranz in Deutschland

Johannes Steffen

Politik mit Altersarmut. »Es geht um die Systemfrage«

Joachim Bischoff / Björn Radke

Kanzlerin-Höhenflug, Politikwechsel und Anforderungen an eine moderne Linke

Uli Cremer

Der Bürgerkrieg geht weiter. Ein syrischer Nelson Mandela ist noch nicht gefunden

Bernhard Sander

Hollande verliert an Boden

Franz Segbers

Menschenrechte und neoliberale Globalisierung auf den Philippinen

Kai Beutler / Christoph Lenssen

Werkverträge – neuer Prekarisierungsschub? Empirische Befunde für bedrohte Sozialstandards

Otto König / Richard Detje

Gute Arbeit – gut in Rente! Weg mit der Rente mit 67 – für flexible Ausstiegsmodelle – gegen Altersarmut

Thomas Händel / Karola Boger

Budgetierung der Betriebsratsseminare?

Joachim Bischoff / Bernhard Müller

Kampf um die »Middle Class« Faktoren bei den US-Präsidentenwahlen

Sam Putinja

Potenzial zur Inspiration. Der Streik der Lehrerinnen und Lehrer in Chicago

Manfred Laueremann

Zeitweise Weggefährte. Alfred Schmidt (19. Mai 1931-28. August 2012)

Johannes Springer

Revision (Filmkritik)

Volume 39/11, November 2012

Andreas Fisahn / Peter Wahl

Europa neu denken, nicht von oben oktroyieren

Joachim Bischoff

Hegemonialmacht Deutschland? Die Spaltung Europas, Austeritätspolitik und Alltagsbewusstsein

Thomas Händel / Frank Puskarev

Solidarität statt Konkurrenz. Ganzheitliche europäische Modelle politischer und wirtschaftlicher Steuerung

Katja Kipping

Die Quadratur des Kreises. Über die Herausforderung, ideenreich, aber ideologiefrei Politik zu machen

Redaktion Sozialismus

Große Krise und gesellschaftliche Umbrüche

Frank Deppe

»Nicht die Hände in den Schoß legen, auch nicht in unbefriedigenden Zeiten« Eric Hobsbawm (1917-2012)

Karl Georg Zinn

Rousseau lesen

Bernhard Müller

Hartz IV und das Alltagsbewusstsein

Maybritt Brehm / Christian Koch / Werner Ruf / Peter Strutynski

Friedenspolitische Empfehlung: Auslandseinsätze ablehnen!

Murat Çakir

Eine »Regionalmacht« eskaliert. Der syrische Bürgerkrieg und Ankaras Spiel mit dem Feuer

Thorsten Schulten

Austerität & neuer lohnpolitischer Interventionismus der EU

Otto König / Richard Detje

60 Jahre Betriebsverfassungsgesetz. Kampf um Mitbestimmung und Demokratisierung in Betrieb und Gesellschaft

Richard Detje / Otto König

Gewerkschaftsstrategien am Ende des Rheinischen Kapitalismus. Der Weg des 2. Vorsitzenden der IG Metall

Marga Voigt

Januskopf oder Dialektik? (zur Festschrift zum 80. von Günter Benser)

Johannes Springer

Policeman (Filmkritik)

Werner Röhr

Ein Schritt vor und drei zurück. Der Krieg Hitlerdeutschlands gegen die Sowjetunion 1941-1944 in der bundesdeutschen Historiographie

Volume 39/12, Dezember 2012

Joachim Bischoff / Bernhard Müller

Soziale Gerechtigkeit & Schuldenbremse? Die programmatischen Profil-Erweiterungen der Grünen

Elisabeth Gautier

Fünf Argumente für ein »Alter Summit« Warum die Linke in der Europa-Frage zulegen muss

Joachim Bischoff / Richard Detje

Europa als Dauerbaustelle

Michael Wendl

Von der Target- in die Euro-Falle. Hans-Werner Sinns neue Story

Ingar Solty

Bürgerliche Klassenblindheit. Die US-Präsidentenwahlen 2012

Christina Ujma

Italiens Linke ringt um ihren Spitzenkandidaten

Matthias van der Minde

Stellschrauben des Iran-Konflikts. Wie gerieten wir hinein? Und gibt es einen Ausweg?

Otto König

In Alternativen denken. Betriebliche Abwehrkämpfe und arbeitsorientierte Beratung

Heinz Bierbaum

Wirtschaft solidarisch gestalten! Die Aktualität von Genossenschaften

Richard Detje

Gewerkschaftsstrategie in Strukturkrisen. (zu Otto König »Band der Solidarität«)

Christoph Lieber

Schuldenimperialismus + unfreie Arbeit = Kapitalismus? Zum zeitdiagnostischen Gehalt von David Graebers Schuldenbuch

Bernd Röttger

Antipasti. Zu Elmar Altvaters »hellblauem Bändchen zur Einführung in die Kritik der Politischen Ökonomie«

Christoph Lieber

Für eine »Renaissance gesamtwirtschaftlichen Denkens und Handelns« (zu »Wirtschaftstheorie in zwei Gesellschaftssystemen«)

Udo Achten

Erinnerung an Antifaschisten und KünstlerInnen. (zu Büchern über Wolfgang Langhoff und Hanns & Lya Kralik)

Marion Fisch

Winterdieb (Filmkritik)

Volume 40/1, Januar 2013

Paul Wellsov

Nazis, Spitzel & der Staat. Geheimdienstspitzel als Aufbauhelfer der Nazi-Szene und Risiko für ein NPD-Verbot

Johanna Klages

Tendenz steigend. Eine neue empirische Studie über rechtsextreme Einstellungen in Deutschland 2012

Bernhard Müller

Gesellschaftliche »Mitte« vor dem Abstieg?

Friedrich Steinfeld

Modernisierungstau im System Merkel- Geschlechtsspezifische und andere Diskriminierungen

Joachim Bischoff

Mitten in der Krise eine konjunkturelle Delle?

Helmut Peters

Der Aufstieg der politischen Elite Rückschau auf den XVIII. Parteitag der KP China

Christina Frank

Die Läden sind zu, die Schlecker-Frauen aber bleiben. Das ver.di Dorfladenprojekt »Drehpunkt«

Günter Busch

Öffentliche Daseinsvorsorge bei Privatisierung? Die Entwicklung der Krankenhauslandschaft in Deutschland

Richard Detje / Otto König

Heraus aus der Sackgasse. DGB fordert Marshallplan für Europa

Otto König / Richard Detje

Missmanagement und Milliardenverluste. ThyssenKrupp und die Europa AG

Thomas Lakies

Eine neue Kartierung von Lohnarbeit? Prekarisierung und Re-Regulierung des Arbeitsmarktes

Otto König

»Nicht zur Nachahmung empfohlen« (zu Petros Markaris' Krimis)

Jörg Roesler

Innovativ, gediegen und bahnbrechend (zu Röhr, Abwicklung)

Nadine Helwig

Paradies: Liebe (Filmkritik)

Frank Deppe

Der »Antimachiavell« des Friedrich II.

Volume 40/2, Februar 2013

Wolfgang Neef

Pleiten, Pech und Pannen. Technische »Großprojekte« im neoliberal radikalisierten Kapitalismus

Joachim Bischoff/Björn Radke

»System Merkel«: ein politischer Mythos? Konstellationen vor der Bundestagswahl und die Probleme der Linken

Klaus Barthel

Erfolgsrezept einer linken Volkspartei: Programm und Inhalt

Beat Ringger

Maßen wir uns an, den Kapitalismus zu überwinden

Lothar Peter

Weder Prophet noch Experte Vom »totalen Intellektuellen zum engagierten »Intellektuellen von unten«

Christina Ujma

Linke Aussichten? Italien vor der Parlamentswahl

Bernhard Sander

Die Lage der MigrantInnen in Frankreich

Peter Behnen

Kritische Analyse & systemkritische Alternativen. Lösungsvorschläge der Linken zu Finanzmarktkapitalismus, Banken- und Eurokrise

Otto König/Richard Detje

Über Verteilungspolitik hinaus. Die Tarifrunde 2013 ist eröffnet

Michael Wendl

Kapitalistische Krankenhäuser als Innovation?

Hartmut Reiners

Ökonomisierung des Gesundheitswesens = Privatisierung = Heuschreckeninvasion?

Christoph Lieber

»Eichmann denkt nicht« (Hannah Arendt). Margarete von Trottas Film reproduziert ein überholtes NS-Täterbild – ein Verbesserungsvorschlag in vier Szenen

Volume 40/3, März 2013

Joachim Bischoff / Christoph Lieber

»Tiefes Unbehagen ..., schleichendes Missbehagen« Hans-Ulrich Wehlers Bilanz der »neuen Umverteilung«

Bernhard Müller

Abstiegsängste. Mittelschichten im europäischen Vergleich

Mohssen Massarrat

Umverteilung im Kapitalismus

Richard Detje / Otto König

Die Jugend nicht der Austeritäts-Politik opfern!

Klaus Bullan

Die verunsicherte Generation

Joachim Bischoff

Die Schwäche des Yen und ihre globalen Folgen

Karl Georg Zinn

Linke Keynesianer aufgepasst!

Joachim Rauscher

Salva Italia? Vom Niedergang zur politischen Blockade

Uli Cremer

Bundeswehr goes global – erste Bilanz (zu Brehm u.a.)

Udo Achten

Ich sende Euch ein Schreiben – lest oder lasst es bleiben. 50 Jahre Deutsch-Französisches Jugendwerk und die Gedächtnislücke Algerien

Benedikt Hopmann

Grundrecht auf Streik besser schützen!

Thomas Böhm

Nachholende Modernisierung oder neoliberaler Umbau? Fatale Folgen von Privatisierung und Marktsteuerung im Gesundheitswesen

Michael Schlecht

Zwischen Papierlage und Realpolitik – LINKE & SPD

H.-H. Adler

Nach der Wahniederlage der LINKEN in Niedersachsen

Benedikt Behrens

Ausstellung »Letzte Zuflucht Mexiko«

Christoph Speier

Niederlagen auf der Spur (zu Hachtmann, DAF)

Nadine Helwig

The Master (Filmkritik)

Volume 40/4, April 2013

Klaus Dörre / Tine Haubner

Ein scharfsinniger Analytiker sozialer Verwundbarkeit. Zum Tod von Robert Castel

Richard Detje / Wolfgang Menz / Sarah Nies / Dieter Sauer / Joachim Bischoff
Krisenwahrnehmung. Neue Befunde zu Betriebs-, Alltags- und Gesellschaftsbewusstsein

Joachim Bischoff
Ausbruch aus der Abwärtsspirale? Zehn Jahre Agenda 2010

Bernhard Müller
Reicher Mann und armer Mann – Brüderle, geh du voran. Zum Reichtums- und Armutsbericht der Bundesregierung

Christina Ujma
Rüpel, Sirenen und standhafte Sozis. Italiens Linke, Beppe Grillo und das Wahlergebnis

Heiner Fechner
Hasta siempre, Comandante! Nachruf auf Hugo Rafael Chávez Frías (28.7.1954-5.3.2013)

Holger Artus
FR wird FAZ-Imprint

Otto König / Richard Detje
»Solidarität ist unser Zaubertrank« GM-Poker um Opel und die schwierige Solidarität zwischen Standorten

Forschungsgruppe Demokratisierung
Wirtschaftsdemokratie als Prozess. Demokratieaudits und -managementsysteme als Instrumente

Kai Mosebach
Moderner – effizienter – besser? Begründungen, Dynamiken und Folgen der Krankenhaus-Privatisierung

Gine Elsner
Public versus Private. Hintergründe der Debatte über Krankenhausökonomie

Michael Wendl
Klage über den Verlust eines fiktiven Paradieses. Eine Antwort auf die Kritik von Thomas Böhm

Otto König
Keine Wahl (zu Bernd Köhlers Liederbuch und CD)

Jörg Deml
Legitimation & Legalität (zu Veröffentlichungen über Abendroth)

Andreas Diers
Lehrreich und aktuell (zum BVG-Streik 1932)

Volume 40/5, Mai 2013

Steffen Dittes / Katharina König / Martina Renner / Christian Schaft / Steffen Trostorff / Paul Wellsow

Was war der NSU?. Thesen zum rechten Terror und dem systembedingten »Versagen« der Behörden

Redaktion Sozialismus

Keiner sagt, was ist. Ein Wahlkampfjahr ohne Streit- und Grundsatzfragen?

Arbeitsgruppe Alternative Wirtschaftspolitik

Schwelbrand im Euroraum. Notwendige Reformen der Währungsunion (aus dem Memorandum 2013)

Joachim Bischoff / Christoph Lieber

Wohin treibt der »demokratische Kapitalismus«? Wolfgang Streecks Zeit- und Krisendiagnose

Tobias Kaphegyi / Henrik Piltz / Axel Troost

Bildungsfinanzierung im föderalen Magerstaat

Norbert Reuter / Klaus Steinitz

Wie den Wohlstand messen? Probleme und sozial-ökologische Alternativen

Karl Georg Zinn

30-Stunden-Woche: ohne Fragezeichen!

Hilde Wagner

Gewerkschaftliche Arbeitszeitpolitik heute »Zeit, dass wir was drehen!«

Otto König / Richard Detje

Im Rückwärtsgang. Zur Lage der Automobilindustrie

Jan Schalauske

Vom mittelhessischen »Leuchtturm« zur gescheiterten Privatisierung Über die Bewegung gegen Stellenabbau am Uniklinikum Gießen und Marburg

Udo Achten

Nie dürft ihr so tief sinken. Der 1. und 2. Mai 1933

Christina Ujma

Surreales Polittheater. Italienische Krise, Regierungsbildung und Präsidentenamt

Pertti Honkanen

Inselstaaten als Krisenherde. Zypern, Island und das Scheitern neoliberaler Politik

Lutz Brangsch

Rasender Stillstand. Russland bleibt Gleichung mit vielen Unbekannten

Nadine Helwig

Smashed (Fimkritik)

Volume 40/6, Juni 2013

Joachim Bischoff / Björn Radke

EU – neoliberales Durchwursteln oder Rückkehr zu nationalen Ökonomien?

Thomas Händel

Schöne Überschriften statt Gute Arbeit Die Strategie Europa 2020

Heinz Bierbaum

DIE LINKE und Europa

Karl Georg Zinn

Wachstum für wen und wofür?

Joachim Bischoff / Richard Detje / Bernhard Sander

Wettbewerbsschock als Therapie? Frankreich: Industrielle Revitalisierung als Antwort auf die Krise

Christina Ujma

Italien – der lange Schatten der ersten Republik und Wiederaufbau der Linken

Uli Cremer

Afghanistankrieg 2013 – kein Ende in Sicht

Jörg Jungmann

Nicht gekämpft – und doch verloren? Frankfurter Rundschau im Zangengriff des »Marktes«

Otto König / Richard Detje

Spielräume ausgeschöpft? Tarifabschluss in der Metall- und Elektroindustrie

Nils Böhlke

Öffentliche Krankenhäuser als Auslaufmodell

Otto König / Richard Detje

Arbeitskampf bei Amazon. Für mehr Geld, bessere Arbeitsbedingungen – und Respekt!

Klaus Peter Kisker

Das Ende der Geschichte? Wege aus dem Kapitalismus

Herbert Panzer / Michael Wendl

Welche Rolle spielt die Lohnpolitik in der Währungsunion?

Thomas Weiß

Drei Bände für Charlie. Mit Keynes zur neuen Regulationsweise?

Dieter Prokop

Meinungsforschung: Führung der »Massen« durch »Massenbefragungen«? (zu Jörg Beckers Noelle-Neumann-Biografie)

Alban Werner

So viel Ungleichheit war nie (zu Rosanvallon)

Anna Hansen

Paradies Hoffnung (Fimkritik)

Volume 40/7-8, Juli 2013

Richard Detje / Otto König

Der große NSA-Staubsauger. Die Überwachungsprogramme der britischen und US-Geheimdienste

Dieter Boris

Was haben die Türkei & Brasilien gemein?

Murat Çakir

Wut und Widerstand. Über die Hintergründe des Aufstands gegen Recep Tayyip Erdogan

Norman Paech

Wohin geht's vom Taksim-Platz?

Uli Cremer

Militärintervention ante portas Die westliche Syrienpolitik

Joachim Bischoff

»Deutschland zu neuer Stärke führen?« Wege aus der Stagnation gesucht

Steffen Lehndorff

Ausstieg in Fahrtrichtung links? Euro-Exit-Debatte ohne Adressat

Friederike Spiecker

Marktwirtschaft – nein danke? Eine Standortbestimmung

Detlef Umbach

Streecks Erzählungen. Mit »privatisiertem Keynesianismus« und posthumem Hayek die Eurokrise erklären?

Joachim Bischoff / Bernhard Müller

Europameister in sozialer Ungleichheit. Vermögensverteilung in Deutschland

Klaus Bullan

Das Elend mit der Schule. Reproduktionsmechanismen mangelhafter Bildungsgerechtigkeit

Stefan Sjöberg / Klaus Willkomm-Wiemer

Gesellschaftliches Eigentum an Produktionsmitteln durch Kollektivfonds

Jörg Wiedemuth

Frontalangriff. Lohn- und Gehaltsrunde im Einzelhandel wird zu einem Konflikt um zentrale Arbeitsbedingungen

Jörg Köhlinger / Winfried Ott / Uwe Zabel

Erfolgreich gegen Betriebsschließungen. Beteiligungsorientierte Betriebs- und Tarifpolitik im IGM-Bezirk Mitte

Thomas Lakies

Mindestlohnkonzepte auf dem Prüfstand. Perspektiven der politischen Lohnregulierung

Reinhard Bispinck / Thorsten Schulten

Claus Schäfer – Der (wissenschaftliche) Vater der deutschen Mindestlohndebatte

Otto König / Richard Detje

»Plädoyer für soziale & gerechte Politik« IG Metall-Beschäftigtenbefragung »Arbeit: Sicher und fair«

Dieter Knauß

Visionen entwickelt – Perspektiven aufgebaut. Nachruf auf Sieghard Bender

Walter Schmidt

»Abschied in besetztem Haus«

Marion Fisch

Promised Land (Fimkritik)

Stefan Schmalz/Nico Weinmann

Gewerkschaftliche Kampfzyklen in Westeuropa. Die Jahre 1968 bis 1973 und seit 2008/09 im Vergleich

Volume 40/9, September 2013

Werner Ruf

Ägypten im Jahr drei nach den Revolten. Wohin driften Nordafrika und Nahost?

Paul Wellsow

NSU – Vollständige Aufklärung?. Ein »immer wiederkehrendes Muster der Verharmlosung«

Joachim Bischoff

Illusorische Wahlkonstellation. Das System M und das Verblässen der Krise

Joachim Bischoff / Christoph Lieber

Jenseits des Neoliberalismus – Erneuerung der Sozialdemokratie?

Joachim Bischoff / Hasko Hüning

Gregor Gysis Blick auf DIE LINKE

Herbert Schui

Politische Mythen statt rationaler Geld- und Finanzpolitik für Europa

Vasco Pedrina

Gegen den »nationalen Rückzug« Gewerkschaftliche Herausforderungen im Zeitalter der Globalisierung

Jörg Nowak / Alexander Gallas

Die aktuelle Streikwelle in Europa ist ein historischer Einschnitt

Otto König / Richard Detje

Lohnsklaven der Weltwirtschaft. Werkverträge – Lohndumping – Drei-Klassen-Belegschaft

Otto König

»Kampf mit harten Bandagen« »Union Busting« bei der Fast-Food-Kette Burger King

Ulrich Bochum / Heinz-Rudolf Meißner

Erst Boom, dann Krise. Die Entwicklung der Photovoltaik-Industrie in Deutschland

Michael Wendl

Was kann Geldpolitik? Zum besseren Verständnis von Überakkumulation und Finanzmarkt

Friedrich Carl

Durch die nordische Brille betrachtet (zu Cornelia Heintze: Straße des Erfolgs)

Dieter Boris

Ärgerlich, dennoch lesenswert (zu Jonathan Sperber: Karl Marx)

Heinz Deutschland

Ilse Stöbe – hoffentlich bald wieder im »Amt«! (zu Hans Coppi/Sabine Kebir: Ilse Stöbe – wieder im Amt)

Nadine Helwig

Elysium (Filmkritik)

Dieter Boris

Staatlichkeit und Transformationsprozesse in Lateinamerika. Eine aktuelle Debatte

Volume 40/10, Oktober 2013

Joachim Bischoff / Hasko Hüning / Björn Radke

Wahlen mit Sprengkraft

Bernhard Müller

Prekäre soziale Sicherheit – Bilanz und Perspektiven

Asbjörn Wahl / Roy Pedersen

Norwegen – Europas progressivste Regierung unterliegt Rechtskoalition

Christina Ujma

Italien im Interregnum. Parteien und Regierung üben sich in Dauerquerelen

Joachim Bischoff

Europäische Krisenlandschaften. Wie werden sich die Staaten und ihre angeschlagenen Ökonomien weiter entwickeln?

Karl Georg Zinn

Statt ewigen Wachstums – eine Krise ohne Ende

Guido Speckmann

Ökologische Moderne vs. Grüner Sozialismus. Notwendigkeit und Leerstellen der Wachstumsdebatte – eine Kritik an Ralf Fücks

Garnet Alps / Hartmut Meine

Studierende @ IG Metall. Ein Praxisbericht aus Niedersachsen und Sachsen-Anhalt

Lothar Wentzel

Érico Sachs und die Política Operária. Kritische Kommunisten in der brasilianischen Arbeiterbewegung

Érico, der Weise

Ein Interview mit Rafik Schami

Klaus Bullan

Brauchen wir eine Bildungsrevolution? Jutta Allmendinger und Richard David Precht stellen zu Recht die Systemfrage

Mario Keßler

Wissenschaft – Grenzen und Freiräume. Jan Peters – ein anerkannter Historiker in der DDR und in der BRD

Jens Grandt

»... und theile mir Deine etwaigen Bedenken mit« Ein neuer Briefband der Marx-Engels-Gesamtausgabe

Klaus Schneider

The Congress (Filmkritik)

Widerspruch

Heft 60

H. Scheer

Scheinkonsens 'Erneuerbare Energie'

O. Fahrni

Atomlobby macht weiter

E. Altvater

Mit Green New Deal weiterwachsen?

N. Scherr

Stromversorgung als Service public

R. Zimmermann

Gewerkschaften zur Energiepolitik

B. Glättli

Suffizienz und die Verteilungsfrage

P.M.

Auswege aus der Wachstumsfalle

C. v. Werlhof

Atomare Katastrophen-Technologie

Heft 61

R. Bossart

Atheismus und Religionskritik

C. Goll

Gewalt gegen Frauen

H. Schui

Zukunft der Wirtschaftsdemokratie

P. Angele et al.

Gewerkschaftliches Organizing

Heft 62

A. Demirovic

Hegemonialer Neoliberalismus?

T. Soiland

Lacan und Marx

F.O. Wolf

Das Kapital neu lesen

S. Kerber-Clasen

Solidarische Ökonomie

WSI Mitteilungen

Heft 07, 2011

Uwe Schneidewind

Der Atomausstieg ist kein vorrangiges technisches Problem

Reinhard Bahn Müller, Markus Hoppe

Tarifliche Qualifizierungsregelungen im öffentlichen Dienst: betriebliche Umsetzung und Effekte

Matthias Klemm, Clemens Kraetsch, Jan Weyand

Kulturelle Einflüsse auf die betriebliche Mitbestimmung

Christine Hagen, Ralf K. Himmelreicher, Daniel Kemptner, Thomas Lampert

Soziale Ungleichheit und Risiken der Erwerbsminderung

Reinhard Bispinck

Tarifpolitischer Halbjahresbericht: Eine Zwischenbilanz der Lohn- und Gehaltsrunde 2011

Thorsten Schulten

Europäischer Tarifbericht des WSI 2010/2011

Irene Mandl, Massimiliano Mascherini

Potenziale der Kurzarbeit

Michael Vassiliadis

Die Energiewende aus industriegewerkschaftlicher Perspektive

Heft 08, 2011

Christina Klenner

Prekarisierung der Arbeit - Prekarisierung im Lebenszusammenhang

Kerstin Jürgens

Prekäres Leben

Peter Bartelheimer

Unsichere Erwerbsbeteiligung und Prekarität

Klaus Dörre

Prekarität und Macht. Disziplinierung im System der Auswahlprüfungen

Michaela Schier, Karin Jurczyk, Peggy Szymenderski

Entgrenzung von Arbeit und Familie - mehr als Prekarisierung

Michèle Amacker

"Da haben wir wenig Spielraum" - Familienernährerinnen in prekären Lebenslagen

Christina Klenner, Svenja Pfahl, Sabine Neukirch, Dagmar Weßler-Poßberg

Prekarisierung im Lebenszusammenhang - Bewegung in den Geschlechterarrangements?

Susanne Völker

Praktiken sozialer Reproduktion von prekär beschäftigten Männern

Wolfgang Pieper, Wolfgang Uellenberg-van Dawen

Von der Regel zur Ausnahme - Strategien gegen die Prekarisierung der Arbeitsbedingungen

Magdalena Freudenschuß

Prekäres Wissen über prekäre Arbeit? Wissensproduktion jenseits der Arbeitssoziologie

Heft 09, 2011

Dieter Spath
Editorial

Gerhard Bosch, Claudia Weinkopf
Arbeitsverhältnisse im Dienstleistungssektor

Martin Baethge
Qualifikation, Kompetenzentwicklung und Professionalisierung im Dienstleistungssektor

Fritz Böhle
Interaktionsarbeit als wichtige Arbeitstätigkeit im Dienstleistungssektor

Norbert Reuter, Karl Georg Zinn
Moderne Gesellschaften brauchen eine aktive Dienstleistungspolitik

Gerhard Satzger, Wolfgang Dunkel
Service Science - Potenziale für die Weiterentwicklung der Dienstleistungsgesellschaft

Walter Ganz, Klaus-Peter Fähnrich, Thomas Meiren, Kyrill Meyer
Systematische Entwicklung von Dienstleistungen - Chancen für Beschäftigung und Wachstum

Kathrin M. Möslein, Ralf Reichwald, Marcus Kölling
Open Innovation in der Dienstleistungsgestaltung

Frank Bsirske
Dienstleistungspolitik und Dienstleistungsforschung - Ein Plädoyer für neue Impulse

Heft 10, 2011

Heike Joebgas
Private Beteiligung an der Griechenlandrettung: Erfreuliche Mogelpackung

Richard Detje, Wolfgang Menz, Sarah Nies, Dieter Sauer
Krise ohne Konflikt? Zur Wahrnehmung der Wirtschaftskrise aus Sicht von Betroffenen

Hajo Holst
Fragmentierung überbetrieblicher Arbeitsbeziehungen - Tarifverträge und gewerkschaftliche Interessenvertretung in Callcentern

Ursula Holtgrewe, Hannelore Mottweiler, Jessica Longen, Annika Schönauer
Globale Interaktion am Telefon? Die begrenzte Transnationalisierung von Callcenter-Dienstleistungen

Carsten Wirth
Reflexive Arbeitskräftewirtschaft und Mitbestimmung in der TV-Content-Produktion

Anne Lenze
Warum die Bundesregierung erneut verfassungsriskante Regelbedarfe vorlegt

Philip Wotschack, Franziska Scheier, Philipp Schulte-Braucks, Heike Solga

Zeit für Lebenslanges Lernen. Neue Ansätze der betrieblichen Arbeitszeit- und Qualifizierungspolitik

Roman George
Niedriglohn und Geschlecht im europäischen Vergleich

Florian Josef Hoffmann
Soziale Marktwirtschaft - neu definiert

Heft 11, 2011

Markus Promberger
Der Arbeitsmarkt: Entwicklungen, Probleme, Perspektiven

Ulrich Walwei
Die veränderte Struktur des Arbeitsmarktes: zukunftsfähig oder doch nicht nachhaltig?

Eckhard Hein

Makroökonomische Risiken des deutschen Wachstumsmodells im internationalen Kontext

Matthias Knuth
Widersprüchliche Dynamiken im deutschen Arbeitsmarkt

Alexandra Krause, Christoph Köhler
Von der Vorherrschaft interner Arbeitsmärkte zur dynamischen Koexistenz von Arbeitsmarktsegmenten

Colin Crouch
Flexibilität und Sicherheit auf dem Arbeitsmarkt: Zeit für eine erweiterte Analyse

Rainer Trinczek
Überlegungen zum Wandel von Arbeit

Heft 12, 2011

Michael Vester
Editorial

Martin Allespach, Martin Bartmann
Dimensionen eines gesellschaftspolitischen Kurswechsels - Überlegungen zu gewerkschaftlichen Zielen und ihren Durchsetzungsstrategien

Michael Vester
Postindustrielle oder industrielle Dienstleistungsgesellschaft: Wohin treibt die gesellschaftliche Arbeitsteilung?

Kurt Hübner
Regimewechsel - Nach dem Finanzmarktkapitalismus

Steffen Lehndorff

Deutschland in der europäischen Krise: Teil der Lösung oder Teil des Problems?

Claudia Bogedan

Unterschiedliche Pfade - gleiche Herausforderungen: Deutsche und dänische Wohlfahrtskapitalismen im Wandel

Sonja Weber-Menges, Michael Vester

Probleme einer integrierten Analyse der Entwicklungsdynamiken der Berufsgliederung

Claus Schäfer

"No Representation without Taxation" - WSI-Verteilungsbericht 2011

Heft 01, 2012

Alexander Herzog-Stein, Christina Klenner, Dorothea Voss
Editorial

Dorothea Voss, Claudia Weinkopf
Niedriglohnfalle Minijob

Gerhard Bäcker, Stefanie Neuffer
Von der Sonderregelung zur Beschäftigungsnorm: Minijobs im deutschen Sozialstaat

Christina Klenner, Tanja Schmidt
Minijobs - Eine riskante Beschäftigungsform beim normativen Übergang zum "Adult-Worker-Modell"

Irene Dingeldey, Peter Sopp, Alexandra Wagner
Governance des Einkommensmix: Geringfügige Beschäftigung im ALG-II-Bezug

Alexander Herzog-Stein, Werner Sesselmeier
Alternativen zu Mini- und Midijobs? Die Beispiele Frankreich und Vereinigtes Königreich

Reingard Zimmer
Entgeltgleichheit und Begrenzung der Flexibilisierung geringfügiger Beschäftigung durch kollektivrechtliche Regelungen

Lieselotte Hinz
Minijobs im Einzelhandel

Karsten Rothe, Peter Störling, Guido Zeitler
Minijobs im Bäckerhandwerk und Gastgewerbe

Peter Riedel
Minijobs in der Gebäudereinigung

Jenny Huschke
Und das Thema bewegt sich doch! Gedanken zur Reform der Minijobs

Heft 02, 2012

Franz Walter
Statuslabilität und Protest

Rüdiger Mautz, Wolf Rosenbaum
Der deutsche Stromsektor im Spannungsfeld energiewirtschaftlicher Umbaumodelle

Andreas Hirseland, Philipp Ramos Lobato, Tobias Ritter
Soziale Teilhabe durch geförderte Beschäftigung? Das Beispiel des Beschäftigungszuschusses

Sebastian Böhm, Martin Diewald
Auswirkungen belastender Arbeitsbedingungen auf die Qualität privater Lebensverhältnisse

Knut Tullius, Johannes Freidank, Johannes Grabbe, Jürgen Kädtler, Wolfgang Schroeder
Perspektiven alter(n)sgerechter Betriebs- und Tarifpolitik

Thorsten Schulten
WSI-Mindestlohnbericht 2012 - Schwache Mindestlohnentwicklung unter staatlicher Austeritätspolitik

Reinhard Bispinck, WSI- Tarifarchiv
Tarifpolitischer Jahresbericht 2011: Höhere Abschlüsse - Konflikte um Tarifstandards

Elke Holst, Hartmut Seifert
Arbeitszeitpolitische Kontroversen im Spiegel der Arbeitszeitwünsche

Frank Gerlach, Winfried Heidemann
Europäische Finanzkrise: Staatsverschuldung und Politikdefizite

Sebastian Thieme
Soziale Marktwirtschaft 2.0 - eine Replik

Heft 03, 2012

Florian Blank, Benjamin Ewert, Stephan Köppe
Editorial

Benjamin Ewert
Nutzer im Gesundheitswesen: Koproduzenten zwischen Autonomieansprüchen, Kompetenzanforderungen und Verunsicherung

Florian Blank
Die neue betriebliche Altersversorgung und ihre Nutzer

Felix Wilke
Riester-Vorsorge zwischen Theorie und empirischer Evidenz: Wie hilfreich ist das Lebenszyklusmodell?

Christian Kolbe
Irritationen im Zwangskontext - Interaktionen im SGB II

Stephan Köppe
Wahlfreiheit und Nutzerrollen im deutschen Bildungssystem

Sabina Schutter, Claudia Zerle-Elsäßer

Das Elterngeld: Wahlfreiheit und Existenzsicherung für (alle) Eltern?

Ralf Och

Mitgestaltung in der kommunalen Sozialpolitik am Beispiel der Seniorenpolitik

Csaba Burger

Die drei Formen betrieblicher Altersversorgung in Deutschland

Heft 04, 2012

Brigitte Unger

Ein Kraut gegen Staatsschulden

Falko Trischler

Auswirkungen diskontinuierlicher Erwerbsbiografien auf die Rentenanwartschaften

Ingmar Kumpmann

Mehr Effizienz durch mehr Wettbewerb in der sozialen Krankenversicherung?

Iris Nowak, Jette Hausotter, Gabriele Winker

Entgrenzung in Industrie und Altenpflege: Perspektiven erweiterter Handlungsfähigkeit der Beschäftigten

Stefan Kerber-Clasen

Produktivgenossenschaften und solidarische Ökonomie als Forschungs- und Praxisfeld

Sven Schreiber, Sabine Stephan

Prognose konjunktureller Wendepunkte unter Echtzeit-Bedingungen

Peter Ellguth, Susanne Kohaut

Tarifbindung und betriebliche Interessenvertretung: Aktuelle Ergebnisse aus dem IAB-Betriebspanel 2011

Rainald Thannisch

Die neue EU-Mitteilung: Rückenwind für die gewerkschaftliche CSR-Politik?

Norbert Reuter

Deutsche Verzichtsmymen

Heft 05, 2012

Klaus Berger, Dick Moraal, Gudrun Schönfeld

Editorial

Dick Moraal, Gudrun Schönfeld

Berufliche Aus- und Weiterbildung in Unternehmen

Ursula Beicht, Günter Walden

Ausbildungsvergütungen in Deutschland als Ausbildungsbeihilfe oder Arbeitsentgelt

Klaus Schmierl

Unternehmensübergreifende Lernallianzen: Neue Pfade in der dualen Berufsausbildung

Klaus Berger
Betriebsräte und betriebliche Weiterbildung

Normann Müller
Weiterbildung und Belegschaftsfluktuation in deutschen Betrieben

Bernd Käßlinger, Nina Lichte
Erhöhung der Weiterbildungsbeteiligung durch professionelles Weiterbildungspersonal

Klaus Berger, Dick Moraal
Tarifliche Weiterbildungspolitik in den Niederlanden und in Deutschland

Heft 06, 2012

Stephan Schulmeister
Vorwärts in die 1930er Jahre?

Brigitte Aulenbacher, Kristina Binner, Birgit Riegraf, Lena Weber
Wissenschaft in der Entrepreneurial University - feminisiert und abgewertet?

Christian Förster, Johannes Klenk
Innovationskraft trotz Vetospieler: Bildungspolitische Reformen im deutschen Föderalismus

Jörg Sommer, Diana Wehlau
Spendable Finanzbranche - Privatisierte Alterssicherung?

Olaf Katenkamp, Helmut Martens, Arno Georg
Gestaltung des demografischen Wandels durch Tarifvertrag?

Reinhard Bispinck, WSI-Tarifarchiv
Tarifpolitischer Halbjahresbericht: eine Zwischenbilanz der Lohn- und Gehaltsrunde 2012

Thorsten Schulten
Europäischer Tarifbericht des WSI - 2011/2012

Torsten Müller, Hans-Wolfgang Platzer, Stefan Rüb
Transnationale Unternehmensvereinbarungen und die Vereinbarungspolitik Europäischer Betriebsräte

Thomas Langhoff, Ina Krietsch, André Schubert
Anforderungen an eine gesundheitsgerechte Gestaltung der Leiharbeit

Jörg Jurkeit
Die kreative Projektarbeit - Fachkräftesicherung in Brandenburg

Heft 07, 2012

Reinhard Bispinck, Thorsten Schulten
Editorial

Thorsten Schulten

Stellenwert der Allgemeinverbindlicherklärung für die Tarifvertragssysteme in Europa

Reinhard Bispinck

Allgemeinverbindlicherklärung von Tarifverträgen - vom Niedergang zur Reform?

Wolfgang Däubler

Reform der Allgemeinverbindlicherklärung - Tarifrecht in Bewegung?

Florian Rödl

Europarechtliche Rahmenbedingungen für eine Reform des Arbeitnehmer-Entsendegesetzes

Maurice Rojer, Karin van der Veldt

Die Allgemeinverbindlichkeit von Tarifverträgen: ein Eckpfeiler der niederländischen Arbeitsbeziehungen

Anne Dufresne, Nicole Maggi-Germain

Zwischen Staatsinterventionismus und Tarifautonomie - Die Allgemeinverbindlicherklärung von Tarifverträgen in Frankreich

Gregor Asshoff

Sozial- und tarifpolitische Bedeutung der Allgemeinverbindlicherklärung von Tarifverträgen im Baugewerbe

Heft 08, 2012

Christian Joerges

Der Berg kreite - gebar er eine Maus? Europa vor dem Bundesverfassungsgericht

Hartmut Hirsch-Kreinsen

"Hidden Innovators" - Perspektiven nicht-forschungsintensiver Industrien

Herbert Klemisch, Moritz Boddenberg

Zur Lage der Genossenschaften - tatsächliche Renaissance oder Wunschenken?

Beate Littig

Von Rio 1992 zu "Rio+20". Arbeit im Kontext der aktuellen Nachhaltigkeitsdiskussion

Claus Schäfer

Wege aus der Knechtschaft der Märkte - WSI-Verteilungsbericht 2012

Christine Franz, Angelika Kümmerling, Steffen Lehndorff, Dominique Anxo

Arbeitszeiten von Frauen: Lebenslaufperspektive und europäische Trends

Martin Dietz, Alexander Kubis, Anne Müller

Fachkräftemangel in Ost- und Westdeutschland? Eine betriebliche Perspektive

Daniel Friedrich

Zukunftstarifvertrag Airbus - Renaissance qualitativer Tarifpolitik?

Florian Blank

Immer wieder 2001 - Anmerkungen zur aktuellen rentenpolitischen Debatte

Heft 01, 2013

Bettina Kohlrausch
Editorial

Heike Solga, Laura Menze

Der Zugang zur Ausbildung: Wie integrationsfähig ist das deutsche Berufsbildungssystem?

Paula Protsch
Höhere Anforderungen in der beruflichen Erstausbildung?

Joachim Gerd Ulrich

Regionale Unterschiede in der Integrationsfähigkeit des dualen Berufsausbildungssystems

Boris Geier

Die berufliche Integration von Jugendlichen mit Hauptschulbildung. Eine Längsschnittanalyse typischer Übergangsverläufe

Martin Baethge, Volker Baethge-Kinsky

Ausbildungsvorbereitung von Jugendlichen mit besonderem Förderbedarf: das NRW-Modell

Winfried Heidemann, Johannes Koch

Duale Studiengänge: Konkurrenz für die klassische Ausbildung?

Thomas Hay, Wolfgang Nettelstroth, Norbert Hüsson

Tarifpolitische Initiativen zum Ausbildungseinstieg und zur Übernahme von Ausgebildeten

Dieter Euler

Die Modularisierung der Berufsausbildung verbessert die Chancen von Jugendlichen auf dem Ausbildungsmarkt

Georg Spöttl

Die Modularisierung der Berufsausbildung ist ein Fehlkonzent

Heft 02, 2013

Stephan Lessenich

Alles muss raus: Die politische Logik des "Potenzials"

Katrin Auspurg, Ksenija Gatskova, Thomas Hinz

Vorstellungen von Lohngerechtigkeit in West- und Ostdeutschland und in der Ukraine

Natalie Grimm

Statusinkonsistenz revisited! Prekarisierungsprozesse und soziale Positionierung

Michael Behr, Anja Hänel

Höher qualifizierte Angestellte als Lebenskraftkalkulierer - Eine Herausforderung für die betriebliche Alterspolitik

Markus Hertwig, Johannes Kirsch

Betriebsübergreifender Personaleinsatz: Arbeitgeberzusammenschlüsse und tarifvertragliche Arbeitnehmerüberlassung

Reinhard Bispinck

Tarifpolitischer Jahresbericht 2012 - Höhere Tarifabschlüsse und Erfolge bei Leiharbeit und Ausbildung

Thorsten Schulten

WSI-Mindestlohnbericht 2013 - Anhaltend schwache Mindestlohnentwicklung in Europa

Hartmut Seifert, Angelika Kümmerling, Arnold Riedmann

Langzeitkonten - überschätzte Erwartungen einer biografieorientierten Zeitpolitik?

Hartmut Klein-Schneider, Kai Beutler

Werkvertragsunternehmen: Outsourcing auf dem Betriebsgelände

Klaus Dörre

Kapitalismus im Wachstumsdilemma. Die Verdrängung der ökologischen Krisendimension und ihre Folgen

Heft 03, 2013

Irene Dingeldey, Karin Gottschall

Editorial

Karin Gottschall, Tim Schröder

"Familienlohn" - Zur Entwicklung einer wirkmächtigen Normierung geschlechtsspezifischer Arbeitsteilung

Tim Schröder, Andrea Schäfer

Wer erhält einen Ernährerlohn? Befunde nach Region und Geschlecht

Ina Berninger, Irene Dingeldey

Familieneinkommen als neue Normalität?

Thomas Bahle, Claudia Göbel, Vanessa Hubl

Familiäre Risikogruppen im europäischen Vergleich

Reinhard Bispinck, WSI- Tarifarchiv

Tarifvergütungen für berufsfachlich qualifizierte Beschäftigte

Christina Klenner

Wer "ernährt" wen? Auf der Suche nach einem neuen Leitbild

Annette Düring

Der männliche Familienlohn als Falle

Clemens Ohlert, Holger Lengfeld

Geschlechterungleichheit in Deutschland: nur 2 % Gehaltsunterschied?

Heft 04, 2013

Brigitte Unger
Das geplätzte Steuerabkommen - ein schlechtes Geschäft?

Alfred Kleinknecht, C. W. M. Naastepad, Servaas Storm, Robert Vergeer
Schadet die Flexibilisierung des Arbeitsmarktes der Innovation?

Christian Hohendanner, Ulrich Walwei
Arbeitsmarkteffekte atypischer Beschäftigung

Rolf Dobischat, Karl Düsseldorff
Betriebliche Weiterbildung in Klein- und Mittelbetrieben (KMU). Forschungsstand, Problemlagen und Handlungserfordernisse. Eine Bilanz

Margit Lott
Arbeitszeitverkürzung für Weiterbildung im Spiegel betrieblicher Einschätzung

Stefanie Weimer
Strukturwandel und Zukunft der Interessenvertretung im Handwerk

Eric Seils, Daniel Meyer
Bestimmungsgründe der öffentlichen Kleinkinderbetreuung im regionalen Vergleich

Peter Ellguth, Susanne Kohaut
Tarifbindung und betriebliche Interessenvertretung: Ergebnisse aus dem IAB-Betriebspanel 2012

Peter Mehlis, Wilhelm Eberwein, Jessica Heibült
Beschäftigungsperspektiven für Arbeitslose durch betriebsnahe und zielgruppenspezifische Qualifizierung

Helga Schwitzer, Dirk Schumann
Tarifverträge über Branchenzuschläge - eine erste Zwischenbilanz

Heft 05, 2013

Florian Blank, Karin Schulze Buschoff
Editorial

Florian Blank, Karin Schulze Buschoff
Arbeit, Leistungsgerechtigkeit und Alterssicherung im deutschen Wohlfahrtsstaat

Silke van Dyk, Stephan Lessenich, Tina Denninger, Anna Richter
Gibt es ein Leben nach der Arbeit? Zur diskursiven Konstruktion und sozialen Akzeptanz des "aktiven Alters"

Markus M. Grabka
Aktives Altern - Erwerbstätigkeit und bürgerschaftliches Engagement im Rentenalter

Dina Frommert, Thorsten Heien, Brigitte L. Loose
Auswirkungen von Kindererziehung auf Erwerbsbiografien und Alterseinkommen von Frauen

Klaus-Peter Buss, Martin Kuhlmann
Akteure und Akteurskonstellationen alter(n)sgerechter Arbeitspolitik

Eric Seils

Armut im Alter - aktuelle Daten und Entwicklungen

Nadine Zeibig

Altersdiskriminierung in der Arbeitswelt - Gerichtliche Entscheidungen im Überblick

Evelyn Räder

Alt werden in Arbeit - wie kann das gelingen?

Judith Kerschbaumer

Alterssicherungspolitik erfordert gute Renten und echte Reformen

Heft 06, 2013

Ronald Schettkat

Von Gipfel zu Gipfel: Verlorene Generation, verlorenes Jahrzehnt

Gerhard Bosch, Claudia Weinkopf

Wechselwirkungen zwischen Mindest- und Tariflöhnen

Thilo Fehmel

Tarifsozialpolitik und Insider-Solidarität

Diana Auth

Ökonomisierung der Pflege - Formalisierung und Prekarisierung von Pflegearbeit

Reinhard Bispinck, WSI- Tarifarchiv

Tarifpolitischer Halbjahresbericht: Eine Zwischenbilanz der Lohn- und Gehaltsrunde 2013

Hans Dubois, Eszter Sandor, Erika Mezger

Lebensqualität in Deutschland und Europa

John W. Budd

Neue Organisations- und Beschäftigungskonzepte - Arbeitsbeziehungen im Fokus

Hartmut Hirsch-Kreinsen, Peter Ittermann

Zur Analyse von Arbeitsbeziehungen - Eine Replik auf John W. Budd

Kerstin Jürgens

Ist "Vereinbarkeit" drin, wo "Vereinbarkeit" draufsteht? Wirtschaft, Politik und Wissenschaft auf der Gratwanderung

Heft 07, 2013

Martin Behrens, Markus Helfen

Editorial

Martin Behrens

Arbeitgeberverbände - auf dem Weg in den Dualismus?

Markus Helfen

Sozialpartnerschaft bei Arbeitgeberverbänden: "Schnee von gestern" oder vor der Renaissance?

Manfred Walser

Stabilisierung des Verbandstarifvertrags: Widersprüchliche Impulse der Rechtsordnung?

Berndt Keller

Die Arbeitgeber des öffentlichen Sektors: Institutionelle Stabilität und sozio-ökonomischer Wandel

Bernd Brandl

Die Repräsentativität von Arbeitgeberverbänden in Europa: Eine Standortbestimmung des "deutschen Modells"

Rudolf Speth

Arbeitgeberverbände: Interessenvertretung und Lobbying

Manuel Nicklich

Tarifpolitische Positionen der deutschen Arbeitgeberverbände

Thomas Haipeter

Zwischen Tradition, Strukturwandel und Shareholder Value - Arbeitgeberverbände in der Energiewirtschaft

Heft 08, 2013

Achim Truger

Deutschland als wirtschaftspolitischer Lehr- und Zuchtmeister Europas - eine gefährliche Selbstüberschätzung

Reinhard Schunck, Carsten Sauer, Peter Valet

Macht Ungerechtigkeit krank? Gesundheitliche Folgen von Einkommens(un)-gerechtigkeit

Brigitte Schels

Zwischen Überbrückung und Verstetigung: Leistungsbezugs- und Erwerbssequenzen junger Arbeitslosengeld-II-Empfänger

Gerhard Bäcker

Erwerbsminderungsrenten = Armutsrenten. Ein vergessenes soziales Problem?

Eckhard Voss, Katrin Vitols

Leiharbeit in Europa: zwischen Flexibilität und Sicherheit

Thorsten Schulten

Europäischer Tarifbericht des WSI - 2012/2013

Eric Seils, Matthias Klein

Die Betreuung von Kleinkindern im westeuropäischen Vergleich

Lisa Hauser, Julia Leupold, Carsten Wirth

Arbeitslos - autolos - chancenlos? Regionale Mobilität und aktivierende Arbeitsmarktpolitik

Hans-Jürgen Urban, Christoph Ehlscheid

Plädoyer für ein arbeits- und sozialpolitisches Mandat - Ergebnisse einer Beschäftigtenbefragung der IG Metall

Social Politics

Volume 18/3, 2011

Martin Seeleib-Kaiser and Tuukka Toivonen

Between Reforms and Birth Rates: Germany, Japan, and Family Policy Discourse

Olga A. Avdeyeva

Policy Experiment in Russia: Cash-for-Babies and Fertility Change

Umut Korkut and, Hande Eslen-Ziya

The Impact of Conservative Discourses in Family Policies, Population Politics, and Gender Rights in Poland and Turkey

Dimitris Tsarouhas

Frame Extension, Trade Union Identities, and Wage Politics: Evidence from Sweden

Rachel Simon-Kumar

The Analytics of "Gendering" the Post-Neoliberal State

Volume 18/4, 2011

Petra Meier and Karen Celis

Sowing the Seeds of Its Own Failure: Implementing the Concept of Gender Mainstreaming

Alexandra Gerber

Cultural Categories of Worth and Polish Gender Policy in the Context of EU Accession

Sarah Payne

Beijing Fifteen Years On: The Persistence of Barriers to Gender Mainstreaming in Health Policy

Timo Fleckenstein

The Politics of Ideas in Welfare State Transformation: Christian Democracy and the Reform of Family Policy in Germany

Paul Kershaw and Tammy Harkey

The Politics and Power in Caregiving for Identity: Insights for Indian Residential School Truth and Reconciliation

Volume 19/1, 2012

Umut Erel

Introduction: Transnational Care in Europe—Changing Formations of Citizenship, Family, and Generation

Helma Lutz and Ewa Palenga-Möllenbeck

Care Workers, Care Drain, and Care Chains: Reflections on Care, Migration, and Citizenship

Majda Hrženjak

Hierarchization and Segmentation of Informal Care Markets in Slovenia

Lise Widding Isaksen

Transnational Spaces of Care: Migrant Nurses in Norway

Isabel Shutes and Kieran Walsh

Negotiating User Preferences, Discrimination, and Demand for Migrant Labour in Long-Term Care

Neda Deneva

Transnational Aging Carers: On Transformation of Kinship and Citizenship in the Context of Migration among Bulgarian Muslims in Spain

Magdalena Díaz Gorfinkiel and Ángeles Escrivá

Care of Older People in Migration Contexts: Local and Transnational Arrangements Between Peru and Spain

Eleonore Kofman

Rethinking Care Through Social Reproduction: Articulating Circuits of Migration

Volume 19/2, 2012

Michelle J. Budig, Joya Misra, and Irene Boeckmann

The Motherhood Penalty in Cross-National Perspective: The Importance of Work–Family Policies and Cultural Attitudes

Evelien Tonkens

Working with Arlie Hochschild: connecting feelings to social change

Henning Finseraas, Niklas Jakobsson, and Andreas Kotsadam

The Gender Gap in Political Preferences: An Empirical Test of a Political Economy Explanation

Jane Pulkingham and Sylvia Fuller

From Parent to Patient: The Medicalization of Lone Motherhood through Welfare Reform

Saniye Dedeoglu

Equality, Protection or Discrimination: Gender Equality Policies in Turkey

Volume 19/3, 2012

Jasmine Gideon and Maxine Molyneux

Limits to Progress and Change: Reflections on Latin American Social Policy

Silke Staab

Maternalism, Male-Breadwinner Bias, and Market Reform: Historical Legacies and Current Reforms in Chilean Social Policy

Jasmine Gideon

Engendering the Health Agenda? Reflections on the Chilean Case, 2000–2010

Jelke Boesten

The State and Violence Against Women in Peru: Intersecting Inequalities and Patriarchal Rule

Juliana Martínez Franzoni and Koen Voorend

Blacks, Whites, or Grays? Conditional Transfers and Gender Equality in Latin America

Eleonore Kofman and Parvati Raghuram

Women, Migration, and Care: Explorations of Diversity and Dynamism in the Global South

Volume 19/4, 2012

Mieke Verloo and Sylvia Walby

Introduction: The Implications for Theory and Practice of Comparing the Treatment of Intersectionality in the Equality Architecture in Europe

Sylvia Walby, Jo Armstrong, and Sofia Strid

Intersectionality and the Quality of the Gender Equality Architecture

Emanuela Lombardo and Lise Rolandsen Agustín

Framing Gender Intersections in the European Union: What Implications for the Quality of Intersectionality in Policies?

Mieke Verloo, Petra Meier, Sophie Lauwers, and Saskia Martens

Putting Intersectionality into Practice in Different Configurations of Equality Architecture: Belgium and the Netherlands

Andrea Krizsan

Equality Architectures in Central and Eastern European Countries: A Framework for Analyzing Political Intersectionality in Europe

Emanuela Lombardo and María Bustelo

Political Approaches to Inequalities in Southern Europe: A Comparative Analysis of Italy, Portugal, and Spain

Alba Alonso

Intersectionality by Other Means? New Equality Policies in Portugal

Volume 20/1, 2013

Walter Korpi, Tommy Ferrarini, and Stefan Englund

Women's Opportunities under Different Family Policy Constellations: Gender, Class, and Inequality Tradeoffs in Western Countries Re-examined

Kevät Nousiainen, Anne Maria Holli, Johanna Kantola, Milja Saari, and Linda Hart
Theorizing gender equality: perspectives on power and legitimacy

Petra Ulmanen

Working Daughters: A Blind Spot in Swedish Eldercare Policy

Sarab Abu-Rabia-Queder and Naomi Weiner-Levy

Between Local and Foreign Structures: Exploring the Agency of Palestinian Women in Israel

Anna C. Korteweg and Triadafilos Triadafilopoulos

Gender, Religion, and Ethnicity: Intersections and Boundaries in Immigrant Integration Policy Making

Robbie Duschinsky

The Emergence of Sexualization as a Social Problem: 1981–2010

Volume 20/2, 2013

Wendy Larner, Maria Fannin, Julie MacLeavy, and Wenfei Winnie Wang

New Times, New Spaces: Gendered Transformations of Governance, Economy, and Citizenship

Sasha Roseneil, Isabel Crowhurst, Tone Hellesund, Ana Cristina Santos, and Mariya Stoilova

Changing Landscapes of Heteronormativity: The Regulation and Normalization of Same-Sex Sexualities in Europe

Janet Newman

Spaces of Power: Feminism, Neoliberalism and Gendered Labor

Sarah Hall

Business Education and the (Re)production of Gendered Cultures of Work in the City of London

Miranda Joseph

Gender, Entrepreneurial Subjectivity, and Pathologies of Personal Finance

Ann Anagnost

Securing the Home Front: The Pursuit of “Natural Living” Among Evangelical Christian Homemakers

Volume 20/3, 2013

Wolfgang Keck and Chiara Saraceno

The Impact of Different Social-Policy Frameworks on Social Inequalities among Women in the European Union: The Labour-Market Participation of Mothers

Lyn Craig and Killian Mullan

Parental Leisure Time: A Gender Comparison in Five Countries

Jane Lewis

Continuity and Change in English Childcare Policy 1960–2000

Youyenn Teo

Support for Deserving Families: Inventing the Anti-welfare Familialist State in Singapore

Nadav Perez-Vaisvidovsky

Fathers at a Crossroads: The Combined Effect of Organizational and Cultural Factors on the Making of Gender-Related Policy

Barbara Da Roit and Stefania Sabatinelli

Nothing on the Move or Just Going Private? Understanding the Freeze on Child- and Eldercare Policies and the Development of Care Markets in Italy

Volume 20/4, 2013

Sofia Strid, Sylvia Walby, and Jo Armstrong

Intersectionality and Multiple Inequalities: Visibility in British Policy on Violence Against Women

Celeste Montoya and Lise Rolandsen Agustín

The Othering of Domestic Violence: The EU and Cultural Framings of Violence against Women

Aysen Candas and Yildiz Silier

Quietly Reverting Public Matters into Private Troubles: Gendered and Class-Based Consequences of Care Policies in Turkey

Christine Kelly

Re/Moving Care from the Ontario Direct Funding Program: Altering Conversations among Disability and Feminist Scholars

Minjeong Kim

Citizenship Projects for Marriage Migrants in South Korea: Intersecting Motherhood with Ethnicity and Class

Lynn Prince Cooke, Jani Erola, Marie Evertsson, Michael Gähler, Juho Härkönen, Belinda Hewitt, Marika Jalovaara, Man-Yee Kan, Torkild Hovde Lyngstad, Letizia Mencarini, Jean-Francois Mignot, Dimitri Mortelmans, Anne-Rigt Poortman, Christian Schmitt, and Heike Trappe

Labor and Love: Wives' Employment and Divorce Risk in its Socio-Political Context

Debora Lopreite and Laura Macdonald

Gender and Latin American Welfare Regimes: Early Childhood Education and Care Policies in Argentina and Mexico

Fran Amery

Social Questions, Medical Answers: Contesting British Abortion Law

David Paternotte and Kelly Kollman

Regulating intimate relationships in the European polity: same-sex unions and policy convergence

Ayse Bugra

Revisiting the Wollstonecraft Dilemma in the Context of Conservative Liberalism: The Case of Female Employment in Turkey**Economic Geology****Volume 106/5, August 2011**

Christopher R.M. McFarlane, John Mavrogenes, Dave Lentz, Ken King, Andrew Allibone, and Rod Holcombe

Geology and Intrusion-Related Affinity of the Morila Gold Mine, Southeast Mali

Demetrios G. Eliopoulos and Stephanos P. Kiliias

Marble-Hosted Submicroscopic Gold Mineralization at Asimotrypes Area, Mount Pangeon, Southern Rhodope Core Complex, Greece

Darren LeFort, Jacob Hanley, and Marcel Guillong

Subepithermal Au-Pd Mineralization Associated with an Alkalic Porphyry Cu-Au Deposit, Mount Milligan, Quesnel Terrane, British Columbia, Canada

John Muntean and Paul Taufen

Geochemical Exploration for Gold Through Transported Alluvial Cover in Nevada: Examples from the Cortez Mine

Pierre-Alain Wülser, Joël Brugger, John Foden, and Hans-Rudolf Pfeifer

The Sandstone-Hosted Beverley Uranium Deposit, Lake Frome Basin, South Australia: Mineralogy, Geochemistry, and a Time-Constrained Model for Its Genesis

B. Ronald Frost, Susan M. Swapp, and John Mavrogenes

Textural Evidence for Extensive Melting of the Broken Hill Orebody

Peter G. Vikre, Simon R. Poulson, and Alan E. Koenig

Derivation of S and Pb in Phanerozoic Intrusion-Related Metal Deposits from Neoproterozoic Sedimentary Pyrite, Great Basin, United States**Volume 106/6, September 2011**

David A. John

Epithermal Gold-Silver Deposits of the Hauraki Goldfield, New Zealand: An Introduction

Jeffrey L. Mauk, Chris M. Hall, John T. Chesley, and Fernando Barra

Punctuated Evolution of a Large Epithermal Province: The Hauraki Goldfield, New Zealand

Mark P. Simpson and Jeffrey L. Mauk

Hydrothermal Alteration and Veins at the Epithermal Au-Ag Deposits and Prospects of the Waitekauri Area, Hauraki Goldfield, New Zealand

K. Bernard Spörli and Hugh Cargill

Structural Evolution of a World-Class Epithermal Orebody: The Martha Hill Deposit, Waihi, New Zealand

Mathijs A. Booden, Jeffrey L. Mauk, and Mark P. Simpson

Quantifying Metasomatism in Epithermal Au-Ag Deposits: A Case Study from the Waitekauri Area, New Zealand

Anne E. Morrell, Corinne A. Locke, John Cassidy, and Jeffrey L. Mauk

Geophysical Characteristics of Adularia-Sericite Epithermal Gold-Silver Deposits in the Waihi-Waitekauri Region, New Zealand

David P. Moynihan and David R. M. Pattison

The Origin Of Mineralized Fractures At The Bluebell Mine Site, Riondel, British Columbia

Antonio Arribas, Isabel Arribas, Grenville Draper, Chris Hall, Stephen E. Kesler, Craig McEwan, and John L. Muntean

⁴⁰AR/³⁹AR Dating Of Alunite From The Pueblo Viejo Gold-Silver District, Dominican Republic

Volume 106/7, November 2011

High Sr/Y Arc Magmas And Porphyry Cu ± Mo ± Au Deposits: Just Add Water

Stephen J. Barnes, Grant A. Osborne, Doug Cook, Lauritz Barnes, Wolfgang D. Maier, and B elinda Godel

The Santa Rita Nickel Sulfide Deposit in the Fazenda Mirabela Intrusion, Bahia, Brazil: Geology, Sulfide Geochemistry, and Genesis

D. P. S. de Oliveira, J. X. Matos, C. J. P. Rosa, D. R. N. Rosa, M.O. Figueiredo, T. P. Silva, F. Guimar aes, J. R. S. Carvalho,  . M. M. Pinto, J. R. M. S. Relvas, and F. K. M. Reiser

The Lagoa Salgada Orebody, Iberian Pyrite Belt, Portugal

Kathryn E. Kitney, Gema R. Olivo, Donald W. Davis, Jean-Philippe Desrochers, and Andr e Tessier

The Barry Gold Deposit, Abitibi Subprovince, Canada: A Greenstone Belt-Hosted Gold Deposit Coeval with Late Archean Deformation and Magmatism

**Dipak C. Pal, Trisrota Chaudhuri, Chris McFarlane, Anamika Mukherjee, and A. K. Sarangi
Mineral Chemistry and In Situ Dating of Allanite, and Geochemistry of Its Host Rocks in the Bagjata Uranium Mine, Singhbhum Shear Zone, India—Implications for the Chemical Evolution of REE Mineralization and Mobilization**

Andrew G. Conly, Steven D. Scott, and Herv e Bellon

Metalliferous Manganese Oxide Mineralization Associated with the Bol eo Cu-Co-Zn District, Mexico

Elizabeth C. Turner

Structural and Stratigraphic Controls on Carbonate-Hosted Base Metal Mineralization in the Mesoproterozoic Borden Basin (Nanisivik District), Nunavut

John Houston, Andrew Butcher, Peter Ehren, Keith Evans, and Linda Godfrey

The Evaluation of Brine Prospects and the Requirement for Modifications to Filing Standards

María Dolores Ruiz Cruz, Carlos Sanz de Galdeano, and Carmen Garrido

Electron Backscatter Diffraction-Based Identification And Quantification Of Diamonds From The Rif Gneisses (Spain And Morocco): Economic Implications

Volume 106/8, December 2011

David R. Cooke, Pete Hollings, and Zhaoshan Chang

Philippine Porphyry and Epithermal Deposits: An Introduction

Pete Hollings, Rohan Wolfe, David R. Cooke, and Patrick J. Waters

Geochemistry of Tertiary Igneous Rocks of Northern Luzon, Philippines: Evidence for a Back-Arc Setting for Alkalic Porphyry Copper-Gold Deposits and a Case for Slab Roll-Back?

Rohan C. Wolfe and David R. Cooke

Geology of the Didipio Region and Genesis of the Dinkidi Alkalic Porphyry Cu-Au Deposit and Related Pegmatites, Northern Luzon, Philippines

Pete Hollings, David R. Cooke, Patrick J. Waters, and Brian Cousens

Igneous Geochemistry of Mineralized Rocks of the Baguio District, Philippines: Implications for Tectonic Evolution and the Genesis of Porphyry-Style Mineralization

Patrick J. Waters, David R. Cooke, Rene I. Gonzales, and David Phillips

Porphyry and Epithermal Deposits and $^{40}\text{Ar}/^{39}\text{Ar}$ Geochronology of the Baguio District, Philippines

Zhaoshan Chang, Jeffrey W. Hedenquist, Noel C. White, David R. Cooke, Michael Roach, Cari L. Deyell, Joey Garcia, Jr, J. Bruce Gemmell, Stafford McKnight, and Ana Liza Cuison

Exploration Tools for Linked Porphyry and Epithermal Deposits: Example from the Mankayan Intrusion-Centered Cu-Au District, Luzon, Philippines

David R. Cooke, Cari L. Deyell, Patrick J. Waters, Rene I. Gonzales, and Khin Zaw

Evidence for Magmatic-Hydrothermal Fluids and Ore-Forming Processes in Epithermal and Porphyry Deposits of the Baguio District, Philippines

Andrew J. Rae, David R. Cooke, and Kevin L. Brown

The Trace Metal Chemistry of Deep Geothermal Water, Palinpinon Geothermal Field, Negros Island, Philippines: Implications for Precious Metal Deposition in Epithermal Gold Deposits

David Braxton and Ryan Mathur

Exploration Applications of Copper Isotopes in the Supergene Environment: A Case Study of the Bayugo Porphyry Copper-Gold Deposit, Southern Philippines

C. L. Deyell and J. W. Hedenquist

Trace Element Geochemistry Of Enargite In The Mankayan District, Philippines

Volume 107/1, January 2012

Andreas G. Mueller, Louisa M. Lawrance, Janet Muhling, and Gregory D. Pooley

Mineralogy and PTX Relationships of the Archean Hannan South Au-Cu (Co-Bi) Deposit, Kalgoorlie, Western Australia: Thermodynamic Constraints on the Formation of a Zoned Intrusion-Related Skarn

Gideon Lambiv Dzemua and Sarah A. Gleeson

Petrography, Mineralogy, and Geochemistry of the Nkamouna Serpentine: Implications for the Formation of the Cobalt-Manganese Laterite Deposit, Southeast Cameroon

Jian-Wei Li, Zhan-Ke Li, Mei-Fu Zhou, Lei Chen, Shi-Jian Bi, Xiao-Dong Deng, Hua-Ning Qiu, Benjamin Cohen, David Selby, and Xin-Fu Zhao

The Early Cretaceous Yangzhaiyu Lode Gold Deposit, North China Craton: A Link Between Craton Reactivation and Gold Veining

Emma R. Sheard, Anthony E. Williams-Jones, Martin Heiligmann, Chris Pederson, and David L. Trueman

Controls on the Concentration of Zirconium, Niobium, and the Rare Earth Elements in the Thor Lake Rare Metal Deposit, Northwest Territories, Canada

Marco L. Fiorentini, Andrey Bekker, Olivier Rouxel, Boswell A. Wing, Wolfgang Maier, and Douglas Rumble

Multiple Sulfur and Iron Isotope Composition of Magmatic Ni-Cu-(PGE) Sulfide Mineralization from Eastern Botswana

Mohammed Bouabdellah, Donald F. Sangster, David L. Leach, Alex C. Brown, Craig A. Johnson, and Poul Emsbo

Genesis of the Touissit-Bou Bekker Mississippi Valley-Type District (Morocco-Algeria) and Its Relationship to the Africa-Europe Collision

Tao Cui, Jianwen Yang, and Iain M. Samson

Tectonic Deformation and Fluid Flow: Implications for the Formation of Unconformity-Related Uranium Deposits

James A. Saunders and Matthew E. Brueseke

Volatility Of Se And Te During Subduction-Related Distillation And The Geochemistry Of Epithermal Ores Of The Western United States

Volume 107/2, March 2012

Robert D. Tucker, Harvey E. Belkin, Klaus J. Schulz, Stephen G. Peters, Forrest Horton, Kim Buttleman, and Emily R. Scott

A Major Light Rare-Earth Element (LREE) Resource In The Khanneshin Carbonatite Complex, Southern Afghanistan

Maarten Haest, Thomas Cudahy, Carsten Laukamp, and Sean Gregory

Quantitative Mineralogy from Infrared Spectroscopic Data. I. Validation of Mineral Abundance and Composition Scripts at the Rocklea Channel Iron Deposit in Western Australia

Maarten Haest, Thomas Cudahy, Carsten Laukamp, and Sean Gregory

Quantitative Mineralogy from Infrared Spectroscopic Data. II. Three-Dimensional Mineralogical Characterization of the Rocklea Channel Iron Deposit, Western Australia

Simon M. Jowitt, Reid R. Keays, Peter G. Jackson, Caitlyn R. Hoggart, and Anthony H. Green
Mineralogical and Geochemical Controls on the Formation of the Woods Point Dike Swarm, Victoria, Australia: Evidence from the Morning Star Dike and Implications for Sourcing of Au Within Orogenic Gold Systems

Bélinda Godel, Ignacio González-Álvarez, Stephen J. Barnes, Sarah-Jane Barnes, Paull Parker, and Jamie Day
Sulfides and Sulfarsenides from the Rosie Nickel Prospect, Duketon Greenstone Belt, Western Australia

Jeremy P. Richards, Terry Spell, Esmaeil Rameh, Abdul Razique, and Tim Fletcher
High Sr/Y Magmas Reflect Arc Maturity, High Magmatic Water Content, and Porphyry Cu ± Mo ± Au Potential: Examples from the Tethyan Arcs of Central and Eastern Iran and Western Pakistan

Jung Hun Seo, Marcel Guillong, and Christoph A. Heinrich
Separation of Molybdenum and Copper in Porphyry Deposits: The Roles of Sulfur, Redox, and pH in Ore Mineral Deposition at Bingham Canyon

Xin-Fu Zhao, Mei-Fu Zhou, Murray W. Hitzman, Jian-Wei Li, Mitchell Bennett, Corey Meighan, and Eric Anderson
Late Paleoproterozoic to Early Mesoproterozoic Tangdan Sedimentary Rock-Hosted Strata-bound Copper Deposit, Yunnan Province, Southwest China

Alec Trendall
Iron Formation: The Sedimentary Product Of A Complex Interplay Among Mantle, Tectonic, Oceanic, And Biospheric Processes—A Discussion

A. Bekker, B. Krapež, J. F. Slack, N. Planavsky, A. Hofmann, K. O. Konhauser, and O. J. Rouxel
Iron Formation: The Sedimentary Product Of A Complex Interplay Among Mantle, Tectonic, Oceanic, And Biospheric Processes—A Reply

Volume 107/3, May 2012

P. Alexandre, K. Kyser, D. Jiricka, and G. Witt
Formation and Evolution of the Centennial Unconformity-Related Uranium Deposit in the South-Central Athabasca Basin, Canada

S. R. Beyer, K. Kyser, E. E. Hiatt, P. A. Polito, P. Alexandre, and K. Hoksbergen
Basin Evolution and Unconformity-Related Uranium Mineralization: The Camie River U Prospect, Paleoproterozoic Otish Basin, Quebec

Julie V. Rowland and Stuart F. Simmons
Hydrologic, Magmatic, and Tectonic Controls on Hydrothermal Flow, Taupo Volcanic Zone, New Zealand: Implications for the Formation of Epithermal Vein Deposits

Wei Terry Chen and Mei-Fu Zhou
Paragenesis, Stable Isotopes, and Molybdenite Re-Os Isotope Age of the Lala Iron-Copper Deposit, Southwest China

Jian-Feng Gao, Mei-Fu Zhou, Peter C. Lightfoot, Christina Yan Wang, and Liang Qi
Origin of PGE-Poor and Cu-Rich Magmatic Sulfides from the Kalatongke Deposit, Xinjiang, Northwest China

Zhong-Jie Bai, Hong Zhong, Anthony J. Naldrett, Wei-Guang Zhu, and Gui-Wen Xu
Whole-Rock and Mineral Composition Constraints on the Genesis of the Giant Hongge Fe-Ti-V Oxide Deposit in the Emeishan Large Igneous Province, Southwest China

Guanghai Shi, Xianhua Li, Qiuli Li, Zhenyu Chen, Jun Deng, Yingxin Liu, Zhijuan Kang, Ercheng Pang, Yongjing Xu, and Xiuming Jia
Ion Microprobe U-Pb Age and Zr-in-Rutile Thermometry of Rutiles from the Daixian Rutile Deposit in the Hengshan Mountains, Shanxi Province, China

Eui-Jun Kim, Maeng-Eon Park, and Noel C. White
Skarn Gold Mineralization At The Geodo Mine, South Korea

Volume 107/4, June 2012

S. E. Ingebritsen and M. S. Appold
The Physical Hydrogeology of Ore Deposits

Paul Duuring, Steffen G. Hagemann, Yulia Novikova, Tom Cudahy, and Carsten Laukamp
Targeting Iron Ore in Banded Iron Formations Using ASTER Data: Weld Range Greenstone Belt, Yilgarn Craton, Western Australia

Thomas Angerer, Steffen G. Hagemann, and Leonid V. Danyushevsky
Geochemical Evolution of the Banded Iron Formation-Hosted High-Grade Iron Ore System in the Koolyanobbing Greenstone Belt, Western Australia

H. V. Eales and G. Costin
Crustally Contaminated Komatiite: Primary Source of the Chromitites and Marginal, Lower, and Critical Zone Magmas in a Staging Chamber Beneath the Bushveld Complex

Amy B.D. Cockerton and Andrew G. Tomkins
Insights into the Liquid Bismuth Collector Model Through Analysis of the Bi-Au Stormont Skarn Prospect, Northwest Tasmania

Mohammad Maanijou, Iraj Rasa, and David R. Lentz
Petrology, Geochemistry, and Stable Isotope Studies of the Chehelkureh Cu-Zn-Pb Deposit, Zahedan, Iran

D. A. Holwell, D. Selby, A. J. Boyce, J. A. Gilbertson, and T. Abraham-James
An Re-Os Date For Molybdenite-Bearing Quartz Vein Mineralization Within The Kangerlussuaq Alkaline Complex, East Greenland: Implications For The Timing Of Regional Metallogenesis

Toru Shimizu and Yuichi Morishita
Petrography, Chemistry, And Near-Infrared Microthermometry Of Indium-Bearing Sphalerite From The Toyoha Polymetallic Deposit, Japan

Volume 107/5, August 2012

Patrick Mercier-Langevin, Michel G. Houlié, Benoît Dubé, Thomas Monecke, Mark D. Hannington, Harold L. Gibson, and Jean Goutier

A Special Issue on Archean Magmatism, Volcanism, and Ore Deposits: Part 1. Komatiite-Associated Ni-Cu-(PGE) Sulfide and Greenstone-Hosted Au Deposits: Preface()

Stephen J. Barnes and Marco L. Fiorentini

Komatiite Magmas and Sulfide Nickel Deposits: A Comparison of Variably Endowed Archean Terranes

Marco Fiorentini, Steve Beresford, Mark Barley, Paul Duuring, Andrey Bekker, Nic Rosengren, Ray Cas, and Jon Hronsky

District to Camp Controls on the Genesis of Komatiite-Hosted Nickel Sulfide Deposits, Agnew-Wiluna Greenstone Belt, Western Australia: Insights from the Multiple Sulfur Isotopes

Geoffrey J. Heggie, Marco L. Fiorentini, Stephen J. Barnes, and Mark E. Barley

Maggie Hays Ni Deposit: Part 1. Stratigraphic Controls on the Style of Komatiite Emplacement in the 2.9 Ga Lake Johnston Greenstone Belt, Yilgarn Craton, Western Australia

Geoffrey J. Heggie, Marco L. Fiorentini, Stephen J. Barnes, and Mark E. Barley

Maggie Hays Ni Deposit: Part 2. Nickel Mineralization and the Spatial Distribution of PGE Ore-Forming Signatures in the Maggie Hays Ni System, Lake Johnston Greenstone Belt, Western Australia

V. Taranovic, C. M. Leshner, M. G. Houlé, and J. H. Bédard

Physical Volcanology and Genesis of Komatiite-Associated Ni-Cu-(PGE) Mineralization in the C Zone, Bannockburn Township, Ontario

Jane E. Collins, Stephen J. Barnes, Steffen G. Hagemann, T. Campbell McCuaig, and K. M. Frost
Postmagmatic Variability in Ore Composition and Mineralogy in the T4 and T5 Ore Shoots at the High-Grade Flying Fox Ni-Cu-PGE Deposit, Yilgarn Craton, Western Australia

Adam A. Garde, Martin Whitehouse, and Rasmus Christensen

Mesoarchean Epithermal Gold Mineralization Preserved at Upper Amphibolite-Facies Grade, Qussuk, Southern West Greenland

Olivier Côté-Mantha, Réal Daigneault, Damien Gaboury, Francis Chartrand, and Pierre Pilote
Geology, Alteration, and Origin of Archean Au-Ag-Cu Mineralization Associated with the Synvolcanic Chibougamau Pluton: The Brosman Prospect, Abitibi Greenstone Belt, Canada

Patrick Mercier-Langevin, Réal Daigneault, Jean Goutier, Claude Dion, and Paul Archer
Geology of the Archean Intrusion-Hosted La-Grande-Sud Au-Cu Prospect, La Grande Subprovince, James Bay Region, Québec

François Leclerc, Lyal B. Harris, Jean H. Bédard, Otto van Breemen, and Normand Goulet
Structural and Stratigraphic Controls on Magmatic, Volcanogenic, and Shear Zone-Hosted Mineralization in the Chapais-Chibougamau Mining Camp, Northeastern Abitibi, Canada()

Ross L. Sherlock, Andrew Shannon, Manfred Hebel, Darren Lindsay, Julianne Madsen, Hamish Sandeman, Blair Hradi, James K. Mortensen, Richard M. Tosdal, and Richard Friedman
Volcanic Stratigraphy, Geochronology, and Gold Deposits of the Archean Hope Bay Greenstone Belt, Nunavut, Canada

D. A. Schneider, J. Bachtel, and A. K. Schmitt

Zircon Alteration in Wall Rock of Pamour and Hoyle Pond Au Deposits, Abitibi Greenstone Belt: Constraints on Timescales of Fluid Flow from Depth-Profiling Techniques

C. Tucker Barrie

Volcanogenic Massive Sulfide Occurrence Model

Anthony C. Harris

Exploration and Discovery of Base-and Precious-Metal Deposits in the Circum-Pacific Region—a 2010 Perspective

Stephen E. Kesler

Metals and Society—An Introduction to Economic Geology

K. Howard Poulsen

Mineral Deposits and Metallogeny of Fennoscandia. Geological Survey of Finland, Special Paper 53

Jon L. Powell

Mineral Exploration and Mining Essentials

Brian Rusk

Exploring for Iron Oxide Copper-Gold Deposits: Canada and Global Analogues. Geological Association of Canada Short Course Notes 20

Volume 107/6, September 2012

Stephen E. Box, Arthur A. Bookstrom, and Robert G. Anderson

Origins of Mineral Deposits, Belt-Purcell Basin, United States and Canada: An Introduction

John F. Slack

Strata-Bound Fe-Co-Cu-Au-Bi-Y-REE Deposits of the Idaho Cobalt Belt: Multistage Hydrothermal Mineralization in a Magmatic-Related Iron Oxide Copper-Gold System

Garth Graham, Murray W. Hitzman, and Jerry Zieg

Geologic Setting, Sedimentary Architecture, and Paragenesis of the Mesoproterozoic Sediment-Hosted Sheep Creek Cu-Co-Ag Deposit, Helena Embayment, Montana

John N. Aleinikoff, John F. Slack, Karen Lund, Karl V. Evans, C. Mark Fanning, Frank K. Mazdab, Joseph L. Wooden, and Renee M. Pillers

Constraints on the Timing of Co-Cu ± Au Mineralization in the Blackbird District, Idaho, Using SHRIMP U-Pb Ages of Monazite and Xenotime Plus Zircon Ages of Related Mesoproterozoic Orthogneisses and Metasedimentary Rocks

K. Panneerselvam, Andrew W. Macfarlane, and Vincent J.M. Salters

Reconnaissance Lead Isotope Characteristics of the Blackbird Deposit: Implications for the Age and Origin of Cobalt-Copper Mineralization in the Idaho Cobalt Belt, United States

Gary P. Landis and Albert H. Hofstra

Ore Genesis Constraints on the Idaho Cobalt Belt from Fluid Inclusion Gas, Noble Gas Isotope, and Ion Ratio Analyses

Craig A. Johnson, Arthur A. Bookstrom, and John F. Slack

Sulfur, Carbon, Hydrogen, and Oxygen Isotope Geochemistry of the Idaho Cobalt Belt

Timothy S. Hayes, Gary P. Landis, Joseph F. Whelan, Robert O. Rye, and Richard J. Moscati
The Spar Lake Strata-Bound Cu-Ag Deposit Formed Across a Mixing Zone Between Trapped Natural Gas and Metals-Bearing Brine

John N. Aleinikoff, Timothy S. Hayes, Karl V. Evans, Frank K. Mazdab, Renee M. Pillers, and C. Mark Fanning

SHRIMP U-Pb Ages of Xenotime and Monazite from the Spar Lake Red Bed-Associated Cu-Ag Deposit, Western Montana: Implications for Ore Genesis

Patrick Nadoll, Jeffrey L. Mauk, Timothy S. Hayes, Alan E. Koenig, and Stephen E. Box
Geochemistry of Magnetite from Hydrothermal Ore Deposits and Host Rocks of the Mesoproterozoic Belt Supergroup, United States

M. Galicki, D. Marshall, R. Staples, D. Thorkelson, C. Downie, C. Gallagher, R. Enkin, and W. Davis

Iron Oxide ± Cu ± Au Deposits in the Iron Range, Purcell Basin, Southeastern British Columbia

Jean-Philippe Paiement, Georges Beaudoin, Suzanne Paradis, and Thomas Ullrich
Geochemistry and Metallogeny of Ag-Pb-Zn Veins in the Purcell Basin, British Columbia

Frank C. Ramos and Philip E. Rosenberg

Age And Origin Of Quartz-Carbonate Veins Associated With The Coeur D'alene Mining District, Idaho And Western Montana: Insights From Isotopes And Rare-Earth Elements

Volume 107/7, November 2012

J. Kelly Cluer

Remobilized Geochemical Anomalies Related To Deep Gold Zones, Carlin Trend, Nevada

Jared D. Lubben, Jean S. Cline, and Shaun L. L. Barker

Ore Fluid Properties and Sources from Quartz-Associated Gold at the Betze-Post Carlin-Type Gold Deposit, Nevada, United States

Ezequiel Costa e Silva, Adalene M. Silva, Catarina L. Bemfica Toledo, Augusto G. Mol, David W. Otterman, and Sebastião Rodrigo Cortez de Souza

Mineral Potential Mapping for Orogenic Gold Deposits in the Rio Maria Granite Greenstone Terrane, Southeastern Pará State, Brazil

Cynthia Dusel-Bacon, Nora K. Foley, John F. Slack, Alan E. Koenig, and Robert L. Oscarson
Peralkaline- and Calc-Alkaline-Hosted Volcanogenic Massive Sulfide Deposits of the Bonnifield District, East-Central Alaska

J. E. Collins, S. G. Hagemann, T. C. McCuaig, and K. M. Frost

Structural Controls on Sulfide Mobilization at the High-Grade Flying Fox Ni-Cu-PGE Sulfide Deposit, Forrestania Greenstone Belt, Western Australia

Merline L. Djouka-Fonkwé, Kurt Kyser, Alan H. Clark, Esteban Urqueta, Christopher J. Oates, and Christian Ihlenfeld

Recognizing Propylitic Alteration Associated with Porphyry Cu-Mo Deposits in Lower Greenschist Facies Metamorphic Terrain of the Collahuasi District, Northern Chile—Implications of Petrographic and Carbon Isotope Relationships

Zhaoshan Chang and Zhiming Yang

Evaluation Of Inter-Instrument Variations Among Short Wavelength Infrared (Swir) Devices

Kei Ikehata and Takafumi Hirata

Copper Isotope Characteristics Of Copper-Rich Minerals From The Horoman Peridotite Complex, Hokkaido, Northern Japan

C. J. M. Lawley and D. Selby

Re-Os Geochronology Of Quartz-Enclosed Ultrafine Molybdenite: Implications For Ore Geochronology

Qing Zhou, Yao-Hui Jiang, Peng Zhao, Shi-Yong Liao, Guo-Dong Jin, Zheng Liu, and Ru-Ya Jia

Shrimp U-Pb Dating On Hydrothermal Zircons: Evidence For An Early Cretaceous Epithermal Event In The Middle Jurassic Dexing Porphyry Copper Deposit, Southeast China

John L. Lufkin

Ore Textures: Recognition and Interpretation

Reimar Seltmann

Preliminary Non-Fuel Mineral Resource Assessment of Afghanistan—2007

Reimar Seltmann

Summaries of Important Areas for Mineral Investment and Production Opportunities of Nonfuel Minerals in Afghanistan

Reimar Seltmann

Identification of Mineral Resources in Afghanistan—Detecting and Mapping Resource Anomalies in Prioritized Areas Using Geophysical and Remote Sensing (ASTER and HyMap) Data

Volume 107/8, December 2012

C. E. J. de Ronde, D. A. Butterfield, and M. I. Leybourne

Metallogenesis and Mineralization of Intraoceanic Arcs I: Kermadec Arc—Introduction

Christian Timm, Cornel E. J. de Ronde, Matthew I. Leybourne, Daniel Layton-Matthews, and Ian J. Graham

Sources of Chalcophile and Siderophile Elements in Kermadec Arc Lavas*

R. J. Wysoczanski, M. R. Handler, C. I. Schipper, M. I. Leybourne, J. Creech, M. D. Rotella, A.R.L. Nichols, C.J.N. Wilson, and R. B. Stewart

The Tectonomagmatic Source of Ore Metals and Volatile Elements in the Southern Kermadec Arc

R. W. Embley, C. E. J. de Ronde, S. G. Merle, B. Davy, and F. Caratori Tontini

Detailed Morphology and Structure of an Active Submarine Arc Caldera: Brothers Volcano, Kermadec Arc

F. Caratori Tontini, B. Davy, C.E.J. De Ronde, R.W. Embley, M. Leybourne, and M. A. Tivey
Crustal Magnetization of Brothers Volcano, New Zealand, Measured by Autonomous Underwater Vehicles: Geophysical Expression of a Submarine Hydrothermal System

Edward T. Baker, Sharon L. Walker, Robert W. Embley, and Cornel E.J. De Ronde
High-Resolution Hydrothermal Mapping of Brothers Caldera, Kermadec Arc

Gillian Gruen, Philipp Weis, Thomas Driesner, Cornel E. J. de Ronde, and Christoph A. Heinrich
Fluid-Flow Patterns at Brothers Volcano, Southern Kermadec Arc: Insights from Geologically Constrained Numerical Simulations

H. A. Berkenbosch, C.E.J. de Ronde, J. B. Gemmill, A. W. McNeill, and K. Goemann
Mineralogy and Formation of Black Smoker Chimneys from Brothers Submarine Volcano, Kermadec Arc

Robert G. Ditchburn, Cornel E.J. de Ronde, and Bernard J. Barry
Radiometric Dating of Volcanogenic Massive Sulfides and Associated Iron Oxide Crusts with an Emphasis on $^{226}\text{Ra}/\text{Ba}$ and $^{228}\text{Ra}/^{226}\text{Ra}$ in Volcanic and Hydrothermal Processes at Intraoceanic Arcs

Matthew I. Leybourne, Cornel E. J. de Ronde, Richard J. Wysoczanski, Sharon L. Walker, Christian Timm, Harold L. Gibson, Daniel Layton-Matthews, Edward T. Baker, Malcolm R. Clark, Fabio Caratori Tontini, Kevin Faure, John E. Lupton, Daniel J. Fornari, S. Adam Soule, and Gary J. Massoth
Geology, Hydrothermal Activity, and Sea-Floor Massive Sulfide Mineralization at the Rumble II West Mafic Caldera

Matthew I. Leybourne, Ulrich Schwarz-Schampera, Cornel E. J. de Ronde, Edward T. Baker, Kevin Faure, Sharon L. Walker, David A. Butterfield, Joseph A. Resing, John E. Lupton, Mark D. Hannington, Harold L. Gibson, Gary J. Massoth, Robert W. Embley, William W. Chadwick, Jr., Malcolm R. Clark, Christian Timm, Ian J. Graham, and Ian C. Wright
Submarine Magmatic-Hydrothermal Systems at the Monowai Volcanic Center, Kermadec Arc

Richard M. Tosdal
Gossans and Leached Capping; Field Assessment

Volume 108/1, January 2013

Shaun L.L. Barker, Gregory M. Dipple, Kenneth A. Hickey, William A. Lepore, and Jeremy R. Vaughan
APPLYING STABLE ISOTOPES TO MINERAL EXPLORATION: TEACHING AN OLD DOG NEW TRICKS

John Drobe, Darryl Lindsay, Holly Stein, and Janet Gabites
Geology, Mineralization, and Geochronological Constraints of the Mirador Cu-Au Porphyry District, Southeast Ecuador

Huayong Chen, David R. Cooke, and Mike J. Baker
Mesozoic Iron Oxide Copper-Gold Mineralization in the Central Andes and the Gondwana Supercontinent Breakup

Edward M. Ripley and Chusi Li

Sulfide Saturation in Mafic Magmas: Is External Sulfur Required for Magmatic Ni-Cu-(PGE) Ore Genesis?

Attila Péntek, Ferenc Molnár, Györgyi Tuba, David H. Watkinson, and Peter C. Jones

The Significance of Partial Melting Processes in Hydrothermal Low Sulfide Cu-Ni-PGE Mineralization Within the Footwall of the Sudbury Igneous Complex, Ontario, Canada

Susan L. Driberg, Steffen G. Hagemann, David L. Huston, Gary Landis, Chris G. Ryan, Esmé Van Achterbergh, and Torsten Vennemann

The Interplay of Evolved Seawater and Magmatic-Hydrothermal Fluids in the 3.24 Ga Panorama Volcanic-Hosted Massive Sulfide Hydrothermal System, North Pilbara Craton, Western Australia

Albertus J.B. Smith, Nicolas J. Beukes, and Jens Gutzmer

The Composition and Depositional Environments of Mesoarchean Iron Formations of the West Rand Group of the Witwatersrand Supergroup, South Africa

Sabina Strmić Palinkaš, Ladislav A. Palinkaš, Christophe Renac, Jorge E. Spangenberg, Volker Lüders, Ferenc Molnar, and Gani Maliqi

Metallogenic Model of the Trepča Pb-Zn-Ag Skarn Deposit, Kosovo: Evidence from Fluid Inclusions, Rare Earth Elements, and Stable Isotope Data

Martin Reich, Glen T. Snyder, Fernanda Álvarez, Alida Pérez, Carlos Palacios, Gabriel Vargas, Eion M. Cameron, Yasuyuki Muramatsu, and Udo Fehn

Using Iodine Isotopes To Constrain Supergene Fluid Sources In Arid Regions: Insights From The Chuquicamata Oxide Blanket

Volume 108/2, March 2013

Andrew G. Tomkins

A Biogeochemical Influence on the Secular Distribution of Orogenic Gold

David M. Lawrence, Peter J. Treloar, Andrew H. Rankin, Paul Harbidge, and Joel Holliday

The Geology and Mineralogy of the Loulo Mining District, Mali, West Africa: Evidence for Two Distinct Styles of Orogenic Gold Mineralization

David M. Lawrence, Peter J. Treloar, Andrew H. Rankin, Adrian Boyce, and Paul Harbidge
A Fluid Inclusion and Stable Isotope Study at the Loulo Mining District, Mali, West Africa: Implications for Multifluid Sources in the Generation of Orogenic Gold Deposits

Christopher J.L. Wilson, Peter M. Schaubs, and Lawrence D. Leader

Mineral Precipitation in the Quartz Reefs of the Bendigo Gold Deposit, Victoria, Australia

Lawrence D. Leader, Christopher J.L. Wilson, and Jamie A. Robinson

Structural Constraints and Numerical Simulation of Strain Localization in the Bendigo Goldfield, Victoria, Australia

Nils F. Jansson, Fabian Erismann, Erik Lundstam, and Rodney L. Allen

Evolution of the Paleoproterozoic Volcanic-Limestone-Hydrothermal Sediment Succession and Zn-Pb-Ag and Iron Oxide Deposits at Stollberg, Bergslagen Region, Sweden

Steve Barnes and Sarah Jones

Deformed Chromitite Layers in the Coobina Intrusion, Pilbara Craton, Western Australia

Marek Locmelis, Marco L. Fiorentini, Stephen J. Barnes, and Norman J. Pearson

Ruthenium Variation in Chromite from Komatiites and Komatiitic Basalts—A Potential Mineralogical Indicator for Nickel Sulfide Mineralization

E. R. Sharman, S. C. Penniston-Dorland, J. A. Kinnaird, P. A. M. Nex, M. Brown, and B. A. Wing
Primary origin of marginal Ni-Cu-(PGE) mineralization in layered intrusions: $\Delta^{33}\text{S}$ evidence from The Platreef, Bushveld, South Africa

Romain Tartèse, Philippe Boulvais, Marc Poujol, Eric Gloaguen, and Michel Cuney

Uranium Mobilization from the Variscan Questembert Syntectonic Granite During Fluid-Rock Interaction at Depth

Volume 108/3, May 2013

Karen D. Kelley, James R. Lang, and Robert G. Eppinger

The Giant Pebble Cu-Au-Mo Deposit and Surrounding Region, Southwest Alaska: Introduction

Richard J. Goldfarb, Eric D. Anderson, and Craig J.R. Hart

Tectonic Setting of the Pebble and Other Copper-Gold-Molybdenum Porphyry Deposits within the Evolving Middle Cretaceous Continental Margin of Northwestern North America

Eric D. Anderson, Murray W. Hitzman, Thomas Monecke, Paul A. Bedrosian, Anjana K. Shah, and Karen D. Kelley

Geological Analysis of Aeromagnetic Data from Southwestern Alaska: Implications for Exploration in the Area of the Pebble Porphyry Cu-Au-Mo Deposit

James R. Lang, Melissa J. Gregory, C. Mark Rebagliati, John G. Payne, James L. Oliver, and Keith Roberts

Geology and Magmatic-Hydrothermal Evolution of the Giant Pebble Porphyry Copper-Gold-Molybdenum Deposit, Southwest Alaska

Melissa J. Gregory, James R. Lang, Sarah Gilbert, and Karin Olson Hoal

Geometallurgy of the Pebble Porphyry Copper-Gold-Molybdenum Deposit, Alaska: Implications for Gold Distribution and Paragenesis

Cassady L. Harraden, Brian A. McNulty, Melissa J. Gregory, and James R. Lang

Shortwave Infrared Spectral Analysis of Hydrothermal Alteration Associated with the Pebble Porphyry Copper-Gold-Molybdenum Deposit, Iliamna, Alaska

Robert G. Eppinger, David L. Fey, Stuart A. Giles, Eric C. Grunsky, Karen D. Kelley, Burke J. Minsley, Leeann Munk, and Steven M. Smith

Summary of Exploration Geochemical and Mineralogical Studies at the Giant Pebble Porphyry Cu-Au-Mo Deposit, Alaska: Implications for Exploration Under Cover

Ryan Mathur, Leeann Munk, Michael Nguyen, Melissa Gregory, Heidi Annell, and James Lang
Modern and Paleofluid Pathways Revealed by Cu Isotope Compositions in Surface Waters and Ores of the Pebble Porphyry Cu-Au-Mo Deposit, Alaska

Robert A. Ayuso, Karen D. Kelley, Robert G. Eppinger, and Francesca Forni
Pb-Sr-Nd Isotopes in Surficial Materials at the Pebble Porphyry Cu-Au-Mo Deposit, Southwestern Alaska: Can the Mineralizing Fingerprint be Detected Through Cover?

Volume 108/4, June 2013

Massimo Chiaradia, Urs Schaltegger, Richard Spikings, Jörn-Frederik Wotzlaw, and Maria Ovtcharova
How Accurately Can We Date the Duration of Magmatic-Hydrothermal Events in Porphyry Systems?—An Invited Paper

Richard H. Sillitoe, Justin Tolman, and Glen Van Kerkvoort
Geology of the Caspiche Porphyry Gold-Copper Deposit, Maricunga Belt, Northern Chile

Ingo Steinberger, Donald Hinks, Thomas Driesner, and Christoph A. Heinrich
Source Plutons Driving Porphyry Copper Ore Formation: Combining Geomagnetic Data, Thermal Constraints, and Chemical Mass Balance to Quantify the Magma Chamber Beneath the Bingham Canyon Deposit

Adam T. Simmons, Richard M. Tosdal, Joseph L. Wooden, Rubén Mattos, Oscar Concha, Stuart McCracken, and Timothy Beale
Punctuated Magmatism Associated with Porphyry Cu-Mo Formation in the Paleocene to Eocene of Southern Peru

İlkay Kuşcu, Richard M. Tosdal, Gonca Gencaliolu-Kuşcu, Richard Friedman, and Thomas D. Ullrich
Late Cretaceous to Middle Eocene Magmatism and Metallogeny of a Portion of the Southeastern Anatolian Orogenic Belt, East-Central Turkey

Adam B. Bath, John L. Walshe, Jonathan Cloutier, Micheal Verrall, James S. Cleverley, Mark I. Pownceby, Colin M. Macrae, Nick C. Wilson, Janet Tunjic, Gustav S. Nortje, and Philip Robinson
Biotite and Apatite as Tools for Tracking Pathways of Oxidized Fluids in the Archean East Repulse Gold Deposit, Australia

M. Kaiser Rohrmeier, A. von Quadt, T. Driesner, C. A. Heinrich, R. Handler, M. Ovtcharova, Z. Ivanov, P. Petrov, St. Sarov, and I. Peytcheva
Post-Orogenic Extension and Hydrothermal Ore Formation: High-Precision Geochronology of the Central Rhodopian Metamorphic Core Complex (Bulgaria-Greece)

Marc Rinne and Pete Hollings
The Characteristics and Origin of the Big Lake Mafic-Ultramafic-Hosted Volcanogenic Massive Sulfide Occurrence, Marathon, Ontario, Canada

Rosaline Cristina Figueiredo e Silva, Steffen Hagemann, Lydia Maria Lobato, Carlos Alberto Rosière, David A. Banks, Garry J. Davidson, Torsten Vennemann, and Janet Hergt
Hydrothermal Fluid Processes and Evolution of the Giant Serra Norte Jaspilite-Hosted Iron Ore Deposits, Carajás Mineral Province, Brazil

João Carlos Biondi, Roberto Ventura Santos, and Leonardo Fadel Cury
The Paleoproterozoic Aripuanã Zn-Pb-Ag (Au, Cu) Volcanogenic Massive Sulfide Deposit, Mato Grosso, Brazil: Geology, Geochemistry of Alteration, Carbon and Oxygen Isotope Modeling, and Implications for Genesis

M. Boni, G. Rollinson, N. Mondillo, G. Balassone, and L. Santoro

Quantitative Mineralogical Characterization of Karst Bauxite Deposits in the Southern Apennines, Italy

Qihai Shu, Yong Lai, Yi Sun, Chao Wang, and Shu Meng

Ore Genesis and Hydrothermal Evolution of the Baiyinnuo'er Zinc-Lead Skarn Deposit, Northeast China: Evidence from Isotopes (S, Pb) and Fluid Inclusions

H. Mirnejad, R. Mathur, J. Hassanzadeh, B. Shafie, and S. Nourali

Linking Cu Mineralization To Host Porphyry Emplacement: Re-Os Ages Of Molybdenites Versus U-Pb Ages Of Zircons And Sulfur Isotope Compositions Of Pyrite And Chalcopyrite From The Iju And Sarkuh Porphyry Deposits In Southeast Iran

Zhu Zhimin and Sun Yali

Direct Re-Os Dating Of Chalcopyrite From The Lala Iocg Deposit In The Kangdian Copper Belt, China

Anthony Reid, Robert N. Smith, Timothy Baker, Elizabeth A. Jagodzinski, David Selby, Courtney J. Gregory, and Roger G. Skirrow

Re-Os Dating Of Molybdenite Within Hematite Breccias From The Vulcan Cu-Au Prospect, Olympic Cu-Au Province, South Australia

James S. Scoates and R. F. Jon Scoates

Age Of The Bird River Sill, Southeastern Manitoba, Canada, With Implications For The Secular Variation Of Layered Intrusion-Hosted Stratiform Chromite Mineralization

Greg Collins

The Geology and Tectonic Settings of China's Mineral Deposits.

Volume 108/5, August 2013

Stephen J. Barnes, Geoffrey J. Heggie, and Marco L. Fiorentini

Spatial Variation in Platinum Group Element Concentrations in Ore-Bearing Komatiite at the Long-Victor Deposit, Kambalda Dome, Western Australia: Enlarging the Footprint of Nickel Sulfide Orebodies

Rubén Piña, Fernando Gervilla, Sarah-Jane Barnes, Lorena Ortega, and Rosario Lunar

Partition Coefficients of Platinum Group and Chalcophile Elements Between Arsenide and Sulfide Phases as Determined in the Beni Bousera Cr-Ni Mineralization (North Morocco)

W. D. Maier, B. Rasmussen, I. R. Fletcher, C. Li, S-J. Barnes, and H. Huhma

The Kunene Anorthosite Complex, Namibia, and Its Satellite Intrusions: Geochemistry, Geochronology, and Economic Potential

Linda Lerchbaumer and Andreas Audétat

The Metal Content of Silicate Melts and Aqueous Fluids in Subeconomically Mo Mineralized Granites: Implications for Porphyry Mo Genesis

Sakthi Saravanan Chinnasamy and Biswajit Mishra

Greenstone Metamorphism, Hydrothermal Alteration, and Gold Mineralization in the Genetic Context of the Granodiorite-Hosted Gold Deposit at Jonnagiri, Eastern Dharwar Craton, India

J. Mercadier, I. R. Annesley, C. L. McKechnie, T. S. Bogdan, and S. Creighton

Magmatic and Metamorphic Uraninite Mineralization in the Western Margin of the Trans-Hudson Orogen (Saskatchewan, Canada): A Uranium Source for Unconformity-Related Uranium Deposits?

Guillaume Lesage, Jeremy P. Richards, Karlis Muehlenbachs, and Terry L. Spell

Geochronology, Geochemistry, and Fluid Characterization of the Late Miocene Buriticá Gold Deposit, Antioquia Department, Colombia

Samantha Scher, A. E. Williams-Jones, and Glyn Williams-Jones

Fumarolic Activity, Acid-Sulfate Alteration, and High Sulfidation Epithermal Precious Metal Mineralization in the Crater of Kawah Ijen Volcano, Java, Indonesia

Moira T. Smith, David Rhys, Katherina Ross, Christopher Lee, and James N. Gray

The Long Canyon Deposit: Anatomy of a New Off-Trend Sedimentary Rock-Hosted Gold Discovery in Northeastern Nevada

Roisin Kyne, Pete Hollings, Nicholas H. Jansen, and David R. Cooke

Supergene and Hypogene Halloysite in a Porphyry-Epithermal Environment at Cerro la Mina, Chiapas, Mexico

Gavin M. Mudd, Zhehan Weng, and Simon M. Jowitt

A Detailed Assessment of Global Cu Resource Trends and Endowments

Simon M. Jowitt, Gavin M. Mudd, and Zhehan Weng

Hidden Mineral Deposits In Cu-Dominated Porphyry-Skarn Systems: How Resource Reporting Can Occlude Important Mineralization Types Within Mining Camps

Paul D. Bons and Enrique Gomez-Rivas

Gravitational Fractionation Of Isotopes And Dissolved Components As A First-Order Process In Crustal Fluids

Mikhail V. Voronin and Evgeniy G. Osadchii

Thermodynamic Properties Of Silver And Bismuth Sulfosalt Minerals, Pavonite (Agbi₃S₅) And Matildite (Agbi₂) And Implications For Ore Deposits

Kingsley Burlinson

Ore Genesis Constraints On The Idaho Cobalt Belt From Fluid Inclusion Gas, Noble Gas Isotope, And Ion Ratio Analyses—A Discussion

Albert H. Hofstra and Gary P. Landis

Ore Genesis Constraints On The Idaho Cobalt Belt From Fluid Inclusion Gas, Noble Gas Isotope, And Ion Ratio Analyses—A Reply

Volume 108/6, September 2013

Ross R. Large, Sebastien Meffre, Rob Burnett, Bradley Guy, Stuart Bull, Sarah Gilbert, Karsten Goemann, and Leonid Danyushevsky

Evidence for an Intrabasinal Source and Multiple Concentration Processes in the Formation of the Carbon Leader Reef, Witwatersrand Supergroup, South Africa

Andrea Agangi, Axel Hofmann, and Cora C. Wohlgemuth-Ueberwasser

Pyrite Zoning as a Record of Mineralization in the Ventersdorp Contact Reef, Witwatersrand Basin, South Africa

Nigel J. Cook, Cristiana L. Ciobanu, Dennis Meria, Dylan Silcock, and Benjamin Wade
Arsenopyrite-Pyrite Association in an Orogenic Gold Ore: Tracing Mineralization History from Textures and Trace Elements

Kai Yang, Lew Whitbourn, Peter Mason, and Jon Huntington
Mapping the Chemical Composition of Nickel Laterites with Reflectance Spectroscopy at Koniambo, New Caledonia

Danielle Schmandt, David Broughton, Murray W. Hitzman, Piret Plink-Bjorklund, David Edwards, and John Humphrey
The Kamo Copper Deposit, Democratic Republic of Congo: Stratigraphy, Diagenetic and Hydrothermal Alteration, and Mineralization

Theodore J. Bornhorst and William C. Williams
The Mesoproterozoic Copperwood Sedimentary Rock-Hosted Stratiform Copper Deposit, Upper Peninsula, Michigan

Celestine N. Mercer and Mark H. Reed
Porphyry Cu-Mo Stockwork Formation by Dynamic, Transient Hydrothermal Pulses: Mineralogic Insights from the Deposit at Butte, Montana

Mark Reed, Brian Rusk, and James Palandri
The Butte Magmatic-Hydrothermal System: One Fluid Yields All Alteration and Veins

Robert A. Houston and John H. Dilles
Structural Geologic Evolution of the Butte District, Montana

Sophie Decrée, Christian Marignac, Thierry De Putter, Johan Yans, Norbert Clauer, Mohja Dermech, Kais Aloui, and Jean-Marc Baele
The Oued Belif Hematite-Rich Breccia: A Miocene Iron Oxide Cu-Au-(U-REE) Deposit in the Nefza Mining District, Tunisia

R. S. Hiebert, A. Bekker, B. A. Wing, and O. J. Rouxel
The Role of Paragneiss Assimilation in the Origin of the Voisey's Bay Ni-Cu Sulfide Deposit, Labrador: Multiple S and Fe Isotope Evidence

Andrew V. Mott, Dennis K. Bird, Marty Grove, Nicholas Rose, Stefan Bernstein, Hugh Mackay, and Johan Krebs
Karrat Isfjord: A Newly Discovered Paleoproterozoic Carbonatite-Sourced Ree Deposit, Central West Greenland

Xin-Fu Zhao, Mei-Fu Zhou, Jian-Wei Li, David Selby, Xiang-Hui Li, and Liang Qi
Sulfide Re-Os And Rb-Sr Isotope Dating Of The Kangdian Iocg Metallogenic Province, Southwest China: Implications For Regional Metallogenesis

Dipak C. Pal and Dieter Rhede
Geochemistry And Chemical Dating Of Uraninite In The Jaduguda Uranium Deposit, Singhbhum Shear Zone, India—Implications For Uranium Mineralization And Geochemical Evolution Of Uraninite

Eric Anderson
Economic Geology: Principles and Practice: Metals, Minerals, Coal and Hydrocarbons—Introduction to Formation and Sustainable Exploitation of Mineral Deposits.

Hugh Davies

The Hope Factor—Mineral Discoveries Australia, Papua New Guinea, and the Philippines.

Karen D. Kelley

Mineral Exploration: Principles and Applications.

Urban Studies

Volume 48/8, June 2011

Tony Champion and Alan Townsend

The Fluctuating Record of Economic Regeneration in England's Second-order City-regions, 1984–2007

Geoffrey De Verteuil

Evidence of Gentrification-induced Displacement among Social Services in London and Los Angeles

Edward Goetz

Gentrification in Black and White: The Racial Impact of Public Housing Demolition in American Cities

Eric Fong and Jing Shen

Explaining Ethnic Enclave, Ethnic Entrepreneurial and Employment Niches: A Case Study of Chinese in Canadian Immigrant Gateway Cities

Marjolein Blaauboer

The Impact of Childhood Experiences and Family Members Outside the Household on Residential Environment Choices

Lia Karsten

Children's Social Capital in the Segregated Context of Amsterdam: An Historical-geographical Approach

Tony Shun-Te Yuo, Colin Lizieri, Phillip McCann, and Neil Crosby

Rental Values in UK Shopping Malls

Becky P. Y. Loo and Alice S. Y. Chow

Spatial Restructuring to Facilitate Shorter Commuting: An Example of the Relocation of Hong Kong International Airport

Tuukka Saarimaa

Imputed Rental Income, Taxation and Income Distribution in Finland

Andrea L. Sparks, Neil Bania, and Laura Leete

Comparative Approaches to Measuring Food Access in Urban Areas: The Case of Portland, Oregon

Darrin Hodgetts, Otilie Stolte, Alan Radley, Chez Leggatt-Cook, Shiloh Groot, and Kerry Chamberlain

'Near and Far': Social Distancing in Domiciled Characterisations of Homeless People

Volume 48/9, July 2011

Deborah Leslie and Norma M. Rantisi

Creativity and Place in the Evolution of a Cultural Industry: the Case of Cirque du Soleil

Szymon Marcińczak and Iwona Sagan

The Socio-spatial Restructuring of Łódź, Poland

Jana Temelová, Jakub Novák, Martin Ouředníček, and Petra Puldová

Housing Estates in the Czech Republic after Socialism: Various Trajectories and Inner Differentiation

Stephen Greasley, Peter John, and Harold Wolman

Does Government Performance Matter? The Effects of Local Government on Urban Outcomes in England

Patrick Wilson, Michael White, Neil Dunse, Chee Cheong, and Ralf Zurbruegg

Modelling Price Movements in Housing Micro Markets: Identifying Long-term Components in Local Housing Market Dynamics

Tilak Abeysinghe and Jiaying Gu

Lifetime Income and Housing Affordability in Singapore

Cynthia Chen, Don Varley, and Jason Chen

What Affects Transit Ridership? A Dynamic Analysis involving Multiple Factors, Lags and Asymmetric Behaviour

José I. Castillo-Manzano and Antonio Sánchez-Braza

An Evaluation of the Establishment of a Taxi Flat Rate from City to Airport: The Case of Seville

Prashan Ranasinghe

Public Disorder and its Relation to the Community–Civility–Consumption Triad: A Case Study on the Uses and Users of Contemporary Urban Public Space

Antonio Postigo

Accounting for Outcomes in Participatory Urban Governance through State–Civil-society Synergies

Daniel P. Aldrich

Book Review: Spaces of Environmental Justice

Alan Mabin

Book Review: Taming the Disorderly City: The Spatial Landscape of Johannesburg after Apartheid

Guy Julier

Book Review: Made by the Office for Metropolitan Architecture: An Ethnography of Design

John Meligrana

Book Review: Foundations of Governance: Municipal Government in Canada's Provinces

Volume 48/10, August 2011

Mark Davidson

Critical Commentary. Gentrification in Crisis: Towards Consensus or Disagreement?

Yasminah Beebeejaun and Lucy Grimshaw

Is the 'New Deal for Communities' a New Deal for Equality? Getting Women on Board in Neighbourhood Governance

Liam O'Dowd and Milena Komarova

Contesting Territorial Fixity? A Case Study of Regeneration in Belfast

Chien-Chiang Lee and Mei-Se Chien

Empirical Modelling of Regional House Prices and the Ripple Effect

Jie Chen, Feng Guo, and Aiyong Zhu

The Housing-led Growth Hypothesis Revisited: Evidence from the Chinese Provincial Panel Data

Oliver Shyr and Kuo-Chun Wu

An Assessment of Parking Fare Rate Deregulation in Taipei

T. C. Chang and Shirlena Huang

Reclaiming the City: Waterfront Development in Singapore

Peter Congdon

The Spatial Pattern of Suicide in the US in Relation to Deprivation, Fragmentation and Rurality

Lorenz Blume, Thomas Döring, and Stefan Voigt

Fiscal Effects of Reforming Local Constitutions: Recent German Experiences

Philippe Lemistre and Marie-Benoit Magrini

Job Qualification, Distance between Towns and Geographical Relocation for French Youth

Utku Balaban

The Enclosure of Urban Space and Consolidation of the Capitalist Land Regime in Turkish Cities

Jung Won Sonn and In Kwon Park

The Increasing Importance of Agglomeration Economies Hidden behind Convergence: Geography of Knowledge Production

Tahire Erman

Book review: Orienting Istanbul: Cultural Capital of Europe?

Perttu Salmenhaara

Book review: The Local Dimension of Migration Policy Making

Katie Walsh

Book review: Dubai: Behind an Urban Spectacle

Anne Vogelpohl

Book review: Planning the Night-time City

Volume 48/11, August 2011

Christian Nygaard

International Migration, Housing Demand and Access to Homeownership in the UK

Peter Neuteboom and Dirk Brounen

Assessing the Accessibility of the Homeownership Market

Eric Levin and Gwilym Pryce

A Disequilibrium Model of the Market for Houses: Implicit Selling Time as a Signal of Optimal Holding Periods and Buyer Valuation

Manya Mooya

Of Mice and Men: Automated Valuation Models and the Valuation Profession

Miwa Matsuo

US Metropolitan Spatial Structure and Labour Accessibility

Elisabeth R. Gerber and Carolyn G. Loh

Prospects for Expanding Regional Planning Efforts in Michigan

Catherine Jackson and Craig Watkins

Planning Policy and Retail Property Investment in the UK

Junjie Hong and Shihe Fu

Information and Communication Technologies and the Geographical Concentration of Manufacturing Industries: Evidence from China

HaeRan Shin

Spatial Capability for Understanding Gendered Mobility for Korean Christian Immigrant Women in Los Angeles

Nancy Odendaal

Splintering Urbanism or Split Agendas? Examining the Spatial Distribution of Technology Access in Relation to ICT Policy in Durban, South Africa

Abigail M. York, Michael E. Smith, Benjamin W. Stanley, Barbara L. Stark, Juliana Novic, Sharon L. Harlan, George L. Cowgill, and Christopher G. Boone

Ethnic and Class Clustering through the Ages: A Transdisciplinary Approach to Urban Neighbourhood Social Patterns

James A. Levine, Shelly K. McCrady, Sandra Boyne, Joanne Smith, Kathryn Cargill, and Terrence Forrester

Non-exercise Physical Activity in Agricultural and Urban People

Debjani Bhattacharyya

Book Review: Theatre of Conflict, City of Hope: Mumbai 1660 to Present Times

Ellie Conway

Book Review: Injustice: Why Social Inequality Persists

Nelarine Cornelius

Book Review: Immigrants and the Revitalisation of Los Angeles: Development and Change in MacArthur Park

Isla Forsyth

Book Review: Nature and Culture: Objects, Disciplines and the Manchester Museum

Volume 48/12, September 2011

Gordon MacLeod and Martin Jones

Renewing Urban Politics

Delphine Ancien

Global City Theory and the New Urban Politics Twenty Years On: The Case for a Geohistorical Materialist Approach to the (New) Urban Politics of Global Cities

Roger Keil

The Global City Comes Home: Internalised Globalisation in Frankfurt Rhine-Main

Ian R. Cook and Kevin Ward

Trans-urban Networks of Learning, Mega Events and Policy Tourism: The Case of Manchester's Commonwealth and Olympic Games Projects

Andrew E. G. Jonas, David Gibbs, and Aidan While

The New Urban Politics as a Politics of Carbon Control

Robert P. Fairbanks II

The Politics of Urban Informality in Philadelphia's Recovery House Movement

Ipsita Chatterjee

Governance as 'Performed', Governance as 'Inscribed': New Urban Politics in Ahmedabad

Nicholas A. Phelps and Andrew M. Wood

The New Post-suburban Politics?

Pauline McGuirk and Robyn Dowling

Governing Social Reproduction in Masterplanned Estates: Urban Politics and Everyday Life in Sydney

Gordon MacLeod

Urban Politics Reconsidered: Growth Machine to Post-democratic City?

Kevin R. Cox

Commentary. From the New Urban Politics to the 'New' Metropolitan Politics

Mark Boyle

Commentary. The New Urban Politics Thesis: Ruminations on MacLeod and Jones' Six Analytical Pathways

Volume 48/13, October 2011

Stefan Bouzarovski, Joseph Salukvadze, and Michael Gentile

A Socially Resilient Urban Transition? The Contested Landscapes of Apartment Building Extensions in Two Post-communist Cities

Cynthia Lum

Violence, Drug Markets and Racial Composition: Challenging Stereotypes through Spatial Analysis

Zachary Neal

Differentiating Centrality and Power in the World City Network

Wouter Jacobs, Hans Koster, and Peter Hall

The Location and Global Network Structure of Maritime Advanced Producer Services

Laia Bécares, Mai Stafford, James Laurence, and James Nazroo

Composition, Concentration and Deprivation: Exploring their Association with Social Cohesion among Different Ethnic Groups in the UK

Costanzo Ranci

Competitiveness and Social Cohesion in Western European Cities

Takuya Urakami and David Parker

The Effects of Consolidation amongst Japanese Water Utilities: A Hedonic Cost Function Analysis

Bernardo Alves Furtado

Neighbourhoods in Urban Economics: Incorporating Cognitively Perceived Urban Space in Economic Models

Nihad Bunar

Urban Development, Governance and Education: The Implementation of an Area-based Development Initiative in Sweden

Alain Pirotte and Jean-Loup Madre

Determinants of Urban Sprawl in France: An Analysis Using a Hierarchical Bayes Approach on Panel Data

Steven C. Bourassa and Chien-Wen Peng

Why Is Taiwan's Homeownership Rate So High?

Vanesa Castán Broto

Climate Change and Sustainable Development Perspectives in Construction and Planning

Kenneth Gibb

Book Review: After Council Housing: Britain's New Social Landlords

Mona Abaza

Book Review: Reconstructing Beirut: Memory and Space in a Postwar Arab City

Emma Waterton

Book Review: Place Reinvention: Northern Perspectives

Francesco Ragazzi

Book Review: Diasporas in the Contemporary World

Volume 48/14, November 2011

Eric Ross

Globalising Touba: Expatriate Disciples in the World City Network

Michele Acuto

Finding the Global City: An Analytical Journey through the 'Invisible College'

De Wang, Li Zhang, Zhao Zhang, and Simon Xiaobin Zhao

Urban Infrastructure Financing in Reform-era China

George C. S. Lin, Cassandra C. Wang, Yu Zhou, Yifei Sun, and Yehua Dennis Wei

Placing Technological Innovation in Globalising China: Production Linkage, Knowledge Exchange and Innovative Performance of the ICT Industry in a Developing Economy

Tsu Lung Chou, Chia-Ho Ching, Shu-min Fan, and Jung-Ying Chang

Global Linkages, the Chinese High-tech Community and Industrial Cluster Development: The Semiconductor Industry in Wuxi, Jingsu

Sarah Williams and Elizabeth Currid-Halkett

The Emergence of Los Angeles as a Fashion Hub: A Comparative Spatial Analysis of the New York and Los Angeles Fashion Industries

Francis Leo Collins and Wardlow Friesen

Making the Most of Diversity? The Intercultural City Project and a Rescaled Version of Diversity in Auckland, New Zealand

Erling Holden and Kristin Linnerud

Troublesome Leisure Travel: The Contradictions of Three Sustainable Transport Policies

Geoffrey Meen and Christian Nygaard

Local Housing Supply and the Impact of History and Geography

David Manley and Maarten van Ham

Choice-based Letting, Ethnicity and Segregation in England

Shivanand Balram and Krystal-Lynn Dean

Book Review: The Measure of America 2010–2011: Mapping Risks and Resilience

Frank Gaffikin

Book Review: A Difficult Difference: Race, Religion and the New Northern Ireland

Volume 48/15, November 2011

Richard Giulianotti and Francisco Klauser

Introduction: Security and Surveillance at Sport Mega Events

Gary Armstrong, Dick Hobbs, and Iain Lindsay

Calling the Shots: The Pre-2012 London Olympic Contest

Philip Boyle and Kevin D. Haggerty

Civil Cities and Urban Governance: Regulating Disorder for the Vancouver Winter Olympics

Francisco Klauser

The Exemplification of 'Fan Zones': Mediating Mechanisms in the Reproduction of Best Practices for Security and Branding at Euro 2008

Scarlett Cornelissen

Mega Event Securitisation in a Third World Setting: Glocal Processes and Ramifications during the 2010 FIFA World Cup

David Murakami Wood and Kiyoshi Abe

The Aesthetics of Control: Mega Events and Transformations in Japanese Urban Order

Tracy Taylor and Kristine Toohey

Ensuring Safety at Australian Sport Event Precincts: Creating Securitised, Sanitised and Stifling Spaces?

Kimberly S. Schimmel

From 'Violence-complacent' to 'Terrorist-ready': Post-9/11 Framing of the US Super Bowl

Richard Giulianotti

Sport Mega Events, Urban Football Carnivals and Securitised Commodification: The Case of the English Premier League

Jon Coaffee, Pete Fussey, and Cerwyn Moore

Laminated Security for London 2012: Enhancing Security Infrastructures to Defend Mega Sporting Events

Volker Eick

Lack of Legacy? Shadows of Surveillance after the 2006 FIFA World Cup in Germany

Minas Samatas

Surveillance in Athens 2004 and Beijing 2008: A Comparison of the Olympic Surveillance Modalities and Legacies in Two Different Olympic Host Regimes

Volume 48/16, December 2011

Dan Immergluck

Critical Commentary. Sub-prime Crisis, Policy Response and Housing Market Restructuring

Ilse van Liempt

From Dutch Dispersal to Ethnic Enclaves in the UK: The Relationship between Segregation and Integration Examined through the Eyes of Somalis

Kim McKee

Challenging the Norm? The 'Ethopolitics' of Low-cost Homeownership in Scotland

Floris Müller

Urban Alchemy: Performing Urban Cosmopolitanism in London and Amsterdam

Joanne Bretherton and Nicholas Pleace

A Difficult Mix: Issues in Achieving Socioeconomic Diversity in Deprived UK Neighbourhoods

Laam Hae

Dilemmas of the Nightlife Fix: Post-industrialisation and the Gentrification of Nightlife in New York City

Donald Rosdil

Civic Culture, Sub-cultures, Non-traditionalism and Progressive Policy: Using Value Change to Explain New US Development Strategies in the 21st Century

Sonia Roitman and Nicholas Phelps

Do Gates Negate the City? Gated Communities' Contribution to the Urbanisation of Suburbia in Pilar, Argentina

Myungje Woo and Jean-Michel Guldmann

Impacts of Urban Containment Policies on the Spatial Structure of US Metropolitan Areas

Fumitoshi Mizutani, Yusuke Suzuki, and Hiroki Sakai

Estimation of Social Costs of Transport in Japan

Jane Zheng

'Creative Industry Clusters' and the 'Entrepreneurial City' of Shanghai

Yanliu Lin, Bruno de Meulder, and Shifu Wang

Understanding the 'Village in the City' in Guangzhou: Economic Integration and Development Issue and their Implications for the Urban Migrant

Simon C. Y. Chen

Common Interest Development and the Changing Roles of Government and Market in Planning

Christopher Niedt

Comment on Carpenter and Ross (2009): Eminent Domain and Equity

Dick Carpenter

Comment on Carpenter and Ross (2009): Eminent Domain and Equity—A Reply

Volume 49/1, January 2012

Kadri Leetmaa, Isolde Brade, Kristi Anniste, and Mari Nuga

Socialist Summer-home Settlements in Post-socialist Suburbanisation

Martyna Śliwa and Kathleen Riach

Making Scents of Transition: Smellscapes and the Everyday in 'Old' and 'New' Urban Poland

Luděk Sýkora and Stefan Bouzarovski

Multiple Transformations: Conceptualising the Post-communist Urban Transition

Randy Lippert and Mark Sleiman

Ambassadors, Business Improvement District Governance and Knowledge of the Urban

Genevieve Giuliano, Chris Redfearn, Ajay Agarwal, and Sylvia He

Network Accessibility and Employment Centres

Jonathan Denis-Jacob

Cultural Industries in Small-sized Canadian Cities: Dream or Reality?

R. S. Oropesa

Neighbourhood Disorder and Social Cohesiveness among Immigrants in a New Destination: Dominicans in Reading, PA

Jane Bryan, Max Munday, and Richard Bevins

Developing a Framework for Assessing the Socioeconomic Impacts of Museums: The Regional Value of the 'Flexible Museum'

Marguerite van den Berg

Femininity As a City Marketing Strategy: Gender Bending Rotterdam

Geoff Nichols and Rita Ralston

Lessons from the Volunteering Legacy of the 2002 Commonwealth Games

Sarah Botterman, Marc Hooghe, and Tim Reeskens

'One Size Fits All'? An Empirical Study into the Multidimensionality of Social Cohesion Indicators in Belgian Local Communities

Steve Cook

β -convergence and the Cyclical Dynamics of UK Regional House Prices

Franklin Obeng-Odoom

Review Article: Cities and Economic Development

Helen F. Wilson

Book Review: A Women's Berlin: Building the Modern City

Erling Holden

Book Review: Transport for Suburbia: Beyond the Automobile Age

Volume 49/2, February 2012

Bill Lever

Obituary: William John Money, 1932–2011

Peter Kresl and Balwant Singh

Urban Competitiveness and US Metropolitan Centres

Koenraad Bogaert

New State Space Formation in Morocco: The Example of the Bouregreg Valley

Paavo Monkkonen

The Demand for Land Regularisation: Theory and Evidence from Tijuana, Mexico

Zaiga Krisjane and Maris Berzins

Post-socialist Urban Trends: New Patterns and Motivations for Migration in the Suburban Areas of Rīga, Latvia

Ingrid Nielsen, Olga Paritski, and Russell Smyth

A Minority-status Perspective on Intergroup Relations: A Study of an Ethnic Chinese Population in a Small Italian Town

Matz Dahlberg, Matias Eklöf, Peter Fredriksson, and Jordi Jofre-Monseny
Estimating Preferences for Local Public Services Using Migration Data

Floris Vermeulen, Jean Tillie, and Robert van de Walle
Different Effects of Ethnic Diversity on Social Capital: Density of Foundations and Leisure Associations in Amsterdam Neighbourhoods

Sanne Boschman
Residential Segregation and Interethnic Contact in the Netherlands

Velma Zahirovic-Herbert and Swarn Chatterjee
Historic Preservation and Residential Property Values: Evidence from Quantile Regression

Kimburley Choi
Disneyfication and Localisation: The Cultural Globalisation Process of Hong Kong Disneyland

Andrea Mubi Brighenti
New Media and Urban Motilities: A Territoriologic Point of View

Lily Kong
No Place, New Places: Death and its Rituals in Urban Asia

Lezlie Morinière
Environmentally Influenced Urbanisation: Footprints Bound for Town?

Volume 49/3, February 2012

Daniel G. Chatman, Nicholas K. Tulach, and Kyeongsu Kim
Evaluating the Economic Impacts of Light Rail by Measuring Home Appreciation: A First Look at New Jersey's River Line

Martin Lux and Petr Sunega
Labour Mobility and Housing: The Impact of Housing Tenure and Housing Affordability on Labour Migration in the Czech Republic

Jean-Louis Pan Ké Shon
Perception of Insecurity in French Poor Neighbourhoods: Racial Proxy or Pure Discrimination Hypotheses?

Meg Holden
Urban Policy Engagement with Social Sustainability in Metro Vancouver

Jeroen Klink and Rosana Denaldi
Metropolitan Fragmentation and Neo-localism in the Periphery: Revisiting the Case of Curitiba

Man Wang, Rachel Garshick Kleit, Jane Cover, and Christopher S. Fowler
Spatial Variations in US Poverty: Beyond Metropolitan and Non-metropolitan

Nelarine Cornelius and Miguel Martínez Lucio

Introduction: Representation, Labour Markets and Immigrant and Minority Ethnic Workers—Networking, New Forms of Representation and Politics in the Multi-ethnic City

Tara Fenwick

Negotiating Networks of Self-employed Work: Strategies of Minority Ethnic Contractors

Jane Holgate, Anna Pollert, Janroj Keles, and Leena Kumarappan

Union Decline and Voice among Minority Ethnic Workers: Do Community-based Social Networks Help to Fill the Gap?

Robert MacKenzie, Chris Forde, and Zinovijus Ciupijus

Networks of Support for New Migrant Communities: Institutional Goals versus Substantive Goals?

Robert Perrett, Miguel Martínez Lucio, Jo McBride, and Steve Craig

Trade Union Learning Strategies and Migrant Workers: Policies and Practice in a New-liberal Environment

Miguel Martínez Lucio and Heather Connolly

Transformation and Continuities in Urban Struggles: Urban Politics, Trade Unions and Migration in Spain

Laure Blévis and Eric Pezet

CFTC/CFDT Attitudes towards Immigration in the Parisian Region: Making Immigrant Workers' Condition a Cause

Volume 49/4, March 2012

David Adams, Chris Leishman, and Craig Watkins

Housebuilder Networks and Residential Land Markets

Andrew Abbott and Glauco De Vita

Pairwise Convergence of District-level House Prices in London

Stephen Mak, Lennon Choy, and Winky Ho

Region-specific Estimates of the Determinants of Real Estate Investment in China

Giorgio Canarella, Stephen Miller, and Stephen Pollard

Unit Roots and Structural Change: An Application to US House Price Indices

Srna Mandic and Andreja Cirman

Housing Conditions and Their Structural Determinants: Comparisons within the Enlarged EU

Donald Houston and Paul Sissons

The Changing Geography of Privately Rented Housing in England and Wales

Simon Feeny, Rachel Ong, Heath Spong, and Gavin Wood

The Impact of Housing Assistance on the Employment Outcomes of Labour Market Programme Participants in Australia

Robert L. Boyd

The 'Black Metropolis' Revisited: A Comparative Analysis of Northern and Southern Cities in the United States in the Early 20th Century

Hilje van der Horst and André Ouwehand 'Multicultural Planning' as a Contested Device in Urban Renewal and Housing: Reflections from the Netherlands

Wen-Hao Chen, John Myles, and Garnett Picot

Why Have Poorer Neighbourhoods Stagnated Economically while the Richer Have Flourished? Neighbourhood Income Inequality in Canadian Cities

Miranda Vervoort

Ethnic Concentration in the Neighbourhood and Ethnic Minorities' Social Integration: Weak and Strong Social Ties Examined

Volume 49/5, April 2012

Brendan Gleeson

***Critical Commentary.* The Urban Age: Paradox and Prospect**

Jonny Pickering, Keith Kintrea, and Jon Bannister

Invisible Walls and Visible Youth: Territoriality among Young People in British Cities

Constantine Kontokosta

The Price of Victory: The Impact of the Olympic Games on Residential Real Estate Markets

Cathy Yang Liu and Gary Painter

Immigrant Settlement and Employment Suburbanisation in the US: Is There a Spatial Mismatch?

Cathy Yang Liu and Ric Kolenda

Counting and Understanding the Contingent Workforce: Using Georgia as an Example

Sarah Turner and Laura Schoenberger

Street Vendor Livelihoods and Everyday Politics in Hanoi, Vietnam: The Seeds of a Diverse Economy?

Catherine Crawford and Sarah Bell

Analysing the Relationship between Urban Livelihoods and Water Infrastructure in Three Settlements in Cusco, Peru

Mike Raco and Emma Street

Resilience Planning, Economic Change and The Politics of Post-recession Development in London and Hong Kong

Moshe Givoni

Re-assessing the Results of the London Congestion Charging Scheme

Patrick R erat

The New Demographic Growth of Cities: The Case of Reurbanisation in Switzerland

Martijn Burger and Evert Meijers

Form Follows Function? Linking Morphological and Functional Polycentricity

Paul Waley

Book Review: Reconstructing Kobe: The Geography of Crisis and Opportunity

Elizabeth Mavroudi

Book Review: Violent Acts and Urban Space in Contemporary Tel Aviv: Revisioning Moments

Marit Rosol

Book Review: Power at the Roots: Gentrification, Community Gardens, and the Puerto Ricans of the Lower East Side

Robert D. Brown

Book Review: Urban Microclimate: Designing the Spaces Between Buildings

Volume 49/6, May 2012

Alan Evans and Rachael Unsworth

Housing Densities and Consumer Choice

Todd Gabe, Jaison Abel, Adrienne Ross, and Kevin Stolarick

Knowledge in Cities

Steven Henderson

An Evaluation of the Layering and Legacy of Area-based Regeneration Initiatives in England: The Case of Wolverhampton

Fatih Terzi and Fulin Bölen

The Potential Effects of Spatial Strategies on Urban Sprawl in Istanbul

Gordon L. Clark, Stephen Almond, and Kendra Strauss

The Home, Pension Savings and Risk Aversion: Intentions of the Defined Contribution Pension Plan Participants of a London-based Investment Bank at the Peak of the Bubble

Karen Lai

Differentiated Markets: Shanghai, Beijing and Hong Kong in China's Financial Centre Network

Gilles Puel and Valérie Fernandez

Socio-technical Systems, Public Space and Urban Fragmentation: The Case of 'Cybercafés' in China

Jiawen Yang, Qing Shen, Jinzhen Shen, and Canfei He

Transport Impacts of Clustered Development in Beijing: Compact Development versus Overconcentration

Yong-Sook Lee and HaeRan Shin

Negotiating the Polycentric City-region: Developmental State Politics of New Town Development in the Seoul Capital Region

Kate E. Whalen, Antonio Páez, Chandra Bhat, Md Moniruzzaman, and Rajesh Paleti

T-communities and Sense of Community in a University Town: Evidence from a Student Sample using a Spatial Ordered-response Model

Kenyon Bolton and Sébastien Breau

Growing Unequal? Changes in the Distribution of Earnings across Canadian Cities

Sandra Smeltzer

Book Review: Houses in Motion: the Experience of Place and the Problem of Belief in Urban Malasia

Loren B. Landau

Book Review: Circular Migration in Zimbabwe and Contemporary Sub-Saharan Africa

Anna Cieslik

Book Review: A Seventh Man

Patrick Lecomte

Book Review: Towers of Capital: Office Markets & International Financial Services**Volume 49/7, May 2012**

David Gray

District House Price Movements in England and Wales 1997–2007: An Exploratory Spatial Data Analysis Approach

Joseph T. L. Ooi and Thao T. T. Le

New Supply and Price Dynamics in the Singapore Housing Market

Georgios Kavetsos

The Impact of the London Olympics Announcement on Property Prices

Sergio Porta, Vito Latora, Fahui Wang, Salvador Rueda, Emanuele Strano, Salvatore Scellato, Alessio Cardillo, Eugenio Belli, Francisco Cárdenas, Berta Cormenzana, and Laura Latora

Street Centrality and the Location of Economic Activities in Barcelona

Yuk Lee and Michael McCracken

Centripetal and Centrifugal Movement: Shopping Centres in Denver, USA, and Brisbane, Australia

Katherine Hankins and Andy Walter

'Gentrification with Justice': An Urban Ministry Collective and the Practice of Place-making in Atlanta's Inner-city Neighbourhoods

Bart Wissink and Arjan Hazelzet

Social Networks in 'Neighbourhood Tokyo'

Shanthi Karuppusamy and Jered B. Carr

Interjurisdictional Competition and Local Public Finance: Assessing the Modifying Effects of Institutional Incentives and Fiscal Constraints

David Stadelmann and Steve Billon

Capitalisation of Fiscal Variables and Land Scarcity

David Bailey, Caroline Chapain, and Alex de Ruyter

Employment Outcomes and Plant Closure in a Post-industrial City: An Analysis of the Labour Market Status of MG Rover Workers Three Years On

Volume 49/8, June 2012

Mark Davidson and Donald McNeill

The Redevelopment of Olympic Sites: Examining the Legacy of Sydney Olympic Park

Philippe Thalmann

Housing Market Equilibrium (almost) without Vacancies

Mark Andrew

The Changing Route to Owner-occupation: The Impact of Borrowing Constraints on Young Adult Homeownership Transitions in Britain in the 1990s

Moira Munro and Mark Livingston

Student Impacts on Urban Neighbourhoods: Policy Approaches, Discourses and Dilemmas

Suzanne Vallance, Harvey C. Perkins, Jacky Bowring, and Jennifer E. Dixon

Almost Invisible: Glimpsing the City and its Residents in the Urban Sustainability Discourse

Jeroen van der Waal

Post-industrialisation, Immigration and Unemployment: How and Why the Impact of Immigration on Unemployment Differs between Dutch Cities

Ayona Datta

'Where Is the Global City?' Visual Narratives of London among East European Migrants

Chris Hamnett

Concentration or Diffusion? The Changing Geography of Ethnic Minority Pupils in English Secondary Schools, 1999–2009

Canfei He, Fenghua Pan, and Yan Yan

Is Economic Transition Harmful to China's Urban Environment? Evidence from Industrial Air Pollution in Chinese Cities

Myung-Jin Jun

The Economic Costs and Transport Benefits of Seoul's Industrial Land Use Controls

Mario Polèse

The Arts and Local Economic Development: Can a Strong Arts Presence Uplift Local Economies? A Study of 135 Canadian Cities

Jason Prior, Spike Boydell, and Philip Hubbard

Nocturnal Rights to the City: Property, Propriety and Sex Premises in Inner Sydney

Volume 49/9, July 2012

Konrad Miciukiewicz, Frank Moulaert, Andreas Novy, Sako Musterd, and Jean Hillier

Introduction: Problematizing Urban Social Cohesion: A Transdisciplinary Endeavour

Andreas Novy, Daniela Coimbra Swiatek, and Frank Moulaert

Social Cohesion: A Conceptual and Political Elucidation

Jonathan Pratschke and Enrica Morlicchio

Social Polarisation, the Labour Market and Economic Restructuring in Europe: An Urban Perspective

Tim Cassiers and Christian Kesteloot

Socio-spatial Inequalities and Social Cohesion in European Cities

Alberta Andreotti, Enzo Mingione, and Emanuele Polizzi

Local Welfare Systems: A Challenge for Social Cohesion

Konrad Miciukiewicz and Geoff Vigar

Mobility and Social Cohesion in the Splintered City: Challenging Technocentric Transport Research and Policy-making Practices

Ian R. Cook and Erik Swyngedouw

Cities, Social Cohesion and the Environment: Towards a Future Research Agenda

Thea Dukes and Sako Musterd

Towards Social Cohesion: Bridging National Integration Rhetoric and Local Practice: The Case of the Netherlands

Santiago Eizaguirre, Marc Pradel, Albert Terrones, Xavier Martinez-Celorrío, and Marisol García

Multilevel Governance and Social Cohesion: Bringing Back Conflict in Citizenship Practices

Volume 49/10, August 2012

Ana Moreno-Monroy

***Critical Commentary.* Informality in Space: Understanding Agglomeration Economies during Economic Development**

Linda Bakker and Karien Dekker

Social Trust in Urban Neighbourhoods: The Effect of Relative Ethnic Group Position

Penny-Panagiota Koutrolikou

Spatialities of Ethnocultural Relations in Multicultural East London: Discourses of Interaction and Social Mix

David Garbin and Gareth Millington

Territorial Stigma and the Politics of Resistance in a Parisian *Banlieue*: La Courneuve and Beyond

Jorge Inzulza-Contardo

'Latino Gentrification'?: Focusing on Physical and Socioeconomic Patterns of Change in Latin American Inner Cities

Jonathan T. Rothwell

The Effects of Racial Segregation on Trust and Volunteering in US Cities

Cecilia Enström Öst

Parental Wealth and First-time Homeownership: A Cohort Study of Family Background and Young Adults' Housing Situation in Sweden

Jorge González Chapela

The Effect of Residential Location on Retirement Age: Theory and Some Evidence on Male Behaviour in the US

Christopher Zegas, Jae Seung Lee, and Eran Ben-Joseph

By Community or Design? Age-restricted Neighbourhoods, Physical Design and Baby Boomers' Local Travel Behaviour in Suburban Boston, US

Jonathan S. Davies and Madeleine Pill

Hollowing Out Neighbourhood Governance? Rescaling Revitalisation in Baltimore and Bristol

Hongwei Dong and John Gliebe

Assessing the Impacts of Smart Growth Policies on Home Developers in a Bi-state Metropolitan Area: Evidence from the Portland Metropolitan Area

Pierre Filion and Anna Kramer

Transformative Metropolitan Development Models in Large Canadian Urban Areas: The Predominance of Nodes

Rong Tan, Volker Beckmann, Futian Qu, and Cifang Wu

Governing Farmland Conversion for Urban Development from the Perspective of Transaction Cost Economics

Triyakshana Seshadri

An Analysis of the Feasibility of Private Land Assembly for Special Economic Zones in India

Julie Cidell

Book Review: The City, the River, the Bridge: Before and after the Minneapolis Bridge Collapse

Hannah Neate

Book Review: Culture, Heritage and Representation: Perspectives on Visuality and the Past

Anđelka Mirkov

Book Review: City Limits: Perspectives on the Historical European City

Theodore Trefon

Book Review: Villes et organisation de l'espace en République démocratique du Congo

Volume 49/11, August 2012

Phil Jones and James Evans

Rescue Geography: Place Making, Affect and Regeneration

Richard Shearmur

The Geography of Intrametropolitan KIBS Innovation: Distinguishing Agglomeration Economies from Innovation Dynamics

Ludovic Halbert

Collaborative and Collective: Reflexive Co-ordination and the Dynamics of Open Innovation in the Digital Industry Clusters of the Paris Region

Norbert Petrovici

Workers and the City: Rethinking the Geographies of Power in Post-socialist Urbanisation

Rachel M. Krause

Political Decision-making and the Local Provision of Public Goods: The Case of Municipal Climate Protection in the US

Chris Leishman, Allison Orr, and Giuseppe Pellegrini-Masini

The Impact of Carbon Emission Reducing Design Features on Office Occupiers' Choice of Premises

Yushu Zhu, Werner Breitung, and Si-ming Li

The Changing Meaning of Neighbourhood Attachment in Chinese Commodity Housing Estates: Evidence from Guangzhou

Katy Osborne, Anna M. Ziersch, Fran Elaine Baum, and Gilbert Gallaher

Australian Aboriginal Urban Residents' Satisfaction with Living in Their Neighbourhood: Perceptions of the Neighbourhood Socio-cultural Environment and Individual Socio-demographic Factors

Yuval Arbel, Danny Ben-Shahar, and Yossef Tobol

The Correlation among Immigrant Homeownership, Objective and Subjective Characteristics, and Civic Participation: New Evidence from the Israeli Experience

Michael A. Stoll and Kenya Covington

Explaining Racial/Ethnic Gaps in Spatial Mismatch in the US: The Primacy of Racial Segregation

Yu Xiao and Shannon Van Zandt

Building Community Resiliency: Spatial Links between Household and Business Post-disaster Return

Volume 49/12, September 2012

Bill Randolph and Robert Freestone

Housing Differentiation and Renewal in Middle-ring Suburbs: The Experience of Sydney, Australia

David Adams, Robert Croudace, and Steve Tiesdell

Exploring the 'Notional Property Developer' as a Policy Construct

Wei Li and Jean-Daniel Saphores

A Spatial Hedonic Analysis of the Value of Urban Land Cover in the Multifamily Housing Market in Los Angeles, CA

Lutz Sager

Residential Segregation and Socioeconomic Neighbourhood Sorting: Evidence at the Micro-neighbourhood Level for Migrant Groups in Germany

Colin Jones, Mike Coombes, Neil Dunse, David Watkins, and Colin Wymer

Tiered Housing Markets and their Relationship to Labour Market Areas

Maddi Garmendia, José M. Coronado, and José M. Ureña

University Students Sharing Flats: When Studentification Becomes Vertical

Dirk Brounen, Ruben Cox, and Peter Neuteboom

Safe and Satisfied? External Effects of Homeownership in Rotterdam

Zachary Neal

Creative Employment and Jet Set Cities: Disentangling Causal Effects

Guangqing Chi

The Impacts of Transport Accessibility on Population Change across Rural, Suburban and Urban Areas: A Case Study of Wisconsin at Sub-county Levels

Niklas Hanes, Magnus Wikström, and Erik Wångmar

Municipal Preferences for State-imposed Amalgamations: An Empirical Study Based on the Swedish Municipal Reform of 1952

Kathryn Scott and Tess Liew

Social Networking as a Development Tool: A Critical Reflection

Volume 49/13, October 2012

Tim Bunnell, Daniel P. S. Goh, Chee-Kien Lai, and C. P. Pow

Introduction: Global Urban Frontiers? Asian Cities in Theory, Practice and Imagination

Colin McFarlane

The Entrepreneurial Slum: Civil Society, Mobility and the Co-production of Urban Development

Yong-Sook Lee and Eun-Jung Hwang

Global Urban Frontiers through Policy Transfer? Unpacking Seoul's Creative City Programmes

Erica X. Y. Yap

Wheels of Fame and Fortune: The Travels of the Singapore Flyer

Jun Zhang

From Hong Kong's Capitalist Fundamentals to Singapore's Authoritarian Governance: The Policy Mobility of Neo-liberalising Shenzhen, China

Tom Percival and Paul Waley

Articulating Intra-Asian Urbanism: The Production of Satellite Cities in Phnom Penh

Willem Paling

Planning a Future for Phnom Penh: Mega Projects, Aid Dependence and Disjointed Governance

Sarah Moser

Circulating Visions of 'High Islam': The Adoption of Fantasy Middle Eastern Architecture in Constructing Malaysian National Identity

Chin-Ee Ong and Hilary du Cros

Projecting Post-colonial Conditions at Shanghai Expo 2010, China: Floppy Ears, Lofty Dreams and Macao's Immutable Mobiles

Andrew Harris

The Metonymic Urbanism of Twenty-first-century Mumbai

Volume 49/14, November 2012

James M. Quane and William Julius Wilson

***Critical Commentary.* Making the Connection between the Socialisation and the Social Isolation of the Inner-city Poor**

Andreas Schulze Bäing and Cecilia Wong

Brownfield Residential Development: What Happens to the Most Deprived Neighbourhoods in England?

Gwen van Eijk

Good Neighbours in Bad Neighbourhoods: Narratives of Dissociation and Practices of Neighbouring in a 'Problem' Place

Eleanor Jupp

Rethinking Local Activism: 'Cultivating the Capacities' of Neighbourhood Organising

Matthias Bernt

The 'Double Movements' of Neighbourhood Change: Gentrification and Public Policy in Harlem and Prenzlauer Berg

Venda Louise Pollock and Joanne Sharp

Real Participation or the Tyranny of Participatory Practice? Public Art and Community Involvement in the Regeneration of the Raploch, Scotland

Benoit Faye and Éric Le Fur

Square, Plaza, Piazza, Place: What Do We Know about these Targets of Urban Regeneration Programmes?

Michael Manville

People, Race and Place: American Support for Person- and Place-based Urban Policy, 1973–2008

Andrea Sarzynski

Bigger Is Not Always Better: A Comparative Analysis of Cities and their Air Pollution Impact

Hulya Ulku

Remitting Behaviour of Turkish Migrants: Evidence from Household Data in Germany

Trevor Jones, Monder Ram, Paul Edwards, Alexander Kiselinchev, and Lovemore Muchenje

New Migrant Enterprise: Novelty or Historical Continuity?

Godwin Arku, Isaac Luginaah, and Paul Mkandawire

"You Either Pay More Advance Rent or You Move Out": Landlords/Ladies' and Tenants' Dilemmas in the Low-income Housing Market in Accra, Ghana

Karol Jan Borowiecki

Dynamics of a Protected Housing Market: The Case of Switzerland

Nabil Kamel

Social Marginalisation, Federal Assistance and Repopulation Patterns in the New Orleans Metropolitan Area following Hurricane Katrina

Richard Harris

Review Article: The City Resurgent

Giovanni Orlando

Book Review: Consuming Space: Placing Consumption in Perspective

James Goodman

Book Review: The Economics of Abundance: A Political Economy of Freedom, Equity and Sustainability

Volume 49/15, November 2012

William A. V. Clark and Philip S. Morrison

Socio-spatial Mobility and Residential Sorting: Evidence from a Large-scale Survey

Monica Montserrat Degen and Gillian Rose

The Sensory Experiencing of Urban Design: The Role of Walking and Perceptual Memory

Matt Patterson

The Role of the Public Institution in Iconic Architectural Development

Gordon Waitt and Theresa Harada

Driving, Cities and Changing Climates

Gregory Thompson, Jeffrey Brown, and Torsha Bhattacharya

What Really Matters for Increasing Transit Ridership: Understanding the Determinants of Transit Ridership Demand in Broward County, Florida

A. D. H. (Tony) Crook, Ed Ferrari, and Peter A. Kemp

Knowing the Area: The Management of Market and Business Risks by Private Landlords in Scotland

Roger Vincent Patulny and Alan Morris

Questioning the Need for Social Mix: The Implications of Friendship Diversity amongst Australian Social Housing Tenants

Paul Reilly

Community Worker Perspectives on the Use of New Media to Reconfigure Socio-spatial Relations in Belfast

Colleen K. Chrisinger, Christopher S. Fowler, and Rachel Garshick Kleit

Shared Skills: Occupation Clusters for Poverty Alleviation and Economic Development in the US

Laura Wolf-Powers

Human-capital-centred Regionalism in Economic Development: A Case of Analytics Outpacing Institutions?

K. Bruce Newbold and W. Mark Brown

Testing and Extending the Escalator Hypothesis: Does the Pattern of Post-migration Income Gains in Toronto Suggest Productivity and/or Learning Effects?

Volume 49/16, December 2012

Amanda Davies and Mark Atkinson

The Moderating Influence of Property Legislation on Planning Policy and Urban Form

Andrew Jorgenson, James Rice, and Brett Clark

Assessing the Temporal and Regional Differences in the Relationships between Infant and Child Mortality and Urban Slum Prevalence in Less Developed Countries, 1990–2005

Jennifer Hsu

Layers of the Urban State: Migrant Organisations and the Chinese State

Martin A. Andresen and Ehsan Jozaghi

The Point of Diminishing Returns: An Examination of Expanding Vancouver's Insite

Michal Grinstein-Weiss, Clinton Key, Yeong Hun Yeo, Joan Yoo, Krista Holub, Andrea Taylor, and Jenna Tucker

Homeownership, Neighbourhood Characteristics and Children's Positive Behaviours among Low- and Moderate-income Households

Stephen Jivraj

Modelling Socioeconomic Neighbourhood Change due to Internal Migration in England

Gordon C. C. Douglas

The Edge of the Island: Cultural Ideology and Neighbourhood Identity at the Gentrification Frontier

John Stanley, Janet Stanley, and David Hensher

Mobility, Social Capital and Sense of Community: What Value?

Marjana Johansson

Place Branding and the Imaginary: The Politics of Re-imagining a Garden City

Antti Vasanen

Functional Polycentricity: Examining Metropolitan Spatial Structure through the Connectivity of Urban Sub-centres

Josep Raya and Jaume Garcia

Which Are the Real Determinants of Tenure? A Comparative Analysis of Different Models of the Tenure Choice of a House

Liz Rodríguez-Gámez and Sandy Dallerba

Spatial Distribution of Employment in Hermosillo, 1999–2004

Kristin Kronenberg and Martin Carree

On the Move: Determinants of Job and Residential Mobility in Different Sectors

Volume 50/1, January 2013

Ronan Paddison

Editorial: Urban Studies at 50

Regan Koch and Alan Latham

On the Hard Work of Domesticating a Public Space

Zoltán Kovács, Reinhard Wiessner, and Romy Zischner

Urban Renewal in the Inner City of Budapest: Gentrification from a Post-socialist Perspective

Idalina Baptista

Practices of Exception in Urban Governance: Reconfiguring Power Inside the State

Qian Hui Tan

Smell in the City: Smoking and Olfactory Politics

Paul Maliszewski, Elisabeth Larson, and Charles Perrings

Valuing the Reliability of the Electrical Power Infrastructure: A Two-stage Hedonic Approach

Dave Weatherspoon, James Oehmke, Assa Dembélé, Marcus Coleman, Thasanee Satimanon, and Lorraine Weatherspoon

Price and Expenditure Elasticities for Fresh Fruits in an Urban Food Desert

Lina Hedman and George Galster

Neighbourhood Income Sorting and the Effects of Neighbourhood Income Mix on Income: A Holistic Empirical Exploration

Fang-Ni Chu, Chin-Oh Chang, and Tien Foo Sing

Collective Action Dilemmas in Condominium Management

Suzanne Fitzpatrick, Glen Bramley, and Sarah Johnsen

Pathways into Multiple Exclusion Homelessness in Seven UK Cities

Peter Tyler, Colin Warnock, Allan Provins, and Bruno Lanz

Valuing the Benefits of Urban Regeneration

Tufayel A. Chowdhury, Darren M. Scott, and Pavlos S. Kanaroglou

Urban Form and Commuting Efficiency: A Comparative Analysis across Time and Space

Kyung-Min Nam and John M. Reilly

City Size Distribution as a Function of Socioeconomic Conditions: An Eclectic Approach to Downscaling Global Population

Volume 50/2, February 2013

Mark Jayne, Philip Hubbard, and David Bell

Twin Cities: Territorial and Relational Geographies of 'Worldly' Manchester

Xiulian Ma and Michael Timberlake

World City Typologies and National City System Deterritorialisation: USA, China and Japan

Stefan Lüthi, Alain Thierstein, and Michael Bentlage

The Relational Geography of the Knowledge Economy in Germany: On Functional Urban Hierarchies and Localised Value Chain Systems

Jeroen van der Waal

Foreign Direct Investment and International Migration to Dutch Cities

Chengri Ding

Transport Development, Regional Concentration and Economic Growth

Kenneth Button and Junyang Yuan

Airfreight Transport and Economic Development: An Examination of Causality

Susan Oakley and Louise Johnson

Place-taking and Place-making in Waterfront Renewal, Australia

Gabriella Y. Carolini

Perverting Progress? The Challenges of Implementing both Fiscal and Social Responsibility in São Paulo (1995–2010)

Paul Greenhalgh and Helen King

Developing an Indicator of Property Market Resilience—Investigating the Potential of GIS to Analyse Business Occupier Displacement and Property Market Filtering: A Case Study of Tyne and Wear

Ingar Brattbakk and Terje Wessel

Long-term Neighbourhood Effects on Education, Income and Employment among Adolescents in Oslo

John Östh, Eva Andersson, and Bo Malmberg

School Choice and Increasing Performance Difference: A Counterfactual Approach

Emma Baker, Rebecca Bentley, and Kate Mason

The Mental Health Effects of Housing Tenure: Causal or Compositional?

Matteo Marasco

Book Review: Henri Lefebvre on Space: Architecture, Urban Research, and the Production of Theory

Simon Springer

Book Review: Accumulation by Dispossession: Transformative Cities in the New Global Order

Keith Baker

Book Review: The Very Hungry City: Urban Energy Efficiency and the Economic Fate of Cities

Anni Greve

Book Review: Space for Urban Alternatives? Christiania 1971–2011

Volume 50/3, February 2013

Tracey Skelton and Katherine V. Gough

Introduction: Young People's Im/Mobile Urban Geographies

Tracey Skelton

Young People's Urban Im/Mobilities: Relationality and Identity Formation

Tracey Reynolds

'Them and Us': 'Black Neighbourhoods' as a Social Capital Resource among Black Youths Living in Inner-city London

Kim Allen and Sumi Hollingworth

'Sticky Subjects' or 'Cosmopolitan Creatives'? Social Class, Place and Urban Young People's Aspirations for Work in the Knowledge Economy

Cameron McAuliffe

Legal Walls and Professional Paths: The Mobilities of Graffiti Writers in Sydney

Donna Marie Brown

Young People, Anti-social Behaviour and Public Space: The Role of Community Wardens in Policing the 'ASBO Generation'

Lorraine van Blerk

New Street Geographies: The Impact of Urban Governance on the Mobilities of Cape Town's Street Youth

Nancy Worth

Visual Impairment in the City: Young People's Social Strategies for Independent Mobility

Michael Leyshon, Sean DiGiovanna, and Briavel Holcomb

Mobile Technologies and Youthful Exploration: Stimulus or Inhibitor?

Johanna Waters and Maggi Leung

Immobile Transnationalisms? Young People and Their *in situ* Experiences of 'International' Education in Hong Kong

Akile Ahmet

Home Sites: The Location(s) of 'Home' for Young Men

Volume 50/4, March 2013

Geoffrey Meen

Homeownership for Future Generations in the UK

Joan Costa-Font

Housing-related Well-being in Older People: The Impact of Environmental and Financial Influences

Gina Netto and Humphrey Abazie

Racial Harassment in Social Housing in a Multi-ethnic City: The Case for Moving beyond Acting against Individual Perpetrators of Racial Harassment

Laura W. Russ and Lois M. Takahashi

Exploring the Influence of Participation on Programme Satisfaction: Lessons from the Ahmedabad Slum Networking Project

Simon A. Andrew and Jered B. Carr

Mitigating Uncertainty and Risk in Planning for Regional Preparedness: The Role of Bonding and Bridging Relationships

Adam Whitworth

Local Inequality and Crime: Exploring how Variation in the Scale of Inequality Measures Affects Relationships between Inequality and Crime

Andy Dickerson and Steven McIntosh

The Impact of Distance to Nearest Education Institution on the Post-compulsory Education Participation Decision

Lauren Andres

Differential Spaces, Power Hierarchy and Collaborative Planning: A Critique of the Role of Temporary Uses in Shaping and Making Places

Jungah Bae and Richard Feiock

Forms of Government and Climate Change Policies in US Cities

Samuel Brody, Heeju Kim, and Joshua Gunn

Examining the Impacts of Development Patterns on Flooding on the Gulf of Mexico Coast

Reza Banai

Plan vs Project Dilemma Revisited: A Progress Review of Urban and Regional Studies Literature

Renia Ehrenfeucht and Marla Nelson

Young Professionals as Ambivalent Change Agents in New Orleans after the 2005 Hurricanes

Volume 50/5, April 2013

Mark Stephens

Introducing *Policy Reviews*

Philip Leather and Brendan Nevin

The Housing Market Renewal Programme: Origins, Outcomes and the Effectiveness of Public Policy Interventions in a Volatile Market

Mehmet Balcilar, Abebe Beyene, Rangan Gupta, and Monaheng Seleteng

'Ripple' Effects in South African House Prices

Hooi Hooi Lean and Russell Smyth

Regional House Prices and the Ripple Effect in Malaysia

Elizabeth Delmelle, Jean-Claude Thill, Owen Furuseth, and Thomas Ludden

Trajectories of Multidimensional Neighbourhood Quality of Life Change

Paul Lawless and Christina Beatty

Exploring Change in Local Regeneration Areas: Evidence from the New Deal for Communities Programme in England

David Clifford, Frida Geyne-Rahme, and John Mohan

Variations between Organisations and Localities in Government Funding of Third-sector Activity: Evidence from the National Survey of Third-sector Organisations in England

Fatma Şenol

Elected Neighbourhood Officers in a Turkish City (Izmir): Gendered Local Participation in Governance

Jean-Yves Authier and Sonia Lehman-Frisch

Le Goût des Autres: Gentrification Told by Children

Philipp M. Lersch

Place Stratification or Spatial Assimilation? Neighbourhood Quality Changes after Residential Mobility for Migrants in Germany

Robert Huggins and Hiro Izushi

Knowledge-based Development in Leading Regions across the Globe: An Exploratory Analysis of the co-Evolution of Resources, Capabilities and Outputs

Per Strömblad and Gunnar Myrberg

Urban Inequality and Political Recruitment

Jasper Eshuis and Arthur Edwards

Branding the City: The Democratic Legitimacy of a New Mode of Governance

Volume 50/6, May 2013

Bülent Batuman

Minarets without Mosques: Limits to the Urban Politics of Neo-liberal Islamism

Hans Pruijt

Culture Wars, Revanchism, Moral Panics and the Creative City. A Reconstruction of a Decline of Tolerant Public Policy: The Case of Dutch Anti-squatting Legislation

Willem R. Boterman

Dealing with Diversity: Middle-class Family Households and the Issue of 'Black' and 'White' Schools in Amsterdam

Po-Fen Tai

Gender Matters in Social Polarisation: Comparing Singapore, Hong Kong and Taipei

Charlotta Hedberg and Tiit Tammaru

'Neighbourhood Effects' and 'City Effects': The Entry of Newly Arrived Immigrants into the Labour Market

Zhan Guo and Shuai Ren

From Minimum to Maximum: Impact of the London Parking Reform on Residential Parking Supply from 2004 to 2010?

Chris Leishman, Greg Costello, Steven Rowley, and Craig Watkins

The Predictive Performance of Multilevel Models of Housing Sub-markets: A Comparative Analysis

Hayley Leck and David Simon

Fostering Multiscalar Collaboration and Co-operation for Effective Governance of Climate Change Adaptation

Stephen J. Appold and John D. Kasarda

The Airport City Phenomenon: Evidence from Large US Airports

Wen-I Lin and Chaolee Kuo

Community Governance and Pastorship in Shanghai: A Case Study of Luwan District

Zachary Neal

Brute Force and Sorting Processes: Two Perspectives on World City Network Formation

Stéphanie Dos Santos and Thomas LeGrand Is the Tap Locked? An Event History Analysis of Piped Water Access in Ouagadougou, Burkina Faso

Volume 50/7, May 2013

Aidan While and Mark Whitehead

Cities, Urbanisation and Climate Change

Michael Hebbert and Vladimir Jankovic

Cities and Climate Change: The Precedents and Why They Matter

Mark Whitehead

Neoliberal Urban Environmentalism and the Adaptive City: Towards a Critical Urban Theory and Climate Change

Yonn Dierwechter and Anne Taufen Wessells

The Uneven Localisation of Climate Action in Metropolitan Seattle

Alex Aylett

The Socio-institutional Dynamics of Urban Climate Governance: A Comparative Analysis of Innovation and Change in Durban (KZN, South Africa) and Portland (OR, USA)

Michael Hodson, Simon Marvin, and Harriet Bulkeley

The Intermediary Organisation of Low Carbon Cities: A Comparative Analysis of Transitions in Greater London and Greater Manchester

Peter North and Noel Longhurst

Grassroots Localisation? The Scalar Potential of and Limits of the 'Transition' Approach to Climate Change and Resource Constraint

Saska Petrova, Darina Posová, Adam House, and Ludek Sýkora

Discursive Framings of Low Carbon Urban Transitions: The Contested Geographies of 'Satellite Settlements' in the Czech Republic

Chandra Bhushan Kumar

Climate Change and Asian Cities: So Near Yet So Far

Volume 50/8, June 2013

Alan Walks

Suburbanism as a Way of Life, Slight Return

David Robinson

Social Housing in England: Testing the Logics of Reform

Suzanne Lanyi Charles

Understanding the Determinants of Single-family Residential Redevelopment in the Inner-ring Suburbs of Chicago

Elaine Batty

Addressing Educational Disadvantage in Deprived Communities: Evidence from the New Deal for Communities Programme in England

Nadine Marquardt, Henning Füller, Georg Glasze, and Robert Pütz

Shaping the Urban Renaissance: New-build Luxury Developments in Berlin

Trina Hamilton and Winifred Curran

From "Five Angry Women" to "Kick-ass Community": Gentrification and Environmental Activism in Brooklyn and Beyond

Elisabeth Tovar and Lise Bourdeau-Lepage

Well-being Disparities within the Paris Region: A Capabilist Spatialised Outlook

Federico Savini

The Governability of National Spatial Planning: Light Instruments and Logics of Governmental Action in Strategic Urban Development

Ramón Spaaij, Jonathan Magee, and Ruth Jeanes

Urban Youth, Worklessness and Sport: A Comparison of Sports-based Employability Programmes in Rotterdam and Stoke-on-Trent

Duncan McDuire-Ra

Beyond the 'Exclusionary City': North-east Migrants in Neo-liberal Delhi

John P. Boyd, Matthew C. Mahutga, and David A. Smith

Measuring Centrality and Power Recursively in the World City Network: A Reply to Neal

Zachary Neal

Does World City Network Research Need Eigenvectors?

Volume 50/9, July 2013

Marco Allegra, Irene Bono, Jonathan Rokem, Anna Casaglia, Roberta Marzorati, and Haim Yacobi
Rethinking Cities in Contentious Times: The Mobilisation of Urban Dissent in the 'Arab Spring'

Marie-Estelle Binet

The Linear Expenditure System and the Demand for Municipal Public Services: The Median Voter Specification Revisited

Zhongshan Yue, Shuzhuo Li, Xiaoyi Jin, and Marcus W. Feldman

The Role of Social Networks in the Integration of Chinese Rural–Urban Migrants: A Migrant–Resident Tie Perspective

Steve Cook and Tom Winfield

Crime across the States: Are US Crime Rates Converging?

Neil Lee and Andrés Rodríguez-Pose

Original Innovation, Learnt Innovation and Cities: Evidence from UK SMEs

Herman L. Boschken

Global Cities Are Coastal Cities Too: Paradox in Sustainability?

Yogi Vidyattama, Robert Tanton, and Binod Nepal

The Effect of Transport Costs on Housing-related Financial Stress in Australia

Ti-Ching Peng

An Institutional Economic Analysis of the Decision to Do-it-yourself in Housing Renovation

Suhong Zhou, Zhidong Wu, and Luping Cheng

The Impact of Spatial Mismatch on Residents in Low-income Housing Neighbourhoods: A Study of the Guangzhou Metropolis, China

Sirima Nasongkhla and Sidh Sintusingha

Social Production of Space in Johor Bahru

Andrew Crawley, Malcolm Beynon, and Max Munday

Making Location Quotients More Relevant as a Policy Aid in Regional Spatial Analysis

Qianwei Ying, Danglun Luo, and Jie Chen

The Determinants of Homeownership Affordability among the ‘Sandwich Class’: Empirical Findings from Guangzhou, China

Alicia N. Rambaldi, Cameron S. Fletcher, Kerry Collins, and Ryan R.J. McAllister

Housing Shadow Prices in an Inundation-prone Suburb

Volume 50/10, August 2013

Fulong Wu, Fangzhu Zhang, and Chris Webster

Informality and the Development and Demolition of Urban Villages in the Chinese Peri-urban Area

James Scambary

Conflict and Resilience in an Urban Squatter Settlement in Dili, East Timor

Paavo Monkkonen and Lucas Ronconi

Land Use Regulations, Compliance and Land Markets in Argentina

Stefanie Lena Heinzle, Augustin Boey Ying Yip, and Melissa Low Yu Xing

The Influence of Green Building Certification Schemes on Real Estate Investor Behaviour: Evidence from Singapore

Morten Skak and Gintautas Bloze

Rent Control and Misallocation

Bo Qin and Sun Sheng Han

Emerging Polycentricity in Beijing: Evidence from Housing Price Variations, 2001–05

Stanley McGreal and Paloma Taltavull de La Paz

Implicit House Prices: Variation over Time and Space in Spain

Roberto Bande and Marika Karanassou

The Natural Rate of Unemployment Hypothesis and the Evolution of Regional Disparities in Spanish Unemployment

Liv Osland and Inge Thorsen

Spatial Impacts, Local Labour Market Characteristics and Housing Prices

Adriana Mihaela Soaita

Romanian Suburban Housing: Home Improvement through Owner-building

Kevin Walby and Sean Hier

Business Improvement Associations and Public Area Video Surveillance in Canadian Cities

Zhihong Chen, Shihe Fu, and Dayong Zhang

Searching for the Parallel Growth of Cities in China

Volume 50/11, August 2013

David Gibbs, Rob Krueger, and Gordon MacLeod

Grappling with Smart City Politics in an Era of Market Triumphalism

Kate Shaw

Docklands Dreamings: Illusions of Sustainability in the Melbourne Docks Redevelopment

Andrew Goetz

Suburban Sprawl or Urban Centres: Tensions and Contradictions of Smart Growth Approaches in Denver, Colorado

Gordon MacLeod

New Urbanism/Smart Growth in the Scottish Highlands: Mobile Policies and Post-politics in Local Development Planning

Eliot Tretter

Sustainability and Neoliberal Urban Development: The Environment, Crime and the Remaking of Austin's Downtown

Marit Rosol

Vancouver's "EcoDensity" Planning Initiative: A Struggle over Hegemony?

C. P. Pow and Harvey Neo

Seeing Red Over Green: Contesting Urban Sustainabilities in China

Yonn Dierwechter

Smart Growth and State Territoriality

Hamil Pearsall

Superfund Me: A Study of Resistance to Gentrification in New York City

Andrew E. G. Jonas, Stephanie Pincetl, and James Sullivan

Endangered Neoliberal Suburbanism? The Use of the Federal Endangered Species Act as a Growth Management Tool in Southern California

Tassilo Herrschel

Competitiveness AND Sustainability: Can 'Smart City Regionalism' Square the Circle?

Helen Jarvis and Alastair Bonnett

Progressive Nostalgia in Novel Living Arrangements: A Counterpoint to Neo-traditional New Urbanism?

Susan Moore

What's Wrong with Best Practice? Questioning the Typification of New Urbanism

Volume 50/12, September 2013

Ilan Wiesel, Christine Bigby, and Rachel Carling-Jenkins

'Do You Think I'm Stupid?': Urban Encounters between People with and without Intellectual Disability

Katherine King

Jane Jacobs and 'The Need for Aged Buildings': Neighbourhood Historical Development Pace and Community Social Relations

Louise Wattis

Class, Students and Place: Encountering Locality in a Post-industrial Landscape

Pengyu Zhu

Telecommuting, Household Commute and Location Choice

Andrew Whitemore

Finding Sustainability in Conservative Contexts: Topics for Conversation between American Conservative Élites, Planners and the Conservative Base

Ingrid Gould Ellen, Keren Mertens Horn, and Katherine M. O'Regan

Why Do Higher-income Households Choose Low-income Neighbourhoods? Pioneering or Thrift?

Ogonna Nneji, Chris Brooks, and Charles Ward

Commercial Real Estate and Equity Market Bubbles: Are They Contagious to REITs?

Matthew Roskrige, Arthur Grimes, Philip McCann, and Jacques Poot

Homeownership, Social Capital and Satisfaction with Local Government

Christian Nygaard and Geoffrey Meen

The Distribution of London Residential Property Prices and the Role of Spatial Lock-in

Oliver Shyr, David Emanuel Andersson, Jamie Wang, Taiwei Huang, and Olivia Liu

Where Do Home Buyers Pay Most for Relative Transit Accessibility? Hong Kong, Taipei and Kaohsiung Compared

Nicola Morrison

Meeting the Decent Homes Standard: London Housing Associations' Asset Management Strategies

Gavin Wood, Sharon Parkinson, Beverley Searle, and Susan J. Smith

Motivations for Equity Borrowing: A Welfare-switching Effect

Volume 50/13, October 2013

Joanna Sage, Darren Smith, and Philip Hubbard

New-build Studentification: A Panacea for Balanced Communities?

Huiping Li, Harrison Campbell, and Steven Fernandez

Residential Segregation, Spatial Mismatch and Economic Growth across US Metropolitan Areas

Bill Randolph and Andrew Tice

Who Lives in Higher Density Housing? A Study of Spatially Discontinuous Housing Sub-markets in Sydney and Melbourne

Gwilym Pryce

Housing Submarkets and the Lattice of Substitution

Jon Bannister and Ade Kearns

The Function and Foundations of Urban Tolerance: Encountering and Engaging with Difference in the City

Haifeng Qian

Diversity Versus Tolerance: The Social Drivers of Innovation and Entrepreneurship in US Cities

Dariusz Wójcik

The Dark Side of NY–LON: Financial Centres and the Global Financial Crisis

Ryo Itoh

Estimating the Willingness to Pay of Industrial Firms for Japanese Industrial Parks

ChuangLin Fang, XingLiang Guan, ShaSha Lu, Min Zhou, and Yu Deng

Input–Output Efficiency of Urban Agglomerations in China: An Application of Data Envelopment Analysis (DEA)

Jennifer Houghton

Entanglement: The Negotiation of Urban Development Imperatives in Durban's Public–Private Partnerships

Laurence Crot

Planning for Sustainability in Non-democratic Polities: The Case of Masdar City

Nathan Marom

Activising Space: The Spatial Politics of the 2011 Protest Movement in Israel

International Journal of Action Research

Volume 7/1, 2011

Danilo Streck

Editorial

Klaus Dörre

Functional Changes in the Trade Unions. From Intermediary to Fractal Organization?

Ingrid Artus

Union Low-pay-worker Representation and the *sans-papiers* Strikes in France

Taylor McInnes, Charles P. Chen

Chronic Career Indecision: Amalgamate Career Development Theories and Action Research Perspectives

Maria Ozanira da Silva e Silva

Constructing a Participatory Approach for the Evaluation of Social Policies and Programmes

Danilo R. Streck

Review: Fals Borda, Orlando (2009): Una sociología sentipensante para América Latina: Antología

Volume 7/2, 2011

Danilo Streck
Editorial

Werner Fricke
Innovatory Qualifications and Democratic Participation. Experiences and Reflexions stimulated by an Action Research Project

Michel Thiollent
Action Research and Participatory Research: An Overview

Danilo R. Streck, Edla Eggert, Emil Sobottka, Telmo Adams, Cheron Zanini Moretti
Research, Participation and Social Transformation: Notes on the Unfolding of a Research Practice

Ulrich Brinkmann
Internalisation of Markets and Internal Entrepreneurship: Competition or Co-operation?

Volume 7/3, 2011

Danilo Streck
Editorial

Werner Fricke
Socio-political Perspectives on Action Research. Traditions in Western Europe – Especially in Germany and Scandinavia

Gerhard Riemann
Self-reflective Ethnographies of Practice and their Relevance for Professional Socialisation in Social Work

Wivian Weller, Catarina Malheiros da Silva

Documentary Method and Participatory Research: Some Interfaces

Elza Maria Fonseca Falkembach

The Case of the Enfoc/Contag, a Trade Union School in Brazil: Systematisation in Process

Marianne Kristiansen, Jørgen Bloch-Poulsen

Participation as Enactment of Power in Dialogic Organisational Action Research. Reflections on Conflicting Interests and Actionability

Werner Fricke

Some Critical Reflections on „ Participation as Enact-ment of Power in Dialogic Organisational Action Research. Reflections on Conflicting Interests and Actionability“

Marianne Kristiansen, Jørgen Bloch-Poulsen

Participation as Enactment of Power in Dialogic Organizational Action Research – Response to Werner Fricke

Volume 8/1, 2012

Olav Eikeland, Werner Fricke

Editorial

Olav Eikeland

Action Research – Applied Research, Intervention Research, Collaborative Research, Practitioner Research, or Praxis Re-search?

A.B. (Rami) Shani, David Coghlan, Stefano Cirella

Action Research and Collaborative Management Research: More than Meets the Eye?

Inda Schaenen, Angela Kohnen, Pablo Flinn, Wendy Saul, Jane Zeni

'I' is for 'Insider': Practitioner Research in Schools

Henri Savall, Véronique Zardet, Michel Péron, Marc Bonnet

Possible Contributions of Qualimetrics Intervention-Research Methodology to Action Research

Volume 8/2, 2012

Danilo R. Streck

Editorial

Michel Jean-Marie Thiollent, Renata Ferraz de Toledo

Participatory Methodology and Action Research in the Area of Health

Geralyn Hynes, David Coghlan, Mary McCarron

Developing Practice in Healthcare: The Contribution of Bildung to Negotiating the Tensions among Practical, Professional and Organisational Knowing

Laila Wattar, Sandrine Fanous, Peter Berliner

Challenges of Youth Participation in Participatory Action Research – Methodological Considerations of the Paamiut Youth Voice Research Project

Gomercindo Ghiggi, Martinho Kavaya, Avelino da Rosa Oliveira

Otchiwo, Ondjango and Culture Circles: From Ovimbundu and Freirian Vital Experiences to Angolan Education. Experiencing Intercultural Dialogue as a Revitalisation of Action Research

Volume 8/3, 2012

Danilo Streck

Editorial

Tuomo Alasoini

A New Model for Workplace Development in Finland. Rethinking Employee Participation and the Quality of Working Life in the Context of Broad-based Innovation Policy

Hella von Unger

Participatory Health Research with Immigrant Communities in Germany

Leandro Rogério Pinheiro

Trash Pickers and Position Taking Regarding the Environmental Field: The Participation in the Recycling Chain in Southern Brazil

Konanani Khorommbi, Willem (Willie) Coetzee, Sue Geldenhuys

Tourism Development in the Catchment of Lake Fundudzi to Promote Sustainable Development

Karina Becker

Hybrid Participation. A Hinge between Individual Participation and Institutional Co-determination

Volume 9/1, 2013

Marianne Kristiansen, Jørgen Bloch-Poulsen

Editorial

Are Thorkildsen

Participation, Power and Democracy: Exploring the Tensional Field between Empowerment and Constraint in Action Research

Claudia Nick, Paul Fuchs-Frohnhofen

Attempts of a Participatory Approach to Helping Improve the Value and Appreciation of Geriatric Nursing in Germany – Looking at the “PflegeWert” Project from an Action Research Perspective

Birgitte Ravn Olesen, Helle Merete Nordentoft

Walking the talk? A Micro-Sociological Approach to the Co-production of Knowledge and Power in Action Research

Marianne Kristiansen

Dynamics between Organisational Change Processes and Facilitating Dissensus in Context Inquiring Dialogues

Emil A. Sobottka

Participation and Recognition in Social Research

Volume 9/2, 2013

Danilo R. Streck

Editorial

Orlando Fals Borda

Action Research in the Convergence of Disciplines

Werner Fricke

A Realistic View of the Participatory Utopia. Reflections on Participation

Danilo R. Streck

Participation in Social Research: "Quijotism" or Construction of a World View?

Peter Cressey, Peter Totterdill, Rosemary Exton

Workplace Social Dialogue as a Form of 'Productive Reflection'

Marcos Bidart Carneiro de Novaes, Janette Brunstein

The Development of Managerial Competencies: A Collaborative Inquiry into the Practice of Sustainability

Volume 9/3, 2013

Danilo Streck

Editorial

Kristina Håkansson, Tommy Isidorsson, Hannes Kantelius

Stable Flexibility – Long-term Strategic Use of Temporary Agency Workers in Sweden

Courtney Ann Vaughn, Daniel G. Krutka

Self-Reflections, Teaching, and Learning in a Graduate Cultural Pluralism Course

David Coghlan

What Will I Do? Toward an Existential Ethics for First Person Action Research Practice

John Shotter

Review: Henri Bortoft (2012). Taking Appearances Seriously: The Dynamic Way of Seeing in Goethe and European Thought

Volume 40/5, June 2011

Thomas Åstebro, Peter Thompson

Entrepreneurs, Jacks of all trades or Hobos?

Devi R. Gnyawali, Byung-Jin (Robert) Park

Co-opetition between giants: Collaboration with competitors for technological innovation

Olof Ejeremo, Astrid Kander, Martin Svensson Henning

The R&D-growth paradox arises in fast-growing sectors

Philip Kappen

Competence-creating overlaps and subsidiary technological evolution in the multinational corporation

Andrea M. Herrmann, Alexander Peine

When 'national innovation system' meet 'varieties of capitalism' arguments on labour qualifications: On the skill types and scientific knowledge needed for radical and incremental product innovations

Kieron Flanagan, Elvira Uyerra, Manuel Laranja

Reconceptualising the 'policy mix' for innovation

Junichi Nishimura, Hiroyuki Okamuro

Subsidy and networking: The effects of direct and indirect support programs of the cluster policy

Hiroyuki Okamuro, Masatoshi Kato, Yuji Honjo

Determinants of R&D cooperation in Japanese start-ups

Helena Forsman

Innovation capacity and innovation development in small enterprises. A comparison between the manufacturing and service sectors

Rui Baptista, Francisco Lima, Joana Mendonça

Establishment of higher education institutions and new firm entry

Yanuar Nugroho

Opening the black box: The adoption of innovations in the voluntary sector—The case of Indonesian civil society organisations

Chris Hendry, Paul Harborne

Changing the view of wind power development: More than "bricolage"

Volume 40/6, July 2011

Jakob Edler, Heide Fier, Christoph Grimpe

International scientist mobility and the locus of knowledge and technology transfer

Pedro Oliveira, Eric von Hippel

Users as service innovators: The case of banking services

Robin Gustafsson, Erkki Autio

A failure trichotomy in knowledge exploration and exploitation

Nola Hewitt-Dundas, Stephen Roper

Creating advantage in peripheral regions: The role of publicly funded R&D centres

William H.A. Johnson

Managing university technology development using organizational control theory

Meghna Sabharwal

Job satisfaction patterns of scientists and engineers by status of birth

Brian A. Jacob, Lars Lefgren

The impact of NIH postdoctoral training grants on scientific productivity

Daqun Zhang, Rajiv D. Banker, Xiaoxuan Li, Wenbin Liu

Performance impact of research policy at the Chinese Academy of Sciences

Darshak Patel, Michael R. Ward

Using patent citation patterns to infer innovation market competition

Volume 40/7, September 2011

Ben R. Martin, Martin Bell

In memory of Chris Freeman: Founding Editor of *Research Policy*, 1971–2003

Jan Fagerberg, Morten Fosaas, Martin Bell, Ben R. Martin

Christopher Freeman: social science entrepreneur

Feng-chao Liu, Denis Fred Simon, Yu-tao Sun, Cong Cao

China's innovation policies: Evolution, institutional structure, and trajectory

René Rivera-Huerta, Gabriela Dutrénit, Javier Mario Ekboir, José Luis Sampedro, Alexandre O. Vera-Cruz

Do linkages between farmers and academic researchers influence researcher productivity? The Mexican case

Theodore A. Khoury, Erin G. Pleggenkuhle-Miles

Shared inventions and the evolution of capabilities: Examining the biotechnology industry

Leland L. Glenna, Rick Welsh, David Ervin, William B. Lacy, Dina Biscotti

Commercial science, scientists' values, and university biotechnology research agendas

Philipp G. Sandner, Joern Block

The market value of R&D, patents, and trademarks

Jun Suzuki

Structural modeling of the value of patent

Rudi Bekkers, René Bongard, Alessandro Nuvolari

An empirical study on the determinants of essential patent claims in compatibility standards

Christian Helmers, Mark Rogers

Does patenting help high-tech start-ups?

Fabio Bertoni, Massimo G. Colombo, Luca Grilli

Venture capital financing and the growth of high-tech start-ups: Disentangling treatment from selection effects

Volume 40/8, October 2011

Rosa Grimaldi, Martin Kenney, Donald S. Siegel, Mike Wright

30 years after Bayh–Dole: Reassessing academic entrepreneurship

T. Taylor Aldridge, David Audretsch

The Bayh-Dole Act and scientist entrepreneurship

Aldo Geuna, Federica Rossi

Changes to university IPR regulations in Europe and the impact on academic patenting

Jerry G. Thursby, Marie C. Thursby

Has the Bayh-Dole act compromised basic research?

Bart Clarysse, Valentina Tartari, Ammon Salter

The impact of entrepreneurial capacity, experience and organizational support on academic entrepreneurship

Albert N. Link, Donald S. Siegel, David D. Van Fleet

Public science and public innovation: Assessing the relationship between patenting at U.S. National Laboratories and the Bayh-Dole Act

Martin Kenney, Donald Patton

Does inventor ownership encourage university research-derived entrepreneurship? A six university comparison

Riccardo Fini, Rosa Grimaldi, Simone Santoni, Maurizio Sobrero

Complements or substitutes? The role of universities and local context in supporting the creation of academic spin-offs

Karl Wennberg, Johan Wiklund, Mike Wright

The effectiveness of university knowledge spillovers: Performance differences between university spinoffs and corporate spinoffs

Volume 40/9, November 2011

Mark Dodgson, Alan Hughes, John Foster, Stan Metcalfe

Systems thinking, market failure, and the development of innovation policy: The case of Australia

Natália Barbosa, Ana Paula Faria

Innovation across Europe: How important are institutional differences?

William Lazonick, Öner Tulum

US biopharmaceutical finance and the sustainability of the biotech business model

Christos Kolympiris, Nicholas Kalaitzandonakes, Douglas Miller

Spatial collocation and venture capital in the US biotechnology industry

D. Cassimon, M. De Backer, P.J. Engelen, M. Van Wouwe, V. Yordanov

Incorporating technical risk in compound real option models to value a pharmaceutical R&D licensing opportunity

Marcus Wagner

To explore or to exploit? An empirical investigation of acquisitions by large incumbents

Emily M. Hunter, Sara Jansen Perry, Steven C. Currall

Inside multi-disciplinary science and engineering research centers: The impact of organizational climate on invention disclosures and patents

Jaegul Lee, Francisco M. Veloso, David A. Hounshell

Linking induced technological change, and environmental regulation: Evidence from patenting in the U.S. auto industry

David Popp, Tamara Hafner, Nick Johnstone

Environmental policy vs. public pressure: Innovation and diffusion of alternative bleaching technologies in the pulp industry

Diego Ubfal, Alessandro Maffioli

The impact of funding on research collaboration: Evidence from a developing country

Zheng He, Lez Rayman-Bacchus, Yiming Wu

Self-organization of industrial clustering in a transition economy: A proposed framework and case study evidence from China

Koen Jonkers

A functionalist framework to compare research systems applied to an analysis of the transformation of the Chinese research system

Volume 40/10, December 2011

Bruce Kogut, J. Muir Macpherson

The mobility of economists and the diffusion of policy ideas: The influence of economics on national policies

Melissa A. Schilling, Elad Green

Recombinant search and breakthrough idea generation: An analysis of high impact papers in the social sciences

Patrick Gaulé, Nicolas Maystre

Getting cited: Does open access help?

Richard R. Nelson, Kristin Buterbaugh, Marcel Perl, Annetine Gelijns

How medical know-how progresses

John Baffes, Athanasios Vamvakidis

Are you too young for the Nobel Prize?

Alice Lam

What motivates academic scientists to engage in research commercialization: 'Gold', 'ribbon' or 'puzzle'?

Simon Smith, Vicky Ward, Allan House

'Impact' in the proposals for the UK's Research Excellence Framework: Shifting the boundaries of academic autonomy

Cinzia Daraio, Henk F. Moed

Is Italian science declining?

Barry Bozeman, Monica Gaughan

How do men and women differ in research collaborations? An analysis of the collaborative motives and strategies of academic researchers

Claudio Panico

On the contractual governance of research collaborations: Allocating control and intellectual property rights in the shadow of potential termination

Monika Gisler, Didier Sornette, Ryan Woodard

Innovation as a social bubble: The example of the Human Genome Project

Dirk Libaers, Martin Meyer

Highly innovative small technology firms, industrial clusters and firm internationalization

James H. Love, Stephen Roper, John R. Bryson

Openness, knowledge, innovation and growth in UK business services

Uwe Cantner, Kristin Joel, Tobias Schmidt

The effects of knowledge management on innovative success – An empirical analysis of German firms

Volume 41/1, February 2012

Andrew A. Toole

The impact of public basic research on industrial innovation: Evidence from the pharmaceutical industry

Anna Bohnstedt, Christian Schwarz, Jens Suedekum

Globalization and strategic research investments

Caroline Paunov

The global crisis and firms' investments in innovation

Paulo Maçãs Nunes, Zélia Serrasqueiro, João Leitão

Is there a linear relationship between R&D intensity and growth? Empirical evidence of non-high-tech vs. high-tech SMEs

Martin Andersson, Apostolos Baltzopoulos, Hans Lööf

R&D strategies and entrepreneurial spawning

Naubahar Sharif, Can Huang

Innovation strategy, firm survival and relocation: The case of Hong Kong-owned manufacturing in Guangdong Province, China

Massimo G. Colombo, Evila Piva

Firms' genetic characteristics and competence-enlarging strategies: A comparison between academic and non-academic high-tech start-ups

Abdelrasaq Na-Allah, Mammo Muchie

Social absorption capability, systems of innovation and manufactured export response to preferential trade incentives

Jiancheng Guan, Kaihua Chen

Modeling the relative efficiency of national innovation systems

Tobias Wiesenthal, Guillaume Leduc, Karel Haegeman, Hans-Günther Schwarz

Bottom-up estimation of industrial and public R&D investment by technology in support of policy-making: The case of selected low-carbon energy technologies

Valeria Costantini, Massimiliano Mazzanti

On the green and innovative side of trade competitiveness? The impact of environmental policies and innovation on EU exports

Younghwan Kim, Wonjoon Kim, Taeyong Yang

The effect of the triple helix system and habitat on regional entrepreneurship: Empirical evidence from the U.S.

Dominik Mahr, Annouk Lievens

Virtual lead user communities: Drivers of knowledge creation for innovation

Isidoro Romero, Juan A. Martínez-Román

Self-employment and innovation. Exploring the determinants of innovative behavior in small businesses

Gregory F. Nemet, Evan Johnson

Do important inventions benefit from knowledge originating in other technological domains?

Isabel Maria Bodas Freitas, Michiko Iizuka

Openness to international markets and the diffusion of standards compliance in Latin America. A multi level analysis

Florian Berger, Knut Blind, Nikolaus Thumm

Filing behaviour regarding essential patents in industry standards

Masayo Kani, Kazuyuki Motohashi

Understanding the technology market for patents: New insights from a licensing survey of Japanese firms

Xibao Li

Behind the recent surge of Chinese patenting: An institutional view

Volume 41/2, March 2012

Diana Hicks

Performance-based university research funding systems

Nola Hewitt-Dundas

Research intensity and knowledge transfer activity in UK universities

Jeffrey L. Furman, Kyle Jensen, Fiona Murray

Governing knowledge in the scientific community: Exploring the role of retractions in biomedicine

Guillermo A. Lemarchand

The long-term dynamics of co-authorship scientific networks: Iberoamerican countries (1973–2010)

Jason M. Pattit, S.P. Raj, David Wilemon

An institutional theory investigation of U.S. technology development trends since the mid-19th century

Paola Criscuolo, Nicos Nicolaou, Ammon Salter

The elixir (or burden) of youth? Exploring differences in innovation between start-ups and established firms

Ådne Cappelen, Arvid Raknerud, Marina Rybalka

The effects of R&D tax credits on patenting and innovations

Martin Kloyer, Joachim Scholderer

Effective incomplete contracts and milestones in market-distant R&D collaboration

Yee Kyoung Kim, Keun Lee, Walter G. Park, Kineung Choo

Appropriate intellectual property protection and economic growth in countries at different levels of development

Florian Berger, Knut Blind, Alexander Cuntz

Risk factors and mechanisms of technology and insignia copying—A first empirical approach

Knut Blind

The influence of regulations on innovation: A quantitative assessment for OECD countries

Lucio Fuentelsaz, Jaime Gómez, Sergio Palomas

Production technologies and financial performance: The effect of uneven diffusion among competitors

Arianna Martinelli

An emerging paradigm or just another trajectory? Understanding the nature of technological changes using engineering heuristics in the telecommunications switching industry

Samira Guennif, Shyama V. Ramani

Explaining divergence in catching-up in pharma between India and Brazil using the NSI framework

Christoph Böhringer, Ulf Moslener, Ulrich Oberndorfer, Andreas Ziegler

Clean and productive? Empirical evidence from the German manufacturing industry

Nuno Gil, Marcela Miozzo, Silvia Massini

The innovation potential of new infrastructure development: An empirical study of Heathrow airport's T5 project

Douglas J. Cumming, Eileen Fischer

Publicly funded business advisory services and entrepreneurial outcomes

Pablo D'Este, Simona Iammarino, Maria Savona, Nick von Tunzelmann

What hampers innovation? Revealed barriers versus deterring barriers

Jie Wu

Technological collaboration in product innovation: The role of market competition and sectoral technological intensity

Volume 41/3, April 2012

Manuel Mira Godinho, Vítor Ferreira

Analyzing the evidence of an IPR take-off in China and India

Xiaolan Fu

How does openness affect the importance of incentives for innovation?

Ching-Yan Wu, John A. Mathews

Knowledge flows in the solar photovoltaic industry: Insights from patenting by Taiwan, Korea, and China

Mei-Chih Hu

Technological innovation capabilities in the thin film transistor-liquid crystal display industries of Japan, Korea, and Taiwan

Yih-Luan Chyi, Yee-Man Lai, Wen-Hsien Liu

Knowledge spillovers and firm performance in the high-technology industrial cluster

Federica Ceci, Daniela Iubatti

Personal relationships and innovation diffusion in SME networks: A content analysis approach

Miguel Meuleman, Wouter De Maeseneire

Do R&D subsidies affect SMEs' access to external financing?

Dolores Añón Higón, Miguel Manjón Antolín

Multinationality, foreignness and institutional distance in the relation between R&D and productivity

Alexandre Trigo, Xavier Vence

Scope and patterns of innovation cooperation in Spanish service enterprises

Valentina De Marchi

Environmental innovation and R&D cooperation: Empirical evidence from Spanish manufacturing firms

Eefje Cuppen

A quasi-experimental evaluation of learning in a stakeholder dialogue on bio-energy

Gayle Allard, Candace A. Martinez, Christopher Williams

Political instability, pro-business market reforms and their impacts on national systems of innovation

Christopher Wright, Andrew Sturdy, Nick Wylie

Management innovation through standardization: Consultants as standardizers of organizational practice

Volume 41/4, May 2012

Thomas Åstebro, Navid Bazzazian, Serguey Braguinsky

Startups by recent university graduates and their faculty: Implications for university entrepreneurship policy

Andrew J. Nelson

Putting university research in context: Assessing alternative measures of production and diffusion at Stanford

Manuel Acosta, Daniel Coronado, M. Ángeles Martínez

Spatial differences in the quality of university patenting: Do regions matter?

Michele Pezzoni, Valerio Sterzi, Francesco Lissoni

Career progress in centralized academic systems: Social capital and institutions in France and Italy

Torsten Oliver Salge

The temporal trajectories of innovative search: Insights from public hospital services

Brett Anitra Gilbert

Creative destruction: Identifying its geographic origins

Anna Brattström, Hans Löfsten, Anders Richtnér

Creativity, trust and systematic processes in product development

H. Barnard, R. Cowan, M. Müller

Global excellence at the expense of local diffusion, or a bridge between two worlds? Research in science and technology in the developing world

Tsuyoshi Nakamura, Hiroshi Ohashi

Intra-plant diffusion of new technology: Role of productivity in the study of steel refining furnaces

Emilie-Pauline Gallié, Diégo Legros

French firms' strategies for protecting their intellectual property

Volume 41/5, June 2012

Elena Cefis, Orietta Marsili

Going, going, gone. Exit forms and the innovative capabilities of firms

Marco Cucculelli, Barbara Ermini

New product introduction and product tenure: What effects on firm growth?

Paul L. Robertson, G.L. Casali, David Jacobson

Managing open incremental process innovation: Absorptive Capacity and distributed learning

Frank J. van Rijnsoever, Marius T.H. Meeus, A. Rogier T. Donders

The effects of economic status and recent experience on innovative behavior under environmental variability: An experimental approach

Mario I. Kafouros, Peter J. Buckley, Jeremy Clegg

The effects of global knowledge reservoirs on the productivity of multinational enterprises: The role of international depth and breadth

Effie Kesidou, Pelin Demirel

On the drivers of eco-innovations: Empirical evidence from the UK

Sjoerd Bakker, Harro van Lente, Marius T.H. Meeus

Dominance in the prototyping phase—The case of hydrogen passenger cars

Lori DiVito

Institutional entrepreneurship in constructing alternative paths: A comparison of biotech hybrids

Pere Arqué-Castells

How venture capitalists spur invention in Spain: Evidence from patent trajectories

Ulrich Kaiser, Johan M. Kuhn

Long-run effects of public–private research joint ventures: The case of the Danish Innovation Consortia support scheme

Jaka Lindič, Mojca Bavdaž, Helena Kovačič

Higher growth through the Blue Ocean Strategy: Implications for economic policy

Masatoshi Kato, Hiroyuki Odagiri

Development of university life-science programs and university–industry joint research in Japan

Volume 41/6, July 2012

Jochen Markard, Rob Raven, Bernhard Truffer

Sustainability transitions: An emerging field of research and its prospects

Lars Coenen, Paul Benneworth, Bernhard Truffer

Toward a spatial perspective on sustainability transitions

Raghu Garud, Joel Gehman

Metatheoretical perspectives on sustainability journeys: Evolutionary, relational and durational

Ulrik Jørgensen

Mapping and navigating transitions—The multi-level perspective compared with arenas of development

Karolina Safarzyńska, Koen Frenken, Jeroen C.J.M. van den Bergh

Evolutionary theorizing and modeling of sustainability transitions

Adrian Smith, Rob Raven

What is protective space? Reconsidering niches in transitions to sustainability

K. Matthias Weber, Harald Rohrer

Legitimizing research, technology and innovation policies for transformative change: Combining insights from innovation systems and multi-level perspective in a comprehensive 'failures' framework

Fiona Lettice, Palie Smart, Yehuda Baruch, Mark Johnson

Navigating the impact-innovation double hurdle: The case of a climate change research fund

Evita Paraskevopoulou

Non-technological regulatory effects: Implications for innovation and innovation policy

John Hagedoorn, Ning Wang

Is there complementarity or substitutability between internal and external R&D strategies?

Juan V. García-Manjón, M. Elena Romero-Merino

Research, development, and firm growth. Empirical evidence from European top R&D spending firms

Stephen Roper, Spyros Arvanitis

From knowledge to added value: A comparative, panel-data analysis of the innovation value chain in Irish and Swiss manufacturing firms

Meng-chun Liu, Shin-Horng Chen

MNCs' offshore R&D networks in host country's regional innovation system: The case of Taiwan-based firms in China

Volume 41/7, September 2012

Jan Fagerberg, Hans Landström, Ben R. Martin

Exploring the emerging knowledge base of 'the knowledge society'

Jan Fagerberg, Morten Fosaas, Koson Sapprasert

Innovation: Exploring the knowledge base

Hans Landström, Gouya Harirchi, Fredrik Åström

Entrepreneurship: Exploring the knowledge base

Ben R. Martin, Paul Nightingale, Alfredo Yegros-Yegros

Science and technology studies: Exploring the knowledge base

Samyukta Bhupatiraju, Önder Nomaler, Giorgio Triulzi, Bart Verspagen

Knowledge flows – Analyzing the core literature of innovation, entrepreneurship and science and technology studies

Ben R. Martin

The evolution of science policy and innovation studies

Howard E. Aldrich

The emergence of entrepreneurship as an academic field: A personal essay on institutional entrepreneurship

Tommy Clausen, Jan Fagerberg, Magnus Gulbrandsen

Mobilizing for change: A study of research units in emerging scientific fields

Ismael Rafols, Loet Leydesdorff, Alice O'Hare, Paul Nightingale, Andy Stirling

How journal rankings can suppress interdisciplinary research: A comparison between Innovation Studies and Business & Management**Volume 41/8, October 2012**

Giada Di Stefano, Alfonso Gambardella, Gianmario Verona

Technology push and demand pull perspectives in innovation studies: Current findings and future research directions

Michael Peters, Malte Schneider, Tobias Griesshaber, Volker H. Hoffmann

The impact of technology-push and demand-pull policies on technical change – Does the locus of policies matter?

Alan MacCormack, Carliss Baldwin, John Rusnak

Exploring the duality between product and organizational architectures: A test of the "mirroring" hypothesis

Andreas König, Martin Schulte, Albrecht Enders

Inertia in response to non-paradigmatic change: The case of meta-organizations

Christian Köhler, Wolfgang Sofka, Christoph Grimpe

Selective search, sectoral patterns, and the impact on product innovation performance

Shahzad (Shaz) Ansari, Pieter Krop

Incumbent performance in the face of a radical innovation: Towards a framework for incumbent challenger dynamics

V.K. Narayanan, Tianxu Chen

Research on technology standards: Accomplishment and challenges

David B. Audretsch, Werner Bönte, Prashanth Mahagaonkar

Financial signaling by innovative nascent ventures: The relevance of patents and prototypes

Marcus Matthias Keupp, Sascha Friesike, Maximilian von Zedtwitz

How do foreign firms patent in emerging economies with weak appropriability regimes? Archetypes and motives

Athanasios Pitsoulis, Jan Schnellenbach

On property rights and incentives in academic publishing

Christoph Grimpe

Extramural research grants and scientists' funding strategies: Beggars cannot be choosers?

José Miguel Benavente, Gustavo Crespi, Lucas Figal Garone, Alessandro Maffioli

The impact of national research funds: A regression discontinuity approach to the Chilean FONDECYT

Cristina Chaminade, Patarapong Intarakumnerd, Koson Sapprasert

Measuring systemic problems in National Innovation Systems. An application to Thailand

Paul Dolan, Robert Metcalfe

The relationship between innovation and subjective wellbeing**Volume 41/9, November 2012**

Simon C. Collinson, Rowena Wang

The evolution of innovation capability in multinational enterprise subsidiaries: Dual network embeddedness and the divergence of subsidiary specialisation in Taiwan

Timo Fischer, Joachim Henkel

Patent trolls on markets for technology – An empirical analysis of NPEs' patent acquisitions

Tufool Alnuaimi, Tore Opsahl, Gerard George

Innovating in the periphery: The impact of local and foreign inventor mobility on the value of Indian patents

Chung-Jen Chen, Yi-Fen Huang, Bou-Wen Lin

How firms innovate through R&D internationalization? An S-curve hypothesis

Dirk Czarnitzki, Susanne Thorwarth

Productivity effects of basic research in low-tech and high-tech industries

Ciaran Driver, Maria João Coelho Guedes

Research and development, cash flow, agency and governance: UK large companies

Chih-Hai Yang, Chia-Hui Huang, Tony Chieh-Tse Hou

Tax incentives and R&D activity: Firm-level evidence from Taiwan

Catherine Beaudry, Sedki Allaoui

Impact of public and private research funding on scientific production: The case of nanotechnology

Jaime Gómez, Pilar Vargas

Intangible resources and technology adoption in manufacturing firms

Evgeny A. Klochikhin

Russia's innovation policy: Stubborn path-dependencies and new approaches

Inge Røpke

The unsustainable directionality of innovation – The example of the broadband transition

Sanjay Jain

Pragmatic agency in technology standards setting: The case of Ethernet

Stefano H. Baruffaldi, Paolo Landoni

Return mobility and scientific productivity of researchers working abroad: The role of home country linkages

Claudia De Fuentes, Gabriela Dutrénit

Best channels of academia–industry interaction for long-term benefit

Catari Vilela Chaves, Soraia Schultz Martins Carvalho, Leandro Alves Silva, Tânia Cristina Teixeira, Patrícia Bernardes

The point of view of firms in Minas Gerais about the contribution of universities and research institutes to R&D activities

Volume 41/10, December 2012

D. Foray, D.C. Mowery, R.R. Nelson

Public R&D and social challenges: What lessons from mission R&D programs?

David C. Mowery

Defense-related R&D as a model for “Grand Challenges” technology policies

Brian D. Wright

Grand missions of agricultural innovation

Bhaven N. Sampat

Mission-oriented biomedical research at the NIH

Laura Díaz Anadón

Missions-oriented RD&D institutions in energy between 2000 and 2010: A comparative analysis of China, the United Kingdom, and the United States

Charles Edquist, Jon Mikel Zabala-Iturriagagoitia

Public Procurement for Innovation as mission-oriented innovation policy

Reinhilde Veugelers

Which policy instruments to induce clean innovating?

Fiona Murray, Scott Stern, Georgina Campbell, Alan MacCormack

Grand Innovation Prizes: A theoretical, normative, and empirical evaluation

Volume 42/1, February 2013

Pamela Adams, Roberto Fontana, Franco Malerba

The magnitude of innovation by demand in a sectoral system: The role of industrial users in semiconductors

Seth H. Werfel, Adam B. Jaffe

Induced innovation and technology trajectory: Evidence from smoking cessation products

David Roessner, Jennifer Bond, Sumiye Okubo, Mark Planting

The economic impact of licensed commercialized inventions originating in university research

Jörg Thomä, Kilian Bizer

To protect or not to protect? Modes of appropriability in the small enterprise sector

Isabel Maria Bodas Freitas, Aldo Geuna, Federica Rossi

Finding the right partners: Institutional and personal modes of governance of university–industry interactions

Alessandro Muscio, Davide Quaglione, Giovanna Vallanti

Does government funding complement or substitute private research funding to universities?

Dirk Czarnitzki, Cindy Lopes-Bento

Value for money? New microeconomic evidence on public R&D grants in Flanders

Patrick G. Maggitti, Ken G. Smith, Riitta Katila

The complex search process of invention

Panos Desyllas, Mari Sako

Profiting from business model innovation: Evidence from Pay-As-You-Drive auto insurance

Luca Berchicci

Towards an open R&D system: Internal R&D investment, external knowledge acquisition and innovative performance

Rune Dahl Fitjar, Andrés Rodríguez-Pose

Firm collaboration and modes of innovation in Norway

Kristina Vaarst Andersen

The problem of embeddedness revisited: Collaboration and market types

Stéphane Robin, Torben Schubert

Cooperation with public research institutions and success in innovation: Evidence from France and Germany

Franz Huber

Knowledge-sourcing of R&D workers in different job positions: Contextualising external personal knowledge networks

Marianna Epicoco

Knowledge patterns and sources of leadership: Mapping the semiconductor miniaturization trajectory

Corinne Autant-Bernard, Muriel Fadaïro, Nadine Massard

Knowledge diffusion and innovation policies within the European regions: Challenges based on recent empirical evidence

Ricky C. Leung

Networks as sponges: International collaboration for developing nanomedicine in China

Maria Nedeva

Between the global and the national: Organising European science

Francisco García, Byungchae Jin, Robert Salomon

Does inward foreign direct investment improve the innovative performance of local firms?

Shu-Chin Huang

Capital outflow and R&D investment in the parent firm

Bettina König, Katharina Diehl, Karen Tscherning, Katharina Helming

A framework for structuring interdisciplinary research management

Henry Sauermann, Michael Roach

Increasing web survey response rates in innovation research: An experimental study of static and dynamic contact design features

Flaminio Squazzoni, Giangiacomo Bravo, Károly Takács

Does incentive provision increase the quality of peer review? An experimental study

Tom Coupé

Peer review versus citations – An analysis of best paper prizes

Volume 42/2, March 2013

Daniele Archibugi, Andrea Filippetti, Marion Frenz

Economic crisis and innovation: Is destruction prevailing over accumulation?

Alfonso Gambardella, Marco S. Giarratana

General technological capabilities, product market fragmentation, and markets for technology

Timo Fischer, Joachim Henkel

Complements and substitutes in profiting from innovation—A choice experimental approach

Ángela Triguero, David Córcoles

Understanding innovation: An analysis of persistence for Spanish manufacturing firms

Iraj Hashi, Nebojša Stojčić

The impact of innovation activities on firm performance using a multi-stage model: Evidence from the Community Innovation Survey 4

Koichiro Onishi

The effects of compensation plans for employee inventions on R&D productivity: New evidence from Japanese panel data

Stephan Manning

New Silicon Valleys or a new species? Commoditization of knowledge work and the rise of knowledge services clusters

Martin Kenney, Dan Breznitz, Michael Murphree

Coming back home after the sun rises: Returnee entrepreneurs and growth of high tech industries

Maria Abreu, Vadim Grinevich

The nature of academic entrepreneurship in the UK: Widening the focus on entrepreneurial activities

Markus Perkmann, Valentina Tartari, Maureen McKelvey, Erkki Autio, Anders Broström, Pablo D'Este, Riccardo Fini, Aldo Geuna, Rosa Grimaldi, Alan Hughes, Stefan Krabel, Michael Kitson, Patrick Llerena, Francesco Lissoni, Ammon Salter, Maurizio Sobrero

Academic engagement and commercialisation: A review of the literature on university–industry relations

Isabel Maria Bodas Freitas, Rosane Argou Marques, Evando Mirra de Paula e Silva

University–industry collaboration and innovation in emergent and mature industries in new industrialized countries

Wei Hong, Yu-Sung Su

The effect of institutional proximity in non-local university–industry collaborations: An analysis based on Chinese patent data

Guido Buenstorf, Alexander Schacht

We need to talk – or do we? Geographic distance and the commercialization of technologies from public research

Daniel Tzabbar, Barak S. Aharonson, Terry L. Amburgey

When does tapping external sources of knowledge result in knowledge integration?

José Mata, Martin Woerter

Risky innovation: The impact of internal and external R&D strategies upon the distribution of returns

Zhe Qu, Can Huang, Mingqian Zhang, Yanyun Zhao

R&D offshoring, technology learning and R&D efforts of host country firms in emerging economies

Russell Thomson

National scientific capacity and R&D offshoring

Elisabeth Mueller, Iain M. Cockburn, Megan MacGarvie

Access to intellectual property for innovation: Evidence on problems and coping strategies from German firms

Christian Sternitzke

An exploratory analysis of patent fencing in pharmaceuticals: The case of PDE5 inhibitors

Johannes Liegsalz, Stefan Wagner

Patent examination at the State Intellectual Property Office in China

Valerio Sterzi

Patent quality and ownership: An analysis of UK faculty patenting

Volume 42/3, April 2013

Fulvio Castellacci, Jose Miguel Natera

The dynamics of national innovation systems: A panel cointegration analysis of the coevolution between innovative capability and absorptive capacity

Annapoornima M. Subramanian, Kwanghui Lim, Pek-Hooi Soh

When birds of a feather don't flock together: Different scientists and the roles they play in biotech R&D alliances

Frans Hermans, Dirk van Apeldoorn, Marian Stuiver, Kasper Kok

Niches and networks: Explaining network evolution through niche formation processes

Rick Aalbers, Wilfred Dolfsma, Otto Koppius

Individual connectedness in innovation networks: On the role of individual motivation

Wenyang Fu, Javier Revilla Diez, Daniel Schiller

Interactive learning, informal networks and innovation: Evidence from electronics firm survey in the Pearl River Delta, China

Knut Lange, Gordon Müller-Seitz, Jörg Sydow, Arnold Windeler

Financing innovations in uncertain networks—Filling in roadmap gaps in the semiconductor industry

Anna Cabigiosu, Francesco Zirpoli, Arnaldo Camuffo

Modularity, interfaces definition and the integration of external sources of innovation in the automotive industry

Roel Nahuis, Dirk Stemerding

Genomics as a new research regime? Evidence from the Netherlands

Carolin Haeussler, Henry Sauermann

Credit where credit is due? The impact of project contributions and social factors on authorship and inventorship

Matthis de Saint-Georges, Bruno van Pottelsberghe de la Potterie

A quality index for patent systems

Gaétan de Rassenfosse, Hélène Dernis, Dominique Guellec, Lucio Picci, Bruno van Pottelsberghe de la Potterie

The worldwide count of priority patents: A new indicator of inventive activity

Tatsuo Ushijima

Patent rights protection and Japanese foreign direct investment

Yangao Xiao, Andrew Tylecote, Jiajia Liu

Why not greater catch-up by Chinese firms? The impact of IPR, corporate governance and technology intensity on late-comer strategies

Han Zhang, Donald Patton, Martin Kenney

Building global-class universities: Assessing the impact of the 985 Project

Tariq H. Malik

National institutional differences and cross-border university–industry knowledge transfer

Robin Cowan, Natalia Zinovyeva

University effects on regional innovation

Luisa Henriques, Philippe Larédo

Policy-making in science policy: The 'OECD model' unveiled

Teemu Makkonen

Government science and technology budgets in times of crisis

Boris Lokshin, Pierre Mohnen

Do R&D tax incentives lead to higher wages for R&D workers? Evidence from The Netherlands

Volume 42/4, May 2013

Jennifer Hunt, Jean-Philippe Garant, Hannah Herman, David J. Munroe

Why are women underrepresented amongst patentees?

Christopher A. Cotropia, Mark A. Lemley, Bhaven Sampat

Do applicant patent citations matter?

Robert C. McNamee

Can't see the forest for the leaves: Similarity and distance measures for hierarchical taxonomies with a patent classification example

Staffan Jacobsson, Åsa Lindholm-Dahlstrand, Lennart Elg

Is the commercialization of European academic R&D weak?—A critical assessment of a dominant belief and associated policy responses

Rodrigo Costas, Thed N. van Leeuwen, Anthony F.J. van Raan

Effects of the durability of scientific literature at the group level: Case study of chemistry research groups in the Netherlands

Oliver Alexy, Markus Reitzig

Private–collective innovation, competition, and firms' counterintuitive appropriation strategies

Philipp Klenner, Stefan Hüsig, Michael Dowling

Ex-ante evaluation of disruptive susceptibility in established value networks—When are markets ready for disruptive innovations?

Satish Nambisan

Industry technical committees, technological distance, and innovation performance

Francesco Rullani, Stefan Haefliger

The periphery on stage: The intra-organizational dynamics in online communities of creation

Thijs L.J. Broekhuizen, Joseph Lampel, Joost Rietveld

New horizons or a strategic mirage? Artist-led-distribution versus alliance strategy in the video game industry

Dominique McMahon, Halla Thorsteinsdóttir

Pursuing endogenous high-tech innovation in developing countries: A look at regenerative medicine innovation in Brazil, China and India

Davide Antonioli, Susanna Mancinelli, Massimiliano Mazzanti

Is environmental innovation embedded within high-performance organisational changes? The role of human resource management and complementarity in green business strategies

Joern Hoppmann, Michael Peters, Malte Schneider, Volker H. Hoffmann

The two faces of market support—How deployment policies affect technological exploration and exploitation in the solar photovoltaic industry

Volume 42/5, June 2013

Ben R. Martin

Whither research integrity? Plagiarism, self-plagiarism and coercive citation in an age of research assessment

Slavo Radosevic, Esin Yoruk

Entrepreneurial propensity of innovation systems: Theory, methodology and evidence

Mercedes Bleda, Pablo del Río

The market failure and the systemic failure rationales in technological innovation systems

Chao-chen Chung

Government, policy-making and the development of innovation system: The cases of Taiwanese pharmaceutical biotechnology policies (2000–2008)

Gaétan de Rassenfosse

Do firms face a trade-off between the quantity and the quality of their inventions?

Ari Hyytinen, Mika Maliranta

Firm lifecycles and evolution of industry productivity

Kira R. Fabrizio, Olga Hawn

Enabling diffusion: How complementary inputs moderate the response to environmental policy

Krsto Pandza, Paul Ellwood

Strategic and ethical foundations for responsible innovation

Hannot Rodríguez, Erik Fisher, Daan Schuurbiens

Integrating science and society in European Framework Programmes: Trends in project-level solicitations

Christina Raasch, Viktor Lee, Sebastian Spaeth, Cornelius Herstatt

The rise and fall of interdisciplinary research: The case of open source innovation

Morgan M. Millar

Interdisciplinary research and the early career: The effect of interdisciplinary dissertation research on career placement and publication productivity of doctoral graduates in the sciences

Christine Musselin

How peer review empowers the academic profession and university managers: Changes in relationships between the state, universities and the professoriate

Volume 42/6-7, July-August 2013

Neil M. Kay

Rerun the tape of history and QWERTY always wins

W. Brian Arthur

Comment on Neil Kay's paper—'Rerun the tape of history and QWERTY always wins'

Stephen E. Margolis

A tip of the hat to Kay and QWERTY

Jean-Philippe Vergne

QWERTY is dead; long live path dependence

Neil M. Kay

Rerun the tape of history and QWERTY always wins: Response to Arthur, Margolis, and Vergne

Johann Füller, Roland Schroll, Eric von Hippel

User generated brands and their contribution to the diffusion of user innovations

Anna Bergek, Christian Berggren, Thomas Magnusson, Michael Hobday

Technological discontinuities and the challenge for incumbent firms: Destruction, disruption or creative accumulation?

A. Lopolito, P. Morone, R. Taylor

Emerging innovation niches: An agent based model

Claudio Cruz-Cázares, Cristina Bayona-Sáez, Teresa García-Marco

You can't manage right what you can't measure well: Technological innovation efficiency

Katrin Mayer-Haug, Stuart Read, Jan Brinckmann, Nicholas Dew, Dietmar Grichnik

Entrepreneurial talent and venture performance: A meta-analytic investigation of SMEs

Jocelyn Probert, David Connell, Andrea Mina

R&D service firms: The hidden engine of the high-tech economy?

Charles Mathies, Sheila Slaughter

University trustees as channels between academe and industry: Toward an understanding of the executive science network

Meghna Sabharwal, Qian Hu

Participation in university-based research centers: Is it helping or hurting researchers?

Volume 42/8, September 2013

Steven Casper

The spill-over theory reversed: The impact of regional economies on the commercialization of university science

Oliver Alexy, Joachim Henkel, Martin W. Wallin

From closed to open: Job role changes, individual predispositions, and the adoption of commercial open source software development

Carsten Schultz, Jonas Schreyoegg, Constantin von Reitzenstein

The moderating role of internal and external resources on the performance effect of multitasking: Evidence from the R&D performance of surgeons

Koen Jonkers, Laura Cruz-Castro

Research upon return: The effect of international mobility on scientific ties, production and impact

Enrico Forti, Chiara Franzoni, Maurizio Sobrero

Bridges or isolates? Investigating the social networks of academic inventors

Cornelius Schubert, Jörg Sydow, Arnold Windeler

The means of managing momentum: Bridging technological paths and organisational fields

Elisa Giuliani

Network dynamics in regional clusters: Evidence from Chile

Iulia Siedschlag, Donal Smith, Camelia Turcu, Xiaoheng Zhang

What determines the location choice of R&D activities by multinational firms?

Alois Ganter, Achim Hecker

Persistence of innovation: Discriminating between types of innovation and sources of state dependence

Flemming Sørensen, Jon Sundbo, Jan Mattsson

Organisational conditions for service encounter-based innovation

Marcus Matthias Keupp, Oliver Gassmann

Resource constraints as triggers of radical innovation: Longitudinal evidence from the manufacturing sector

Jaegul Lee, Nicholas Berente

The era of incremental change in the technology innovation life cycle: An analysis of the automotive emission control industry

Anja Schmiele

Intellectual property infringements due to R&D abroad? A comparative analysis between firms with international and domestic innovation activities

Sharon Belenzon, Andrea Patacconi

Innovation and firm value: An investigation of the changing role of patents, 1985–2007

Paul Nightingale

Evidence-based Policy: A Practical Guide to Doing it Better, N. Cartwright, J. Hardie. Oxford University Press (2012), ISBN: 978-0-19-984160-8

Ecology and Society

Volume 16/2, June 2011

Lance Gunderson and Carl Folke

Resilience 2011: Leading Transformational Change

Kasper Kok and Tom (A.) Veldkamp

Scale and Governance: Conceptual Considerations and Practical Implications

Wenjun Li and Lynn Huntsinger

China's Grassland Contract Policy and its Impacts on Herder Ability to Benefit in Inner Mongolia: Tragic Feedbacks

Katrin Daedlow, Volker Beckmann, and Robert Arlinghaus

Assessing an Adaptive Cycle in a Social System under External Pressure to Change: the Importance of Intergroup Relations in Recreational Fisheries Governance

Genevieve Michon

Revisiting the Resilience of Chestnut Forests in Corsica: from Social-Ecological Systems Theory to Political Ecology

Randall B Boone, Kathleen A Galvin, Shauna B BurnSilver, Philip K Thornton, Dennis S Ojima, and Jacob R Jawson

Using Coupled Simulation Models to Link Pastoral Decision Making and Ecosystem Services

Andrew Reid Bell

Highly Optimized Tolerant (HOT) Farms in Rondônia: Productivity and Farm Size, and Implications for Environmental Licensing

Menno Mandemaker, Martha Bakker, and Jetse Stoorvogel

The Role of Governance in Agricultural Expansion and Intensification: a Global Study of Arable Agriculture

Mark Pelling and David Manuel-Navarrete

From Resilience to Transformation: the Adaptive Cycle in Two Mexican Urban Centers

Suzanne M Prober, Michael H O'Connor, and Fiona J Walsh

Australian Aboriginal Peoples' Seasonal Knowledge: a Potential Basis for Shared Understanding in Environmental Management

Lars Hein

Economic Benefits Generated by Protected Areas: the Case of the Hoge Veluwe Forest, the Netherlands

Madeleine C Bottrill, Marc Hockings, and Hugh P Possingham

In Pursuit of Knowledge: Addressing Barriers to Effective Conservation Evaluation

Pieter W. G. Bots, Rianne Bijlsma, Yorck von Korff, Nicolien Van der Fluit, and Henk Wolters

Supporting the Constructive Use of Existing Hydrological Models in Participatory Settings: a Set of "Rules of the Game"

Suzanne Hoverman, Helen Ross, Terence Chan, and Bronwyn Powell

Social Learning through Participatory Integrated Catchment Risk Assessment in the Solomon Islands

Thomas Hahn

Self-Organized Governance Networks for Ecosystem Management: Who Is Accountable?

Harini Nagendra and Elinor Ostrom
The Challenge of Forest Diagnostics

Louisa S. Evans, Katrina Brown, and Edward H. Allison
Factors Influencing Adaptive Marine Governance in a Developing Country Context: a Case Study of Southern Kenya

John M Anderies and Michelle Hegmon
Robustness and Resilience across Scales: Migration and Resource Degradation in the Prehistoric U.S. Southwest

Gabriel C Carrero and Philip M Fearnside
Forest Clearing Dynamics and the Expansion of Landholdings in Apuí, a Deforestation Hotspot on Brazil's Transamazon Highway

Ross E. Mitchell and John R. Parkins
The Challenge of Developing Social Indicators for Cumulative Effects Assessment and Land Use Planning

Anna Dalla Marta, Francesca Natali, Marco Mancini, Roberto Ferrise, Marco Bindi, and Simone Orlandini
Energy and Water Use Related to the Cultivation of Energy Crops: a Case Study in the Tuscany Region

Brian Walker and Frances Westley
Perspectives on Resilience to Disasters across Sectors and Cultures

Duan Biggs, Reinette (Oonsie) Biggs, Vasilis Dakos, Robert J Scholes, and Michael Schoon
Are We Entering an Era of Concatenated Global Crises?

Kevin M. Bailey
An Empty Donut Hole: the Great Collapse of a North American Fishery

Jan-Peter Voß and Basil Bornemann
The Politics of Reflexive Governance: Challenges for Designing Adaptive Management and Transition Management

Shikui Dong, Lu Wen, Shiliang Liu, Xiangfeng Zhang, James P. Lassoie, Shaoliang Yi, Xiaoyan Li, Jinpeng Li, and Yuanyuan Li
Vulnerability of Worldwide Pastoralism to Global Changes and Interdisciplinary Strategies for Sustainable Pastoralism

Barry Newell, Deborah M Marsh, and Deepak Sharma
Enhancing the Resilience of the Australian National Electricity Market: Taking a Systems Approach in Policy Development

Thomas K Rudel
Local Actions, Global Effects? Understanding the Circumstances in which Locally Beneficial Environmental Actions Cumulate to Have Global Effects

Michael Schoon, Christo Fabricius, John M. Anderies, and Margaret Nelson
Synthesis: Vulnerability, Traps, and Transformations—Long-term Perspectives from Archaeology

Jamie Pittock
National Climate Change Policies and Sustainable Water Management: Conflicts and Synergies

Anna M. Hersperger, Maria-Pia Gennaio, Peter H. Verburg, and Matthias Bürgi

Feedback Loops in Conceptual Models of Land Change: Lost in Complexity? A response to: Van Noordwijk *et al.* 2011. "Feedback Loops Added to Four Conceptual Models Linking Land Change with Driving Forces and Actors"

Volume 16/3, September 2011

Evan D. G. Fraser, Andrew J Dougill, Klaus Hubacek, Claire H. Quinn, Jan Sendzimir, and Mette Termansen

Assessing Vulnerability to Climate Change in Dryland Livelihood Systems: Conceptual Challenges and Interdisciplinary Solutions

Laura German, George C. Schoneveld, and Pablo Pacheco

The Social and Environmental Impacts of Biofuel Feedstock Cultivation: Evidence from Multi-Site Research in the Forest Frontier

Jan Sendzimir, Chris P Reij, and Piotr Magnuszewski

Rebuilding Resilience in the Sahel: Regreening in the Maradi and Zinder Regions of Niger

Claire H. Quinn, Gina Ziervogel, Anna Taylor, Takeshi Takama, and Frank Thomalla

Coping with Multiple Stresses in Rural South Africa

Vera H. Hausner, Per Fauchald, Torkild Tveraa, Elisabeth Pedersen, Johnny-Leo Jernsletten, Birgitte Ulvevadet, Rolf A. Ims, Nigel G. Yoccoz, and Kari Anne Bråthen

The Ghost of Development Past: the Impact of Economic Security Policies on Saami Pastoral Ecosystems

Ryan R J McAllister, John G Tisdell, Andrew F Reeson, and Iain J Gordon

Economic Behavior in the Face of Resource Variability and Uncertainty

Matthew J. Carlson, Ross Mitchell, and Laura Rodriguez

Scenario Analysis to Identify Viable Conservation Strategies in Paraguay's Imperiled Atlantic Forest

Arturo Izurieta, Bevlyne Sithole, Natasha Stacey, Hmalan Hunter-Xenie, Bruce Campbell, Paul Donohoe, Jessie Brown, and Lincoln Wilson

Developing Indicators for Monitoring and Evaluating Joint Management Effectiveness in Protected Areas in the Northern Territory, Australia

Biljana Macura, Francisco Zorondo-Rodríguez, Mar Grau-Satorras, Kathryn Demps, Marie Laval, Claude A. Garcia, and Victoria Reyes-García

Local Community Attitudes toward Forests Outside Protected Areas in India. Impact of Legal Awareness, Trust, and Participation.

Erlend Moksness, Jakob Gjørseter, Guillaume Lagailarde, Eirik Mikkelsen, Esben Moland Olsen, Håkan T Sandersen, and Jon Helge Vølstad

Effects of Fishing Tourism in a Coastal Municipality: a Case Study from Risør, Norway

Kevin F. Gotham and Richard Campanella

Coupled Vulnerability and Resilience: the Dynamics of Cross-Scale Interactions in Post-Katrina New Orleans

Catherine Kilbane Gockel and Leslie C Gray

Debt-for-Nature Swaps in Action: Two Case Studies in Peru

Charles B Yackulic, Matthew Fagan, Meha Jain, Amir Jina, Yili Lim, Miriam Marlier, Robert Muscarella, Patricia Adame, Ruth DeFries, and Maria Uriarte

Biophysical and Socioeconomic Factors Associated with Forest Transitions at Multiple Spatial and Temporal Scales

James Kimo Rogala, Mark Hebblewhite, Jesse Whittington, Cliff A. White, Jenny Coleshill, and Marco Musiani

Human Activity Differentially Redistributes Large Mammals in the Canadian Rockies National Parks

Carolin I. Mondaca-Schachermayer, Jaime Aburto, Georgina Cundill, Domingo Lancellotti, Carlos Tapia, and Wolfgang Stotz

An Empirical Analysis of the Social and Ecological Outcomes of State Subsidies for Small-Scale Fisheries: A Case Study from Chile

Daniel D. P. McCarthy, Debbe D. Crandall, Graham S. Whitelaw, Zachariah General, and Leonard J. S. Tsuji

A Critical Systems Approach to Social Learning: Building Adaptive Capacity in Social, Ecological, Epistemological (SEE) Systems

Karen A Reid, Kathryn J H Williams, and Mark S Paine

Hybrid Knowledge: Place, Practice, and Knowing in a Volunteer Ecological Restoration Project

John R Parkins

Deliberative Democracy, Institution Building, and the Pragmatics of Cumulative Effects Assessment

Derick R Du Toit, Harry Biggs, and Sharon Pollard

The Potential Role of Mental Model Methodologies in Multistakeholder Negotiations: Integrated Water Resources Management in South Africa

Denis Ndeloh Etiendem, Luc Hens, and Zjef Pereboom

Traditional Knowledge Systems and the Conservation of Cross River Gorillas: a Case Study of Bechati, Fossimondi, Besali, Cameroon

Monica Gratani, James R. A. Butler, Frank Royee, Peter Valentine, Damien Burrows, Warren I. Canendo, and Alex S Anderson

Is Validation of Indigenous Ecological Knowledge a Disrespectful Process? A Case Study of Traditional Fishing Poisons and Invasive Fish Management from the Wet Tropics, Australia

Donata Melaku Canu, Pierpaolo Campostrini, Simona Dalla Riva, Roberto Pastres, Lara Pizzo, Luca Rossetto, and Cosimo Solidoro

Addressing Sustainability of Clam Farming in the Venice Lagoon

Grace B Villamor and Meine van Noordwijk

Social Role-Play Games Vs Individual Perceptions of Conservation and PES Agreements for Maintaining Rubber Agroforests in Jambi (Sumatra), Indonesia

David G Angeler, Stina Drakare, and Richard K Johnson

Revealing the Organization of Complex Adaptive Systems through Multivariate Time Series Modeling

Jessica Melbourne-Thomas, Craig R Johnson, Pascal Perez, Jeremy Eustache, Elizabeth A Fulton, and Deborah Cleland

Coupling Biophysical and Socioeconomic Models for Coral Reef Systems in Quintana Roo, Mexican Caribbean

Jeffrey J Opperman, Joshua Royte, John Banks, Laura Rose Day, and Colin Apse

The Penobscot River, Maine, USA: a Basin-Scale Approach to Balancing Power Generation and Ecosystem Restoration

Chasca Twyman, Evan D. G. Fraser, Lindsay C. Stringer, C. Quinn, Andrew J. Dougill, Federica Ravera, Todd A. Crane, and Susannah M. Sallu

Climate Science, Development Practice, and Policy Interactions in Dryland Agroecological Systems

Volume 16/4, December 2011

Lance Gunderson and Carl Folke

Tricky Times

Timothy M Waring

Ethnic Forces in Collective Action: Diversity, Dominance, and Irrigation in Tamil Nadu

Marion Mehring and Susanne Stoll-Kleemann

How Effective is the Buffer Zone? Linking Institutional Processes with Satellite Images from a Case Study in the Lore Lindu Forest Biosphere Reserve, Indonesia

Mendelson Lima, Margaret Skutsch, and Gerlane de Medeiros Costa

Deforestation and the Social Impacts of Soy for Biodiesel: Perspectives of Farmers in the South Brazilian Amazon

Stijn Brouwer and Frank Biermann

Towards Adaptive Management: Examining the Strategies of Policy Entrepreneurs in Dutch Water Management

Asim Zia, Paul Hirsch, Alexander Songorwa, David R. Mutekanga, Sheila O'Connor, Thomas McShane, Peter Brosius, and Bryan Norton

Cross-Scale Value Trade-Offs in Managing Social-Ecological Systems: The Politics of Scale in Ruaha National Park, Tanzania

Chrispen Murungweni, Mark T. van Wijk, Jens A. Andersson, Eric M. A. Smaling, and Ken E. Giller

Application of Fuzzy Cognitive Mapping in Livelihood Vulnerability Analysis

Stefan Baumgärtner, Sandra Derissen, Martin F Quaas, and Sebastian Strunz

Consumer Preferences Determine Resilience of Ecological-Economic Systems

George C. Schoneveld, Laura A. German, and Eric Nutakor

Land-based Investments for Rural Development? A Grounded Analysis of the Local Impacts of Biofuel Feedstock Plantations in Ghana

Margaret Skutsch, Emilio de los Rios, Silvia Solis, Enrique Riegelhaupt, Daniel Hinojosa, Sonya Gerfert, Yan Gao, and Omar Masera

Jatropha in Mexico: Environmental and Social Impacts of an Incipient Biofuel Program

Laura German, George C. Schoneveld, and Davison Gumbo

The Local Social and Environmental Impacts of Smallholder-Based Biofuel Investments in Zambia

Wouter M. J. Achten and Louis V Verchot

Implications of Biodiesel-Induced Land-Use Changes for CO₂ Emissions: Case Studies in Tropical America, Africa, and Southeast Asia

Rémi Mongruel, Jean Prou, Johanna Ballé-Béganton, Michel Lample, Alice Vanhoutte-Brunier, Harold Réthoret, José Antonio Pérez Agúndez, Françoise Vernier, Paul Bordenave, and Cédric Bacher

Modeling Soft Institutional Change and the Improvement of Freshwater Governance in the Coastal Zone

Shawn R Francis and Jeff Hamm

Looking Forward: Using Scenario Modeling to Support Regional Land Use Planning in Northern Yukon, Canada

Lisa Oberkircher, Margaret Shanafield, Bashorat Ismailova, and Laurel Saito

Ecosystem and Social Construction: an Interdisciplinary Case Study of the Shurkul Lake Landscape in Khorezm, Uzbekistan.

Magnus Tuwendal and Thomas Elmqvist

Ecosystem Services Linking Social and Ecological Systems: River Brownification and the Response of Downstream Stakeholders

Mark Lubell, Vicken Hillis, and Matthew Hoffman

Innovation, Cooperation, and the Perceived Benefits and Costs of Sustainable Agriculture Practices

Laurent Auclair, Patrick Baudot, Didier Genin, Bruno Romagny, and Romain Simenel

Patrimony for Resilience: Evidence from the Forest Agdal in the Moroccan High Atlas Mountains

Grete E. Dinesen, Karen Timmermann, Eva Roth, Stiig Markager, Lars Ravn-Jonsen, Morten Hjorth, Marianne Holmer, and Josianne G. Støttrup

Mussel Production and Water Framework Directive Targets in the Limfjord, Denmark: an Integrated Assessment for Use in System-Based Management

Frida Franzén, Gerda Kinell, Jakob Walve, Ragnar Elmgren, and Tore Söderqvist

Participatory Social-Ecological Modeling in Eutrophication Management: the Case of Himmerfjärden, Sweden

Ben Tomlinson, Sergio Sastre, Dolores Blasco, and Jorge Guillén

The Systems Approach Framework as a Complementary Methodology of Adaptive Management: a Case Study in the Urban Beaches of Barcelona

Romina Rodela

Social Learning and Natural Resource Management: The Emergence of Three Research Perspectives

Sander van der Leeuw, Robert Costanza, Steve Aulenbach, Simon Brewer, Michael Burek, Sarah Cornell, Carole Crumley, John A Dearing, Catherine Downy, Lisa J. Graumlich, Scott Heckbert, Michelle Hegmon, Kathy Hibbard, Stephen T. Jackson, Ida Kubiszewski, Paul Sinclair, Sverker Sörlin, and Will Steffen

Toward an Integrated History to Guide the Future

Erin L Bohensky and Yiheyis Maru

Indigenous Knowledge, Science, and Resilience: What Have We Learned from a Decade of International Literature on “Integration”?

Rogier Pouwels, Paul Opdam, and René Jochem

Reconsidering the Effectiveness of Scientific Tools for Negotiating Local Solutions to Conflicts between Recreation and Conservation with Stakeholders

Christian Bugge Henriksen, Karen Hussey, and Peter E. Holm

Exploiting Soil-Management Strategies for Climate Mitigation in the European Union: Maximizing “Win–Win” Solutions across Policy Regimes

Laura German, George C. Schoneveld, and Pablo Pacheco

Local Social and Environmental Impacts of Biofuels: Global Comparative Assessment and Implications for Governance

Adrian C Newton

Social-ecological Resilience and Biodiversity Conservation in a 900-year-old Protected Area

Regina Bures and William Kanapaux

Historical Regimes and Social Indicators of Resilience in an Urban System: the Case of Charleston, South Carolina

Tom S Hopkins, Denis Bailly, and Josianne G. Støttrup

A Systems Approach Framework for Coastal Zones

César Vázquez, Critiane Aguilar, Héctor Benet, Rosa Carmona, Tania de la Vega, Hugo Espinosa, Miguel Flores, Pablo Franco, Itzel Frias, Jenny Guzmán, Alfa Hernández, Adriana Licona, Francisco Martínez, Ailed Maymes, Marina Mondragón, Tatiana Montano, Lourdes Ojeda, Adriana Ríos, Erick Rochín, Laura Rodríguez, Natalia Rodríguez, Roberto Romero, Fernando Solís, Soledad Valdés, and Iván Velázquez

Twenty Years of Interdisciplinary Studies: the “MEZA” Program’s Contributions to Society, Ecology, and the Education of Postgraduate Students

Volume 17/1, March 2012

Yorck von Korff, Katherine A Daniell, Sabine Moellenkamp, Pieter Bots, and Rianne M Bijlsma

Implementing Participatory Water Management: Recent Advances in Theory, Practice, and Evaluation

Karen Hussey and Jamie Pittock

The Energy–Water Nexus: Managing the Links between Energy and Water for a Sustainable Future

Zoi I. Konstantinou, Yannis N. Krestenitis, Dionysis Latinopoulos, Kalliopi Pagou, Sofia Galinou-Mitsoudi, and Yiannis Savvidis

Aspects of Mussel-Farming Activity in Chalastra, Thermaikos Gulf, Greece: An Effort to Untie a Management Gordian Knot

Krzysztof Niedziałkowski, Jouni Paavola, and Bogumiła Jędrzejewska

Participation and Protected Areas Governance: the Impact of Changing Influence of Local Authorities on the Conservation of the Białowieża Primeval Forest, Poland

Melanie Muro and Paul Jeffrey

Time to Talk? How the Structure of Dialog Processes Shapes Stakeholder Learning in Participatory Water Resources Management

Lisa Christensen and Naomi Krogman

Social Thresholds and their Translation into Social-ecological Management Practices

Päivi Haapasaari, Soile Kulmala, and Sakari Kuikka

Growing into Interdisciplinarity: How to Converge Biology, Economics, and Social Science in Fisheries Research?

Guillaume Lescuyer, Samuel Assembe Mvondo, Julienne Nadège Essoungou, Vincent Toison, Jean-François Trébuchon, and Nicolas Fauvet

Logging Concessions and Local Livelihoods in Cameroon: from Indifference to Alliance?

Wenjun Li and Yanbo Li

Managing Rangeland as a Complex System: How Government Interventions Decouple Social Systems from Ecological Systems

Katie J Moerlein and Courtney Carothers

Total Environment of Change: Impacts of Climate Change and Social Transitions on Subsistence Fisheries in Northwest Alaska

Reem F Hajjar, Robert A Kozak, and John L Innes

Is Decentralization Leading to “Real” Decision-Making Power for Forest-dependent Communities? Case Studies from Mexico and Brazil

Andrés Marín, Stefan Gelcich, Juan C. Castilla, and Fikret Berkes

Exploring Social Capital in Chile’s Coastal Benthic Comanagement System Using a Network Approach

Laura Vang Rasmussen and Anette Reenberg

Collapse and Recovery in Sahelian Agro-pastoral Systems: Rethinking Trajectories of Change

Lucia de la Torre, Carlos E. Cerón, Henrik Balslev, and Finn Borchsenius

A Biodiversity Informatics Approach to Ethnobotany: Meta-analysis of Plant Use Patterns in Ecuador

Irmeli Mustalahti, Anna Bolin, Emily Boyd, and Jouni Paavola

Can REDD+ Reconcile Local Priorities and Needs with Global Mitigation Benefits? Lessons from Angai Forest, Tanzania

Jennifer S Arnold, Mirka Koro-Ljungberg, and Wendy-Lin Bartels

Power and Conflict in Adaptive Management: Analyzing the Discourse of Riparian Management on Public Lands

Mateja Nenadovic, Teresa Johnson, and James Wilson

Implementing the Western Gulf of Maine Area Closure: The Role and Perception of Fishers’ Ecological Knowledge

Amanda Spyce, Marian Weber, and Wiktor Adamowicz

Cumulative Effects Planning: Finding the Balance Using Choice Experiments

Rosemary Hill, Chrissy Grant, Melissa George, Catherine J Robinson, Sue Jackson, and Nick Abel

A Typology of Indigenous Engagement in Australian Environmental Management: Implications for Knowledge Integration and Social-ecological System Sustainability

Krystof Obidzinski, Rubeta Andriani, Heru Komarudin, and Agus Andrianto

Environmental and Social Impacts of Oil Palm Plantations and their Implications for Biofuel Production in Indonesia

Pablo F. Méndez, Nicola Isendahl, Jaime M. Amezaga, and Luis Santamaría

Facilitating Transitional Processes in Rigid Institutional Regimes for Water Management and Wetland Conservation: Experience from the Guadalquivir Estuary

David M. Edwards, Marion Jay, Frank S. Jensen, Beatriz Lucas, Mariella Marzano, Claire Montagné, Andrew Peace, and Gerhard Weiss

Public Preferences Across Europe for Different Forest Stand Types as Sites for Recreation

Tracy Van Holt

Landscape Influences on Fisher Success: Adaptation Strategies in Closed and Open Access Fisheries in Southern Chile

Laura Calvet-Mir, Maria Calvet-Mir, José Luis Molina, and Victoria Reyes-García

Seed Exchange as an Agrobiodiversity Conservation Mechanism. A Case Study in Vall Fosca, Catalan Pyrenees, Iberian Peninsula

Sarah Laborde, Jorg Imberger, and Sandy Toussaint

A Wall out of Place: a Hydrological and Sociocultural Analysis of Physical Changes to the Lakeshore of Como, Italy

Yolanda M van Heezik, Katharine J. M. Dickinson, and Claire Freeman

Closing the Gap: Communicating to Change Gardening Practices in Support of Native Biodiversity in Urban Private Gardens

Sarah Coulthard

Can We Be Both Resilient and Well, and What Choices Do People Have? Incorporating Agency into the Resilience Debate from a Fisheries Perspective.

Brian W van Wilgen, Greg G Forsyth, and Philip Prins

The Management of Fire-Adapted Ecosystems in an Urban Setting: the Case of Table Mountain National Park, South Africa

Isabel van de Sand

Payments for Ecosystem Services in the Context of Adaptation to Climate Change

Bimo Abraham Nkhata, Alfons Mosimane, Linda Downsborough, Charles Breen, and Dirk J Roux

A Typology of Benefit Sharing Arrangements for the Governance of Social-Ecological Systems in Developing Countries

Joshua F Cabell and Myles Oelofse

An Indicator Framework for Assessing Agroecosystem Resilience

Adrian C Newton, Rafael F. del Castillo, Cristian Echeverría, Davide Geneletti, Mario González-Espinosa, Lucio R Malizia, Andrea C Premoli, José M. Rey Benayas, Cecilia Smith-Ramírez, and Guadalupe Williams-Linera

Forest Landscape Restoration in the Drylands of Latin America

Beatrice I Crona and John N Parker

Learning in Support of Governance: Theories, Methods, and a Framework to Assess How Bridging Organizations Contribute to Adaptive Resource Governance

Lee Foote

Threshold Considerations and Wetland Reclamation in Alberta's Mineable Oil Sands

Denis Couvet

Migrations Between Villages: Incidents or Significant Drivers of Swidden Agriculture Changes? A response to: Downey. 2010. "Can Properties of Labor-Exchange Networks Explain the Resilience of Swidden Agriculture?"

Sarah Cornell

On the System Properties of the Planetary Boundaries A response to: Rockström *et al.* 2009. "Planetary Boundaries: Exploring the Safe Operating Space for Humanity"

Victor Galaz

Geo-engineering, Governance, and Social-Ecological Systems: Critical Issues and Joint Research Needs

Volume 17/2, June 2012

Carl Folke, John M Anderies, Lance Gunderson, and Marco A Janssen

An Uncommon Scholar of the Commons

Marian Weber, Naomi Krogman, and Terry Antoniuk

Cumulative Effects Assessment: Linking Social, Ecological, and Governance Dimensions

Claudia Romero, Simone Athayde, Jean-Gael E. Collomb, Maria DiGiano, Marianne Schmink, Sam Schramski, and Lisa Seales

Conservation and Development in Latin America and Southern Africa: Setting the Stage

Marcus Eichhorn, Karin Johst, Ralf Seppelt, and Martin Drechsler

Model-Based Estimation of Collision Risks of Predatory Birds with Wind Turbines

Christine Wamsler, Ebba Brink, and Oskari Rantala

Climate Change, Adaptation, and Formal Education: the Role of Schooling for Increasing Societies' Adaptive Capacities in El Salvador and Brazil

David J Curtis, Nick Reid, and Guy Ballard

Communicating Ecology Through Art: What Scientists Think

Gerald Schernewski, Nardine Stybel, and Thomas Neumann

Zebra Mussel Farming in the Szczecin (Oder) Lagoon: Water-Quality Objectives and Cost-Effectiveness

Anne Sourdril, Emilie Andrieu, Alain Cabanettes, Bernard Elyakime, and Sylvie Ladet

How to Maintain Domesticity of Usages in Small Rural Forests? Lessons from Forest Management Continuity through a French Case Study

Elke Herrfahrdt-Pähle and Claudia Pahl-Wostl

Continuity and Change in Social-ecological Systems: the Role of Institutional Resilience

Kris A Johnson, Genya Dana, Nicholas R Jordan, Kathy J Draeger, Anne Kapuscinski, Laura K Schmitt Olabisi, and Peter B Reich

Using Participatory Scenarios to Stimulate Social Learning for Collaborative Sustainable Development

Yildiz Aumeeruddy-Thomas, Clara Therville, Cedric Lemarchand, Alban Lauriac, and Franck Richard

Resilience of Sweet Chestnut and Truffle Holm-Oak Rural Forests in Languedoc-Roussillon, France: Roles of Social-Ecological Legacies, Domestication, and Innovations

Xiaoli Shen, Zhi Lu, Shengzhi Li, and Nyima Chen

Tibetan Sacred Sites: Understanding the Traditional Management System and Its Role in Modern Conservation

Susana Barreiro and Margarida Tomé

Analysis of the Impact of the Use of Eucalyptus Biomass for Energy on Wood Availability for Eucalyptus Forest in Portugal: a Simulation Study

Teresa R. Johnson, James A. Wilson, Caitlin Cleaver, and Robert L. Vadas

Social-Ecological Scale Mismatches and the Collapse of the Sea Urchin Fishery in Maine, USA

Catherine J Robinson and Tabatha J Wallington

Boundary Work: Engaging Knowledge Systems in Co-management of Feral Animals on Indigenous Lands

Marleen van Rijswick and Willem Salet

Enabling the Contextualization of Legal Rules in Responsive Strategies to Climate Change

Stefania Munaretto and Dave Huitema

Adaptive Comanagement in the Venice Lagoon? An Analysis of Current Water and Environmental Management Practices and Prospects for Change

Brenda L Parlee, Karen Geertsema, and Allen Willier

Social-Ecological Thresholds in a Changing Boreal Landscape: Insights from Cree Knowledge of the Lesser Slave Lake Region of Alberta, Canada

Kaitlyn J Rathwell and Garry D Peterson

Connecting Social Networks with Ecosystem Services for Watershed Governance: a Social-Ecological Network Perspective Highlights the Critical Role of Bridging Organizations

John B Davis and George R Robinson

A Geographic Model to Assess and Limit Cumulative Ecological Degradation from Marcellus Shale Exploitation in New York, USA

L. M. Petersen, E. J. Moll, R. Collins, and Marc T. Hockings

Development of a Compendium of Local, Wild-Harvested Species Used in the Informal Economy Trade, Cape Town, South Africa

Anton Pauw and Kirsten Louw

Urbanization Drives a Reduction in Functional Diversity in a Guild of Nectar-feeding Birds

Jan E Vermaat, Steven Broekx, Bert Van Eck, Guy Engelen, Fritz Hellmann, Jean Luc De Kok, Hans Van der Kwast, Joachim Maes, Wim Salomons, and Willem Van Deursen

Nitrogen Source Apportionment for the Catchment, Estuary, and Adjacent Coastal Waters of the River Scheldt

Keith G Tidball

Urgent Biophilia: Human-Nature Interactions and Biological Attractions in Disaster Resilience

Yiheyis T Maru, Cameron S Fletcher, and Vanessa H Chewings

A Synthesis of Current Approaches to Traps Is Useful But Needs Rethinking for Indigenous Disadvantage and Poverty Research

David N Bengston, George H Kubik, and Peter C Bishop

Strengthening Environmental Foresight: Potential Contributions of Futures Research

Jennifer L. Shirk, Heidi L. Ballard, Candie C. Wilderman, Tina Phillips, Andrea Wiggins, Rebecca Jordan, Ellen McCallie, Matthew Minarchek, Bruce V Lewenstein, Marianne E Krasny, and Rick Bonney

Public Participation in Scientific Research: a Framework for Deliberate Design

Melissa Leach, Johan Rockström, Paul Raskin, Ian Scoones, Andy C Stirling, Adrian Smith, John Thompson, Erik Millstone, Adrian Ely, Elisa Arond, Carl Folke, and Per Olsson

Transforming Innovation for Sustainability

Brian W van Wilgen

Evidence, Perceptions, and Trade-offs Associated with Invasive Alien Plant Control in the Table Mountain National Park, South Africa

Patricia M Holmes, Anthony G Rebelo, Clifford Dorse, and Julia Wood

Can Cape Town's unique biodiversity be saved? Balancing conservation imperatives and development needs

David G Angeler, Craig R Allen, and Richard K Johnson

Insight on Invasions and Resilience Derived from Spatiotemporal Discontinuities of Biomass at Local and Regional Scales

Volume 17/3, September 2012

Timothy Lynam and Katrina Brown

Mental Models in Human–Environment Interactions: Theory, Policy Implications, and Methodological Explorations

Alice Newton

A Systems Approach for Sustainable Development in Coastal Zones

Patrick W Gilmour, Robert W Day, and Peter D Dwyer

Using Private Rights to Manage Natural Resources: Is Stewardship Linked to Ownership?

Timothy Moss

Spatial Fit, from Panacea to Practice: Implementing the EU Water Framework Directive

Luis Rico García-Amado, Manuel Ruiz Pérez, Irene Iniesta-Arandia, Guillaume Dahringer, Felipe Reyes, and Sara Barrasa

Building ties: social capital network analysis of a forest community in a biosphere reserve in Chiapas, Mexico

Karen A. Kowalchuk and Richard G. Kuhn

Mammal Distribution in Nunavut: Inuit Harvest Data and COSEWIC's Species at Risk Assessment Process

Craig E Colten, Jenny Hay, and Alexandra Giancarlo

Community Resilience and Oil Spills in Coastal Louisiana

Thomas F Thornton and Adela Maciejewski Scheer

Collaborative Engagement of Local and Traditional Knowledge and Science in Marine Environments: A Review

Carmela Caroppo, Laura Giordano, Nadia Palmieri, Giovanna Bellio, Antonio Paride Bisci, Giuseppe Portacci, Patricia Sclafani, and Tom Sawyer Hopkins

Progress Toward Sustainable Mussel Aquaculture in Mar Piccolo, Italy

Ryan Plummer, Beatrice Crona, Derek R Armitage, Per Olsson, Maria Tengö, and Olga Yudina

Adaptive Comanagement: a Systematic Review and Analysis

Erik Mostert

Water Management on the Island of IJsselmonde 1000 to 1953: Polycentric Governance, Adaptation, and Petrification

Tali S Hoffman and M Justin O'Riain

Monkey Management: Using Spatial Ecology to Understand the Extent and Severity of Human–Baboon Conflict in the Cape Peninsula, South Africa

Rebecca Bowd, Nevil Quinn, Donovan C Kotze, Duncan G Hay, and Myles Mander

The Identification of Potential Resilient Estuary-based Enterprises to Encourage Economic Empowerment in South Africa: a Toolkit Approach

Paul Tett, Branka Valcic, Tavis Potts, Callum Whyte, Fiona Culhane, and Teresa Fernandes

Mussels and Yachts in Loch Fyne, Scotland: a Case Study of the Science-Policy Interface

Maria U Johansson, Masresha Fetene, Anders Malmer, and Anders Granström

Tending for Cattle: Traditional Fire Management in Ethiopian Montane Heathlands

Stacey Paterson and Brett Anthony Bryan

Food-Carbon Trade-offs between Agriculture and Reforestation Land Uses under Alternate Market-based Policies

Dagmar Haase, Nina Schwarz, Michael Strohbach, Franziska Kroll, and Ralf Seppelt

Synergies, Trade-offs, and Losses of Ecosystem Services in Urban Regions: an Integrated Multiscale Framework Applied to the Leipzig-Halle Region, Germany

Timothy Lynam, Raphael Mathevet, Michel Etienne, Samantha Stone-Jovicich, Anne Leitch, Nathalie Jones, Helen Ross, Derick Du Toit, Sharon Pollard, Harry Biggs, and Pascal Perez

Waypoints on a Journey of Discovery: Mental Models in Human-Environment Interactions

Marta Astier, Luis García-Barríos, Yankuic Galván-Miyoshi, Carlos E González-Esquivel, and Omar R Masera

Assessing the Sustainability of Small Farmer Natural Resource Management Systems. A Critical Analysis of the MESMIS Program (1995-2010)

Patrick J O'Farrell, Pippin M. L. Anderson, David C Le Maitre, and Patricia M Holmes

Insights and Opportunities Offered by a Rapid Ecosystem Service Assessment in Promoting a Conservation Agenda in an Urban Biodiversity Hotspot

J. B. Ruhl

Panarchy and the Law

M. Graham and H. Ernstson

Comanagement at the Fringes: Examining Stakeholder Perspectives at Macassar Dunes, Cape Town, South Africa—at the Intersection of High Biodiversity, Urban Poverty, and Inequality

Snejana Moncheva, Eleonora Racheva, Lyudmila Kamburska, and Johanna D'Hernoncourt
Environmental and Management Constraints on Tourism in Varna Bay, Bulgarian Black Sea Coast

Päivi Haapasaari, Samu Mäntyniemi, and Sakari Kuikka

Baltic Herring Fisheries Management: Stakeholder Views to Frame the Problem

Lily A Ray, Crystal A Kolden, and F. Stuart Chapin III

A Case for Developing Place-Based Fire Management Strategies from Traditional Ecological Knowledge

M^a Helena E. Guimarães, André Mascarenhas, Carlos Sousa, Tomasz Boski, and Tomaz Ponce Dentinho

The impact of water quality changes on the socio-economic system of the Guadiana Estuary: an assessment of management options

Leyla Gamze Tolun, Seyla Ergenekon, Selda Murat Hocaoglu, Asli Suha Donertas, Tulay Cokacar, Sinan Husrevoglu, Colpan Polat Beken, and Ahmet Baban

Socioeconomic Response to Water Quality: a First Experience in Science and Policy Integration for the Izmit Bay Coastal System

Stephen G Sutton and Renae C Tobin

Social Resilience and Commercial Fishers' Responses to Management Changes in the Great Barrier Reef Marine Park

Daniel W. Bromley

Environmental Governance as Stochastic Belief Updating: Crafting Rules to Live by

Ian D. Soane, Rocco Scolozzi, Alessandro Gretter, and Klaus Hubacek

Exploring Panarchy in Alpine Grasslands: an Application of Adaptive Cycle Concepts to the Conservation of a Cultural Landscape

Dana C Thomsen, Timothy F Smith, and Noni Keys

Adaptation or Manipulation? Unpacking Climate Change Response Strategies

So-Min Cheong

Community Adaptation to the Hebei-Spirit Oil Spill

Pippin M. L. Anderson and Patrick J O'Farrell

An Ecological View of the History of the City of Cape Town

Ignacio Porzecanski, Lynn V. Saunders, and Mark T. Brown

Adaptive Management Fitness of Watersheds

Sarel S Cilliers and Stefan J Siebert

Urban Ecology in Cape Town: South African Comparisons and Reflections

Genevieve Michon, Bruno Romagny, Laurent Auclair, and Marc Deconchat

Forests as Patrimonies? From Theory to Tangible Processes at Various Scales

Alan R Johnson

Avoiding Environmental Catastrophes: Varieties of Principled Precaution

Brian H Walker, Stephen R Carpenter, Johan Rockstrom, Anne-Sophie Crépin, and Garry D Peterson

Drivers, "Slow" Variables, "Fast" Variables, Shocks, and Resilience

Lael Parrott, Clément Chion, Rodolphe Gonzalès, and Guillaume Latombe

Agents, Individuals, and Networks: Modeling Methods to Inform Natural Resource Management in Regional Landscapes

Tom S. Hopkins , Denis Bailly, Ragnar Elmgren, Gillian Glegg, Audun Sandberg , and Josianne G. Støttrup

A Systems Approach Framework for the Transition to Sustainable Development: Potential Value Based on Coastal Experiments

Peter M Rosset and Maria Elena Martínez-Torres

Rural Social Movements and Agroecology: Context, Theory, and Process

Volume 17/4, December 2012

Carl Folke and Lance Gunderson

Reconnecting to the Biosphere: a Social-Ecological Renaissance

Claire Kremen, Alastair Iles, and Christopher Bacon

Diversified Farming Systems: An Agroecological, Systems-based Alternative to Modern Industrial Agriculture

Jean-Michel Carnus , Geerten M. Hengeveld, and Bill Mason

Sustainability Impact Assessment of Forest Management Alternatives in Europe: an Introductory Background and Framework

Mimi E. Lam and Meaghan E. Calcari Campbell

The Privilege to Fish

Marie-Christine Adam, Daniel Kneeshaw, and Tom M Beckley

Forestry and Road Development: Direct and Indirect Impacts from an Aboriginal Perspective.

Alix Cosquer, Richard Raymond, and Anne-Caroline Prevot-Julliard

Observations of Everyday Biodiversity: a New Perspective for Conservation?

Barbara A Cosens and Mark Kevin Williams

Resilience and Water Governance: Adaptive Governance in the Columbia River Basin

Brian H Walker

A Commentary on "Resilience and Water Governance: Adaptive Governance in the Columbia River Basin" A response to: Cosens and Williams. 2012. "Resilience and Water Governance: Adaptive Governance in the Columbia River Basin"

C. S. Holling

Response to "Panarchy and the Law" A response to: Ruhl. 2012. "Panarchy and the Law"

Jedrzej G Frynas

Corporate Social Responsibility or Government Regulation? Evidence on Oil Spill Prevention

Emily Mendham, Allan Curtis, and Joanne Millar

The Natural Resource Management Implications of Rural Property Turnover

Masatoshi Sasaoka and Yves Laumonier

Suitability of Local Resource Management Practices Based on Supernatural Enforcement Mechanisms in the Local Social-cultural Context

Evangelia Apostolopoulou and Riikka Paloniemi

Frames of Scale Challenges in Finnish and Greek Biodiversity Conservation

Lin Cassidy and Grenville D. Barnes

Understanding Household Connectivity and Resilience in Marginal Rural Communities through Social Network Analysis in the Village of Habu, Botswana

Arild Vatn and Paul Vedeld

Fit, Interplay, and Scale: A Diagnosis

Gustavo S. M. Andrade and Jonathan R Rhodes

Protected Areas and Local Communities: an Inevitable Partnership toward Successful Conservation Strategies?

Helene Ahlborg and Andrea J. Nightingale

Mismatch Between Scales of Knowledge in Nepalese Forestry: Epistemology, Power, and Policy Implications

Kelli M Archie, Lisa Dilling, Jana B Milford, and Fred C Pampel

Climate Change and Western Public Lands: a Survey of U.S. Federal Land Managers on the Status of Adaptation Efforts

Fanny Rives, Martine Antona, and Sigrid Aubert

Social-ecological Functions and Vulnerability Framework to Analyze Forest Policy Reforms

Pedro de Araujo Lima Constantino, Henrique Santiago Alberto Carlos, Emiliano Esterici Ramalho, Luke Rostant, Carlos Eduardo Marinelli, Davi Teles, Sinomar Fonseca Fonseca-Junior, Rômulo Batista Fernandes, and João Valsecchi

Empowering Local People through Community-based Resource Monitoring: a Comparison of Brazil and Namibia

Joost M. Vervoort, Lucas Rutting, Kasper Kok, Frans L.P. Hermans, Tom Veldkamp, Arnold K. Bregt, and Ron van Lammeren

Exploring Dimensions, Scales, and Cross-scale Dynamics from the Perspectives of Change Agents in Social–ecological Systems.

Alison R Holt, Peter Moug, and David N Lerner

The Network Governance of Urban River Corridors

Michele-Lee Moore and Ola Tjornbo

From coastal timber supply area to Great Bear Rainforest: exploring power in a social–ecological governance innovation.

Olaotswe Kgosikoma, Witness Mojeremane, and Barbra A. Harvie

Pastoralists' Perception and Ecological Knowledge on Savanna Ecosystem Dynamics in Semi-arid Botswana

Melinda Harm Benson

Intelligent Tinkering: the Endangered Species Act and Resilience

Sabrina McCormick

After the Cap: Risk Assessment, Citizen Science and Disaster Recovery

Benjamin Burkhard and Kira Gee

Establishing the Resilience of a Coastal-marine Social-ecological System to the Installation of Offshore Wind Farms

James R. A. Butler, Alifereti Tawake, Tim Skewes, Lavenia Tawake, and Vic McGrath

Integrating Traditional Ecological Knowledge and Fisheries Management in the Torres Strait, Australia: the Catalytic Role of Turtles and Dugong as Cultural Keystone Species

Susannah B Lerman, Victoria Kelly Turner, and Christofer Bang

Homeowner Associations as a Vehicle for Promoting Native Urban Biodiversity

Helene Amundsen

Illusions of Resilience? An Analysis of Community Responses to Change in Northern Norway.

J. Henrich Bruggemann, Martine Rodier, Mireille M.M. Guillaume, Serge Andréfouët, Robert Arfi, Joshua E Cinner, Michel Pichon, Frédéric Ramahatratra, Faravavy Rasoamanendrika, Jens Zinke, and Tim R McClanahan

Wicked Social-Ecological Problems Forcing Unprecedented Change on the Latitudinal Margins of Coral Reefs: the Case of Southwest Madagascar

Philipp S. Duncker, Karsten Raulund-Rasmussen, Per Gundersen, Klaus Katzensteiner, Johnny De Jong, Hans Peter Ravn, Mike Smith, Otto Eckmüllner, and Heinrich Spiecker

How Forest Management affects Ecosystem Services, including Timber Production and Economic Return: Synergies and Trade-Offs

Philipp S. Duncker, Susana M. Barreiro, Geerten M. Hengeveld, Torgny Lind, William L. Mason, Slawomir Ambrozy, and Heinrich Spiecker

Classification of Forest Management Approaches: A New Conceptual Framework and Its Applicability to European Forestry

Hervé Jactel, Manuela Branco, Philipp Duncker, Barry Gardiner, Wojciech Grodzki, Bo Langstrom, Francisco Moreira, Sigrid Netherer, Bruce Nicoll, Christophe Orazio, Dominique Piou, Mart-Jan Schelhaas, and Karl Tojic

A Multicriteria Risk Analysis to Evaluate Impacts of Forest Management Alternatives on Forest Health in Europe

Geerten M. Hengeveld, Gert-Jan Nabuurs, Markus Didion, Isabel van den Wyngaert, A.P.P.M. (Sandra) Clerkx, and Mart-Jan Schelhaas

A Forest Management Map of European Forests

Michael Cox

Diagnosing Institutional Fit: a Formal Perspective

Xiaoli Shen and Jiaxin Tan

Ecological Conservation, Cultural Preservation, and a Bridge between: the Journey of Shanshui Conservation Center in the Sanjiangyuan Region, Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau, China

Christoph Kueffer, Evelyn Underwood, Gertrude Hirsch Hadorn, Rolf Holderegger, Michael Lehning, Christian Pohl, Mario Schirmer, René Schwarzenbach, Michael Stauffacher, Gabriela Wuelser, and Peter Edwards

Enabling Effective Problem-oriented Research for Sustainable Development

Vijay K Kolinjivadi and Terry Sunderland

A Review of Two Payment Schemes for Watershed Services from China and Vietnam: the Interface of Government Control and PES Theory

Derek Armitage, Chris Béné, Anthony T Charles, Derek Johnson, and Edward H Allison

The Interplay of Well-being and Resilience in Applying a Social-Ecological Perspective

John N Kittinger, Elena M Finkbeiner, Edward W. Glazier, and Larry B. Crowder

Human Dimensions of Coral Reef Social-Ecological Systems

Mimi E Lam

Of Fish and Fishermen: Shifting Societal Baselines to Reduce Environmental Harm in Fisheries

Pippin Anderson and Thomas Elmqvist

Urban Ecological and Social-Ecological Research in the City of Cape Town: Insights Emerging from an Urban Ecology CityLab

Janne I Hukkinen

Fit in the Body: Matching Embodied Cognition with Social-Ecological Systems

Joy B Zedler, James M. Doherty, and Nicholas A. Miller

Shifting Restoration Policy to Address Landscape Change, Novel Ecosystems, and Monitoring

Claire Kremen and Albie Miles

Ecosystem Services in Biologically Diversified versus Conventional Farming Systems: Benefits, Externalities, and Trade-Offs

Christopher M Bacon, Christy Getz, Sibella Kraus, Maywa Montenegro, and Kaelin Holland

The Social Dimensions of Sustainability and Change in Diversified Farming Systems

Alastair Iles and Robin Marsh

Nurturing Diversified Farming Systems in Industrialized Countries: How Public Policy Can Contribute

Nathan F Sayre, Liz Carlisle, Lynn Huntsinger, Gareth Fisher, and Annie Shattuck

The Role of Rangelands in Diversified Farming Systems: Innovations, Obstacles, and Opportunities in the USA

Lisen Schultz

Book Review: Goldstein, B. E. 2012. Collaborative Resilience: Moving Through Crisis to Opportunity. The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts

Gemma Burford, Susanne Kissmann, Francisco J. Rosado-May, Santos H. Alvarado Dzul, and Marie K. Harder

Indigenous Participation in Intercultural Education: Learning from Mexico and Tanzania

John H. Vandermeer and Ivette Perfecto

Syndromes of Production in Agriculture: Prospects for Social-Ecological Regime Change

Kuei-Hsien Liao

A Theory on Urban Resilience to Floods—A Basis for Alternative Planning Practices

Matthew D Wood, Ann Bostrom, Matteo Convertino, Daniel Kovacs, and Igor Linkov

A Moment of Mental Model Clarity: Response to Jones et al. 2011 A response to: Jones *et al.* 2011. "Mental Models: An Interdisciplinary Synthesis of Theory and Methods"

Benedict J. Colombi and Courtland L. Smith

Adaptive Capacity as Cultural Practice. A response to: Maru *et al.* 2012. "A Synthesis of Current Approaches to Traps Is Useful But Needs Rethinking for Indigenous Disadvantage and Poverty Research"

Volume 18/1, March 2013

Genevieve Michon, Robert Nasi, and Gérard Balent

Public Policies and Management of Rural Forests: Lasting Alliance or Fool's Dialogue?

Guy M Robinson and Doris A Carson

Applying Landscape Science to Natural Resource Management

Louis Lebel, Elena Nikitina, Claudia Pahl-Wostl, and Christian Knieper

Institutional Fit and River Basin Governance: a New Approach Using Multiple Composite Measures

Barbara A Cosens

Legitimacy, Adaptation, and Resilience in Ecosystem Management

Graeme S. Cumming

Scale mismatches and reflexive law. A response to: Garmestani and Benson. 2013. "A Framework for Resilience-based Governance of Social-Ecological Systems"

Lance Gunderson

How the Endangered Species Act Promotes Unintelligent, Misplaced Tinkering. A response to: Benson. 2012. "Intelligent Tinkering: the Endangered Species Act and Resilience"

Richard Thackway, Leo Lymburner, and Juan Pablo Guerschman

Dynamic land cover information: bridging the gap between remote sensing and natural resource management

Margherita Pieraccini

A Politicized, Legal Pluralist Analysis of the Commons' Resilience: The Case of the Regole d'Ampezzo

Mark S Reed, Klaus Hubacek, Aletta Bonn, Tim P Burt, Joseph Holden, Lindsay C Stringer, Nesha Beharry-Borg, Sarah Buckmaster, Dan Chapman, Pippa J Chapman, Gareth D Clay, Stephen J Cornell, Andrew J Dougill, Anna C. Evely, Evan D. G. Fraser, Nanlin Jin, Brian J Irvine, Mike J Kirkby, William E Kunin, Christina Prell, Claire H Quinn, Bill Slee, Sigrid Stagl, Mette Termansen, Simon Thorp, and Fred Worrall

Anticipating and Managing Future Trade-offs and Complementarities between Ecosystem Services

Richard A Barnes

The Capacity of Property Rights to Accommodate Social-Ecological Resilience

Samir K.C.

Community Vulnerability to Floods and Landslides in Nepal

Ahjonid S Garmestani and Melinda Harm Benson

A Framework for Resilience-based Governance of Social-Ecological Systems

Kerstin K Zander

Understanding Public Support for Indigenous Natural Resource Management in Northern Australia

Susanne Menzel and Matthias Buchecker

Does Participatory Planning Foster the Transformation Toward More Adaptive Social-Ecological Systems?

David Groenfeldt and Jeremy J Schmidt

Ethics and Water Governance

Erich Striessnig, Wolfgang Lutz, and Anthony G Patt

Effects of Educational Attainment on Climate Risk Vulnerability

Olivia R Rendón Thompson, Jouni Paavola, John R. Healey, Julia P.G. Jones, Timothy R. Baker, and Jorge Torres

Reducing Emissions from Deforestation and Forest Degradation (REDD+): Transaction Costs of Six Peruvian Projects

Dolly Jørgensen and Birgitta Malm Renöfält

Damned If You Do, Dammed If You Don't: Debates on Dam Removal in the Swedish Media

Natasha Stacey, Arturo Izurieta, and Stephen T Garnett

Collaborative Measurement of Performance of Jointly Managed Protected Areas in Northern Australia

Marc Schut, Cees Leeuwis, and Annemarie van Paassen

Ex Ante Scale Dynamics Analysis in the Policy Debate on Sustainable Biofuels in Mozambique

Ryan Plummer, Derek R Armitage, and Rob C de Loë

Adaptive Comanagement and Its Relationship to Environmental Governance

Michele Barnes-Mauthe, Shawn Arita, Stewart D. Allen, Steven A. Gray, and PingSun Leung

The Influence of Ethnic Diversity on Social Network Structure in a Common-Pool Resource System: Implications for Collaborative Management

Juha Hiedanpää

Institutional Misfits: Law and Habits in Finnish Wolf Policy

Christopher M Raymond and Jen Cleary

A Tool and Process that Facilitate Community Capacity Building and Social Learning for Natural Resource Management

Lauren S Urgenson, Heidi E. Prozesky, and Karen J Esler

Stakeholder Perceptions of an Ecosystem Services Approach to Clearing Invasive Alien Plants on Private Land

Darla Hatton MacDonald, Rosalind Bark, Andrea MacRae, Tina Kalivas, Agnes Grandgirard, and Sarah Strathearn

An interview methodology for exploring the values that community leaders assign to multiple-use landscapes.

Mik Petter, Shannon Mooney, Simone M Maynard, Andrew Davidson, Melanie Cox, and Ila Horosak

A Methodology to Map Ecosystem Functions to Support Ecosystem Services Assessments

Tobias Haller, Gilbert Fokou, Gimbage Mbeyale, and Patrick Meroka

How fit turns into misfit and back: Institutional Transformations of Pastoral Commons in African Floodplains

Joyeeta Gupta, Aziza Akhmouch, William Cosgrove, Zachary Hurwitz, Josefina Maestu, and Olcay Ünver

Policymakers' Reflections on Water Governance Issues

Mathieu Dionnet, Katherine A Daniell, Amar Imache, Yorck von Korff, Sami Bouarfa, Patrice Garin, Jean-Yves Jamin, Dominique Rollin, and Jean-Emmanuel Rougier

Improving Participatory Processes through Collective Simulation: Use of a Community of Practice

Cathy Wilkinson, Toomas Saarne, Garry D Peterson, and Johan Colding

Strategic Spatial Planning and the Ecosystem Services Concept – an Historical Exploration

Konstantin S Gavazov, Alexander Peringer, Alexandre Buttler, François Gillet, and Thomas Spiegelberger

Dynamics of Forage Production in Pasture-woodlands of the Swiss Jura Mountains under Projected Climate Change Scenarios

Joël Chételat, Michael Kalbermatten, Kathryn S.M. Lannas, Thomas Spiegelberger, Jean-Bruno Wettstein, François Gillet, Alexander Peringer, and Alexandre Buttler

A Contextual Analysis of Land-Use and Vegetation Changes in Two Wooded Pastures in the Swiss Jura Mountains

Daniel Stokols, Raul Perez Lejano, and John Hipp

Enhancing the Resilience of Human–Environment Systems: a Social Ecological Perspective

Samuel Wilson, Leonie J Pearson, Yoshihisa Kashima, Dean Lusher, and Craig Pearson

Separating Adaptive Maintenance (Resilience) and Transformative Capacity of Social-Ecological Systems

Brenda B Lin and Brian Petersen

Resilience, Regime Shifts, and Guided Transition under Climate Change: Examining the Practical Difficulties of Managing Continually Changing Systems

Jakub Kronenberg and Klaus Hubacek

Could Payments for Ecosystem Services Create an "Ecosystem Service Curse"?

Didier Genin, Yildiz Aumeeruddy-Thomas, Gérard Balent, and Robert Nasi

The Multiple Dimensions of Rural Forests: Lessons from a Comparative Analysis

Maria S. Bowman and David Zilberman

Economic Factors Affecting Diversified Farming Systems

Volume 18/2, June 2013

Ahjon S. Garmestani, Craig R. Allen, and Melinda H. Benson

Can Law Foster Social-Ecological Resilience?

Craig Nicolson, Matthew Berman, Colin Thor West, Gary P. Kofinas, Brad Griffith, Don Russell, and Darcy Dugan

Seasonal Climate Variation and Caribou Availability: Modeling Sequential Movement Using Satellite-Relocation Data

Derek Armitage

Resilience and Administrative Law

Alejandro Espinoza-Tenorio, Matthias Wolff, Ileana Espejel, and Gabriela Montaña-Moctezuma

Using Traditional Ecological Knowledge to Improve Holistic Fisheries Management: Transdisciplinary Modeling of a Lagoon Ecosystem of Southern Mexico

John M Anderies, Carl Folke, Brian Walker, and Elinor Ostrom

Aligning Key Concepts for Global Change Policy: Robustness, Resilience, and Sustainability

Jeremy Bourgoin, Jean-Christophe Castella, Cornelia Hett, Guillaume Lestrelin, and Andreas Heinemann

Engaging Local Communities in Low Emissions Land-Use Planning: a Case Study from Laos

Olivia O Green, Ahjon S. Garmestani, Helena F. M. W. van Rijswijk, and Andrea M. Keessen

EU Water Governance: Striking the Right Balance between Regulatory Flexibility and Enforcement?

Milena Arias Schreiber and Andrew Halliday

Uncommon among the Commons? Disentangling the Sustainability of the Peruvian Anchovy Fishery

Caroline Pade-Khene, Rebecca Luton, Tarina Jordaan, Sandra Hildbrand, Cecile Gerwel Proches, Andile Sitshaluza, James Dominy, Wonga Ntshinga, and Nosipho Moloto

Complexity of Stakeholder Interaction in Applied Research

Jocelyn Davies, Rosemary Hill, Fiona J Walsh, Marcus Sandford, Dermot Smyth, and Miles C Holmes

Innovation in Management Plans for Community Conserved Areas: Experiences from Australian Indigenous Protected Areas

Mehdi Ghorbani, Hossein Azarnivand, Ali Akbar Mehrabi, Mohammad Jafari, Hooshang Nayebi, and Klaus Seeland

The Role of Indigenous Ecological Knowledge in Managing Rangelands Sustainably in Northern Iran

Elizabeth Frankenberg, Bondan Sikoki, Cecep Sumantri, Wayan Suriastini, and Duncan Thomas
Education, Vulnerability, and Resilience after a Natural Disaster

Upasna Sharma, Anand Patwardhan, and Anthony G Patt
Education as a Determinant of Response to Cyclone Warnings: Evidence from Coastal Zones in India

Anne Tolvanen, Artti Juutinen, and Rauli Svento
Preferences of Local People for the Use of Peatlands: the Case of the Richest Peatland Region in Finland

Cecile Barnaud and Annemarie Van Paassen
Equity, Power Games, and Legitimacy: Dilemmas of Participatory Natural Resource Management

Susanne Schubert and Joyeeta Gupta
Comparing Global Coordination Mechanisms on Energy, Environment, and Water

Olivia O. Green, Barbara A. Cosens, and Ahjond S. Garmestani
Resilience in Transboundary Water Governance: the Okavango River Basin

Martha C. Monroe, Richard Plate, and Annie Oxarart
Intermediate Collaborative Adaptive Management Strategies Build Stakeholder Capacity

Dimitrios Zikos and Matteo Roggero
The Patronage of Thirst: Exploring Institutional Fit on a Divided Cyprus

Miguel Delibes-Mateos, Silvia Díaz-Fernández, Pablo Ferreras, Javier Viñuela, and Beatriz Arroyo
The Role of Economic and Social Factors Driving Predator Control in Small-Game Estates in Central Spain

Thorunn Petursdottir, Olafur Arnalds, Susan Baker, Luca Montanarella, and Ása L Aradóttir
A Social–Ecological System Approach to Analyze Stakeholders' Interactions within a Large-Scale Rangeland Restoration Program

Ruth Beilin, Nicole Tania Reichelt, Barbara Joyce King, Allison Long, and Stephanie Cam
Transition Landscapes and Social Networks: Examining On-Ground Community Resilience and its Implications for Policy Settings in Multiscalar Systems

Kevin H Rogers, Rebecca Luton, Harry Biggs, Reinette (Oonsie) Biggs, Sonja Blignaut, Aiden G Choles, Carolyn G Palmer, and Pius Tangwe
Fostering Complexity Thinking in Action Research for Change in Social–Ecological Systems

Cristy Watkins, Dean Massey, Jeremy Brooks, Kristen Ross, and Moira L. Zellner
Understanding the Mechanisms of Collective Decision Making in Ecological Restoration: An Agent-Based Model of Actors and Organizations

Claudia Pahl-Wostl, Ken Conca, Annika Kramer, Josefina Maestu, and Falk Schmidt
Missing Links in Global Water Governance: a Processes-Oriented Analysis

Evelyn W Pinkerton and Jordan Benner

Small Sawmills Persevere While the Majors Close: Evaluating Resilience and Desirable Timber Allocation in British Columbia, Canada

Brita Berglund, Lars Hallgren, and Ása L. Aradóttir

Cultivating Communication: Participatory Approaches in Land Restoration in Iceland

Almudena San Roman Sanz, Catherine Fernandez, Florent Mouillot, Lila Ferrat, Daniel Istria, and Vanina Pasqualini

Long-Term Forest Dynamics and Land-Use Abandonment in the Mediterranean Mountains, Corsica, France

Monica Di Gregorio, Maria Brockhaus, Tim Cronin, Efrin Muharrom, Levanía Santoso, Sofi Mardiah, and Mirjam Büdenbender

Equity and REDD+ in the Media: a Comparative Analysis of Policy Discourses

Ulrich J. Frey and Hannes Rusch

Using Artificial Neural Networks for the Analysis of Social-Ecological Systems

Robert Huber, Simon Briner, Alexander Peringer, Stefan Lauber, Roman Seidl, Alexander Widmer, François Gillet, Alexandre Buttler, Quang Bao Le, and Christian Hirschi

Modeling Social-Ecological Feedback Effects in the Implementation of Payments for Environmental Services in Pasture-Woodlands

Christian Hirschi, Alexander Widmer, Simon Briner, and Robert Huber

Combining Policy Network and Model-Based Scenario Analyses: An Assessment of Future Ecosystem Goods and Services in Swiss Mountain Regions

Fridolin Simon Brand, Roman Seidl, Quang Bao Le, Julia Maria Brändle, and Roland Werner Scholz

Constructing Consistent Multiscale Scenarios by Transdisciplinary Processes: the Case of Mountain Regions Facing Global Change

Wouter de Nooy

Communication in Natural Resource Management: Agreement between and Disagreement within Stakeholder GroupsAndrea M. Keessen, Jurrien M. Hamer, Helena F. M. W. Van Rijswick, and Mark Wiering
The Concept of Resilience from a Normative Perspective: Examples from Dutch Adaptation Strategies

Jennifer F Helgeson, Simon Dietz, and Stefan Hochrainer-Stigler

Vulnerability to Weather Disasters: the Choice of Coping Strategies in Rural Uganda

Henrik Österblom and Carl Folke

Emergence of Global Adaptive Governance for Stewardship of Regional Marine Resources

Karl-Henrik Robèrt, Göran I Broman, and George Basile

Analyzing the Concept of Planetary Boundaries from a Strategic Sustainability Perspective: How Does Humanity Avoid Tipping the Planet?

Lisa W. Welsh, Joanna Endter-Wada, Rebekah Downard, and Karin M. Kettenring

Developing Adaptive Capacity to Droughts: the Rationality of Locality

Susan Baker and Katarina Eckerberg

A Policy Analysis Perspective on Ecological Restoration

Claudia Bieling

Perceiving and Responding to Gradual Landscape Change at the Community Level: Insights from a Case Study on Agricultural Abandonment in the Black Forest, Germany

Benno Pokorny, Imme Scholz, and Wil de Jong

REDD+ for the poor or the poor for REDD+? About the limitations of environmental policies in the Amazon and the potential of achieving environmental goals through pro-poor policies

Ian D Thompson, Manuel R. Guariguata, Kimiko Okabe, Carlos Bahamondez, Robert Nasi, Victoria Heymell, and Cesar Sabogal

An Operational Framework for Defining and Monitoring Forest Degradation

Jianguo Liu, Vanessa Hull, Mateus Batistella, Ruth DeFries, Thomas Dietz, Feng Fu, Thomas W. Hertel, R. Cesar Izaurralde, Eric F. Lambin, Shuxin Li, Luiz A. Martinelli, William J. McConnell, Emilio F. Moran, Rosamond Naylor, Zhiyun Ouyang, Karen R. Polenske, Anette Reenberg, Gilberto de Miranda Rocha, Cynthia S. Simmons, Peter H. Verburg, Peter M. Vitousek, Fusuo Zhang, and Chunquan Zhu

Framing Sustainability in a Telecoupled World

Fred A Johnson, B. Ken Williams, and James D Nichols

Resilience Thinking and a Decision-Analytic Approach to Conservation: Strange Bedfellows or Essential Partners?

Volume 18/3, September 2013

Erin L. Bohensky, James R. A. Butler, and Jocelyn Davies

Integrating Indigenous Ecological Knowledge and Science in Natural Resource Management: Perspectives from Australia

Jonas Ebbesson and Ellen Hey

Introduction: Where in Law is Social-Ecological Resilience?

Robert Huber, Harald Bugmann, Alexandre Buttler, and Andreas Rigling

Sustainable Land-use Practices in European Mountain Regions under Global Change: an Integrated Research Approach

Stefan Gelcich, Ricardo Guzman, Carlos Rodríguez-Sickert, Juan Carlos Castilla, and Juan Camilo Cárdenas

Exploring External Validity of Common Pool Resource Experiments: Insights from Artisanal Benthic Fisheries in Chile

Thomas Baumgartner and Claudia Pahl-Wostl

UN–Water and its Role in Global Water Governance

Julie L. Davidson, Ingrid E. van Putten, Peat Leith, Melissa Nursey-Bray, Elizabeth M. Madin, and Neil J. Holbrook

Toward Operationalizing Resilience Concepts in Australian Marine Sectors Coping with Climate Change

Annalisa Savaresi

REDD+ and Human Rights: Addressing Synergies between International Regimes

Charlene Watson, Susana Mourato, and E. J. Milner-Gulland

Uncertain Emission Reductions from Forest Conservation: REDD in the Bale Mountains, Ethiopia

Igone Palacios-Agundez, Izaskun Casado-Arzuaga, Iosu Madariaga, and Miren Onaindia
The Relevance of Local Participatory Scenario Planning for Ecosystem Management Policies in the Basque Country, Northern Spain

Johanna Gardeström, Daniel Holmqvist, Lina E. Polvi, and Christer Nilsson
Demonstration Restoration Measures in Tributaries of the Vindel River Catchment

Maria Alejandra Velez and Maria Claudia Lopez
Rules Compliance and Age: Experimental Evidence with Fishers from the Amazon River

Alexander Peringer, Silvana Siehoff, Joël Chételat, Thomas Spiegelberger, Alexandre Buttler, and François Gillet
Past and future landscape dynamics in pasture-woodlands of the Swiss Jura Mountains under climate change

Kien V Nguyen and Helen James
Measuring Household Resilience to Floods: a Case Study in the Vietnamese Mekong River Delta

Myanna Lahsen, Mercedes M. C. Bustamante, Robert Swap, Elizabeth McNie, Jean P. H. B. Ometto, Tatiana Schor, Holm Tiessen, Sandy Andelman, and Harold Annegarn
The Contributions of Regional Knowledge Networks Researching Environmental Changes in Latin America and Africa: a Synthesis of what they can do and why they can be policy relevant

Aaron Lotz and Craig R. Allen
Social-Ecological Predictors of Global Invasions and Extinctions

Desiree D. Tullos, Eric Foster-Moore, Darrin Magee, Bryan Tilt, Aaron T. Wolf, Edwin Schmitt, Francis Gassert, and Kelly Kibler
Biophysical, Socioeconomic, and Geopolitical Vulnerabilities to Hydropower Development on the Nu River, China

Laura M. Rival
From Carbon Projects to Better Land-Use Planning: Three Latin American Initiatives

Ximena Rueda and Eric F. Lambin
Responding to Globalization: Impacts of Certification on Colombian Small-Scale Coffee Growers

Adam M. Wellstead, Michael Howlett, and Jeremy Rayner
The Neglect of Governance in Forest Sector Vulnerability Assessments: Structural-Functionalism and "Black Box" Problems in Climate Change Adaptation Planning

Lynn Scarlett
Collaborative Adaptive Management: Challenges and Opportunities

Joseph W. Dellapenna, Joyeeta Gupta, Wenjing Li, and Falk Schmidt
Thinking about the Future of Global Water Governance

Dagmar Hagen and Marianne Evju
Using Short-Term Monitoring Data to Achieve Goals in a Large-Scale Restoration

Adelheid Pichler and Erich Striessnig

Differential Vulnerability to Hurricanes in Cuba, Haiti, and the Dominican Republic: The Contribution of Education

Melinda Harm Benson and Asako B. Stone

Practitioner Perceptions of Adaptive Management Implementation in the United States

Elisa Oteros-Rozas, Ricardo Ontillera-Sánchez, Pau Sanosa, Erik Gómez-Baggethun, Victoria Reyes-García, and José A. González

Traditional ecological knowledge among transhumant pastoralists in Mediterranean Spain

Adrienne Grêt-Regamey, Sibyl H. Brunner, Juerg Altwegg, Marc Christen, and Peter Bebi

Integrating Expert Knowledge into Mapping Ecosystem Services Trade-offs for Sustainable Forest Management

Simon Briner, Robert Huber, Peter Bebi, Ché Elkin, Dirk R. Schmatz, and Adrienne Grêt-Regamey

Trade-Offs between Ecosystem Services in a Mountain Region

Tobias Plieninger, Claudia Bieling, Bettina Ohnesorge, Harald Schaich, Christian Schleyer, and Franziska Wolff

Exploring Futures of Ecosystem Services in Cultural Landscapes through Participatory Scenario Development in the Swabian Alb, Germany

Finn Danielsen, Teis Adrian, Søren Brofeldt, Meine van Noordwijk, Michael K. Poulsen, Subekti Rahayu, Ervan Rutishauser, Ida Theilade, Atiek Widayati, Ngo The An, Tran Nguyen Bang, Arif Budiman, Martin Enghoff, Arne E. Jensen, Yuyun Kurniawan, Qiaohong Li, Zhao Mingxu, Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt, Suksompong Prixá, Vongvisouk Thouttone, Zulfira Warta, and Neil Burgess

Community Monitoring for REDD+: International Promises and Field Realities

Jeremy K. Caves, Gitanjali S. Bodner, Karen Simms, Larry A. Fisher, and Tahnee Robertson

Integrating Collaboration, Adaptive Management, and Scenario-Planning: Experiences at Las Cienegas National Conservation Area

Andrew M. Miller and Iain Davidson-Hunt

Agency and Resilience: Teachings of Pikangikum First Nation Elders, Northwestern Ontario

Richard Margoluis, Caroline Stem, Vinaya Swaminathan, Marcia Brown, Arlyne Johnson, Guillermo Placci, Nick Salafsky, and Ilke Tilders

Results Chains: a Tool for Conservation Action Design, Management, and Evaluation

Lorne A. Greig, David R. Marmorek, Carol Murray, and Donald C. E. Robinson

Insight into Enabling Adaptive Management

Melinda Harm Benson, Ryan R. Morrison, and Mark C. Stone

A Classification Framework for Running Adaptive Management Rapids

Munish Sikka, Thomas F. Thornton, and Rosita Worl

Sustainable Biomass Energy and Indigenous Cultural Models of Well-being in an Alaska Forest Ecosystem

James D. Ford, Lea Berrang-Ford, Alex Lesnikowski, Magda Barrera, and S. Jody Heymann

How to Track Adaptation to Climate Change: A Typology of Approaches for National-Level Application

Michele Romolini, Sydne Record, Rebecca Garvoille, Yevgeniy Marusenko, and R. Stuart Geiger
The Next Generation of Scientists: Examining the Experiences of Graduate Students in Network-Level Social-Ecological Science

Paul Cilliers, Harry C. Biggs, Sonja Blignaut, Aiden G. Choles, Jan-Hendrik S. Hofmeyr, Graham P. W. Jewitt, and Dirk J. Roux

Complexity, Modeling, and Natural Resource Management

Michelle Audouin, Rika Preiser, Shanna Nienaber, Linda Downsborough, Johann Lanz, and Sydney Mavengahama

Exploring the implications of critical complexity for the study of social-ecological systems.

Fiona J. Walsh, Perrurle V. Dobson, and Josie C. Douglas

Anpernirrentye: a Framework for Enhanced Application of Indigenous Ecological Knowledge in Natural Resource Management

Miles C. C. Holmes and Wanta (Stephen Patrick) Jampijinpa

Law for Country: the Structure of Warlpiri Ecological Knowledge and Its Application to Natural Resource Management and Ecosystem Stewardship

Frances R. Westley, Ola Tjornbo, Lisen Schultz, Per Olsson, Carl Folke, Beatrice Crona, and Örjan Bodin

A Theory of Transformative Agency in Linked Social-Ecological Systems

Robert Huber, Andreas Rigling, Peter Bebi, Fridolin Simon Brand, Simon Briner, Alexandre Buttler, Ché Elkin, François Gillet, Adrienne Grêt-Regamey, Christian Hirschi, Heike Lischke, Roland Werner Scholz, Roman Seidl, Thomas Spiegelberger, Ariane Walz, Willi Zimmermann, and Harald Bugmann

Sustainable Land Use in Mountain Regions Under Global Change: Synthesis Across Scales and Disciplines

Andra Ioana Milcu, Jan Hanspach, David Abson, and Joern Fischer

Cultural Ecosystem Services: A Literature Review and Prospects for Future Research

European Urban and Regional Studies

Volume 18/3, July 2011

Andreas Novy

Unequal diversity – on the political economy of social cohesion in Vienna

Costis Hadjimichalis

Uneven geographical development and socio-spatial justice and solidarity: European regions after the 2009 financial crisis

Merje Kuus

Whose regional expertise? Political geographies of knowledge in the European Union

Christian Sellar and Laurel McEwen

A cosmopolitan analysis of the contradictions in EU regional and enlargement policies as drivers of Europeanization

Nils Aarsæther, Torill Nyseth, and Hilde Bjørnå

Two networks, one city: Democracy and governance networks in urban transformation

Teis Hansen and Lars Winther

Innovation, regional development and relations between high- and low-tech industries

Volume 18/4, October 2011

Lasse Koefoed and Kirsten Simonsen

'The stranger', the city and the nation: on the possibilities of identification and belonging

Andrés Rodríguez-Pose and Vassilis Tselios

Mapping the European regional educational distribution

George Petrakos, Dimitris Kallioras, and Ageliki Anagnostou

Regional convergence and growth in Europe: understanding patterns and determinants

Marjana Johansson and Jerzy Kociatkiewicz

City festivals: creativity and control in staged urban experiences

Patrick Collins and Seamus Grimes

Cost-competitive places: shifting fortunes and the closure of Dell's manufacturing facility in Ireland

Jane Hardy, Magdolna Sass, and Martina Pollakova Fifekova

Impacts of horizontal and vertical foreign investment in business services: the experience of Hungary, Slovakia and the Czech Republic

Volume 19/1, January 2012

Adrian Smith, Neil Coe, Mireia Baylina, and Lois Labrianidis

Editorial

Ray Hudson and Dan Swanton

Global shifts in contemporary times: the changing trajectories of steel towns in China, Germany and the United Kingdom

Nik Theodore and Jamie Peck

Framing neoliberal urbanism: Translating 'commonsense' urban policy across the OECD zone

Jiří Blažek and Pavlína Netrdová

Regional unemployment impacts of the global financial crisis in the new member states of the EU in Central and Eastern Europe

Eva Kiss

The impacts of the economic crisis on the spatial organization of Hungarian industry

Daniel Coq-Huelva, Manuel David García-Brenes, and Assumpta Sabuco-i-Cantó

Commodity chains, quality conventions and the transformation of agro-ecosystems: olive groves and olive oil production in two Andalusian case studies

Marc Martí-Costa and Marc Pradel i Miquel

The knowledge city against urban creativity? Artists' workshops and urban regeneration in Barcelona

Volume 19/2, April 2012

Elisabeth Peyroux, Robert Pütz, and Georg Glasze

Business Improvement Districts (BIDs): the internationalization and contextualization of a 'travelling concept'

Volker Eick

The co-production of purified space: hybrid policing in German Business Improvement Districts

Ian R. Cook and Kevin Ward

Conferences, informational infrastructures and mobile policies: the process of getting Sweden 'BID ready'

Nadine Marquardt and Henning Füller

Spillover of the private city: BIDs as a pivot of social control in downtown Los Angeles

Randy Lippert

'Clean and safe' passage: Business Improvement Districts, urban security modes, and knowledge brokers

Elisabeth Peyroux

Legitimizing Business Improvement Districts in Johannesburg: a discursive perspective on urban regeneration and policy transfer

Irina Van Aalst and Rianne van Melik

City festivals and urban development: does place matter?

Andrew Crawley and David Pickernell

An appraisal of the European Cluster Observatory

Josep-Antoni Ybarra and Rafael Doménech-Sánchez

Innovative business groups: territory-based industrial policy in Spain

Volume 19/3, July 2012

Vassilis P Arapoglou

Diversity, inequality and urban change

Stephen Syrett and Leandro Sepulveda

Urban governance and economic development in the diverse city

Ares Kalandides and Dina Vaiou

'Ethnic' neighbourhoods? Practices of belonging and claims to the city

George Kandyliis, Thomas Maloutas, and John Sayas

Immigration, inequality and diversity: socio-ethnic hierarchy and spatial organization in Athens, Greece

Sonia Arbaci and Teresa Tapada-Berteli

Social inequality and urban regeneration in Barcelona city centre: reconsidering success

Emília Malcata Rebelo

Work and settlement locations of immigrants: how are they connected? The case of the Oporto Metropolitan Area

Volume 19/4, October 2012

Ioannis Chorianopoulos

State spatial restructuring in Greece: forced rescaling, unresponsive localities

Loris Servillo, Rob Atkinson, and Antonio Paolo Russo

Territorial attractiveness in EU urban and spatial policy: a critical review and future research agenda

Jesse Heley, Graham Gardner, and Suzie Watkin

Cultures of local economy in a Celtic fringe region

Szymon Marcińczak, Sako Musterd, and Marcin Stępnia

Where the grass is greener: social segregation in three major Polish cities at the beginning of the 21st century

Vincent Béal

Urban governance, sustainability and environmental movements: post-democracy in French and British cities

Ana Isabel Escalona-Orcao and Eugenio A. Climent-López

Factors and limits of interurban industrial decentralization the case of Zaragoza (Spain)

Jean-Baptiste Harguindéguy and Xabier Itçaina

Towards an institutionalized language policy for the French Basque country? Actors, processes and outcomes

Volume 20/1, January 2013

Adrian Smith

Europe and an inter-dependent world: Uneven geo-economic and geo-political developments

Michael Dunford, Kyoung H Lee, Weidong Liu, and Godfrey Yeung

Geographical interdependence, international trade and economic dynamics: The Chinese and German solar energy industries

Maribel Casas-Cortes, Sebastian Cobarrubias, and John Pickles

Re-bordering the neighbourhood: Europe's emerging geographies of non-accession integration

Luiza Bialasiewicz, Paolo Giaccaria, Alun Jones, and Claudio Minca

Re-scaling 'EU'rope: EU macro-regional fantasies in the Mediterranean

Alun Jones and Julian Clark

'A modern-day Icelandic saga': Political places and negotiating spaces at the northern frontier of 'EUrope'

Kathryn L Cassidy

Gender relations and cross-border small trading in the Ukrainian–Romanian borderlands

Sara Fregonese

Mediterranean geographies of protest

Lynn Staeheli and Caroline R Nagel

Whose awakening is it? Youth and the geopolitics of civic engagement in the 'Arab Awakening'

Andrea Teti and Andrea Mura

Convergent (il)liberalism in the Mediterranean? Some notes on Egyptian (post-)authoritarianism and Italian (post-)democracy

Jeremy Anderson

Intersecting arcs of mobilisation: The transnational trajectories of Egyptian dockers' unions

Costas Douzinas

Athens rising

Lorenzo Trombetta

More than just a battleground: Cairo's urban space during the 2011 protests

Adam Ramadan

From Tahrir to the world: The camp as a political public space

Yair Wallach

The politics of non-iconic space: Sushi, shisha, and a civic promise in the 2011 summer protests in Israel

Carlos Taibo

The Spanish *indignados*: A movement with two souls

Volume 20/2, April 2013

Franz Tödting, Björn Asheim, and Ron Boschma

Knowledge sourcing, innovation and constructing advantage in regions of Europe

Roman Martin and Jerker Moodysson

Comparing knowledge bases: on the geography and organization of knowledge sourcing in the regional innovation system of Scania, Sweden

Franz Tödting, Karel Skokan, Christoph Höglinger, Petr Rumpel, and Markus Grillitsch

Innovation and knowledge sourcing of modern sectors in old industrial regions: comparing software firms in Moravia-Silesia and Upper Austria

Oliver Plum and Robert Hassink

Analysing the knowledge base configuration that drives southwest Saxony's automotive firms

Yeşim Kuştepe, Yaprak Gülcan, and Sedef Akgüngör

The innovativeness of the Turkish textile industry within similar knowledge bases across different regional innovation systems

Arne Isaksen and James Karlsen

Can small regions construct regional advantages? The case of four Norwegian regions

Markku Sotarauta and Kati-Jasmin Kosonen

Customized innovation policies and the regions: digital content services and intelligent machinery in Finland

Jiří Blažek, Pavla Žížalová, Petr Rumpel, Karel Skokan, and Petr Chládek

Emerging regional innovation strategies in Central Europe: institutions and regional leadership in generating strategic outcomes

Volume 20/3, July 2013

Jerzy Bański and Wojciech Janicki

The influence of the EU's eastern frontier on the socioeconomic situation of border areas

Mirela Xheneti, David Smallbone, and Friederike Welter

EU enlargement effects on cross-border informal entrepreneurial activities

Feyzan Erkip, Ömür Kızılgün, and Guliz Mugan

The role of retailing in urban sustainability: The Turkish case

Sako Musterd and Olga Gritsai

The creative knowledge city in Europe: Structural conditions and urban policy strategies for competitive cities

Volume 20/4, October 2013

Anne Lorentzen and Hugues Jeannerat

Urban and regional studies in the experience economy: What kind of turn?

Hugues Jeannerat

Staging experience, valuing authenticity: Towards a market perspective on territorial development

Atle Hauge and Dominic Power

Quality, difference and regional advantage: The case of the winter sports industry

Jesper Manniche and Karin T Larsen

Experience staging and symbolic knowledge: The case of Bornholm culinary products

Lars Fuglsang and Dorte Eide

The experience turn as 'bandwagon': Understanding network formation and innovation as practice

Anne-Marie d'Hautesserre

Val d'Europe: A pioneering turn to 'experience' planning?

Doreen Jakob

The eventification of place: Urban development and experience consumption in Berlin and New York City

Anne B Lorentzen

The experience turn of the Danish periphery: The downscaling of new spatial strategies

Global Environmental Change

Volume 21/3, August 2011

David A. Sonnenfeld, Arthur P.J. Mol

Social theory and the environment in the new world (dis)order

J. Timmons Roberts

Multipolarity and the new world (dis)order: US hegemonic decline and the fragmentation of the global climate regime

Arthur P.J. Mol

China's ascent and Africa's environment

Luigi Pellizzoni

Governing through disorder: Neoliberal environmental governance and social theory

Philip McMichael

Food system sustainability: Questions of environmental governance in the new world (dis)order

Gert Spaargaren

Theories of practices: Agency, technology, and culture: Exploring the relevance of practice theories for the governance of sustainable consumption practices in the new world-order

Saskia Sassen, Natan Dotan

Delegating, not returning, to the biosphere: How to use the multi-scalar and ecological properties of cities

J.E. Cinner

Social-ecological traps in reef fisheries

Mark D.A. Rounsevell, Almut Arneth

Representing human behaviour and decisional processes in land system models as an integral component of the earth system

James P. Robson, Fikret Berkes

Exploring some of the myths of land use change: Can rural to urban migration drive declines in biodiversity?

Eric A. Coleman

Common property rights, adaptive capacity, and response to forest disturbance

Krister Andersson, Arun Agrawal

Inequalities, institutions, and forest commons

Erin Bohensky, James R.A. Butler, Robert Costanza, Iris Bohnet, Aurélie Delisle, Katharina Fabricius, Margaret Gooch, Ida Kubiszewski, George Lukacs, Petina Pert, Eric Wolanski

Future makers or future takers? A scenario analysis of climate change and the Great Barrier Reef

Stephen G. Sutton, Renae C. Tobin

Constraints on community engagement with Great Barrier Reef climate change reduction and mitigation

Yongping Wei, John Langford, Ian R. Willett, Snow Barlow, Clive Lyle

Is irrigated agriculture in the Murray Darling Basin well prepared to deal with reductions in water availability?

Karl S. Zimmerer

The landscape technology of spate irrigation amid development changes: Assembling the links to resources, livelihoods, and agrobiodiversity-food in the Bolivian Andes

Martin Müller

How natural disturbance triggers political conflict: Bark beetles and the meaning of landscape in the Bavarian Forest

Thomas Kastner, Karl-Heinz Erb, Sanderine Nonhebel

International wood trade and forest change: A global analysis

Kersty Hobson, Simon Niemeyer

Public responses to climate change: The role of deliberation in building capacity for adaptive action

Henrik Österblom, Ussif Rashid Sumaila

Toothfish crises, actor diversity and the emergence of compliance mechanisms in the Southern Ocean

Bas van Ruijven, Jean-Francois Lamarque, Detlef P. van Vuuren, Tom Kram, Hans Eerens

Emission scenarios for a global hydrogen economy and the consequences for global air pollution

Derek Armitage, Fikret Berkes, Aaron Dale, Erik Kocho-Schellenberg, Eva Patton

Co-management and the co-production of knowledge: Learning to adapt in Canada's Arctic

Adam Corner, Alex Randall

Selling climate change? The limitations of social marketing as a strategy for climate change public engagement

Wouter Poortinga, Alexa Spence, Lorraine Whitmarsh, Stuart Capstick, Nick F. Pidgeon

Uncertain climate: An investigation into public scepticism about anthropogenic climate change

Anke Fischer, Vera Peters, Jan Vávra, Mirjam Neebe, Boldizsár Megyesi

Energy use, climate change and folk psychology: Does sustainability have a chance? Results from a qualitative study in five European countries

Neil T. Gavin, Tom Marshall

Mediated climate change in Britain: Scepticism on the web and on television around Copenhagen

Jeroen C.J.H. Aerts, W.J. Wouter Botzen

Climate change impacts on pricing long-term flood insurance: A comprehensive study for the Netherlands

Lucas Beck, Thomas Bernauer

How will combined changes in water demand and climate affect water availability in the Zambezi river basin?

Philippe Roudier, Benjamin Sultan, Philippe Quirion, Alexis Berg

The impact of future climate change on West African crop yields: What does the recent literature say?

Anna Hurlimann, Sara Dolnicar

Voluntary relocation – An exploration of Australian attitudes in the context of drought, recycled and desalinated water

Isabelle Brännlund, Per Axelsson

Reindeer management during the colonization of Sami lands: A long-term perspective of vulnerability and adaptation strategies

Mareen E. Hofmann, Jochen Hinkel, Markus Wrobel

Classifying knowledge on climate change impacts, adaptation, and vulnerability in Europe for informing adaptation research and decision-making: A conceptual meta-analysis

S.J. van de Meene, R.R. Brown, M.A. Farrelly

Towards understanding governance for sustainable urban water management

Anne-Maree Schwarz, Christophe Béné, Gregory Bennett, Delvene Boso, Zelda Hilly, Chris Paul, Ronnie Posala, Stephen Sibiti, Neil Andrew

Vulnerability and resilience of remote rural communities to shocks and global changes: Empirical analysis from Solomon Islands

William Rafey, Benjamin K. Sovacool

Competing discourses of energy development: The implications of the Medupi coal-fired power plant in South Africa

Volume 21/4, October 2011

John M. Anderies, Marco A. Janssen

The fragility of robust social-ecological systems

Alex Bowen, Samuel Fankhauser

The green growth narrative: Paradigm shift or just spin?

Jesse Ribot

Vulnerability before adaptation: Toward transformative climate action

Aaron M. McCright, Riley E. Dunlap

Cool dudes: The denial of climate change among conservative white males in the United States

Christophe Béné, Louisa Evans, David Mills, Solomon Ovie, Aminu Raji, Ahmadu Tafida, Amaga Kodio, Famory Sinaba, Pierre Morand, Jacques Lemoalle, Neil Andrew

Testing resilience thinking in a poverty context: Experience from the Niger River basin

Lance W. Robinson, Fikret Berkes

Multi-level participation for building adaptive capacity: Formal agency-community interactions in northern Kenya

Andrew L.R. Jackson

Renewable energy vs. biodiversity: Policy conflicts and the future of nature conservation

Andreas Béguin, Simon Hales, Joacim Rocklöv, Christofer Åström, Valérie R. Louis, Rainer Sauerborn

The opposing effects of climate change and socio-economic development on the global distribution of malaria

Nora Räthzel, David Uzzell

Trade unions and climate change: The jobs versus environment dilemma

Stewart Barr, Andrew Gilg, Gareth Shaw

Citizens, consumers and sustainability: (Re)Framing environmental practice in an age of climate change

Stewart Barr, Gareth Shaw, Tim Coles

Times for (Un)sustainability? Challenges and opportunities for developing behaviour change policy. A case-study of consumers at home and away

Eria Hisali, Patrick Birungi, Faisal Buyinza

Adaptation to climate change in Uganda: Evidence from micro level data

Lindsey Jones, Emily Boyd

Exploring social barriers to adaptation: Insights from Western Nepal

Ioan Fazey, Nathalie Pettorelli, Jasper Kenter, Daniel Wagatora, Daniel Schuett

Maladaptive trajectories of change in Makira, Solomon Islands

Kelly J. Wendland, David J. Lewis, Jennifer Alix-Garcia, Mutlu Ozdogan, Matthias Baumann, Volker C. Radeloff

Regional- and district-level drivers of timber harvesting in European Russia after the collapse of the Soviet Union

Robert Gifford, Louise A. Comeau

Message framing influences perceived climate change competence, engagement, and behavioral intentions

Claudia Ho-Lem, Hisham Zerriffi, Milind Kandlikar

Who participates in the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change and why: A quantitative assessment of the national representation of authors in the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change**Volume 22/1, February 2012**

R. Sari Kovats

Global health and global environmental governance – Research for policy

Emma L. Tompkins, Hallie Eakin

Managing private and public adaptation to climate change

J.E. Cinner, T.R. McClanahan, N.A.J. Graham, T.M. Daw, J. Maina, S.M. Stead, A. Wamukota, K. Brown, Ö. Bodin

Vulnerability of coastal communities to key impacts of climate change on coral reef fisheries

Detlef P. van Vuuren, Keywan Riahi, Richard Moss, Jae Edmonds, Allison Thomson, Nebojsa Nakicenovic, Tom Kram, Frans Berkhout, Rob Swart, Anthony Janetos, Steven K. Rose, Nigel Arnell

A proposal for a new scenario framework to support research and assessment in different climate research communities

Peter Dauvergne, Jane Lister

Big brand sustainability: Governance prospects and environmental limits

Peter Rudiak-Gould

Promiscuous corroboration and climate change translation: A case study from the Marshall Islands

Kira Matus, Kyung-Min Nam, Noelle E. Selin, Lok N. Lamsal, John M. Reilly, Sergey Paltsev

Health damages from air pollution in ChinaPatrick Huntjens, Louis Lebel, Claudia Pahl-Wostl, Jeff Camkin, Roland Schulze, Nicole Kranz
Institutional design propositions for the governance of adaptation to climate change in the water sector

Colin Ray Anderson, Stéphane Marc McLachlan

Exiting, enduring and innovating: Farm household adaptation to global zoonotic disease

Christina Cook, Karen Bakker

Water security: Debating an emerging paradigm

Emilie S. Cameron

Securing Indigenous politics: A critique of the vulnerability and adaptation approach to the human dimensions of climate change in the Canadian Arctic

S.E. Park, N.A. Marshall, E. Jakku, A.M. Dowd, S.M. Howden, E. Mendham, A. Fleming

Informing adaptation responses to climate change through theories of transformation

Peter Newton, Elizabeth S. Nichols, Whaldener Endo, Carlos A. Peres

Consequences of actor level livelihood heterogeneity for additionality in a tropical forest payment for environmental services programme with an undifferentiated reward structure

Elizabeth M.P. Madin, Natalie C. Ban, Zoë A. Doubleday, Thomas H. Holmes, Gretta T. Pecl, Franz Smith

Socio-economic and management implications of range-shifting species in marine systems

Alan Grainger

Forest sustainability indicator systems as procedural policy tools in global environmental governance

Terrence Iverson, Charles Perrings

Precaution and proportionality in the management of global environmental change

Kristen Weiss, Mark Hamann, Michael Kinney, Helene Marsh

Knowledge exchange and policy influence in a marine resource governance network

Christoph Schmitz, Anne Biewald, Hermann Lotze-Campen, Alexander Popp, Jan Philipp Dietrich, Benjamin Bodirsky, Michael Krause, Isabelle Weindl

Trading more food: Implications for land use, greenhouse gas emissions, and the food system

Ann Bostrom, Robert E. O'Connor, Gisela Böhm, Daniel Hanss, Otto Bodi, Frida Ekström, Pradipta Halder, Sven Jeschke, Birgit Mack, Mei Qu, Lynn Rosentrater, Anethe Sandve, Ingrid Sælensminde

Causal thinking and support for climate change policies: International survey findings

Till B. Below, Khamaldin D. Mutabazi, Dieter Kirschke, Christian Franke, Stefan Sieber, Rosemarie Siebert, Karen Tscherning

Can farmers' adaptation to climate change be explained by socio-economic household-level variables?

Giorel Curran

Contested energy futures: Shaping renewable energy narratives in Australia

Christopher T. Boyko, Mark R. Gaterell, Austin R.G. Barber, Julie Brown, John R. Bryson, David Butler, Silvio Caputo, Maria Caserio, Richard Coles, Rachel Cooper, Gemma Davies, Raziye Farmani, James Hale, A. Chantal Hales, C. Nicholas Hewitt, Dexter V.L. Hunt, Lubo Jankovic, Ian Jefferson, Joanne M. Leach, D. Rachel Lombardi, *et al.*

Benchmarking sustainability in cities: The role of indicators and future scenarios

Sara L.M. Trærup

Informal networks and resilience to climate change impacts: A collective approach to index insurance

Jennifer E. Davison, Lisa J. Graumlich, Erika L. Rowland, Gregory T. Pederson, David D. Breshears

Leveraging modern climatology to increase adaptive capacity across protected area networks

Gregory L. Simon, Adam G. Bumpus, Philip Mann

Win-win scenarios at the climate–development interface: Challenges and opportunities for stove replacement programs through carbon finance

Olufunso A. Somorin, H. Carolyn Peach Brown, Ingrid J. Visseren-Hamakers, Denis J. Sonwa, Bas Arts, Johnson Nkem

The Congo Basin forests in a changing climate: Policy discourses on adaptation and mitigation (REDD+)

John Barrett, Kate Scott

Link between climate change mitigation and resource efficiency: A UK case study

Supriya Mathew, Stefan Trück, Ann Henderson-Sellers

Kochi, India case study of climate adaptation to floods: Ranking local government investment options**Volume 22/2, May 2012**

Elizabeth Marino, Jesse Ribot

Special Issue Introduction: Adding insult to injury: Climate change and the inequities of climate intervention

Arun Agrawal, Maria Carmen Lemos, Ben Orlove, Jesse Ribot

Cool heads for a hot world – Social sciences under a changing sky

Betsy A. Beymer-Farris, Thomas J. Bassett

The REDD menace: Resurgent protectionism in Tanzania's mangrove forests

Julia Z. McDowell, Jeremy J. Hess

Assessing adaptation: Multiple stressors on livelihoods in the Bolivian highlands under a changing climate

Jamie McEvoy, Margaret Wilder

Discourse and desalination: Potential impacts of proposed climate change adaptation interventions in the Arizona–Sonora border region

Barbara Deutsch Lynch

Vulnerabilities, competition and rights in a context of climate change toward equitable water governance in Peru's Rio Santa Valley

Elizabeth Marino

The long history of environmental migration: Assessing vulnerability construction and obstacles to successful relocation in Shishmaref, Alaska

Carol Farbotko, Heather Lazrus

The first climate refugees? Contesting global narratives of climate change in Tuvalu

Julien Rebotier

Vulnerability conditions and risk representations in Latin-America: Framing the territorializing urban risk

Tom D. Brewer, Joshua E. Cinner, Rebecca Fisher, Alison Green, Shaun K. Wilson

Market access, population density, and socioeconomic development explain diversity and functional group biomass of coral reef fish assemblages

Andrew Cheon, Johannes Urpelainen

Oil prices and energy technology innovation: An empirical analysis

Nathalie van Vliet, Ole Mertz, Andreas Heinemann, Tobias Langanke, Unai Pascual, Birgit Schmook, Cristina Adams, Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt, Peter Messerli, Stephen Leisz, Jean-Christophe Castella, Lars Jørgensen, Torben Birch-Thomsen, Cornelia Hett, Thilde Bech-Bruun, Amy Ickowitz, Kim Chi Vu, Kono Yasuyuki, Jefferson Fox, Christine Padoch, *et al.*

Trends, drivers and impacts of changes in swidden cultivation in tropical forest-agriculture frontiers: A global assessment

Örjan Bodin, Maria Tengö

Disentangling intangible social–ecological systems

Sean Sloan, Johanne Pelletier

How accurately may we project tropical forest-cover change? A validation of a forward-looking baseline for REDD

Peter D. Richards, Robert J. Myers, Scott M. Swinton, Robert T. Walker

Exchange rates, soybean supply response, and deforestation in South America

Ruth Beilin, Tamara Sysak, Serenity Hill

Farmers and perverse outcomes: The quest for food and energy security, emissions reduction and climate adaptation

Amit Tubi, Itay Fischhendler, Eran Feitelson

The effect of vulnerability on climate change mitigation policies

Kimberly A. Nicholas, William H. Durham

Farm-scale adaptation and vulnerability to environmental stresses: Insights from winegrowing in Northern California

Kristin L. Mercer, Hugo R. Perales, Joel D. Wainwright

Climate change and the transgenic adaptation strategy: Smallholder livelihoods, climate justice, and maize landraces in Mexico

Lyle Scruggs, Salil Benegal

Declining public concern about climate change: Can we blame the great recession?

Rachel F. Brummel, Kristen C. Nelson, Pamela J. Jakes

Burning through organizational boundaries? Examining inter-organizational communication networks in policy-mandated collaborative bushfire planning groups

Luis Artur, Dorothea Hilhorst

Everyday realities of climate change adaptation in Mozambique

Julian S. Yates

Uneven interventions and the scalar politics of governing livelihood adaptation in rural Nepal

Sarah Jewitt, Kathleen Baker

Risk, wealth and agrarian change in India. Household-level hazards vs. late-modern global risks at different points along the risk transition

Volume 22/3, August 2012

Roldan Muradian, Mariana Walter, Joan Martinez-Alier

Hegemonic transitions and global shifts in social metabolism: Implications for resource-rich countries. Introduction to the special section

Martin Bruckner, Stefan Giljum, Christian Lutz, Kirsten Svenja Wiebe

Materials embodied in international trade – Global material extraction and consumption between 1995 and 2005

T. Prior, D. Giurco, G. Mudd, L. Mason, J. Behrisch

Resource depletion, peak minerals and the implications for sustainable resource management

Arnim Scheidel, Alevgul H. Sorman

Energy transitions and the global land rush: Ultimate drivers and persistent consequences

Marta Conde, Giorgos Kallis

The global uranium rush and its Africa frontier. Effects, reactions and social movements in Namibia

Sandra Veuthey, Julien-François Gerber

Accumulation by dispossession in coastal Ecuador: Shrimp farming, local resistance and the gender structure of mobilizations

L.E. Jackson, M.M. Pulleman, L. Brussaard, K.S. Bawa, G.G. Brown, I.M. Cardoso, P.C. de Rooter, L. García-Barrios, A.D. Hollander, P. Lavelle, E. Ouédraogo, U. Pascual, S. Setty, S.M. Smukler, T. Tschardtke, M. Van Noordwijk

Social-ecological and regional adaptation of agrobiodiversity management across a global set of research regions

Erik Gómez-Baggethun, Victoria Reyes-García, Per Olsson, Carlos Montes

Traditional ecological knowledge and community resilience to environmental extremes: A case study in Doñana, SW Spain

J.E. Cinner, T.M. Daw, T.R. McClanahan, N. Muthiga, C. Abunge, S. Hamed, B. Mwaka, A. Rabearisoa, A. Wamukota, E. Fisher, N. Jiddawi

Transitions toward co-management: The process of marine resource management devolution in three east African countries

Jonas Østergaard Nielsen, Henrik Vigh

Adaptive lives. Navigating the global food crisis in a changing climate

Patricia Romero-Lankao, Hua Qin, Katie Dickinson

Urban vulnerability to temperature-related hazards: A meta-analysis and meta-knowledge approach

David J. Hardisty, Ben Orlove, David H. Krantz, Arthur A. Small, Kerry F. Milch, Daniel E. Osgood

About time: An integrative approach to effective environmental policy

Vasudha Chhotray, Roger Few

Post-disaster recovery and ongoing vulnerability: Ten years after the super-cyclone of 1999 in Orissa, India

Nicola Ranger, Falk Nihörster

Deep uncertainty in long-term hurricane risk: Scenario generation and implications for future climate experiments

Douglas K. Bardsley, Nathanael D. Wiseman

Climate change vulnerability and social development for remote indigenous communities of South Australia

Shannon Hagerman, Rebecca Witter, Catherine Corson, Daniel Suarez, Edward M. Maclin, Maggie Bourque, Lisa Campbell

On the coattails of climate? Opportunities and threats of a warming Earth for biodiversity conservation

Sonia Akter, Jeff Bennett, Michael B. Ward

Climate change scepticism and public support for mitigation: Evidence from an Australian choice experiment

Göran Duus-Otterström, Sverker C. Jagers

Identifying burdens of coping with climate change: A typology of the duties of climate justice

Yolande Strengers, Cecily Maller

Materialising energy and water resources in everyday practices: Insights for securing supply systems

P.W. Gerbens-Leenes, A.R. van Lienden, A.Y. Hoekstra, Th.H. van der Meer

Biofuel scenarios in a water perspective: The global blue and green water footprint of road transport in 2030

Barry Newell

Simple models, powerful ideas: Towards effective integrative practice

M.E. Brown, F. Tondel, T. Essam, J.A. Thorne, B.F. Mann, K. Leonard, B. Stabler, G. Eilerts

Country and regional staple food price indices for improved identification of food insecurity

Volume 22/4, October 2012

Gorka Merino, Manuel Barange, Julia L. Blanchard, James Harle, Robert Holmes, Icarus Allen, Edward H. Allison, Marie Caroline Badjeck, Nicholas K. Dulvy, Jason Holt, Simon Jennings, Christian Mullon, Lynda D. Rodwell

Can marine fisheries and aquaculture meet fish demand from a growing human population in a changing climate?

Elmar Kriegler, Brian C. O'Neill, Stephane Hallegatte, Tom Kram, Robert J. Lempert, Richard H. Moss, Thomas Wilbanks

The need for and use of socio-economic scenarios for climate change analysis: A new approach based on shared socio-economic pathways

Brenden Jongman, Philip J. Ward, Jeroen C.J.H. Aerts

Global exposure to river and coastal flooding: Long term trends and changes

María E. Fernández-Giménez, B. Batkhashig, B. Batbuyan

Cross-boundary and cross-level dynamics increase vulnerability to severe winter disasters (dzud) in Mongolia

Marc D. Davidson

Distributive justice in the international regulation of global ecosystem services

Sonja Klinsky, Hadi Dowlatabadi, Timothy McDaniels

Comparing public rationales for justice trade-offs in mitigation and adaptation climate policy dilemmas

Eric Kemp-Benedict

Downscaling global income scenarios assuming institutional convergence or divergence

Detlef P. van Vuuren, Marcel T.J. Kok, Bastien Girod, Paul L. Lucas, Bert de Vries

Scenarios in Global Environmental Assessments: Key characteristics and lessons for future use

Benjamin M. Sleeter, Terry L. Sohl, Michelle A. Bouchard, Ryan R. Reker, Christopher E. Soulard, William Acevedo, Glenn E. Griffith, Rachel R. Sleeter, Roger F. Auch, Kristi L. Saylor, Stephen Priskey, Zhiliang Zhu

Scenarios of land use and land cover change in the conterminous United States: Utilizing the special report on emission scenarios at ecoregional scales

Mihaela Papa, Nancy W. Gleason

Major emerging powers in sustainable development diplomacy: Assessing their leadership potential

Stuart Orr, Jamie Pittock, Ashok Chapagain, David Dumaresq

Dams on the Mekong River: Lost fish protein and the implications for land and water resources

Tanvir Mahmud, Martin Prowse

Corruption in cyclone preparedness and relief efforts in coastal Bangladesh: Lessons for climate adaptation?

Peter J. Marcotullio, Andrea Sarzynski, Jochen Albrecht, Niels Schulz

The geography of urban greenhouse gas emissions in Asia: A regional analysis

Asbjørn Aaheim, Helene Amundsen, Therese Dokken, Taoyuan Wei

Impacts and adaptation to climate change in European economies

Volume 23/1, February 2013

Halvard Buhaug, Henrik Urdal

An urbanization bomb? Population growth and social disorder in cities

Roland W. Scholz, Friedrich-Wilhelm Wellmer

Approaching a dynamic view on the availability of mineral resources: What we may learn from the case of phosphorus?

Des Gasper, Ana Victoria Portocarrero, Asuncion Lera St.Clair

The framing of climate change and development: A comparative analysis of the Human Development Report 2007/8 and the World Development Report 2010

Matthew Lauer, Simon Albert, Shankar Aswani, Benjamin S. Halpern, Luke Campanella, Douglas La Rose

Globalization, Pacific Islands, and the paradox of resilience

Elin Enfors

Social–ecological traps and transformations in dryland agro-ecosystems: Using water system innovations to change the trajectory of development

Patrick Devine-Wright

Think global, act local? The relevance of place attachments and place identities in a climate changed world

Jonn Axsen, Kenneth S. Kurani

Developing sustainability-oriented values: Insights from households in a trial of plug-in hybrid electric vehicles

Karen Akerlof, Edward W. Maibach, Dennis Fitzgerald, Andrew Y. Cedeno, Amanda Neuman

Do people “personally experience” global warming, and if so how, and does it matter?

Vanesa Castán Broto, Harriet Bulkeley

A survey of urban climate change experiments in 100 cities

Christopher M. Raymond, Guy M. Robinson

Factors affecting rural landholders’ adaptation to climate change: Insights from formal institutions and communities of practice

Marie Ekström, Natasha Kuruppu, Robert L. Wilby, Hayley J. Fowler, Francis H.S. Chiew, Suraje Dessai, William J. Young

Examination of climate risk using a modified uncertainty matrix framework—Applications in the water sector

K. Waha, C. Müller, A. Bondeau, J.P. Dietrich, P. Kurukulasuriya, J. Heinke, H. Lotze-Campen

Adaptation to climate change through the choice of cropping system and sowing date in sub-Saharan Africa

Martina Flörke, Ellen Kynast, Ilona Bärlund, Stephanie Eisner, Florian Wimmer, Joseph Alcamo

Domestic and industrial water uses of the past 60 years as a mirror of socio-economic development: A global simulation study

Marta Coll, Simone Libralato, Tony J. Pitcher, Cosimo Solidoro, Sergi Tudela

Sustainability implications of honouring the Code of Conduct for Responsible Fisheries

J. Tzanopoulos, R. Mouttet, A. Letourneau, I.N. Vogiatzakis, S.G. Potts, K. Henle, R. Mathevet, P. Marty

Scale sensitivity of drivers of environmental change across Europe

Céline Guivarch, Stéphane Hallegatte

2C or not 2C?

Eric A. Coleman, Esther Mwangi

Women's participation in forest management: A cross-country analysis

Leila Sievanen, Rebecca L. Gruby, Lisa M. Campbell

Fixing marine governance in Fiji? The new scalar narrative of ecosystem-based management

Chanda L. Meek

Forms of collaboration and social fit in wildlife management: A comparison of policy networks in Alaska

Veena Srinivasan, Karen C. Seto, Ruth Emerson, Steven M. Gorelick

The impact of urbanization on water vulnerability: A coupled human–environment system approach for Chennai, India

Kayje Booker, Lynn Huntsinger, James W. Bartolome, Nathan F. Sayre, William Stewart

What can ecological science tell us about opportunities for carbon sequestration on arid rangelands in the United States?

Crystele Leauthaud, Stéphanie Duvail, Olivier Hamerlynck, Jean-Luc Paul, Hubert Cochet, Judith Nyunja, Jean Albergel, Olivier Grünberger

Floods and livelihoods: The impact of changing water resources on wetland agro-ecological production systems in the Tana River Delta, Kenya

Briony C. Ferguson, Rebekah R. Brown, Ana Deletic

Diagnosing transformative change in urban water systems: Theories and frameworks

Rachel A. Howell

It's *not* (just) "the environment, stupid!" Values, motivations, and routes to engagement of people adopting lower-carbon lifestyles

Lisa Dilling, Elisabeth Failey

Managing carbon in a multiple use world: The implications of land-use decision context for carbon management

Adrian Lema, Rasmus Lema

Technology transfer in the clean development mechanism: Insights from wind power

Siri Veland, Richard Howitt, Dale Dominey-Howes, Frank Thomalla, Donna Houston

Procedural vulnerability: Understanding environmental change in a remote indigenous community

Keynyn Brysse, Naomi Oreskes, Jessica O'Reilly, Michael Oppenheimer

Climate change prediction: Erring on the side of least drama?

Alex C. Ruane, David C. Major, Winston H. Yu, Mozaharul Alam, Sk. Ghulam Hussain, Abu Saleh Khan, Ahmadul Hassan, Bhuiya Md. Tamim Al Hossain, Richard Goldberg, Radley M. Horton, Cynthia Rosenzweig

Multi-factor impact analysis of agricultural production in Bangladesh with climate change

Eduardo Rodríguez-Oreggia

Hurricanes and labor market outcomes: Evidence for Mexico

Joanna Petrusek MacDonald, Sherilee L. Harper, Ashlee Cunsolo Willox, Victoria L. Edge, Rigolet Inuit Community Government

A necessary voice: Climate change and lived experiences of youth in Rigolet, Nunatsiavut, Canada

Åse Johannessen, Thomas Hahn

Social learning towards a more adaptive paradigm? Reducing flood risk in Kristianstad municipality, Sweden

Martina K. Linnenluecke, Andrew Griffiths

Firms and sustainability: Mapping the intellectual origins and structure of the corporate sustainability field

Volume 23/2, April 2013

B.L. Turner II, Anthony C. Janetos, Peter H. Verburg, Alan T. Murray

Land system architecture: Using land systems to adapt and mitigate global environmental change

J.J. Bos, R.R. Brown, M.A. Farrelly

A design framework for creating social learning situations

Saffron J. O'Neill, Maxwell Boykoff, Simon Niemeyer, Sophie A. Day

On the use of imagery for climate change engagement

Arild Vatn, Paul O. Vedeld

National governance structures for REDD+

Jan Weinzettel, Edgar G. Hertwich, Glen P. Peters, Kjartan Steen-Olsen, Alessandro Galli

Affluence drives the global displacement of land use

Thomas Bernauer, Robert Gampfer

Effects of civil society involvement on popular legitimacy of global environmental governance

Michelle T.H. van Vliet, Wietse H.P. Franssen, John R. Yearsley, Fulco Ludwig, Ingjerd Haddeland, Dennis P. Lettenmaier, Pavel Kabat

Global river discharge and water temperature under climate change

Phil Macnaghten, Bronislaw Szerszynski

Living the global social experiment: An analysis of public discourse on solar radiation management and its implications for governance

Natalie R. Sampson, Carina J. Gronlund, Miatta A. Buxton, Linda Catalano, Jalonne L. White-Newsome, Kathryn C. Conlon, Marie S. O'Neill, Sabrina McCormick, Edith A. Parker

Staying cool in a changing climate: Reaching vulnerable populations during heat events

Marjolijn Haasnoot, Jan H. Kwakkel, Warren E. Walker, Judith ter Maat

Dynamic adaptive policy pathways: A method for crafting robust decisions for a deeply uncertain world

Jayant A. Sathaye, Larry L. Dale, Peter H. Larsen, Gary A. Fitts, Kevin Koy, Sarah M. Lewis, André Frossard Pereira de Lucena

Estimating impacts of warming temperatures on California's electricity system

Patrick Bayer, Johannes Urpelainen, Jeremy Wallace

Who uses the Clean Development Mechanism? An empirical analysis of projects in Chinese provinces

Tobias Lung, Carlo Lavalle, Roland Hiederer, Alessandro Dosio, Laurens M. Bouwer

A multi-hazard regional level impact assessment for Europe combining indicators of climatic and non-climatic change

S. Wheeler, A. Zuo, H. Bjornlund

Farmers' climate change beliefs and adaptation strategies for a water scarce future in Australia

Johanna Wolf, Ilana Allice, Trevor Bell

Values, climate change, and implications for adaptation: Evidence from two communities in Labrador, Canada

Christopher Shaw

Choosing a dangerous limit for climate change: Public representations of the decision making process

Volume 23/3, June 2013

Xavier Basurto

Linking multi-level governance to local common-pool resource theory using fuzzy-set qualitative comparative analysis: Insights from twenty years of biodiversity conservation in Costa Rica

Mara J. Goldman, Fernando Riosmena

Adaptive capacity in Tanzanian Maasailand: Changing strategies to cope with drought in fragmented landscapes

Steven Suranovic

Fossil fuel addiction and the implications for climate change policy

Janelle Knox-Hayes, Marilyn A. Brown, Benjamin K. Sovacool, Yu Wang

Understanding attitudes toward energy security: Results of a cross-national survey

Sonia Leonard, Meg Parsons, Knut Olawsky, Frances Kofod

The role of culture and traditional knowledge in climate change adaptation: Insights from East Kimberley, Australia

Junguo Liu, Chuanfu Zang, Shiyang Tian, Jianguo Liu, Hong Yang, Shaofeng Jia, Liangzhi You, Bo Liu, Miao Zhang

Water conservancy projects in China: Achievements, challenges and way forward

Shawn McGuire, Louise Sperling

Making seed systems more resilient to stress

David M. Lansing

Not all baselines are created equal: A Q methodology analysis of stakeholder perspectives of additionality in a carbon forestry offset project in Costa Rica

Louise W. Bedsworth, Ellen Hanak

Climate policy at the local level: Insights from California

Anne M. Larson, Maria Brockhaus, William D. Sunderlin, Amy Duchelle, Andrea Babon, Therese Dokken, Thu Thuy Pham, I.A.P. Resosudarmo, Galia Selaya, Abdon Awono, Thu-Ba Huynh

Land tenure and REDD+: The good, the bad and the ugly

Volume 23/4, August 2013

Kyle W. Knight, Eugene A. Rosa, Juliet B. Schor

Could working less reduce pressures on the environment? A cross-national panel analysis of OECD countries, 1970–2007

Rebekah R. Brown, Megan A. Farrelly, Derk A. Loorbach

Actors working the institutions in sustainability transitions: The case of Melbourne's stormwater management

Benjamin L. Preston

Local path dependence of U.S. socioeconomic exposure to climate extremes and the vulnerability commitment

Benjamin M. Sleeter, Terry L. Sohl, Thomas R. Loveland, Roger F. Auch, William Acevedo, Mark A. Drummond, Kristi L. Saylor, Stephen V. Stehman

Land-cover change in the conterminous United States from 1973 to 2000

Ryan Plummer, Danuta de Grosbois, Derek Armitage, Rob C. de Loë

An integrative assessment of water vulnerability in First Nation communities in Southern Ontario, Canada

Paul S. Chinowsky, Jason C. Price, James E. Neumann

Assessment of climate change adaptation costs for the U.S. road network

Andrew R. Bell, Daniel E. Osgood, Benjamin I. Cook, Kevin J. Anchukaitis, Geoffrey R. McCarney, Arthur M. Greene, Brendan M. Buckley, Edward R. Cook

Paleoclimate histories improve access and sustainability in index insurance programs

Architesh Panda, Upasna Sharma, K.N. Ninan, Anthony Patt

Adaptive capacity contributing to improved agricultural productivity at the household level: Empirical findings highlighting the importance of crop insurance

Jonathan London, Alex Karner, Julie Sze, Dana Rowan, Gerardo Gambirazzio, Deb Niemeier

Racing climate change: Collaboration and conflict in California's global climate change policy arena

Pedro I.J. Fidelman, Anne M. Leitch, Donald R. Nelson

Unpacking multilevel adaptation to climate change in the Great Barrier Reef, Australia

Margaret Skutsch, Cecilia Simon, Alejandro Velazquez, José Carlos Fernández

Rights to carbon and payments for services rendered under REDD+: Options for the case of Mexico

Volume 23/5, October 2013

Adrian Smith, Gill Seyfang

Constructing grassroots innovations for sustainability

James Kirwan, Brian Ilbery, Damian Maye, Joy Carey

Grassroots social innovations and food localisation: An investigation of the Local Food programme in England

Rebecca White, Andrew Stirling

Sustaining trajectories towards Sustainability: Dynamics and diversity in UK communal growing activities

David J. Hess

Industrial fields and countervailing power: The transformation of distributed solar energy in the United States

Michael Ornetzeder, Harald Rohrer

Of solar collectors, wind power, and car sharing: Comparing and understanding successful cases of grassroots innovations

Tom Hargreaves, Sabine Hielscher, Gill Seyfang, Adrian Smith

Grassroots innovations in community energy: The role of intermediaries in niche development

Gill Seyfang, Noel Longhurst

Desperately seeking niches: Grassroots innovations and niche development in the community currency field

E.F. Lambin, H.K. Gibbs, L. Ferreira, R. Grau, P. Mayaux, P. Meyfroidt, D.C. Morton, T.K. Rudel, I. Gasparri, J. Munger

Estimating the world's potentially available cropland using a bottom-up approach

Sam Fankhauser, Alex Bowen, Raphael Calel, Antoine Dechezleprêtre, David Grover, James Rydge, Misato Sato

Who will win the green race? In search of environmental competitiveness and innovation

Harriet Bulkeley, JoAnn Carmin, Vanesa Castán Broto, Gareth A.S. Edwards, Sara Fuller

Climate justice and global cities: Mapping the emerging discourses

Rob Bellamy, Jason Chilvers, Naomi E. Vaughan, Timothy M. Lenton

'Opening up' geoengineering appraisal: Multi-Criteria Mapping of options for tackling climate change

Adam Corner, Karen Parkhill, Nick Pidgeon, Naomi E. Vaughan

Messing with nature? Exploring public perceptions of geoengineering in the UK

Örjan Bodin, Henrik Österblom

International fisheries regime effectiveness—Activities and resources of key actors in the Southern Ocean

Melissa Leach, Ian Scoones

Carbon forestry in West Africa: The politics of models, measures and verification processes

Kimberly R. Marion Suiseeya, Susan Caplow

In pursuit of procedural justice: Lessons from an analysis of 56 forest carbon project designs

Rakhyun E. Kim

The emergent network structure of the multilateral environmental agreement system

George MacKerron, Susana Mourato

Happiness is greater in natural environments

Axel Franzen, Dominikus Vogl

Two decades of measuring environmental attitudes: A comparative analysis of 33 countries

N. Smith, A. Leiserowitz

American evangelicals and global warming

Anita Engels, Otto Hüther, Mike Schäfer, Hermann Held

Public climate-change skepticism, energy preferences and political participation

Christian A. Klöckner

A comprehensive model of the psychology of environmental behaviour—A meta-analysis

Johan Colding, Stephan Barthel, Pim Bendt, Robbert Snep, Wim van der Knaap, Henrik Ernstson

Urban green commons: Insights on urban common property systems

M.G. Ceddia, S. Sedlacek, N.O. Bardsley, S. Gomez-y-Paloma

Sustainable agricultural intensification or Jevons paradox? The role of public governance in tropical South America

Thomas Knoke, Baltazar Calvas, Santiago Ochoa Moreno, Jonathan C. Onyekwelu, Verena C. Griess

Food production and climate protection—What abandoned lands can do to preserve natural forests

Hua Liao, Huai-Shu Cao

How does carbon dioxide emission change with the economic development? Statistical experiences from 132 countries

Andrew Wiltshire, Jemma Gornall, Ben Booth, Emily Dennis, Pete Falloon, Gillian Kay, Doug McNeall, Carol McSweeney, Richard Betts

The importance of population, climate change and CO₂ plant physiological forcing in determining future global water stress

Janet A. Fisher, Genevieve Patenaude, Patrick Meir, Andrea J. Nightingale, Mark D.A. Rounsevell, Mathew Williams, Iain H. Woodhouse

Strengthening conceptual foundations: Analysing frameworks for ecosystem services and poverty alleviation research

Baojing Gu, Ying Ge, Scott X. Chang, Weidong Luo, Jie Chang

Nitrate in groundwater of China: Sources and driving forces

Shilpa Rao, Shonali Pachauri, Frank Dentener, Patrick Kinney, Zbigniew Klimont, Keywan Riahi, Wolfgang Schoepp

Better air for better health: Forging synergies in policies for energy access, climate change and air pollution

Timothy D. Baird, Paul W. Leslie

Conservation as disturbance: Upheaval and livelihood diversification near Tarangire National Park, northern Tanzania

Stephan Barthel, Carole Crumley, Uno Svedin

Bio-cultural refugia—Safeguarding diversity of practices for food security and biodiversityA.C. Lesnikowski, J.D. Ford, L. Berrang-Ford, M. Barrera, P. Berry, J. Henderson, S.J. Heymann
National-level factors affecting planned, public adaptation to health impacts of climate change

Nicholas P. Webb, Christopher J. Stokes, Nadine A. Marshall

Integrating biophysical and socio-economic evaluations to improve the efficacy of adaptation assessments for agriculture

Yang Yu, Kuishuang Feng, Klaus Hubacek

Tele-connecting local consumption to global land use

Patrick Meyfroidt, Tan Phuong Vu, Viet Anh Hoang

Trajectories of deforestation, coffee expansion and displacement of shifting cultivation in the Central Highlands of Vietnam

Caleb Gallemore, Darla K. Munroe

Centralization in the global avoided deforestation collaboration network

Lilibeth Acosta, Richard J.T. Klein, Pytrik Reidsma, Marc J. Metzger, Mark D.A. Rounsevell, Rik Leemans, Dagmar Schröter

A spatially explicit scenario-driven model of adaptive capacity to global change in Europe

Michaël Aklin, Johannes Urpelainen

Debating clean energy: Frames, counter frames, and audiences

Andreas Schmidt, Ana Ivanova, Mike S. Schäfer

Media attention for climate change around the world: A comparative analysis of newspaper coverage in 27 countries

Alex Y. Lo

The role of social norms in climate adaptation: Mediating risk perception and flood insurance purchase

Ellen van der Werff, Linda Steg, Kees Keizer

It is a moral issue: The relationship between environmental self-identity, obligation-based intrinsic motivation and pro-environmental behaviour

Jun Wang, Daniel G. Brown, Rick L. Riolo, Scott E. Page, Arun Agrawal

Exploratory analyses of local institutions for climate change adaptation in the Mongolian grasslands: An agent-based modeling approach

Takuya Iwamura, Antoine Guisan, Kerrie A. Wilson, Hugh P. Possingham

How robust are global conservation priorities to climate change?

Anna R. Davies

Cleantech clusters: Transformational assemblages for a just, green economy or just business as usual?

Corrine Noel Knapp, Sarah F. Trainor

Adapting science to a warming world

Anthony S. Kiem, Emma K. Austin

Drought and the future of rural communities: Opportunities and challenges for climate change adaptation in regional Victoria, Australia

James D. Ford, Maggie Knight, Tristan Pearce

Assessing the 'usability' of climate change research for decision-making: A case study of the Canadian International Polar Year

P. Bubeck, W.J.W. Botzen, H. Kreibich, J.C.J.H. Aerts

Detailed insights into the influence of flood-coping appraisals on mitigation behaviour

Matthew Lockwood

The political sustainability of climate policy: The case of the UK Climate Change Act

Neil D. Burgess, Shadrack Mwakalila, Pantaleo Munishi, Marion Pfeifer, Simon Willcock, Deo Shirima, Seki Hamidu, George B. Bulenga, Jason Rubens, Haji Machano, Rob Marchant

REDD herrings or REDD menace: Response to Beymer-Farris and Bassett

Betsy A. Beymer-Farris, Thomas J. Bassett

Environmental narratives and politics in Tanzania's Rufiji Delta: A reply to Burgess et al.

Journal of Sustainable Development

Volume 4/3, June 2011

Brian Osende, John Patrick Abraham, Greg Mowry

Small-Scale Use of Solar Power in Remote, Developing Regions: A Case Study

Ibrahim Khalil Adam, Ahmad Galadima, Auwalu Inuwa Muhammad

Biofuels in the Quest for Sustainable Energy Development

Vereda Johnson Williams

A Case Study of the Desertification of Haiti

Rachel JC Chen

Effects of Climate Change in North America: An Overview

Anupam Khajuria, Takanori Matsui, Takashi Machimura

Economic Growth Decoupling Municipal Solid Waste Loads in Terms of Environmental Kuznets Curve: Symptom of the Decoupling in India

Cesar A Poveda, Michael G Lipsett

A Rating System for Sustainability of Industrial Projects with Application in Oil Sands and Heavy Oil Projects: Origins and Fundamentals

Stephen O. Oluwatobi, Oluranti. I. Ogunrinola

Government Expenditure on Human Capital Development: Implications for Economic Growth in Nigeria

Priyono Suryanto, Mohd.Zaki Hamzah, Azmy Mohamed, Moh.Azani Alias, Nawari Nawari, Wiratno Wiratno

Exploring the Potential of Silviculture Agroforestry Regime as a Compatible Management in Southern Gunung Merapi National Park, Java, Indonesia

Keinichi Kanno, Takeshi Hidaka, Tetsuo Kaneko, Hirofumi Kawazumi, Morio Karube, Youichi Kaneko, Shigefumi Toyofuku, Toshiyuki Hirayama, Rumiko Saiki, Yayoi Oda, Keiji Nakanishi, Keiji Nakaishi, Susumu Kobori, Aki Hayata

The Partnership between a University and 5 Schools for Wise Use of Biodiversity

Yan Li

Research on the Performance Measurement of Green Supply Chain Management in China

Hamoon Khelghat-Doost, Zainal Abidin Sanusi, Tunku Fatimah Firdaus Dato' Tunku Faridd, Govindran Jegatesen

Institutions of Higher Education and Partnerships in Education for Sustainable Development: Case Study of the Regional Center of Expertise (RCE) Penang, Malaysia

Manoch Wongsuryrat, Kasem Chunkao, Piboon Prabuddham, Mitree Daungsavat

Distribution, Abundance and Conservation Status of Dugong around Koh Talibong, Trang Province, Thailand

Lei Wang, Changquan Wang, Bing Li, Wanqiu Wang

Sustainable Land Use Evaluation in Wanzhou District

D K Shangodoyin, T A Lasisi

The Role of Statistics in National Development with Reference to Botswana and Nigeria Statistical Systems

AWOREMI, JOSHUA REMI, ABDUL-AZEEZ, IBRAHEEM ADEGOKE, OPOOLA, NURAIN. A.

An Appraisal of the Factors Influencing Rural-Urban Migration in Some Selected Local Government Areas of Lagos State Nigeria

Seyed Manaf Hashemi, Hadi Mahmoudinejad, Omid Ahadian

Improvement of Environment Security and Decrease of Crimes with the Confirmation of CPTED (with the Emphasis on Iran's Condition)

Jacopo Parigiani, Aman Desai, Roselyne Mariki, Reid Miner

The Carbon Footprint of an East African Forestry Enterprise

Muhammad khan, Naeem Akram, Muhammad Iftikhar ul Husnain, Ihtsham ul Haq Padda, Saima Akhtar Qureshi

Poverty-Environment Nexus: Use of Pesticide in Cotton Zone of Punjab, Pakistan

Nicholas Fielmua

The Role of the Community Ownership and Management Strategy towards Sustainable Access to Water in Ghana (A Case of Nadowli District)

Rosemond Boohene, James Atta Peprah

Women, Livelihood and Oil and Gas Discovery in Ghana: An exploratory Study of Cape Three Points and Surrounding Communities

Hongquan Li, Houhog Jin, Yongmin Hua, Chuanchuan Kong, Li Lin

Green Research based on Cultural Three-Hierarchy Theory

Austin Otegbulu, Olusola Johnson

The Impact of Jacuzzi Bathtubs on House Prices

AKPOMUVIE ORHIOGHENE BENEDICT

Breaking Barriers to Transformation of the Niger Delta Region of Nigeria: A Human Development Paradigm

Raed M. Elottol, Azizi Bahauddin

A Competitive Study on the Interior Environment and the Interior Circulation Design of Malaysian Museums and Elderly Satisfaction

Zhou You, Wenkuan Chen, Liu Song

An Evaluation on Construction Land Intensive Use in Chengdu City

Farzaneh Sasanpour, Mohamd Solymani Mehrejani

Evaluation on the Sustainability of Metropolitan Environment for Good Urban Management by Ecological Footprint Model

Dende Gbolagade Adejumo

An Assessment of the Impact of Industrial Development Centres (IDCS) On Generation of Employment by Small –Scale Businesses in Nigeria

Volume 4/4, August 2011

Cesar A Poveda, Michael G Lipsett

A Rating System for Sustainability of Industrial Projects with Application in Oil Sands and Heavy Oil Projects: Areas of Excellence, Sub-Divisions, and Management Intereactions

Rachel JC Chen

The Facts of the Weather Extreme Events in the United States: Is there a Trend?

A. Galadima, Z. N. Garba, B.M. Ibrahim, M.N. Almustapha, L. Leke, I.K. Adam

Biofuels Production in Nigeria: The Policy and Public Opinions

Louis Rice

Black-Box Sustainability

Eugene Ejike Ezebilo

Economic Valuation of Private Sector Waste Management Services

Nani Raut, Bishal K. Sitaula, Arild Vatn, Giridhari S. Paudel

Determinants of Adoption and Extent of Agricultural Intensification in the Central Mid-hills of Nepal

Yuheng Li

Urban-rural Linkages and Spatial-temporal Land Use Change in Beijing-Tianjin-Hebei Metropolitan Region: A New Perspective

Progress H Nyanga, Fred H Johnsen, Jens B Aune, Thomson H Kalinda

Smallholder Farmers' Perceptions of Climate Change and Conservation Agriculture: Evidence from Zambia

Fahimeh Sanati, Hessamaldin Nejati Hatamian, Tengku Sepora Tengku Mahadi

An Analysis of the Ecofeminist Viewpoint on Industrialization and Environmental Degradation in Starhawk's The Fifth Sacred Thing

Austin c. Otegbulu, Odu Tenigbade

An Assessment of Lodgers' Value Perception of Hotel Facilities and Services

Emma Chukwuemeka, Rosemary Anazodo, Hope N. Nzewi

African Underdevelopment and the Multinationals – A Political Commentary

WAN IZATUL ASMA WAN TALAAT, NORHAYATI MOHD TAHIR, MOHD LOKMAN HUSAIN

Liability and Redress of Trans-Boundary Movement of Genetically Modified Organisms and the Biosafety Law in Malaysia

Olufemi Daniel Durodola, Cyril Ayodele Ajayi, Samuel Adesiyun Oloyede

Impact of Property Assets' Management Styles on Effective Service Delivery in South-Western Nigerian Hotels

Ola E. Aluko

Sustainable Housing, Population Growth and Poverty: The Implications on Lagos Mega City

Peilin Liu, Xiuying Shen

The Second Fuzzy Layer Comprehensive Evaluation Model of Urban Low-Carbon Developmental Level and Its Empirical Research

Olukayode O Adebile, Dahud K Shangodoyin

The Need for Science and Technology Driving Forces in Sustainable Socio-economic Development of Nigeria

Abdul Latif, Muhammad Suhail Nazar, Tariq Mehmood, Faiz Muhammad Shaikh, Anwar Ali Shah

Sustainability of Micro Credit System in Pakistan and its Impact on Poverty Alleviation

Immaculata Nwokoro, Henry Ndubuisi Onukwube

Sustainable or Green Construction in Lagos, Nigeria: Principles, Attributes and Framework

L.O. OYEWABI, B. O GANIYU, A. A OKE, A. W OLA-AWO, A. A SHITTU

Determinants of Unethical Performance in Nigerian Construction Industry

Ben. U. Omojimite

Building Human Capital for Sustainable Economic Development in Nigeria

Sazali Abdul Wahab, Raduan Che Rose, Suzana Idayu Wati Osman

Investigating the Moderating Effects of Size of MNCs in the Relationship between Relationship Characteristics and Degree of Inter-Firm Technology Transfer

Ayo Emmanuel Olajuyigbe, Olukayode O Rotowa

Optimizing Physical Planning in the Developing Countries – A Case Study of Ondo State, Nigeria

M.Z. Abd-Razak, Nur Akmal Goh Abdullah, Muhammad Farihan Irfan Mohd Nor, Ismar M.S. Usman, Adi Irfan Che-Ani

Toward a Sustainable Campus: Comparison of the Physical Development Planning of Research University Campuses in Malaysia

EGBAI ORUK O., Uquatan, Ibor U., EWA, EWA E., NDIK, ERIC J., OKEKE, O. FRANCIS.

Infiltration Rate Assessment of Coastal Plain (Ultisols) Soils for Sustainable Crop Production in the Frontiers of Calabar-Nigeria

Abdul Latif, Muhammad Suhail Nazar, Naimatullah Shah, Faiz Muhammad Shaikh

Women Entrepreneur in Small Medium Enterprises (SMEs) and their Contribution on Sustainable Economic Development in Sindh

G.K. Babawale, Basirat A. Oyalowo

Incorporating Sustainability into Real Estate Valuation: the Perception of Nigerian Valuers

OGEGE Samuel Omadjohwoefe

Amnesty Initiative and the Dilemma of Sustainable Development in the Niger Delta Region of Nigeria

Meiying Yang

Analysis on General Characteristics and Differences of the Development of Public Goods Supply in Developed Countries

Volume 4/5, October 2011

Anthony A. Noce

Does Salvaging the Environment Require Economic Growth

Ashford Chea

Global Private Capital Flows and Development Finance in Sub-Saharan Africa: Exemplary Performers, Lessons for Others and Strategies for Global Competitiveness in the Twenty-First Century

Habib Alipour, Ruchan Kayaman Vaziri, Elena Ligay

Governance as Catalyst to Sustainable Tourism Development: Evidence from North Cyprus

Sulaiman Ramdan Wafi, Mohd Rodzi Ismail, Egbal Mohammed Ahmed

A Case Study of the Climate Factor on Thermal Comfort for Hostel Occupants in Universiti Sains Malaysia (USM), Penang, Malaysia

Margot Meeks, Rachel JC Chen

Can Walmart Integrate Values with Value?: From Sustainability to Sustainable Business

Orazio Giuffre', Anna Grana

Managing Greenhouse Gas Emissions for Airport Inventories: An Overview

Jerry N Obiefuna, Semiat O Idris, N. UDUMA-OLUGU

An Assessment of the Changes in the Landscape of Ogudu-Oworonshoki Development Prone Area of Lagos Metropolis, Nigeria

Anila Naeem

Sindh's Imbalanced Urbanization: Seeking Sustenance through Revival of Historic Urban Centres

Abdul Latif, Anwar Ali ShahG.Syed, Muhammad Suhail Nazar, Hina Shah, Faiz Muhammad Shaikh

Poverty as an Unfinished Agenda for the Third World Countries, Impact of Social and Economic Factors on Poverty, A Case Study of Sindh

Lili Ma

Sustainable Development of Rural Household Energy in Northern China

Kennedy Alatinga, Nicholas Fielmua

The Impact of Mutual Health Insurance Scheme on Access and Quality of Health Care in Northern Ghana: The Case of Kassena-Nankana East Scheme

Ola Aluko

Sustainable Housing Development and Functionality of Planning Laws in Nigeria: the Case of Cosmopolitan Lagos

S. Mostafa Rasoolimanesh, Nurwati Badarulzaman, Mastura Jaafar

Achievement to Sustainable urban Development using City Development Strategies (CDS): A Comparison between Cities Alliance and the World Bank definitions

Xiangwei Liu

Several Different Remote Sensing Image Classification Technology Analysis

A.C. Otegbulu, J.U. Osagie, Y.O. Afe

The Built Environment Perspective of Climate Change- A Focus on Household Activities in Lagos Metropolis

Alonge O. Richard, Mahyudin B. Ramli

A Qualitative Study of Green Building Indexes Rating of Lightweight Foam Concrete

Peter Chigozie NWILO, Dupe Nihinlola OLAYINKA, Ibeabuchi UWADIEGWU, Ayila Emmanuel ADZANDEH

An Assessment and Mapping of Gully Erosion Hazards in Abia State: A GIS Approach

Ban-Huat - Ng, Zainal Abidin Akasah

An Overview of Malaysia Green Technology Corporation Office Building: A Showcase Energy-Efficient Building Project in Malaysia

Ali Soltani, Yousef Esmaeili Ivaki

Inequity in the Provision of Public Bus Service for Socially Disadvantaged Groups

Atikah Fukaihah Amir, Foong Swee Yeok, Aldrin Abdullah, Abdul Malek Abdul Rahman

Biofacade for Urban Development: Pest and Diseases, Its Control and Prevention

AYOOLA Tajudeen John

Gas Flaring and its Implication for Environmental Accounting in Nigeria

S. R. AKINOLA, AYO ADESOPO

Derivation Principle Dilemma and National (Dis)Unity in Nigeria: A Polycentric Planning Perspective on the Niger Delta

Joseph N. Mojekwu, M. Ikomi

Another Look at Rectangularization: Variability of Age at Death within a Given Population

Volume 4/6, December 2011

Mahadzirah Mohamad, Ahmad Rusdi Abdullah, Safiek Mokhlis

Examining the Influence of Service Recovery Satisfaction on Destination Loyalty: A Structural Equation Modelling

Ivana Zelenika, Joshua M. Pearce

Barriers to Appropriate Technology Growth in Sustainable Development

Yaya KEHO, Aka Désiré ECHUI

Transport Infrastructure Investment and Sustainable Economic Growth in Côte d'Ivoire: A Cointegration and Causality Analysis

Cesar A Poveda, Michael Lipsett

A Review of Sustainability Assessment and Sustainability/Environmental Rating Systems and Credit Weighting Tools

Christiono Utomo, Arazi Idrus

A Concept toward Negotiation Support for Value Management on Sustainable Construction

Tuhin Ghosh

Coastal Tourism: Opportunity and Sustainability

Naimah Samat, Rosmiyati Hasni, Yasin Abdalla Eltayeb Elhadary

Modelling Land Use Changes at the Peri-Urban Areas using Geographic Information Systems and Cellular Automata Model

Jasmin Kientzel, Gerjo Kok

Explaining and Improving the Adoption of Voluntary Environmental Programs: A Social Cognition-Based View on Program Design, Implementation and Evaluation

Leslie Danquah, Kabila Abass, Aristotle Afutu Nikoi

Anthropogenic Pollution of Inland Waters: the Case of the Aboabo River in Kumasi, Ghana

Olalekan B. A Idowu, M. M. Omirin, J. U. Osagie

Outsourcing for Sustainable Waste Disposal in Lagos Metropolis: Case Study of Agege Local Government, Lagos

Chipo Masona, Loveness Mapfaire, Stenly Mapurazi, Revai Makanda

Assessment of Heavy Metal Accumulation in Wastewater irrigated Soil and Uptake by Maize plants (*Zea Mays L*) at Firle Farm in Harare

Gordon Monday Bubou, Festa Ndutimi Okrigwe

Fostering Technological Entrepreneurship for Socioeconomic Development: A Case for Technology Incubation in Bayelsa State, Nigeria

Musa Haruna D., Jiya Solomon N.

An Assessment of Mining Activities Impact on Vegetation in Bukuru Jos Plateau State Nigeria Using Normalized Differential Vegetation Index (NDVI)

Imobighe M. D.

Paradox of Oil Wealth in the Niger-Delta Region of Nigeria: How Sustainable is it for National Development?

Funlola FAMUYIWA, Modupe Moronke OMIRIN

Infrastructure Provision and Private Lands Acquisition Grievances: Social Benefits and Private Costs

Razeeya Jaffeer

Environmental Performance and Sustainable Development

Epule Terence Epule, Changhui Peng, Ndiva Mongoh Mafany

Methane Emissions from Paddy Rice Fields: Strategies towards Achieving A Win-Win Sustainability Scenario between Rice Production and Methane Emission Reduction

Carlos Scheel, Manuel Vazquez

The Role of Innovation and Technology in Industrial Ecology Systems for the Sustainable Development of Emerging Regions

Adesoji David JIBOYE

Sustainable Urbanization: Issues and Challenges for Effective Urban Governance in Nigeria

Lifang Guo

Research on the Elimination of the Foam of Leachate in Recycled Landfill

MICHAEL ADEDAYO ADEBAYO, AYOTUNDE OLAWANDE ONI

Neighbourhood Effects of Sustainable Industrial Land Use on Property Values: Case Study of Agbara, Ogun State, Nigeria

Volume 5/1, January 2012

Navid Hossaini, Kasun Hewage

Sustainable Materials Selection for Canadian Construction Industry: An Emergy-Based Life-Cycle Analysis (Em-LCA) of Conventional and LEED Suggested Construction Materials

Faizah Ahmad, Wan Nor Azriyati Wan Abd Aziz, Noor Rosly Hanif, Ibrahim Mohd Ahmad

Home Owning Democracy for the Urban Poor: A Case Study of Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Kathryn Gomersall, Mark Yaolin Wang

Expansion of Fairtrade Products in Chinese Market

Vasanthi M Peter

Public Housing and Sustainable Social Advantage: Managerial Issues

Jamsari H., Jasmine A. M., Norhamidah J., Suwaiba Z., Nordin M.

Factors Associated with the Continuity of Agricultural Innovation Adoption in Sabah, Malaysia

Martin Oloruntobi Dada

A Second Look: Stakeholders' Perceptions of Some Issues in Design-Bid-Build Procurement Practice in Nigeria

Mesike Chukwunwike Godson, Mojekwu Joseph Nnamdi

Environmental Determinants of Child Mortality in Nigeria

Fapohunda J. A., Ogunsanmi O. E., Omoniyi S. S., Fatokun A. O.

Critical Evaluation of Allowance for Resources Wastefulness in the Construction Industry

Shaharir b. M. Z

A New Paradigm of Sustainability

Benedict. I. Ezema, Kanayo Ogujiuba

The Developmental State Debate: Where Is Nigeria?

Ola Aluko

The Effects of Land Use Act on Sustainable Housing Provision in Nigeria: The Lagos State Experience

KOUADRIA Nouredine, ACIDI Abdelhak

Discontinuity of Urban Form in Annaba City: case of Western plain (ZHUNI)

Li Guo

The Sustainable Development System Structural Model of Shaanxi Coal Industry

Musbau Ajibade Salau, Ismail Adegbite, Efe Ewaen Ikponmwosa

Characteristic Strength of Concrete Column Reinforced with Bamboo Strips

kamran Adeli, Ali Yachkaschi, Soleiman Mohammadi Limaei, Asghar Fallah

A Study of the Condition of Timber Production in Iran and the Expected Production Rate in the Next Decade

Volume 5/2, February 2012

Ocheri Maxwell Idoko, Temi E. Ologunorisa, Aderonke A. Okoya

Temporal Variability of Heavy Metals Concentration in Rural Groundwater of Benue State, Middle Belt, Nigeria

Imoro Braimah, Owusu Amponsah

Causes and Effects of Frequent and Unannounced Electricity Blackouts on the Operations of Micro and Small Scale Industries in Kumasi

Lin zheng, Wenxiu Zhang

Affecting Factors and Security System of Food Production - A Case Study of Mingshan County

Ahmad Maryudi, Max Krott

Poverty Alleviation Efforts through a Community Forestry Program in Java, Indonesia

Binghua Li, Jing Du, Sachihiko Harashina, Shigeo Nishikizawa, Kuang-huei Huang

Analysis of the Characteristics of EIA Review System in Taiwan, A Case Study of Pinnan Industrial Park

Mobolaji Olaseni, Wale Alade

Vision 20:2020 and the Challenges of Infrastructural Development in Nigeria

Priyono Suryanto, Eka Tarwaca Susila Putra

Traditional Enrichment Planting in Agroforestry Marginal Land Gunung Kidul, Java, Indonesia

Volume 5/3, March 2012

Farzaneh Mola, Fatemeh Shafaei, Badaruddin Mohamed

Tourism and the Environment: Issues of Concern and Sustainability of Southern Part of the Caspian Sea Coastal Areas

Magda M. Masquita Mckeller, Richard C. Smardon

The Potential of Small-Scale Agro-Industry as a Sustainable Livelihood Strategy in a Caribbean Archipelago Province of Colombia

Muhammad Makki

Evaluating Arctic Dialogue: A Case Study of Stakeholder Relations for Sustainable Oil and Gas Development

Ingrid Nesheim, Kristi Anne Stølen

The Socio-Economic Role of Xate: A Case Study from a Returnee Community in the Maya Biosphere Reserve in Guatemala

Rajaratnam Shanthini

Is the Economic Growth in the United States Influenced by Its Fossil Fuel-based Carbon Dioxide Emissions?

Wan Izatul Asma Wan Talaat, Norhayati Mohd Tahir, Mohd Lokman Husain

Sustainable Management of Forest Biodiversity and the Present Malaysian Policy and Legal Framework

Shamim Shakur, A. K. Enamul Haque

An Input-Output Analysis with an Environmentally Adjusted Agricultural and Forestry Sector in Bangladesh

Muhamad Zameri Mat Saman, Norhayati Zakuan, Gordon Blount

Design for End-of-Life Value Framework for Vehicles Design and Development Process

Taher Parizadi, Hamid Reza Varesi, Asghar Zarabi

Urban Infill Development by Emphasizing Housing (Case Study: Sanandaj City)**Volume 5/4, April 2012**

Pierre Beauchamp, Jan Adamowski

Different Methods to Assess Green Infrastructure Costs and Benefits in Housing Development Projects

Orazio Giuffrè, Anna Granà

Understanding Safety-Related Issues for Pedestrians at Modern Roundabouts

Kenichi Kanno, Kazuki Akiyoshi, Takashi Nakatsuka, Yusuke Watabe, Shintaro Yukimura, Hiromitsu Ishihara, Noriyasu Shin, Yuji Kawasaki, Daiki Yano

Biocompatible Hydrogel from a Green Tide-Forming Chlorophyta

Chunming Hsieh, Kangli Wu

Climate-Sensitive Urban Design Measures for Improving the Wind Environment for Pedestrians in a Transit-Oriented Development Area

A. E. Pillay, S. C. Fok, M. Elkadi, S. Stephen, J. Manuel, M. Z. Khan, S. Unnithan

Engine Emissions and Performances with Alternative Biodiesels: A Review

Fanus Asefaw Aregay, Zhao Minjuan

Impact of Irrigation on Fertilizer Use Decision of Farmers in China: A Case Study in Weihe River Basin

Yang Li, Shixiang Zou, Feng Xu, Helmut Yabar, Yoshiro Higano

The Impact of Introducing Recycling Taxes on China's Environmental Policy: Case Study on E-waste Recycling

Olufemi E. Akinsola, Julius Ayo Fapohunda, Olabode E. Ogunsanmi, Ajibola O Fatokun
Evaluation of the Scenarios of Facilities Maintenance Management of Sport Complexes in South West Nigeria

Ben U. Omojimate, Godwin E. Iboma
Fiscal Deficit and the Productivity of the Nigeria Tax System, 1970-2010

Yanjie Hou, Jie Xu
Socialism and Ecological Crises: A View from China

Fidelis Allen
Oil and Security in the Gulf of Guinea: Reflections on the External and Domestic Linkages

Adefila J. O.
Spatial Impact of Extension Workers' Performance on Sustainable Agricultural Development in Kaduna State of Nigeria

Kwasi Osei Agyeman, Owusu Amponsah, Imoro Braimah, Stephen Lurumuah
Commercial Charcoal Production and Sustainable Community Development of the Upper West Region, Ghana

Anthony Enisan Akinlo
How Important is Oil in Nigeria's Economic Growth?

Sérgio Augusto Domingues, Cláudia Santiago Karez, Isabella Virgínia Freire Biondini, Miguel Ângelo Andrade, Geraldo Wilson Fernandes
Economic Environmental Management Tools in the Serra Do Espinhaço Biosphere Reserve

Farzaneh Sasanpour, Siamak Mehrnia
Comparative Survey of City Development Strategy in Several City of Worldwide

Volume 5/5, May 2012

Pierre Beauchamp, Jan Adamowski
Different Methods to Assess Green Infrastructure Costs and Benefits in Housing Development Projects

Orazio Giuffre', Anna Granà
Understanding Safety-Related Issues for Pedestrians at Modern Roundabouts

Kenichi Kanno, Kazuki Akiyoshi, Takashi Nakatsuka, Yusuke Watabe, Shintaro Yukimura, Hiromitsu Ishihara, Noriyasu Shin, Yuji Kawasaki, Daiki Yano
Biocompatible Hydrogel from a Green Tide-Forming Chlorophyta

Chunming Hsieh, Kangli Wu
Climate-Sensitive Urban Design Measures for Improving the Wind Environment for Pedestrians in a Transit-Oriented Development Area

A. E. Pillay, S. C. Fok, M. Elkadi, S. Stephen, J. Manuel, M. Z. Khan, S. Unnithan
Engine Emissions and Performances with Alternative Biodiesels: A Review

Fanus Asefaw Aregay, Zhao Minjuan

Impact of Irrigation on Fertilizer Use Decision of Farmers in China: A Case Study in Weihe River Basin

Yang Li, Shixiang Zou, Feng Xu, Helmut Yabar, Yoshiro Higano

The Impact of Introducing Recycling Taxes on China's Environmental Policy: Case Study on E-waste Recycling

Olufemi E. Akinsola, Julius Ayo Fapohunda, Olabode E. Ogunsanmi, Ajibola O Fatokun
Evaluation of the Scenarios of Facilities Maintenance Management of Sport Complexes in South West Nigeria

Ben U. Omojimate, Godwin E. Iboma

Fiscal Deficit and the Productivity of the Nigeria Tax System, 1970-2010

Yanjie Hou, Jie Xu

Socialism and Ecological Crises: A View from China

Fidelis Allen

Oil and Security in the Gulf of Guinea: Reflections on the External and Domestic Linkages

Adefila J. O.

Spatial Impact of Extension Workers' Performance on Sustainable Agricultural Development in Kaduna State of Nigeria

Kwasi Osei Agyeman, Owusu Amponsah, Imoro Braimah, Stephen Lurumuah

Commercial Charcoal Production and Sustainable Community Development of the Upper West Region, Ghana

Anthony Enisan Akinlo

How Important is Oil in Nigeria's Economic Growth?

Sérgio Augusto Domingues, Cláudia Santiago Karez, Isabella Virgínia Freire Biondini, Miguel Ângelo Andrade, Geraldo Wilson Fernandes

Economic Environmental Management Tools in the Serra Do Espinhaço Biosphere Reserve

Farzaneh Sasanpour, Siamak Mehrnia

Comparative Survey of City Development Strategy in Several City of Worldwide

Volume 5/6, June 2012

Michinori Uwasu, Keishiro Hara, Helmut Yabar, Haiyan Zhang

Analysis of Energy Productivity and Determinant Factors: A Case Study of China's Provinces

Arto O. Salonen, Tuula T. Helne

Vegetarian Diets: A Way towards a Sustainable Society

Olutoye P. Akinjiola, Uthamalingam Balu Balachandran

Concentrated Solar Thermal (CST) System for Fuelwood Replacement and Household Water Sanitation in Developing Countries

Herry Purnomo, Galuh Sekar Arum, Ramadhani Achdiawan, Rika Harini Irawati

Rights and Wellbeing: An Analytical Approach to Global Case Comparison of Community Forestry

Beth Osnes

Voice Strengthening and Interactive Theatre for Women's Productive Income-Generating Activities in Sustainable Development

Kuan Yan, Lei Wang

Study on Appraising of Benefit about Zoology for Land Consolidation in Nei Jiang City

Sunday Shende Kometa, Ndi Roland Akoh

The Hydro-geomorphological Implications of Urbanisation in Bamenda, Cameroon

Akinsola Olufemi Emmanuel, Fatokun Ajibola Oladipo, Ogunsanmi Olabode E.

Investigation of Salinity Effect on Compressive Strength of Reinforced Concrete

Abdul-Rahman A. Adegbite, Sunday O. Amiolemen, Idowu O. Ologeh, I. O. Oyefuga

Sustainable Development Policy and Corporate Social Responsibility in Business Organisations in Nigeria

Sulaiman Md. Yassin, Hayrol Azril Mohamed Shaffril, Md. Salleh Hassan, Mohd Shahwahid Othman, Bahaman Abu Samah, Asnarulkhadi Abu Samah, Siti Aisyah Ramli

The Quality of Life and Human Development Index of Community Living along Pahang and Muar Rivers: A Case of Communities in Pekan, Bahau and Muar

Boakye M. K., Akpor O. B.

Stakeholders' Participation in Water Management: A Case Study of the Msunduzi Catchment Management

Efrosini Pafili, John Mylonakis

A Demographic Presentation of the Relationship between Parents' Profession and Children's Education in Remote Small Islands in the Aegean Sea: A Developmental Approach

Suleiman S. Abu-Kharmeh

Development of Regional Planning Criteria for Health Services in the City of Riyadh

Volume 5/7, July 2012

Mengistu Alemayehu, Tilahun Amede, Michael Böhme, Kurt J. Peters

Increasing Livestock Water Productivity under Rain Fed Mixed Crop/Livestock Farming Scenarios of Sub-Saharan Africa: A Review

Amin Kalanatarifard, Go Su Yang

Identification of the Municipal Solid Waste Characteristics and Potential of Plastic Recovery at Bakri Landfill, Muar, Malaysia

Seyyed Amin Terouhid, Robert Ries, Maryam Mirhadi Fard

Towards Sustainable Facility Location – A Literature Review

Edward P. Weber

Unleashing the Potential of Collaborative Governance Arrangements: Getting to Robust Durability in the Blackfoot Valley

Olubayo Oluduro, Olubisi F. Oluduro

Nigeria: In Search of Sustainable Peace in the Niger Delta through the Amnesty Programme

Ahmad Maryudi, Max Krott

Local Struggle for Accessing State Forest Property in a Montane Forest Village in Java, Indonesia

Odufuwa Bashir O., Adedeji Oludare H., Oladesu Johnson O., Bongwa Aloysius

Floods of Fury in Nigerian Cities

Tolu Olufunmilayo Ajayi, Atoke Olaide Ogunbayio

Achieving Environmental Sustainability in Wastewater Treatment by Phytoremediation with Water Hyacinth (Eichhornia Crassipes)

Mikail Ibrahim

A Psychometric Evaluation of Two Teaching Effectiveness Scales

Egbai Oruk O., Ndik Eric J., Ogogo A. U.

Influence of Soil Textural Properties and Land Use Cover Type on Soil Erosion of a Characteristic Ultisols in Betem, Cross River State, Nigeria

Muraina Z. Mohammed, Martins O. Olorunfemi, Alex I. Idonigie

Goelectric Sounding for Evaluating Soil Corrosivity and the Vulnerability of Porous Media Aquifers in Parts of the Chad Basin Fadama Floodplain, Northeastern Nigeria

Adebayo Olufemi Fadeyi, Waziri Babatunde Adisa

Cultural Impediments to Socio-Economic Development in Nigeria: Lessons from the Chinese Economy

Dabara Ibrahim Daniel, Okorie Augustina, Ankeli Anthony, Alabi Jimoh Kayode

Evaluation of the Relationships between Urban Infrastructure and Flood Disaster in Gombe Metropolis

Li Shenghui, Yin Qi

Cultivated Land Area Change in Shenzhen and Its Socio-Economic Driving Forces Based on STIRPAT Model

Nnezi Uduma-Olugu, Henry N. Onukwube

Exploring the Coastal Tourism Potentials of Lagos

Marcelo Mazzolli

Economic Sustainability of Highly Vulnerable Countries under Climate Change

Volume 5/8, August 2012

Maryam Mirhadi Fard, Charles J. Kibert, Seyyed Amin Terouhid

Towards Franchising Mobilization Strategy in Large-Scale Energy Efficiency Retrofit Industry

Arto O. Salonen, Mauri K. Åhlberg

The Path towards Planetary Responsibility - Expanding the Domain of Human Responsibility Is a Fundamental Goal for Lifelong Learning in a High-Consumption Society

Helena M Ramos, Kaloyan N. Kenov, Baptiste Pillet

Stormwater Storage Pond Configuration for Hydropower Solutions: Adaptation and Optimization

Xingjun Ru, Shaofeng Chen, Hongxiang Dong

An Empirical Study on Relationship between Economic Growth and Carbon Emissions Based on Decoupling Theory

Arpita Nandi, Ingrid Luffman

Erosion Related Changes to Physicochemical Properties of Ultisols Distributed on Calcareous

Washington Muzari, Wirimayi Gatsi, Shepherd Muvhunzi

The Impacts of Technology Adoption on Smallholder Agricultural Productivity in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Review

Xiaoqin Jin

Guang Yuan Low-carbon Development Path Based on SWOT Analysis

Ava Clare Marie Oclarit Robles

The Use of Weblog as Innovative Tool for Environmental Advocacy of College and Graduate School Students

Marcelo S. Sthel, José G. R. Tostes

Sustainable Complex Triangular Cells: Case Study - Envira River Isolated Indians in Western Amazon

Samson Babatunde Osoba

Appraisal of Parking Problems and Traffic Management Measures in Central Business District in Lagos, Nigeria

Ben G. J. S. Sonneveld, Zhanguo Bai, Déthié Soumaré Ndiaye, Prem S. Bindraban

Comparing Rainfall Use Efficiency Trends with Expert Judgments for Nation-Wide Land Degradation Assessments: The Case of Senegal

Douglas Auld

The Economics of Ethanol, Agriculture and Food

Volume 5/9, September 2012

Mohamed M. G. Elbarkouky

A Multi-Criteria Prioritization Framework (MCPF) to Assess Infrastructure Sustainability Objectives

Richard B. Dadzie

**Developmental State and Economic Development: Prospects for Sub-Saharan Africa
Joshua Olorunkiya, Elizabeth Fassman, Suzanne Wilkinson
Risk: A Fundamental Barrier to the Implementation of Low Impact Design
Infrastructure for Urban Stormwater Control**

Robert Kasisi

Divided We Fall: Rethinking Biodiversity Planning in the Context of Development in Sub-Saharan Africa

Akram J. M. Al-Akkam

Towards Environmentally Sustainable Urban Regeneration: A Framework for Baghdad City Centre

Sunday Shende Kometa, Mathias Ashu Tambe Ebot

Watershed Degradation in the Bamendjin Area of the North West Region of Cameroon and Its Implication for Development

Yusuf L. Gambo

Hedonic Price Modeling of the Influence of Violent Ethno-Religious Conflict on Residential Property Values in Bauchi Metropolis, Nigeria

Hidenori Nakamura

Revisiting the Operational Principle of Sustainability: Physical and Economic Aspects

Eric Fox, Shivanand Balram, Suzana Dragicevic, Arthur Roberts

Spatial Analysis of High Resolution Aerial Photographs to Analyze the Spread of Mountain Pine Beetle Infestations

Hamidreza Saremi, Maryam Ebrahimpour, Seyed Massoud Saeedi

Analyzing of Reduction Process of Urban Open Spaces in Process of Cities Development with Emphasis on Crisis Management in Tehran Metropolis

Hoa Quynh Thi Bui, Thanh Hai Nguyen

Resources for Service Quality Improvement as Competitive Advantages: A Conceptual Model for Services Firms in Vietnam

Volume 5/10, October 2012

Seyyed Amin Terouhid, Charles J. Kibert, Maryam Mirhadi Fard

Applying the Project Management Cost Estimating Standard to Carbon Footprinting

Sreejith Balasubramanian

A Hierarchical Framework of Barriers to Green Supply Chain Management in the Construction Sector

Rosemond Boohene, James Atta Peprah

Correlates of Revenue among Small Scale Women Fish Processors in Coastal Ghana

Olutoye P. Akinjiola, Uthamalingam (Balu) Balachandran

Mass-Heater Supplemented Greenhouse Dryer for Post-Harvest Preservation in Developing Countries

Guangwei Huang

Time Lag between Economic Development and Flood Fatality

Lawrence F. Fombe, Melvis D. Ntani

Building and Endangering Urban Landscapes: the Case of Construction Wastes in Bamenda Cameroon

Tzay-An Shiau, Quan-Kai Peng

Mode-Based Transport Sustainability: A Comparative Study of Taipei and Kaohsiung Cities

Ernest L. Molua

Discourse on Climate-Smart Agriculture for REDD+ Strategy in the Congo Basin

Phillip Mpofu

Cultural Capital and the Sustainability of NGOs' Development Programs in Zimbabwe: An Integrative Approach

Geofrey Okoboi, Mildred Barungi

Constraints to Fertilizer Use in Uganda: Insights from Uganda Census of Agriculture 2008/9

Okoji Olufemi Onweazu

Multinational Oil Corporations Corporate Integrity Ethics and Sustainable Development in Niger Delta, Nigeria

Volume 5/11, November 2012

Noora Valkila, Arto Saari

Perceptions Held by Finnish Energy Sector Experts Regarding Public Attitudes to Energy Issues

Zahoor Ahmad, Aysha Saleem

Predicting Level of Development for Different Countries

Karen S. Villanueva Saberbein, Lu Aye

Technical and Financial Feasibility of a Stand-alone Photovoltaic System for Rural Electrification in the Andean South Region of Peru

Andi Tabrani, Roger Neil Lawrey, Janaki Ram Pillarisetti

Emissions Trading and the Potential Benefits for ASEAN: Exploring the Possibilities for Brunei Darussalam

Aise Sukran Karadayi, Bekir Sami Oguzturk

Significance of Biotechnology Clusters in Terms of Sustainable Development and Clustering Proposal for Antalya Province, Turkey

Aliyu Ahmad Aliyu, Rozilah Binti Kasim, David Martin, Mohd Lizam Mohd Diah, Hishamuddin Mohd Ali

Implication of Intangible Location Attributes on Residential Segregation in Jos, Nigeria

O. A. Ojo, I. F. Adeniyi

The Impacts of Hospital Effluent Discharges on the Physico-chemical Water Quality of a Receiving Stream at Ile-Ife, Southwestern Nigeria

Maxwell Anim Gyampo, Apori Ntiforo, Michael Kumi

Assessment of Heavy Metals in Waste-Water Irrigated Lettuce in Ghana: The Case of Tamale Municipality

Macleans Mzumara, Anna Chingarande, Roseline Karambakuwa

An Analysis of Comparative Advantage and Intra-North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) Trade Performance

Edwin Muchapondwa, Harry Biggs, Amanda Driver, Frank Matose, Eric Mungatana, Kelly Scheepers

Providing Economic Incentives for Biodiversity Conservation in an Emerging Bioregional Context

Volume 5/12, December 2012

Meike Duespohl, Sina Frank, Petra Doell

A Review of Bayesian Networks as a Participatory Modeling Approach in Support of Sustainable Environmental Management

Luana Kann Kelch Vieira, Tiago Zenker Gireli

Development of a Green Floating Breakwater with Re-use of PET Bottles

Selma Lendelvo, Faith Munyebvu, Helen Suich

Linking Women's Participation and Benefits within the Namibian Community Based Natural Resource Management Program

Frederick Bloetscher, Thomas Romah, Leonard Berry, Nicole Hernandez Hammer, Maria Abadal Cahill

Identification of Physical Transportation Infrastructure Vulnerable to Sea Level Rise

Kanayo Ogujiuba, Fadila Jumare

Challenges of Economic Growth, Poverty and Development: Why Are the Millennium Development Goals (MDGs) not Fair to Sub-Saharan Africa?

Okuli W. Swai, Jonathan S. Mbwambo, Flavianus T. Magayane

Gender and Adaptation Practices to the Effects of Climate Change in Bahi and Kondoa Districts Dodoma Region, Tanzania

J. Patrick Lines, Sergio Bernardes, Jiaying He, Shanqi Zhang, Sydney T. Bacchus, Marguerite Madden, Thomas Jordan

Preferential Groundwater Flow Pathways and Hydroperiod Alterations Indicated by Georectified Lineaments and Sinkholes at Proposed Karst Nuclear Power Plant and Mine Sites

Sumaila Abdul Ganiyu Femi

Characterization of Current Transportation Challenges in the Federal Capital Territory, Nigeria

Volume 6/1, January 2013

Margaret Mejorada Calderon, Kharmina Paola Angat Anit, Leo Kris Mariano Palao, Rodel Diaz Lasco

Households' Willingness to Pay for Improved Watershed Services of the Layawan Watershed in Oroquieta City, Philippines

Shanshan Wang, Feng Xu, Nan Xiang, Takeshi Mizunoya, Helmut Yabar, Yoshiro Higano, Ruiqin Zhang

A Simulation Analysis of the Introduction of an Environmental Tax to Develop Biomass Power Technology in China

James W. N. Steenberg, Peter N. Duinker, Laird Van Damme, Ken Zielke

Criteria and Indicators of Sustainable Forest Management in a Changing Climate: An Evaluation of Canada's National Framework

Fang-Yuan Chen

Managers' Views on Environmental Management: An Examination of the Taiwanese Airline Industry

Mbolo C. Yufanyi Movuh

Analyzing the Establishment of Community Forestry (CF) and Its Processes Examples from the South West Region of Cameroon

Daniel Gaitán Cremaschi, Rodel D. Lasco, Rafaela Jane P. Delfino

Payments for Watershed Protection Services: Emerging Lessons from the Philippines

Volume 6/2, February 2013

Beata Kowalska, Dariusz Kowalski, Marian Kwietniewski, Anna Musz

Influence of Polyethylene Pipe on the Quality of Water in a Water Distribution System

M. Barungi, D. H. Ng'ong'ola, A. Edriss, J. Mugisha, M. Waithaka, J. Tukahirwa

Factors Influencing the Adoption of Soil Erosion Control Technologies by Farmers along the Slopes of Mt. Elgon in Eastern Uganda

Anni Alitalo, Tuomas Pelto-Huikko, Erkki Aura

Application of a Series of Continuously Fed Aerated Tank Reactors System for Recycling of Swine Slurry Nutrients

Akram J. M. Al-Akkam

Urban Heritage in Baghdad: Toward a Comprehensive Sustainable Framework

Herbert E. Batta, Ashong C. Ashong, Abdullahi S. Bashir

Press Coverage of Climate Change Issues in Nigeria and Implications for Public Participation Opportunities

Arto O. Salonen, Sylvia Tast

Finnish Early Childhood Educators and Sustainable Development

Javier Simonovich, Moshe Sharabi

Dealing with Environmental Disaster: The Intervention of Community Emergency Teams (CET) in the 2010 Israeli Forest Fire Disaster

Robert B. Kiunsi

A Review of Traffic Congestion in Dar es Salaam City from the Physical Planning Perspective

Volume 6/3, March 2013

Abu M. Sufiyan

Initiatives of Global Cities in Environmental Sustainability: A Case of London and New York City

Yiping Fang

The Effect of Pastoralist's Perception Innovation on Livelihood Improvement: Based on Empirical Analysis in the Source Region of Yellow River, China

Steve Light, Wietske Medema, Jan Adamowski

Exploring Collaborative Adaptive Management of Water Resources

I. Adekeye Abiona, W. Niyi Bello

Grassroots Participation in Decision-Making Process and Development Programmes as Correlate of Sustainability of Community Development Programmes in Nigeria

Gagoitseope Mmopelwa, Barbara Ntombi Ngwenya, Donald Letsholo Kgathi

Contending Claims over Access to Fisheries: A Case Study of the Okavango Delta Panhandle, Botswana

Emmanuel Manzungu, Lewis Jonker, Egness Madaka, Zandile Naka, Ellen Sithole, Vupenyu Dzingirai

Emerging Forms of Social Action in Urban Domestic Water Supply in South Africa and Zimbabwe

Volume 6/4, April 2013

Geoff B. Hill, Cecilia Lalander, Susan A. Baldwin

The Effectiveness and Safety of Vermi- Versus Conventional Composting of Human Feces with *Ascaris suum* Ova as Model Helminthic Parasites

Takuji W. Tsusaka, Keiji Otsuka

The Changing Effects of Agro-Climate on Cereal Crop Yields during the Green Revolution in India, 1972 to 2002

A. Adong, F. Mwaura, G. Okoboi

What Factors Determine Membership to Farmer Groups in Uganda? Evidence from the Uganda Census of Agriculture 2008/9

Olayinka C. Oloke, Kolawole C. Ijasan, Ayodeji O. Ogunde, Lekan M. Amusan, Patience F. Tunji-Olayeni

Improving Urban Residents' Awareness of the Impact of Household Activities on Climate Change in Lagos State, Nigeria

Colmore S. Christian, Rory F. Fraser, Buddhi Gyawali, Chlesea Scott

Participation of Minorities in Cost-share Programs-The Experience of a Small Underserved Landowners' Group in Alabama

Randriamalala Jean Luc Stevens, Mijitaba Maman Moustapha, Pertiwi Evelyn, Randriamalala Jean Stevenson

Analysis of the Emerging China Green Era and Its Influence on Small and Medium-Sized Enterprises Development: Review and Perspectives

Ana Maria F. Sousa, Viviane A. Escocio, Elen B. A. V. Pacheco, Leila L. Y. Visconte, André P. Cavalcante, Antonio G. Soares, Murillo F. Junior, Luiz C. C. Motta, Gil F. C. Brito

Design of Experimental Design as a Tool for the Processing and Characterization of HDPE Composites with Sponge-Gourds (*Luffa-Cylindrica*) Agrofiber Residue

Ali Ahmed Ali Almihoub, Joseph M. Mula, Mohammad Mafizur Rahman

Are There Effective Accounting Ways to Determining Accurate Accounting Tools and Methods to Reporting Emissions Reduction?

Volume 6/5, May 2013

Md. Nazmus Sadath, Max Krott

Can Print Media Discourse Drive Forest Policy Change in Bangladesh?

Tetsuya Michinaka, Motoe Miyamoto, Yasuhiro Yokota, Heng Sokh, Sethaphal Lao, Vuthy Ma
Factors Affecting Forest Area Changes in Cambodia: An Econometric Approach

A. K. M. kamruzzaman, Ilias Said, Omar Osman

Overview on Management Patterns in Community, Private and Hybrid Management in Rural Water Supply

Roshan Mehdizadeh, Martin Fischer, Judee Burr

The Green Housing Privilege? An Analysis of the Connections Between Socio-Economic Status of California Communities and Leadership in Energy and Environmental Design (LEED) Certification

Grace Elizabeth Bjarnson

Silencing Climate Change in Utah Through Extremist Rhetoric and Stakeholder Processes: A Critical Discourse Analysis

David Fullbrook

Power Shift: Emerging Prospects for Easing Electricity Poverty in Myanmar With Distributed Low-Carbon Generation

Christopher Mensah, Oheneba A Akyeampong, Kwabena Barima Antwi

Residents' Perception of Impacts of Amansuri Conservation and Integrated Development Project (ACID) in Jomoro District, Western Region, Ghana

Bart Finzel, Arne Kildegaard

An Efficient Contracting Approach to Rural Electric Cooperatives and the Development of Upper Midwest (U.S.) Wind Resources

Volume 6/6, June 2013

Victoria Hippolite Moshy, Theopista Jacob Masenge, Ian Bryceson

Undernutrition Among Under-Five Children in Two Fishing Communities in Mafia Island Marine Park, Tanzania

Pham Thi Thanh Thuy, Ola Flaaten

The Backward-Bending Supply Curve in Fisheries-Revisited

Susan G. Spierre, Thomas P. Seager, Evan Selinger

The Diminishing Returns to the 2010 Human Development Index: Implications for Climate Policy and Sustainable Development

Nathan D. Manser, James R. Mihelcic

Integrating the Local Material of Adobe With Solar Distillation to Produce Affordable Drinking Water

Adrian Boos, Karin Holm-Müller

The Relationship Between the Resource Curse and Genuine Savings: Empirical Evidence

Leo Kris M. Palao, Moises M. Dorado, Kharmina Paola A. Anit, Rodel D. Lasco

Using the Soil and Water Assessment Tool (SWAT) to Assess Material Transfer in the Layawan Watershed, Mindanao, Philippines and Its Implications on Payment for Ecosystem Services

N. B. Prakash

Biokinetic Studies in the Treatment of Tannery Effluent

Mofoluso Ayodele Fagbeja, Hill Jennifer, Chatterton Tim, Longhurst James, Akinyede Joseph

Residential-Source Emission Inventory for the Niger Delta - A Methodological Approach

Kabila Abass, Kwadwo Afriyie, Janet Afua Abrafi Adomako

Household Responses to Livelihood Transformation in Peri-Urban Kumasi

Junnian Song, Wei Yang, Helmut Yabar, Yoshiro Higano

Quantitative Estimation of Biomass Energy and Evaluation of Biomass Utilization - A Case Study of Jilin Province, China

Volume 6/7, July 2013

Ali Ahmed Ali Almioub, Joseph M. Mula, Mohammad Mafizur Rahman

Identifying Effective Management Instruments and Human Behavioural Changes to Manage Energy Use and Abate Emissions at Firm Level

Putri Haryati Ibrahim, Melasutra Md Dali, Safiah Yusmah Muhammad Yusoff

Implementation of Open Space: The Need for Uniform Policy

Daniela Bleck, Edem K. Koledzi, H el ene Bromblet, Gnon Baba

Reduction of Occupational Risks at Low-Tech Composting Plants in Developing Countries - Case Study ENPRO Composting Site Lom  , Togo

Saeid Yazdani, Kamariah Dola

Sustainable City Priorities in Global North Versus Global South

Milcah W. Mulu-Mutuku, Dolphine A. Odero-Wanga, Adijah M. Ali-Olubandwa, Joyce Maling'a, Amos Nyakeyo

Commercialisation of Traditional Crops: Are Cassava Production and Utilisation Promotion Efforts Bearing Fruit in Kenya?

Mohd. Atiqueuzzaman Khan, Md. Shamsuddoha, Abdullah Al Helal, Asif Hassan

Climate Change Mitigation Approaches in Bangladesh

Sarah Ann Lise D'haen, Ibrahim Bouzou Moussa, Anette Reenberg

Embedded Discourses: Nigerien Academic Contributions to Land Use Change Research Since the 1960s

Gregor Wolbring, Jacqueline Noga

Greening and Energy Issues: An Analysis of Four Canadian Newspapers

Albino Tenge, George Ley, Joseph Hella, Magreth Kinyau, Fina Opio, Ivan Rwomushana
Options to Increase Adoption of Lowland Rice - Legume Technologies in Morogoro, Tanzania

Jerry Nwabufo Obiefuna, Nwilo P. C., Atagbaza A. O., Okolie C. J.

Spatial Changes in the Wetlands of Lagos/Lekki Lagoons of Lagos, Nigeria

Abdul Malek Abdul Rahman, Norazmawati Md.Sani @ Abd.Rahim, Karam Al-Obaidi, Mazran Ismail, Lim Yoke Mui

Rethinking the Malaysian Affordable Housing Design Typology in View of Global Warming Considerations

Volume 6/8, August 2013

Yoon-Young Chun, Kun-Mo Lee

Life Cycle-Based Generic Business Strategies for Sustainable Business Models

Weerakul Chaiphair, Thongphon Promsaka Na Sakolnakorn, Aree Naipinit

Local Wisdom in the Environmental Management of a Community: Analysis of Local Knowledge in Tha Pong Village, Thailand

Mabel John, Steffen Lehmann, Alpana Sivam

The Sustainable Design and Renewal of Water's Edge Public Spaces in the Asia-Pacific Region: Sydney, Hong Kong and Singapore

Cesar A. Poveda, Michael G. Lipsett

Design of Performance Improvement Factors (PIFs) for Sustainable Development Indicators (SDIs) Metrics for Oil Sands Projects with Application to Surface Mining Operations Based on Continual Performance Improvement (CPI)

Qian Zhou, Takeshi Mizunoya, Helmut Yabar, Yoshiro Higano, Wei Yang

Comprehensive Analysis of the Environmental Benefits of Introducing Technology Innovation in the Energy Sector: Case Study in Chongqing City, China

Henry Okodua, Ewetan O. Olabanji

Stock Market Performance and Sustainable Economic Growth in Nigeria: A Bounds Testing Co-integration Approach

Tor Haakon Bakken, Eva Skarbøvik, A. K. Gosain, K. Palanisami, Julian Sauterleute, Helene Egeland, K. R. Kakumanu, Nagothu Udaya Sekhar, Atle Harby, K. Tirupataiah, Per Stålnacke
Water Allocation With Use of the Building Block Methodology (BBM) in the Godavari Basin, India

Taiwo Makinde

Global Corruption and Governance in Nigeria

Lotfolah Forozandeh Dehkordy, Fatemeh Shakhsian, Khaled Nawaser, Seyed Mahdi Vesal, Azadeh Kamel

Identification of Factors Influential in Policy Making and Presenting a Combined Model of Iran's Policy-Making

Michael Klug, Nadia Gamboa, Karl Lorber

Sustainable Development and Renewable Energy from Biomass in Peru - Overview of the Current Situation and Research With a Bench Scale Pyrolysis Reactor to Use Organic Waste for Energy Production

Volume 6/9, September 2013

Greet Overbeek, Bette Harms, Sander Van Den Burg

Biodiversity and the Corporate Social Responsibility Agenda

You-Mi Lee, Suk-Kyung Kim, Ha-Ni Moon

Intermediary Spaces Linking Urban Space to Buildings: Functions and User Satisfaction in Three Mixed-Use Complexes

Patrick Brandful Cobbinah, Rosemary Black, Rik Thwaites

Dynamics of Poverty in Developing Countries: Review of Poverty Reduction Approaches

Eunsil Lee, Nam-Kyu Park, Ju Hyoung Han

Gender Difference in Environmental Attitude and Behaviors in Adoption of Energy-Efficient Lighting at Home

Kofi Agyekum, Joshua Ayarkwa, Christian Koranteng, Emmanuel Adinyira

Preliminary Assessment of Dampness in Walls of Residential Buildings in Four Climatic Zones in Ghana

Amal R. Abed, Emad Awada, Lalita Sen

The Impact of Affordable Sustainable Housing Neighborhoods on Housing Cost Efficiency

Savita Hanspal, Sambhavi Lakshminarayanan

An Exploratory Study of Institutional Attitudes for Promoting Sustainable Consumption in India

Carsten Schusser, Max Krott, Jacqueline Logmani, Nazmus Sadath, Mbolo C. Yufanyi Movuh, Manjola Salla

Community Forestry in Germany, a Case Study Seen Through the Lens of the International Model

Femi Popoola

Making Governance More Participatory at the Local Level in Nigeria

Volume 6/10, October 2013

Charles Gyamfi, Robert Boakye, Esi Awuah, Frederick Anyemedu

Application of the Ccme-Wqi Model in Assessing the Water Quality of the Aboabo River, Kumasi-Ghana

Dieudonne Alemagi, Reem Hajjar, Zac Tchoundjeu, Robert Kozak

Cameroon's Environmental Impact Assessment Decree and Public Participation in Concession-Based Forestry: An Exploratory Assessment of Eight Forest-Dependent Communities

Ernest Kwaku Amponsah, Emmanuel Aboagye, Otu Serebour Agyemang

Crop Technology Adoption Among Rural Farmers in Some Selected Regions of Mali

Nelson Turyahabwe, David Mwesigye Tumusiime, Patrick Byakagaba, Susan Balaba Tumwebaze

Impact of Collaborative Forest Management on Forest Status and Local Perceptions of Contribution to Livelihoods in Uganda

Olawale E. Olayide, Labode Popoola, Olanrewaju Olaniyan, Frederick Dapilah, R.Y. Abudulai Issahaku

Assessing the Transition from Survival to Sustainability: Case of Wechiau Community Hippo Sanctuary in Upper West Region of Ghana, West Africa

Orleans Mfuné

Has Decentralisation of Forest Resources to Local Governments Really Taken off on the Ground? Experiences From Chongwe District in Central Zambia

Ryunosuke Kikuchi, Takaiku Yamamoto, Masashi Nakamoto

Pre-Feasibility Study for Coupling Electronic Waste Recycling With Desert Greening in Africa

Vikram Kolmannskog

What Gestalt Approaches Can Contribute to Climate Change Transformation

Joseph Kweku Assan, Fikirte Regassa Beyene

Livelihood Impacts of Environmental Conservation Programmes in the Amhara Region of Ethiopia

Environmental Policy and Governance

Volume 21/3, May/June 2011

Huntjens, Patrick Pahl-Wostl, Claudia Rihoux, Benoit Schlüter, Maja Flachner, Zsuzsanna Neto, Susana Koskova, Romana Dickens, Chris Nabide Kiti, Isah

Adaptive Water Management and Policy Learning in a Changing Climate: a Formal Comparative Analysis of Eight Water Management Regimes in Europe, Africa and Asia

Galarraga, Ibon Gonzalez-Eguino, Mikel Markandya, Anil

The Role of Regional Governments in Climate Change Policy

Holm, Jesper Stauning, Inger Søndergård, Bent

Local Climate Mitigation and Eco-efforts in Housing and Construction as Transition Places

Fikru, Mahelet Getachew

Does the European Pollutant Release and Transfer Register Enable Us to Understand the Environmental Performance of Firms?

Iraldo, Fabio Testa, Francesco Melis, Michela Frey, Marco

A Literature Review on the Links between Environmental Regulation and Competitiveness

Volume 21/4, July/August 2011

Thomas, Sebastian Dargusch, Paul Griffiths, Andrew

The Drivers and Outcomes of the Clean Development Mechanism in China

Velázquez Gomar, José Octavio Stringer, Lindsay C.

Moving Towards Sustainability? An Analysis of CITES' Conservation Policies

Jolibert, Catherine Max-Neef, Manfred Rauschmayer, Felix Paavola, Jouni

Should We Care About the Needs of Non-humans? Needs Assessment: A Tool for Environmental Conflict Resolution and Sustainable Organization of Living Beings

Steurer, Reinhard

Soft Instruments, Few Networks: How 'New Governance' Materializes in Public Policies on Corporate Social Responsibility Across Europe

Fudge, Shane Peters, Michael Mulugetta, Yacob Jackson, Tim

Paradigms, Policy and Governance: The Politics of Energy Regulation in the UK Post-2000

Volume 21/5, September/October 2011

Fujikura, Ryo

Environmental Policy in Japan: Progress and Challenges after the Era of Industrial Pollution

Fujikura, Ryo

The Influence of Local Governments on National Policy-Setting Processes to Regulate Japan's Vehicle Emissions

Fujikura, Manami

Japan's Efforts Against the Illegal Dumping of Industrial Waste

Kataoka, Yatsuka

Water Quality Management in Japan: Recent Developments and Challenges for Integration

Sunikka-Blank, Minna Iwafune, Yumiko

Sustainable Building in Japan – Observations on a Market Transformation Policy

Shimada, Koji

Policies for a Low-Carbon Society in Japan

Volume 21/6, November/December 2011

Dreyer, Marion Renn, Ortwin

Participatory Approaches to Modelling for Improved Learning and Decision-making in Natural Resource Governance: an Editorial

Hare, Matt

Forms of Participatory Modelling and its Potential for Widespread Adoption in the Water Sector

Squires, Heather Renn, Ortwin

Can Participatory Modelling Support Social Learning in Marine Fisheries? Reflections from the Invest in Fish South West Project

Edwards, Victoria M. Smith, Simon

Lessons from the Application of Decision-support Tools in Participatory Management of the New Forest National Park, UK

Ravera, Federica Hubacek, Klaus Reed, Mark Tarrasón, David

Learning from Experiences in Adaptive Action Research: a Critical Comparison of two Case Studies Applying Participatory Scenario Development and Modelling Approaches

Stefanska, Joanna Magnuszewski, Piotr Sendzimir, Jan Romaniuk, Patrycja Taillieu, Tharsi Dubel, Anna Flachner, Zsuzsanna Balogh, Peter

A Gaming Exercise to Explore Problem-Solving versus Relational Activities for River Floodplain Management

Webler, Thomas Tuler, Seth Dietz, Thomas

Modellers' and Outreach Professionals' Views on the Role of Models in Watershed Management

Volume 22/1 January/February 2012

de Kool, Dennis

The Utilization of Performance Information: the Dutch Network Ecological Monitoring

Xenarios, Stefanos Bithas, Kostas

The Use of Environmental Policy Instruments for Urban Wastewater Control: Evidences from an International Survey

Takshe, Aseel A. Van der Molen, Irna Lovett, Jon C.

Examining the Lack of Legal Remedies for Environmental Damage in the 2006 Lebanon–Israel War

Benson, David Jordan, Andrew Huitema, Dave

Involving the Public in Catchment Management: An Analysis of the Scope for Learning Lessons from Abroad

Prager, Katrin Prazan, Jaroslav Penov, Ivan

Soil Conservation in Transition Countries: the Role of Institutions

Volume 22/2 March/April 2012

Buhr, Katarina Thörn, Philip Hjerpe, Mattias

The Clean Development Mechanism in China: Institutional Perspectives on Governance

Keskitalo, E. Carina H. Pettersson, Maria

Implementing Multi-level Governance? The Legal Basis and Implementation of the EU Water Framework Directive for Forestry in Sweden

Yalçın, Melike Lefèvre, Benoit

Local Climate Action Plans in France: Emergence, Limitations and Conditions for Success

Carlei, Vittorio Marra, Alessandro Pozzi, Cesare

Public Governance, Human Capital and Environmental Outcomes: an Analysis Based on Self-Organizing Maps

Happaerts, Sander

Are you Talking to us? How Subnational Governments Respond to Global Sustainable Development Governance

Volume 22/3 May/June 2012

Driessen, Peter P. J. Dieperink, Carel van Laerhoven, Frank Runhaar, Hens A. C. Vermeulen, Walter J. V.

Towards a Conceptual Framework for The Study of Shifts in Modes of Environmental Governance – Experiences From The Netherlands

Fischer, Anke Peters, Vera Neebe, Mirjam Vávra, Jan Kriel, Antoinette Lapka, Miloslav Megyesi, Boldizsár

Climate Change? No, Wise Resource Use is the Issue: Social Representations of Energy, Climate Change and the Future

van der Heijden, Jeroen ten Heuvelhof, Ernst

The Mechanics of Virtue: Lessons on Public Participation from Implementing the Water Framework Directive in the Netherlands

Thiel, Andreas Schleyer, Christian Plieninger, Tobias

Wolves are Mobile, While Fruit Trees are not! How Characteristics of Resources and Supranational Regulatory Frameworks Shape the Provision of Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services in Germany

FitzRoy, Felix Franz-Vasdeki, Jennifer Papyrakis, Elissaios

Climate Change Policy and Subjective Well-Being

Volume 22/4 July/August 2012

Suškevičs, Monika

Legitimacy Analysis of Multi-Level Governance of Biodiversity: Evidence from 11 Case Studies across the EU

Dana, Genya V. Nelson, Kristen C.

Social Learning Through Environmental Risk Analysis of Biodiversity and GM Maize in South Africa

Leventon, Julia Antypas, Alexios

Multi-level Governance, Multi-level Deficits: The Case of Drinking Water Management in Hungary

Taylor, Christopher Pollard, Simon Rocks, Sophie Angus, Andy

Selecting Policy Instruments for Better Environmental Regulation: a Critique and Future Research Agenda

Volume 22/5 September/October 2012

Aşıcı, Ahmet Atıl Bünül, Zeynep

Green New Deal: A Green Way out of the Crisis?

Frankova, Eva Johannisova, Nadia

Economic Localization Revisited

Garnåsjordet, Per Arild Aslaksen, Iulie Giampietro, Mario Funtowicz, Silvio Ericson, Torgeir

Sustainable Development Indicators: From Statistics to Policy

Luukkanen, Jyrki Vehmas, Jarmo Panula-Ontto, Juha Allievi, Francesca Kaivo-oja, Jari Pasanen, Tytti Auffermann, Burkhard

Synergies or Trade-offs? A New Method to Quantify Synergy Between Different Dimensions of Sustainability

Siciliano, Giuseppina Crociata, Alessandro Turvani, Margherita

A Multi-level Integrated Analysis of Socio-Economic Systems Metabolism: an Application to the Italian Regional Level

Froger, Géraldine Méral, Philippe

Towards an Institutional and Historical Analysis of Environmental Policy in Madagascar

Volume 22/6 November/December 2012

Keskitalo, E. Carina H. Westerhoff, Lisa Juhola, Sirku

Agenda-setting on the environment: the development of climate change adaptation as an issue in European states

Nilsson, Måns Zamparutti, Tony Petersen, Jan Erik Nykvist, Björn Rudberg, Peter McGuinn, Jennifer

Understanding Policy Coherence: Analytical Framework and Examples of Sector–Environment Policy Interactions in the EU

Johansson, Johanna

Challenges to the Legitimacy of Private Forest Governance – the Development of Forest Certification in Sweden

Tosun, Jale

Environmental Monitoring and Enforcement in Europe: A Review of Empirical Research

Volume 23/1 January/February 2013

Adelle, Camilla Russel, Duncan

Climate Policy Integration: a Case of Déjà Vu?

Schubert, Johannes Wolbring, Tobias Gill, Bernhard

Settlement Structures and Carbon Emissions in Germany: The Effects of Social and Physical Concentration on Carbon Emissions in Rural and Urban Residential Areas

Domptail, Stephanie Easdale, Marcos H. Yuerlita

Managing Socio-Ecological Systems to Achieve Sustainability: A Study of Resilience and Robustness

Mehnen, Nora Mose, Ingo Strijker, Dirk

Governance and Sense of Place: Half a Century of a German Nature Park

Roggero, Matteo

Shifting Troubles: Decision-Making versus Implementation in Participatory Watershed Governance

Volume 23/2 March/April 2013

Kronenberg, Jakub

Linking Ecological Economics and Political Ecology to Study Mining, Glaciers and Global Warming

Teschner, Naama Garb, Yaakov Paavola, Jouni

The Role of Technology in Policy Dynamics: The Case of Desalination in Israel

Triebswetter, Ursula Rave, Tilman

NOx Regulation and Environmental Technological Change in the Glass Industry: A Case Study Based on Patent Evidence on NOx Primary Measures from the EU and USA

Andreoni, Valeria Duriavig, Marco

Economic Resilience and Land use: The Cocoa Crisis in the Rio Cachoeira Catchment, Brazil

Theesfeld, Insa Schleyer, Christian

Germany's Light Version of Integrated Water Resources Management

Volume 23/3 May/June 2013

Visseren-Hamakers, Ingrid J.

Partnerships and Sustainable Development: the Lessons Learned from International Biodiversity Governance

Klenk, Nicole Lisa Reed, Maureen G. Lidestav, Gun Carlsson, Julia

Models of Representation and Participation in Model Forests: Dilemmas and Implications for Networked Forms of Environmental Governance Involving Indigenous People

Hill, Margot Engle, Nathan L.

Adaptive Capacity: Tensions across Scales

Zieseemer, Thomas

A Knowledge-Based View of the Porter Hypothesis

Volume 23/4 July/August 2013

Borel-Saladin, Jacqueline Madeleine Turok, Ivan Nicholas

The Green Economy: Incremental Change or Transformation?

van Stigt, Rien Driessen, Peter P. J. Spit, Tejo J. M.

Compact City Development and the Challenge of Environmental Policy Integration: A Multi-Level Governance Perspective

Lems, P. Aarts, N. van Woerkum, C. M. J.

When Policy Hits the Ground. An Empirical Study of the Communication Practices of Project Managers of a Water Board in Conversations for Collaborative Governance

O'Brien, Thomas

Growing Green Democracy? Barriers to Ecological Modernization in Democratizing States

Jin, Myung H. Shriar, Avrum J.

Linking Environmental Citizenship and Civic Engagement to Public Trust and Environmental Sacrifice in the Asian Context

Cela, Enian Kaneko, Shinji

Understanding the Implications of Environmental taxes: The Case of the Danish Weight Based Packaging Product Charge

Volume 23/5 September/October 2013

McCauley, Darren

Sustainability, Governance and Time: Exploring 'Critical Junctures' in the Governance of Genetically Modified Organisms in France

Rietig, Katharina

Sustainable Climate Policy Integration in the European Union

Klassert, Christian Möckel, Stefan

Improving the Policy Mix: The Scope for Market-Based Instruments in EU Biodiversity Policy

García-Sánchez, Isabel-María Rodríguez-Domínguez, Luis Frias-Aceituno, José-Valeriano

Evolutions in E-governance: Evidence from Spanish Local Governments

Journal of Cleaner Production

Volume 19/9-10, June-July 2011

Frank Boons, Wouter Spekkink, Yannis Mouzakis

The dynamics of industrial symbiosis: a proposal for a conceptual framework based upon a comprehensive literature review

Isabel Gallego-Álvarez, Luis Rodríguez-Domínguez, Isabel-María García-Sánchez

Study of some explanatory factors in the opportunities arising from climate change

Pekka Peura, Timo Hyttinen

The potential and economics of bioenergy in Finland

Don Goldstein, Rachel Hilliard, Valerie Parker

Environmental performance and practice across sectors: methodology and preliminary results

Leah Mason, Timothy Prior, Gavin Mudd, Damien Giurco

Availability, addiction and alternatives: three criteria for assessing the impact of peak minerals on society

David Browne, Bernadette O'Regan, Richard Moles

Material flow accounting in an Irish city-region 1992–2002

Zhaohua Wang, Bin Zhang, Jianhua Yin, Xiang Zhang

Willingness and behavior towards e-waste recycling for residents in Beijing city, China

Julia Martínez-Blanco, Pere Muñoz, Assumpció Antón, Joan Rieradevall

Assessment of tomato Mediterranean production in open-field and standard multi-tunnel greenhouse, with compost or mineral fertilizers, from an agricultural and environmental standpoint

Cheng Jung Yang, Jahau Lewis Chen

Accelerating preliminary eco-innovation design for products that integrates case-based reasoning and TRIZ method

Germán Arana-Landin, Iñaki Heras-Saizarbitoria

Paving the way for the ISO 14006 ecodesign standard: an exploratory study in Spanish companies

Suiran Yu, Qingyan Yang, Jing Tao, Xia Tian, Fengfu Yin

Product modular design incorporating life cycle issues - Group Genetic Algorithm (GGA) based method

Alan Lelah, Fabrice Mathieux, Daniel Brissaud

Contributions to eco-design of machine-to-machine product service systems: the example of waste glass collection

Mohammad Mirjalili, Khosro Nazarpour, Loghman Karimi

Eco-friendly dyeing of wool using natural dye from weld as co-partner with synthetic dye

Joakim Krook, Annica Carlsson, Mats Eklund, Per Frändegård, Niclas Svensson

Urban mining: hibernating copper stocks in local power grids

Harald Schoenberger

Lignite coke moving bed adsorber for cement plants – BAT or beyond BAT?

A. Ryan, L. O' Donoghue, H. Lewis

Characterising components of liquid crystal displays to facilitate disassembly

Remei Aldrich, F. Xavier Llauro, Josep Puig, Pere Mutjé, M. Àngels Pèlach

Allocation of GHG emissions in combined heat and power systems: a new proposal for considering inefficiencies of the system

Benjamin C. McLellan, Ross P. Williams, Janine Lay, Arie van Riessen, Glen D. Corder

Costs and carbon emissions for geopolymers in comparison to ordinary portland cement

Alberto Gomez, Monica A. Rodriguez

The effect of ISO 14001 certification on toxic emissions: an analysis of industrial facilities in the north of Spain

Gabriel Meneghetti Faé Gomes, Talita Furlanetto Mendes, Keiko Wada

Reduction in toxicity and generation of slag in secondary lead process

Matthew Franchetti

ISO 14001 and solid waste generation rates in US manufacturing organizations: an analysis of relationship

J. García-Ten, E. Monfort, M.P. Gómez-Tena, V. Sanz

Use of coatings to minimise acid emissions during ceramic tile firing

Nicolas Serres, Dorian Tidu, Simon Sankare, Françoise Hlawka

Environmental comparison of MESO-CLAD® process and conventional machining implementing life cycle assessment

Patricio C. Velásquez-López, Marcelo M. Veiga, Bern Klein, Janis A. Shandro, Ken Hall

Cyanidation of mercury-rich tailings in artisanal and small-scale gold mining: identifying strategies to manage environmental risks in Southern Ecuador

Kiyohiro Kubota, Asako Kamizono, Shigeki Miyachi, Michio Yuki, Masaru Masuda

Development and verification of new evaluation indicators for chemical management in corporations to meet WSSD goals

Volume 19/11, July 2011

Benjamin K. Sovacool

Seven suppositions about energy security in the United States

D. Sakr, L. Baas, S. El-Haggag, D. Huisingh

Critical success and limiting factors for eco-industrial parks: global trends and Egyptian context

Pablo del Río, Miguel Ángel Tarancón Morán, Fernando Callejas Albiñana

Analysing the determinants of environmental technology investments. A panel-data study of Spanish industrial sectors

Ni-Bin Chang, Brian John Rivera, Martin P. Wanielist

Optimal design for water conservation and energy savings using green roofs in a green building under mixed uncertainties

Katsuyuki Nakano, Masahiko Hirao

Collaborative activity with business partners for improvement of product environmental performance using LCA

Liqiu Deng, Callie W. Babbitt, Eric D. Williams

Economic-balance hybrid LCA extended with uncertainty analysis: case study of a laptop computer

José Antonio Moya, Nicolás Pardo, Arnaud Mercier

The potential for improvements in energy efficiency and CO₂ emissions in the EU27 cement industry and the relationship with the capital budgeting decision criteria

Ki-Hoon Lee

Integrating carbon footprint into supply chain management: the case of Hyundai Motor Company (HMC) in the automobile industry

Jonatas S. Romano, Mariane S. Miranda, Meiri B.R. Oliveira, Flávio A. Rodrigues

Biogenic cements and encapsulation of zinc

G. Habert, J.B. d'Espinose de Lacaillerie, N. Roussel

An environmental evaluation of geopolymers based concrete production: reviewing current research trends

Genserik L.L. Reniers, Kristof Cremer, Jan Buytaert

Continuously and simultaneously optimizing an organization's safety and security culture and climate: the Improvement Diamond for Excellence Achievement and Leadership in Safety & Security (IDEAL S&S) model

G.Y. Qi, S.X. Zeng, C.M. Tam, H.T. Yin, J.F. Wu, Z.H. Dai

Diffusion of ISO 14001 environmental management systems in China: rethinking on stakeholders' roles

Anna Ekman, Pål Börjesson

Environmental assessment of propionic acid produced in an agricultural biomass-based biorefinery system

Meng Chen, Jiang-Wei Chu

NO_x photocatalytic degradation on active concrete road surface — from experiment to real-scale application

Volume 19/12, August 2011

N.M.P. Bocken, J.M. Allwood, A.R. Willey, J.M.H. King

Development of an eco-ideation tool to identify stepwise greenhouse gas emissions reduction options for consumer goods

Harish Kumar Jeswani, Adisa Azapagic

Water footprint: methodologies and a case study for assessing the impacts of water use

Lena Stawreberg, Fredrik Wikström

Does the energy labelling system for domestic tumble dryers serve its purpose?

Yanli Dong, Masanobu Ishikawa, Xianbing Liu, Shigeyuki Hamori

The determinants of citizen complaints on environmental pollution: an empirical study from China

Maria Santolaria, Jordi Oliver-Solà, Carles M. Gasol, Tito Morales-Pinzón, Joan Rieradevall

Eco-design in innovation driven companies: perception, predictions and the main drivers of integration. The Spanish example

Juliana Giraçol, Kelly Cristina Passarini, Silvério Catureba da Silva Filho, Felipe Araújo Calarge, Elias Basile Tambourgi, José Carlos Curvelo Santana

Reduction in ecological cost through biofuel production from cooking oils: An ecological solution for the city of Campinas, Brazil

Hidemichi Fujii, Shunsuke Managi, Hiromitsu Kawahara

The pollution release and transfer register system in the U.S. and Japan: an analysis of productivity

Evangelia Demou, Stefanie Hellweg, Konrad Hungerbühler

An occupational chemical priority list for future life cycle assessments

Di Lu, Michael Overcash, Matthew J. Realf

A mathematical programming tool for LCI-based product design and case study for a carpet product

Florian Lüdeke-Freund, Moritz Looch

Debt for brands: tracking down a bias in financing photovoltaic projects in Germany

Marileena Koskela

Expert views on environmental impacts and their measurement in the forest industry

Franco Ferrero, Monica Periolatto, Giorgio Rovero, Mirco Giansetti

Alcohol-assisted dyeing processes: a chemical substitution study

Mohd Ibrahim Khan, Aijaz Ahmad, Shafat Ahmad Khan, Mohd Yusuf, Mohammad Shahid, Nikhat Manzoor, Faqeer Mohammad

Assessment of antimicrobial activity of Catechu and its dyed substrate

Volume 19/13, September 2011

Yannay Casas, Jo Dewulf, Luis E. Arteaga-Pérez, Mayra Morales, Herman Van Langenhove, Elena Rosa

Integration of Solid Oxide Fuel Cell in a sugar–ethanol factory: analysis of the efficiency and the environmental profile of the products

Duncan Kushnir, Björn A. Sandén

Multi-level energy analysis of emerging technologies: a case study in new materials for lithium ion batteries

Josefina L. Murillo-Luna, Concepción Garcés-Ayerbe, Pilar Rivera-Torres

Barriers to the adoption of proactive environmental strategies

S.X. Zeng, X.H. Meng, R.C. Zeng, C.M. Tam, Vivian W.Y. Tam, T. Jin

How environmental management driving forces affect environmental and economic performance of SMEs: a study in the Northern China district

Luis Cândido, Wilson Kindlein, Renan Demori, Larissa Carli, Raquel Mauler, Ricardo Oliveira

The recycling cycle of materials as a design project tool

R. Andrews, J.M. Pearce

Environmental and economic assessment of a greenhouse waste heat exchange

María del Mar Alonso-Almeida, José Miguel Rodríguez-Antón

Organisational behaviour and strategies in the adoption of certified management systems: an analysis of the Spanish hotel industry

Seyed Hashem Mousavi-Avval, Shahin Rafiee, Ali Jafari, Ali Mohammadi

Energy flow modeling and sensitivity analysis of inputs for canola production in Iran

Dilip Khatiwada, Semida Silveira

Greenhouse gas balances of molasses based ethanol in Nepal

Idalina Dias Sardinha, Lucas Reijnders, Paula Antunes

Using corporate social responsibility benchmarking framework to identify and assess corporate social responsibility trends of real estate companies owning and developing shopping centres

Karin Bartl, Carlos A. Gómez, Thomas Nemecek

Life cycle assessment of milk produced in two smallholder dairy systems in the highlands and the coast of Peru

Zhaojie Cui, Hou yannan, Jinglan Hong, Zainab Z. Ismail

Life cycle assessment of coated white board: a case study in China

Ming Yang, Faisal I. Khan, Rehan Sadiq, Paul Amyotte

A rough set-based quality function deployment (QFD) approach for environmental performance evaluation: a case of offshore oil and gas operations

K. Jayaraman, Hasnah Haron, Gooi Bee Sung, Soh Keng Lin

Consumer reflections on the usage of plastic bags to parcel hot edible items: an empirical study in Malaysia

T.F. Go, D.A. Wahab, M.N.Ab. Rahman, R. Ramli, C.H. Azhari

Disassemblability of end-of-life vehicle: a critical review of evaluation methods

Ping Ning, Xiangyu Wang, Hans-Jörg Bart, Senlin Tian, Yong Zhang, Xue-Qian Wang

Removal of phosphorus and sulfur from yellow phosphorus off-gas by metal-modified activated carbon

Kes McCormick, Lena Neij, Stefan Anderberg, Lars Coenen

Advancing sustainable urban transformation**Volume 19/14, September 2011**

Ahmed M. Deif

A system model for green manufacturing

César Sotelo-Pichardo, José María Ponce-Ortega, Mahmoud M. El-Halwagi, Sergio Frausto-Hernández

Optimal retrofit of water conservation networks

Indika Herath, Markus Deurer, David Horne, Ranvir Singh, Brent Clothier

The water footprint of hydroelectricity: a methodological comparison from a case study in New Zealand

Edgar Gasafi, Marcel Weil

Approach and application of life cycle screening in early phases of process design: case study of supercritical water gasification

Youngjung Geum, Yongtae Park

Designing the sustainable product-service integration: a product-service blueprint approach

C. Strazza, A. Del Borghi, M. Gallo, M. Del Borghi

Resource productivity enhancement as means for promoting cleaner production: analysis of co-incineration in cement plants through a life cycle approach

Javier González-Benito, Gustavo Lannelongue, Dolores Queiruga

Stakeholders and environmental management systems: a synergistic influence on environmental imbalance

Cecilia Bratt, Sophie Hallstedt, K.-H. Robèrt, Göran Broman, Jonas Oldmark

Assessment of eco-labelling criteria development from a strategic sustainability perspective

Georgios Gaidajis, Komninos Angelakoglou

Screening life cycle assessment of an office used for academic purposes

Patrick Rousset, Armando Caldeira-Pires, Alexander Sablowski, Thiago Rodrigues

LCA of eucalyptus wood charcoal briquettes

Parviz Mohammadi, Shaliza Ibrahim, Mohamad Suffian Mohamad Annuar, Sean Law

Effects of different pretreatment methods on anaerobic mixed microflora for hydrogen production and COD reduction from palm oil mill effluent

A.L. Roes, M.K. Patel

Ex-ante environmental assessments of novel technologies – Improved caprolactam catalysis and hydrogen storage

Erhan Öner, Burcu Yilmaz Sahinbaskan

A new process of combined pretreatment and dyeing: REST

Volume 19/15, October 2011

Gernot Stoeglehner, Peter Edwards, Peter Daniels, Michael Narodoslowsky

The water supply footprint (WSF): a strategic planning tool for sustainable regional and local water supplies

Marta Herva, Amaya Franco, Eugenio F. Carrasco, Enrique Roca

Review of corporate environmental indicators

Qiang Liu, Peipei Jiang, Jun Zhao, Bo Zhang, Huadan Bian, Guangren Qian

Life cycle assessment of an industrial symbiosis based on energy recovery from dried sludge and used oil

Pragam Rathore, Srinivas Kota, Amaresh Chakrabarti

Sustainability through remanufacturing in India: a case study on mobile handsets

L. Zhang, Y. Zhan, Z.F. Liu, H.C. Zhang, B.B. Li

Development and analysis of design for environment oriented design parameters

Frederic Marimon, Josep Llach, Merce Bernardo

Comparative analysis of diffusion of the ISO 14001 standard by sector of activity

João R. Correia, Nuno M. Almeida, João R. Figueira

Recycling of FRP composites: reusing fine GFRP waste in concrete mixtures

Lan-Cui Liu, Gang Wu, Jin-Nan Wang, Yi-Ming Wei

China's carbon emissions from urban and rural households during 1992–2007

Américo José Preto Borges, Rachel Ann Hauser-Davis, Terezinha Ferreira de Oliveira

Cleaner red mud residue production at an alumina plant by applying experimental design techniques in the filtration stage

Volume 19/16, November 2011

Per Mickwitz, Mikael Hildén, Jyri Seppälä, Matti Melanen

Sustainability through system transformation: lessons from Finnish efforts

Annukka Berg, Janne I. Hukkinen

Beyond effectiveness: the uses of Finland's national programme to promote sustainable consumption and production

Mikael Hildén

The evolution of climate policies – the role of learning and evaluations

Paula Kivimaa, Per Mickwitz

Public policy as a part of transforming energy systems: framing bioenergy in Finnish energy policy

Eeva Primmer

Analysis of institutional adaptation: integration of biodiversity conservation into forestry

Jyri Seppälä, Ilmo Mäenpää, Sirkka Koskela, Tuomas Mattila, Ari Nissinen, Juha-Matti Katajajuuri, Tiina Härmä, Marja-Riitta Korhonen, Merja Saarinen, Yrjö Virtanen

An assessment of greenhouse gas emissions and material flows caused by the Finnish economy using the ENVIMAT model

Monika Ståhls, Laura Saikku, Tuomas Mattila

Impacts of international trade on carbon flows of forest industry in Finland

Yrjö Virtanen, Sirpa Kurppa, Merja Saarinen, Juha-Matti Katajajuuri, Kirsi Usva, Ilmo Mäenpää, Johanna Mäkelä, Juha Grönroos, Ari Nissinen

Carbon footprint of food – approaches from national input–output statistics and a LCA of a food portion

Olli Salmi, Maaria Wierink

Effects of waste recovery on carbon footprint: a case study of the Gulf of Bothnia steel and zinc industries

Suvi Lehtoranta, Ari Nissinen, Tuomas Mattila, Matti Melanen

Industrial symbiosis and the policy instruments of sustainable consumption and production

Kirsi Niinimäki, Lotta Hassi

Emerging design strategies in sustainable production and consumption of textiles and clothing

Sari Hämäläinen, Annukka Näyhä, Hanna-Leena Pesonen

Forest biorefineries – A business opportunity for the Finnish forest cluster

Eva Heiskanen, Raimo Lovio, Mikko Jalas

Path creation for sustainable consumption: promoting alternative heating systems in Finland

Antero Honkasalo

Perspectives on Finland's sustainable consumption and production policy

Kari Raivio

Sustainability as an educational agenda

Volume 19/17-18, November-December 2011

Arturs Purvins, Heinz Wilkening, Gianluca Fulli, Evangelos Tzimas, Gianni Celli, Susanna Mocci, Fabrizio Pilo, Sergio Tedde

A European supergrid for renewable energy: local impacts and far-reaching challenges

Viachaslau Filimonau, Janet Dickinson, Derek Robbins, Mark A.J. Huijbregts

Reviewing the carbon footprint analysis of hotels: Life Cycle Energy Analysis (LCEA) as a holistic method for carbon impact appraisal of tourist accommodation

Clara Valente, Raffaele Spinelli, Bengt Gunnar Hillring

LCA of environmental and socio-economic impacts related to wood energy production in alpine conditions: Valle di Fiemme (Italy)

Zhigang Jiang, Hua Zhang, John W. Sutherland

Development of multi-criteria decision making model for remanufacturing technology portfolio selection

M. Zamorano, A. Grindlay, E. Molero, M.I. Rodríguez

Diagnosis and proposals for waste management in industrial areas in the service sector: case study in the metropolitan area of Granada (Spain)

Kimitaka Nishitani, Shinji Kaneko, Hidemichi Fujii, Satoru Komatsu

Effects of the reduction of pollution emissions on the economic performance of firms: an empirical analysis focusing on demand and productivity

Gilberto Santos, Fátima Mendes, Joaquim Barbosa

Certification and integration of management systems: the experience of Portuguese small and medium enterprises

Hogne N. Larsen, Edgar G. Hertwich

Analyzing the carbon footprint from public services provided by counties

Amin Yousefi-Sahzabi, Kyuro Sasaki, Hossein Yousefi, Saied Pirasteh, Yuichi Sugai

GIS aided prediction of CO₂ emission dispersion from geothermal electricity production

Sofia Ahlroth, Göran Finnveden

Ecovalue08—A new valuation set for environmental systems analysis tools

G.D. Hatcher, W.L. Ijomah, J.F.C. Windmill

Design for remanufacture: a literature review and future research needs

Birger Löfgren, Anne-Marie Tillman

Relating manufacturing system configuration to life-cycle environmental performance: discrete-event simulation supplemented with LCA

Birger Löfgren, Anne-Marie Tillman, Björn Rinde

Manufacturing actor's LCA

David A.G. Redpath, David McIlveen-Wright, Thomas Kattakayam, Neil J. Hewitt, Jerzy Karlowski, Ugo Bardi

Battery powered electric vehicles charged via solar photovoltaic arrays developed for light agricultural duties in remote hilly areas in the Southern Mediterranean region

M. Huseyin Cetin, Babur Ozcelik, Emel Kuram, Erhan Demirbas

Evaluation of vegetable based cutting fluids with extreme pressure and cutting parameters in turning of AISI 304L by Taguchi method

Alexandra Simon, Mercè Bernardo, Stanislav Karapetrovic, Martí Casadesús

Integration of standardized environmental and quality management systems audits

John Carrell, Derrick Tate, Shiren Wang, Hong-Chao Zhang

Shape memory polymer snap-fits for active disassembly

I. Galarraga, D.R. Heres, M. Gonzalez-Eguino

Price premium for high-efficiency refrigerators and calculation of price-elasticities for close-substitutes: a methodology using hedonic pricing and demand systems

Ning Duan, Zhigang Dan, Fan Wang, Cenxuan Pan, Changbo Zhou, Linhua Jiang

Electrolytic manganese metal industry experience based China's new model for cleaner production promotion

Taghi Tawakoli, Mohammadjafar Hadad, Mohammad Hossein Sadeghi, Amir Daneshi, Banafsheh Sadeghi

Minimum quantity lubrication in grinding: effects of abrasive and coolant–lubricant types

Minghui Xie, Li Li, Qi Qiao, Qihong Sun, Tichang Sun

A comparative study on milk packaging using life cycle assessment: from PA-PE-Al laminate and polyethylene in China

Pham Thi Anh, Tran Thi My Dieu, Arthur P.J. Mol, Carolien Kroeze, Simon R. Bush

Towards eco-agro industrial clusters in aquatic production: the case of shrimp processing industry in Vietnam

M. Yuttitham, Shabbir H. Gheewala, A. Chidthaisong

Carbon footprint of sugar produced from sugarcane in eastern Thailand

Josep M. Morera, Esther Bartolí, Roberto Chico, Cristian Solé, Luisa F. Cabeza

Minimization of the environmental impact of chrome tanning: a new process reusing the tanning floats

Volume 20, 2012

Ni-Bin Chang, Cheng Qi, Kamrul Islam, Fahim Hossain

Comparisons between global warming potential and cost–benefit criteria for optimal planning of a municipal solid waste management system

Evanthia A. Nanaki, Christopher J. Koroneos

Comparative LCA of the use of biodiesel, diesel and gasoline for transportation

Str. Skarlis, E. Kondili, J.K. Kaldellis

Small-scale biodiesel production economics: a case study focus on Crete Island

Tugrul U. Daim, Muhammad Amer, Rubyna Brenden

Technology Roadmapping for wind energy: case of the Pacific Northwest

Alfonso Aranda Usón, Germán Ferreira, David Zambrana Vásquez, Ignacio Zabalza Bribián, Eva Llera Sastresa

Estimation of the energy content of the residual fraction refused by MBT plants: a case study in Zaragoza's MBT plant

Günther Westner, Reinhard Madlener

The impact of modified EU ETS allocation principles on the economics of CHP-based district heating systems

M.D. Bovea, V. Pérez-Belis

A taxonomy of ecodesign tools for integrating environmental requirements into the product design process

Xiaoqing Dong, Chaolin Li, Ji Li, Wantao Huang, Jia Wang, Ruibin Liao

Application of a system dynamics approach for assessment of the impact of regulations on cleaner production in the electroplating industry in China

Yanbin Du, Huajun Cao, Fei Liu, Congbo Li, Xiang Chen

An integrated method for evaluating the remanufacturability of used machine tool

Claudio Comoglio, Serena Botta

The use of indicators and the role of environmental management systems for environmental performances improvement: a survey on ISO 14001 certified companies in the automotive sector

Laurence Clément Roca, Cory Searcy

An analysis of indicators disclosed in corporate sustainability reports

Mônica Cavalcanti Sá de Abreu, Felipe de Castro, Francisco de Assis Soares, José Carlos Lázaro da Silva Filho

A comparative understanding of corporate social responsibility of textile firms in Brazil and China

Calista Y. Tsai, Andrew S. Chang

Framework for developing construction sustainability items: the example of highway design

Jianhua Zhang, Lei Tang, Hongjian Zhang, Yuling Yang, Zhonggui Mao

A novel and cleaner technological process of extracting L-glutamic acid from fermentation broth by two-stage crystallization

V. Ravi

Evaluating overall quality of recycling of e-waste from end-of-life computers

A. Boyano, T. Morosuk, A.M. Blanco-Marigorta, G. Tsatsaronis

Conventional and advanced exergoenvironmental analysis of a steam methane reforming reactor for hydrogen production

Mathieu Menta, Jérôme Frayret, Christine Gleyzes, Alain Castetbon, Martine Potin-Gautier

Development of an analytical method to monitor industrial degreasing and rinsing baths

M.M. Disfani, A. Arulrajah, M.W. Bo, N. Sivakugan

Environmental risks of using recycled crushed glass in road applications

Hong Hocheng, Jei-heui Chang, Umesh U. Jadhav

Micromachining of various metals by using *Acidithiobacillus ferrooxidans* 13820 culture supernatant experiments**Volume 21, 2012**

Francesco Testa, David Styles, Fabio Iraldo

Case study evidence that direct regulation remains the main driver of industrial pollution avoidance and may benefit operational efficiency

Charbel José Chiappetta Jabbour, Eliciane Maria da Silva, Ely Laureano Paiva, Fernando Cesar Almada Santos

Environmental management in Brazil: is it a completely competitive priority?

Merce Bernardo, Marti Casadesus, Stanislav Karapetrovic, Iñaki Heras

Do integration difficulties influence management system integration levels?

José-Manuel Prado-Lorenzo, Isabel-María García-Sánchez, Beatriz Cuadrado-Ballesteros

Sustainable cities: do political factors determine the quality of life?

Jing Huang, Hai-Lin Zhang, Wen-Jie Tong, Fu Chen

The impact of local crops consumption on the water resources in Beijing

Alejo Etchart, Begum Sertyesilisik, Greig Mill

Environmental effects of shipping imports from China and their economic valuation: the case of metallic valve components

Osman Gencel, Cengiz Ozel, Fuat Koksak, Ertugrul Erdogan, Gonzalo Martínez-Barrera, Witold Brostow

Properties of concrete paving blocks made with waste marble

A.J. Gunson, B. Klein, M. Veiga, S. Dunbar

Reducing mine water requirements

Blake Alcott

Mill's scissors: structural change and the natural-resource inputs to labour

Joachim H. Spangenberg

Too simple to be true. A response to B. Alcott

Blake Alcott

Reply to Joachim Spangenberg, Letter to the Editor (concerning 'Mill's Scissors...'), this issue

Volume 22, 2012

K. Lück

Energy efficient building services for tempering performance-oriented interior spaces – A literature review

Pei-Chun Lin, Yi-Hsuan Huang

The influence factors on choice behavior regarding green products based on the theory of consumption values

Olivier Pialot, Dominique Millet, Nicolas Tchertchian

How to explore scenarios of multiple upgrade cycles for sustainable product innovation: the "Upgrade Cycle Explorer" tool

Dayna Simpson

Knowledge resources as a mediator of the relationship between recycling pressures and environmental performance

Changhao Liu, Chunyuan Ma, Kai Zhang

Going beyond the sectoral boundary: a key stage in the development of a regional industrial ecosystem

Martin Jänicke

Dynamic governance of clean-energy markets: how technical innovation could accelerate climate policies

Emad Benhelal, Gholamreza Zahedi, Haslenda Hashim

A novel design for green and economical cement manufacturing

Palanivel Sathishkumar, Mani Arulkumar, Thayumanavan Palvannan

Utilization of agro-industrial waste *Jatropha curcas* pods as an activated carbon for the adsorption of reactive dye Remazol Brilliant Blue R (RBBR)

José Miguel Rodríguez-Antón, María del Mar Alonso-Almeida, María Soledad Celemín, Luis Rubio

Use of different sustainability management systems in the hospitality industry. The case of Spanish hotels

Marianne Boix, Ludovic Montastruc, Luc Pibouleau, Catherine Azzaro-Pantel, Serge Domenech

Industrial water management by multiobjective optimization: from individual to collective solution through eco-industrial parks

Biagio F. Giannetti, Silvia H. Bonilla, Cecilia M.V.B. Almeida

Cleaner production initiatives and challenges for a sustainable world**Volume 23, 2012**

Nabeel K. Abbood, Zainuddin A. Manan, Sharifah R. Wan Alwi

A combined numerical and visualization tool for utility targeting and heat exchanger network retrofitting

Alexandra Simon, Stanislav Karapetrovic, Marti Casadesus

Evolution of Integrated Management Systems in Spanish firms

Ali Jamshidi, Meor Othman Hamzah, Zulkurnain Shahadan

Selection of reclaimed asphalt pavement sources and contents for asphalt mix production based on asphalt binder rheological properties, fuel requirements and greenhouse gas emissions

Fabrizio Passarini, Luca Ciacci, Alessandro Santini, Ivano Vassura, Luciano Morselli

Auto shredder residue LCA: implications of ASR composition evolution

Daniele Cambria, Domenico Pierangeli

Application of a life cycle assessment to walnut tree (*Juglans regia* L.) high quality wood production: a case study in southern Italy

Clara Rosalía Álvarez-Chávez, Sally Edwards, Rafael Moure-Eraso, Kenneth Geiser

Sustainability of bio-based plastics: general comparative analysis and recommendations for improvement

Bashar S. Mohammed, Khandaker M. Anwar Hossain, Jackson Ting Eng Swee, Grace Wong, M. Abdullahi

Properties of crumb rubber hollow concrete block

Fernando Pelisser, Airton Barcelos, Diego Santos, Michael Peterson, Adriano Michael Bernardin

Lightweight concrete production with low Portland cement consumption

Farid Ahammad Sobhani, Azlan Amran, Yuserrie Zainuddin

Sustainability disclosure in annual reports and websites: a study of the banking industry in Bangladesh

Muireann McMahon, Tracy Bhamra

'Design Beyond Borders': international collaborative projects as a mechanism to integrate social sustainability into student design practice

Alan E. Richardson, Kathryn A. Coventry, Gavin Ward

Freeze/thaw protection of concrete with optimum rubber crumb content

Anna Stamp, Daniel J. Lang, Patrick A. Wäger

Environmental impacts of a transition toward e-mobility: the present and future role of lithium carbonate production

Xiaoyu Liu, Zongguo Wen

Best available techniques and pollution control: a case study on China's thermal power industry

Huijun Wu, Zengwei Yuan, Ling Zhang, Jun Bi

Eutrophication mitigation strategies: perspectives from the quantification of phosphorus flows in socioeconomic system of Feixi, Central China

Conor Walsh, Patricia Thornley

Barriers to improving energy efficiency within the process industries with a focus on low grade heat utilisation

L.M. Schabbach, G. Bolelli, F. Andreola, I. Lancellotti, L. Barbieri

Valorization of MSWI bottom ash through ceramic glazing process: a new technology

Jeong-ho Park, Yoon-gih Ahn

Strategic environmental management of Korean construction industry in the context of typology models

Yan He, Bo Liu, Xiaodong Zhang, Huai Gao, Xuehui Liu

A modeling method of task-oriented energy consumption for machining manufacturing system

Nicholas Meese, Chris McMahon

Analysing sustainable development social structures in an international civil engineering consultancy

Ali Hasanbeigi, Abdollah Hasanabadi, Mohamad Abdorrazaghi

Comparison analysis of energy intensity for five major sub-sectors of the Textile Industry in Iran

Martin Forster

Investigations for the environmentally friendly production of Na₂CO₃ and HCl from exhaust CO₂, NaCl and H₂O

Anh Cuong Ho, Anaclet Turatsinze, Rashid Hameed, Duc Chinh Vu

Effects of rubber aggregates from grinded used tyres on the concrete resistance to cracking

Yong Geng, Jia Fu, Joseph Sarkis, Bing Xue

Towards a national circular economy indicator system in China: an evaluation and critical analysis**Volume 24, 2012**

Deanna Kemp, John R. Owen, Shashi van de Graaff

Corporate social responsibility, mining and "audit culture"

Jingmin Hong, Jing Zhou, Jinglan Hong, Xu Xu

Environmental and economic life cycle assessment of aluminum-silicon alloys production: a case study in China

Paula Mendes, Ana Carina Santos, Fernando Perna, Margarida Ribau Teixeira

The balanced scorecard as an integrated model applied to the Portuguese public service: a case study in the waste sector

Ana Cláudia Dias, Luís Arroja

Comparison of methodologies for estimating the carbon footprint – case study of office paper

Beatriz Fernández-Muñiz, José Manuel Montes-Peón, Camilo José Vázquez-Ordás

Occupational risk management under the OHSAS 18001 standard: analysis of perceptions and attitudes of certified firms

Adrián Rodríguez, Luis Norberto López de Lacalle, Amaia Calleja, Asier Fernández, Aitzol Lamikiz

Maximal reduction of steps for iron casting one-of-a-kind parts

D. Queiruga, J. González Benito, G. Lannelongue

Evolution of the electronic waste management system in Spain

A.C. Er, A.P.J. Mol, C.S.A. (Kris) van Koppen

Ecological modernization in selected Malaysian industrial sectors: political modernization and sector variations

M. Carmen Rubio, Germán Martínez, Luis Baena, Fernando Moreno

Warm mix asphalt: an overview

Andreas Jørgensen, Paul Bikker, Ivan T. Herrmann

Assessing the greenhouse gas emissions from poultry fat biodiesel

Laura Grundemann, Vera Gonschorowski, Norbert Fischer, Stephan Scholl

Cleaning waste minimization for multiproduct plants: transferring macro batch to micro conti manufacturing

Wesley W. Ingwersen, Martha J. Stevenson

**Can we compare the environmental performance of this product to that one?
An update on the development of product category rules and future challenges
toward alignment**

Atila Mutlu, Byeong-Kyu Lee, Chi-Hyeon Lee, Jong-Yong Kim

Sludge minimization and production improvement by changing filtration and reaction techniques in vinyl acetate-ethylene copolymerization

Fernando J.T.E. Ferreira, Aníbal T. de Almeida

Induction motor downsizing as a low-cost strategy to save energy

Beibei Liu, Qinqin Yu, Jun Bi, Bing Zhang, Junjie Ge, Maoliang Bu

A study on the short-term and long-term corporate responses to the GreenWatch Program: evidence from Jiangsu, China

Helén Williams, Fredrik Wikström, Tobias Otterbring, Martin Löfgren, Anders Gustafsson

Reasons for household food waste with special attention to packaging

Nizar Meksi, Manel Ben Ticha, Moez Kechida, Mohamed Farouk Mhenni

Using of ecofriendly α -hydroxycarbonyls as reducing agents to replace sodium dithionite in indigo dyeing processes

Jianyun He, Lin Shi

Modified flue gas desulfurization residue (MFGDR) – a new type of acidic soil ameliorant and its effect on rice planting

Martina Poeschl, Shane Ward, Philip Owende

Environmental impacts of biogas deployment – Part I: life cycle inventory for evaluation of production process emissions to air

Martina Poeschl, Shane Ward, Philip Owende

Environmental impacts of biogas deployment – Part II: life cycle assessment of multiple production and utilization pathways

Neven Duić, Krzysztof Urbaniec

6th Dubrovnik Conference on Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems

Volume 25, 2012

Jesús Rives, Ivan Fernández-Rodríguez, Joan Rieradevall, Xavier Gabarrell

Environmental analysis of the production of champagne cork stoppers

Rodrigo Lozano

Towards better embedding sustainability into companies' systems: an analysis of voluntary corporate initiatives

Nadiya Kandasamy, Punitha Velmurugan, Amsamani Sundarvel, Rao Jonnalagadda Raghava, Chandrasekaran Bangaru, Thanikaivelan Palanisamy

Eco-benign enzymatic dehairing of goatskins utilizing a protease from a *Pseudomonas fluorescens* species isolated from fish visceral waste

J.P. Castro-Gomes, Abílio P. Silva, Rafael P. Cano, J. Durán Suarez, A. Albuquerque

Potential for reuse of tungsten mining waste-rock in technical-artistic value added products

Miguel Bravo, Jorge de Brito

Concrete made with used tyre aggregate: durability-related performance

Esther Sanyé, Jordi Oliver-Solà, Carles M. Gasol, Ramon Farreny, Joan Rieradevall, Xavier Gabarrell

Life cycle assessment of energy flow and packaging use in food purchasing

César Valderrama, Ricard Granados, José Luis Cortina, Carles M. Gasol, Manel Guillem, Alejandro Josa

Implementation of best available techniques in cement manufacturing: a life-cycle assessment study

Salma Tabassum, Othman Sulaiman, Mazlan Ibrahim, Rokiah Hashim, Tausif Altamash

Removal of chemically hazardous p-hydroxybenzoic acid during total chlorine free bleaching process of Hevea Brasiliensis

Sumit Iodhia

Web based social and environmental communication in the Australian minerals industry: an application of media richness framework

Germán Giner-Santonja, Pablo Aragonés-Beltrán, Joaquín Niclós-Ferragut

The application of the analytic network process to the assessment of best available techniques

Chao Zhang, Jining Chen, Zongguo Wen

Assessment of policy alternatives and key technologies for energy conservation and water pollution reduction in China's synthetic ammonia industry

Chang-Chun Tsai

A research on selecting criteria for new green product development project: taking Taiwan consumer electronics products as an example**Volume 26, 2012**

María J. Fernández Torres, Francisco Ruiz Beviá

Chlorine use reduction in nuclear or conventional power plants: a combined cooling-and-stripping tower for coastal power plants

Ming Zhou, Yanchun Pan, Zhimin Chen, Wei Yang, Binran Li

Selection and evaluation of green production strategies: analytic and simulation models

Jakub Kronenberg, Tomasz Bergier

Sustainable development in a transition economy: business case studies from Poland

Matthias Barth, Marco Rieckmann

Academic staff development as a catalyst for curriculum change towards education for sustainable development: an output perspective

Venkata K.K. Upadhyayula, David E. Meyer, Mary Ann Curran, Michael A. Gonzalez

Life cycle assessment as a tool to enhance the environmental performance of carbon nanotube products: a review

Germán Tortosa, José Antonio Alburquerque, Ghita Ait-Baddi, Juan Cegarra

The production of commercial organic amendments and fertilisers by composting of two-phase olive mill waste (“alperujo”)

Sara González-García, Jacopo Bacenetti, Richard J. Murphy, Marco Fiala

Present and future environmental impact of poplar cultivation in the Po Valley (Italy) under different crop management systems

John Frank Eshun, José Potting, Rik Leemans

Wood waste minimization in the timber sector of Ghana: a systems approach to reduce environmental impact

Xianbing Liu, Dongjie Niu, Cunkuan Bao, Sunhee Suk, Tomohiro Shishime

A survey study of energy saving activities of industrial companies in Taicang, China

Mauricio Passeggi, Iván López, Liliana Borzacconi

Modified UASB reactor for dairy industry wastewater: performance indicators and comparison with the traditional approach

Alberto Bezama, Hugo Valeria, Marco Correa, Nora Szarka

Evaluation of the environmental impacts of a Cleaner Production Agreement by frozen fish facilities in the Biobío Region, Chile**Volume 27, 2012**

Dewei Yang, Lijie Gao, Lishan Xiao, Run Wang

Cross-boundary environmental effects of urban household metabolism based on an urban spatial conceptual framework: a comparative case of Xiamen

E. Point, P. Tyedmers, C. Naugler

Life cycle environmental impacts of wine production and consumption in Nova Scotia, Canada

Sara González-García, Raúl García Lozano, Pablo Buyo, Rosario Castilla Pascual, Xavier Gabarrell, Joan Rieradevall i Pons, M. Teresa Moreira, Gumersindo Feijoo

Eco-innovation of a wooden based modular social playground: application of LCA and DfE methodologies

Nora Weinberger, Juliane Jörissen, Jens Schippl

Foresight on environmental technologies: options for the prioritisation of future research funding – lessons learned from the project “Roadmap Environmental Technologies 2020+”

Mohd Yusuf, Aijaz Ahmad, Mohammad Shahid, Mohd Ibrahim Khan, Shafat Ahmad Khan, Nikhat Manzoor, Faqeer Mohammad

Assessment of colorimetric, antibacterial and antifungal properties of woollen yarn dyed with the extract of the leaves of henna (*Lawsonia inermis*)

Cheng Qi, Ni-Bin Chang

Integrated carbon footprint and cost evaluation of a drinking water infrastructure system for screening expansion alternatives

Cu Thi Thien Thu, Pham Hung Cuong, Le Thuy Hang, Nguyen Van Chao, Le Xuan Anh, Nguyen Xuan Trach, Sven G. Sommer

Manure management practices on biogas and non-biogas pig farms in developing countries – using livestock farms in Vietnam as an example

Sandra Caeiro, Tomás B. Ramos, Donald Huisingsh

Procedures and criteria to develop and evaluate household sustainable consumption indicators

Ian Vázquez-Rowe, Pedro Villanueva-Rey, Diego Iribarren, M. Teresa Moreira, Gumersindo Feijoo

Joint life cycle assessment and data envelopment analysis of grape production for vinification in the Rías Baixas appellation (NW Spain)

Jinglan Hong, Xu Xu

Environmental impact assessment of caprolactam production – a case study in China

Hanne K. Sjølie

Reducing greenhouse gas emissions from households and industry by the use of charcoal from sawmill residues in Tanzania

Xiu Fen Zhang, Shu You Zhang, Zhi Yong Hu, Gang Yu, Cheng Hui Pei, Ri Na Sa

Identification of connection units with high GHG emissions for low-carbon product structure design

Seyed Hashem Mousavi-Avval, Ali Mohammadi, Shahin Rafiee, Ahmad Tabatabaeefar

Assessing the technical efficiency of energy use in different barberry production systems

Shaohua Hu, Fei Liu, Yan He, Tong Hu

An on-line approach for energy efficiency monitoring of machine tools

Christopher J. Koroneos, Evanthia A. Nanaki

Integrated solid waste management and energy production - a life cycle assessment approach: the case study of the city of Thessaloniki

Özlem İnan, Mehmet Musa Özcan, Fahad Y. Al Juhaimi

Antioxidant effect of mint, laurel and myrtle leaves essential oils on pomegranate kernel, poppy, grape and linseed oils

Chyi-How Lay, Hao-Chi Lin, Biswarup Sen, Chen-Yeon Chu, Chiu-Yue Lin

Simultaneous hydrogen and ethanol production from sweet potato via dark fermentation

E. Fahlén, E.O. Ahlgren

Accounting for external environmental costs in a study of a Swedish district-heating system – an assessment of simplified approaches

Gian Andrea Blengini, Elena Garbarino, Slavko Šolar, Deborah J. Shields, Tamás Hámor, Raffaele Vinai, Zacharias Agioutantis

Life Cycle Assessment guidelines for the sustainable production and recycling of aggregates: the Sustainable Aggregates Resource Management project (SARMa)

Volume 28, 2012

Bruno Notarnicola, Kiyotada Hayashi, Mary Ann Curran, Donald Huisingh
Progress in working towards a more sustainable agri-food industry

Clandio F. Ruviaro, Miguelangelo Gianezini, Fernanda S. Brandão, César A. Winck, Homero Dewes
Life cycle assessment in Brazilian agriculture facing worldwide trends

Rodrigo Augusto Freitas de Alvarenga, Vamilson Prudêncio da Silva Júnior, Sebastião Roberto Soares
Comparison of the ecological footprint and a life cycle impact assessment method for a case study on Brazilian broiler feed production

L.X. Zhang, B. Song, B. Chen

Emergy-based analysis of four farming systems: insight into agricultural diversification in rural China

Marta Torrellas, Assumpció Antón, Marc Ruijs, Nieves García Victoria, Cecilia Stanghellini, Juan Ignacio Montero
Environmental and economic assessment of protected crops in four European scenarios

Maurizio Cellura, Sonia Longo, Marina Mistretta
Life Cycle Assessment (LCA) of protected crops: an Italian case study

M. Romero-Gámez, E.M. Suárez-Rey, A. Antón, N. Castilla, T. Soriano
Environmental impact of screenhouse and open-field cultivation using a life cycle analysis: the case study of green bean production

B. De Gennaro, B. Notarnicola, L. Roselli, G. Tassielli
Innovative olive-growing models: an environmental and economic assessment

Maria G.A. Gunady, Wahidul Biswas, Vicky A. Solah, Anthony P. James
Evaluating the global warming potential of the fresh produce supply chain for strawberries, romaine/cos lettuces (*Lactuca sativa*), and button mushrooms (*Agaricus bisporus*) in Western Australia using life cycle assessment (LCA)

Roberta Salomone, Giuseppe Ioppolo
Environmental impacts of olive oil production: a Life Cycle Assessment case study in the province of Messina (Sicily)

Shingo Hokazono, Kiyotada Hayashi
Variability in environmental impacts during conversion from conventional to organic farming: a comparison among three rice production systems in Japan

Florian Schäfer, Michael Blanke
Farming and marketing system affects carbon and water footprint – a case study using Hokaido pumpkin

T.C. Ponsioen, T.J. Blonk
Calculating land use change in carbon footprints of agricultural products as an impact of current land use

Bradley G. Ridoutt, Peerasak Sanguansri, Michelle Nolan, Nicki Marks
Meat consumption and water scarcity: beware of generalizations

Anna Flysjö, Christel Cederberg, Maria Henriksson, Stewart Ledgard

The interaction between milk and beef production and emissions from land use change – critical considerations in life cycle assessment and carbon footprint studies of milk

Sandra Eady, Andrew Carre, Tim Grant

Life cycle assessment modelling of complex agricultural systems with multiple food and fibre co-products

Valentina Fantin, Patrizia Buttol, Roberto Pergreffi, Paolo Masoni

Life cycle assessment of Italian high quality milk production. A comparison with an EPD study

Ivonne Acosta-Alba, Santiago Lopéz-Ridaura, Hayo M.G. van der Werf, Philippe Leterme, Michael S. Corson

Exploring sustainable farming scenarios at a regional scale: an application to dairy farms in Brittany

Thu Lan T. Nguyen, John E. Hermansen, Lisbeth Mogensen

Environmental costs of meat production: the case of typical EU pork production

Merja Saarinen, Sirpa Kurppa, Yrjö Virtanen, Kirsi Usva, Johanna Mäkelä, Ari Nissinen

Life cycle assessment approach to the impact of home-made, ready-to-eat and school lunches on climate and eutrophication

Niels Jungbluth, Sybille Büsser, Rolf Frischknecht, Karin Flury, Matthias Stucki

Feasibility of environmental product information based on life cycle thinking and recommendations for Switzerland

Guillermo Pardo, Jaime Zufía

Life cycle assessment of food-preservation technologies

T. Efole Ewoukem, J. Aubin, O. Mikolasek, M.S. Corson, M. Tomedi Eyango, J. Tchoumboue, H.M.G. van der Werf, D. Ombredane

Environmental impacts of farms integrating aquaculture and agriculture in Cameroon

T.T.H. Nguyen, Isabelle Bouvarel, Paul Ponchant, Hayo M.G. van der Werf

Using environmental constraints to formulate low-impact poultry feeds

Thapat Silalertruksa, Sébastien Bonnet, Shabbir H. Gheewala

Life cycle costing and externalities of palm oil biodiesel in Thailand

Volume 29, 2012

Stefan Schaltegger, Tobias Viere, Dimitar Zvezdov

Tapping environmental accounting potentials of beer brewing: Information needs for successful cleaner production

Adarlene M. Silva, Emanuelle C. Cunha, Flávia D.R. Silva, Versiane A. Leão

Treatment of high-manganese mine water with limestone and sodium carbonate

Panagiota Zafiriou, Andreas P. Mamolos, George C. Menexes, Anastasios S. Siomos, Constantinos A. Tsatsarelis, Kiriaki L. Kalburtji

Analysis of energy flow and greenhouse gas emissions in organic, integrated and conventional cultivation of white asparagus by PCA and HCA: cases in Greece

Ni-Bin Chang, Natthaphon P. Pongsanone, Andrew Ernest

A rule-based decision support system for sensor deployment in small drinking water networks

Wei-Nan Su, Qiu-Han Li, Zhi-Yong Liu, Chun-Hui Pan

A new design method for water-using network of multiple contaminants with single internal water main

Tung-Chai Ling, Chi-Sun Poon

A comparative study on the feasible use of recycled beverage and CRT funnel glass as fine aggregate in cement mortar

Terry Norgate, Nawshad Haque

Using life cycle assessment to evaluate some environmental impacts of gold production

Juan Ramón Oreja-Rodríguez, Yaiza Armas-Cruz

Environmental performance in the hotel sector: the case of the Western Canary Islands

H. Hosseini Nasab, T. Aliheidari bioki, H. Khademi Zare

Finding a probabilistic approach to analyze lean manufacturing

Praful Nair, B. Singh, S.N. Upadhyay, Y.C. Sharma

Synthesis of biodiesel from low FFA waste frying oil using calcium oxide derived from *Meretrix meretrix* as a heterogeneous catalyst

Robert A. Witik, Fabrice Gaille, Rémy Teuscher, Heike Ringwald, Véronique Michaud, Jan-Anders E. Månson

Economic and environmental assessment of alternative production methods for composite aircraft components

Shishir Kumar Behera, Jung-Hoon Kim, Sang-Yoon Lee, Sangwon Suh, Hung-Suck Park

Evolution of 'designed' industrial symbiosis networks in the Ulsan Eco-industrial Park: 'research and development into business' as the enabling framework

Caroline Polders, Liesbet Van den Abeele, An Derden, Diane Huybrechts

Methodology for determining emission levels associated with the best available techniques for industrial waste water

David Glew, Lindsay C. Stringer, Adolf A. Acquaye, Simon McQueen-Mason

How do end of life scenarios influence the environmental impact of product supply chains? comparing biomaterial and petrochemical products

Konstantinos G. Papaspyropoulos, Vaios Blioumis, Athanassios S. Christodoulou, Periklis K. Birtsas, Kyriakos E. Skordas

Challenges in implementing environmental management accounting tools: the case of a nonprofit forestry organization

Timothy Naylor, Magnus Moglia, Andrew L. Grant, Ashok K. Sharma

Self-reported judgements of management and governance issues in stormwater and greywater systems

Jamasb Pirkandi, Majid Ghassemi, Mohammad Hossein Hamed, Rafat Mohammadi
Electrochemical and thermodynamic modeling of a CHP system using tubular solid oxide fuel cell (SOFC-CHP)

Frank K. Nyame, J. Andrew Grant
From carats to karats: explaining the shift from diamond to gold mining by artisanal miners in Ghana

Chun-Juei Chou, Chong-Wen Chen, Chris Conley
A systematic approach to generate service model for sustainability

Dunchao Ma, Shanying Hu, Dingjiang Chen, Yourun Li
Substance flow analysis as a tool for the elucidation of anthropogenic phosphorus metabolism in China

David Lazarevic, Nicolas Buclet, Nils Brandt
The application of life cycle thinking in the context of European waste policy

Sonia Aredes, Bern Klein, Marek Pawlik
The removal of arsenic from water using natural iron oxide minerals

P. Simões, N.F. Cruz, R.C. Marques
The performance of private partners in the waste sector

Voicu D. Dragomir
The disclosure of industrial greenhouse gas emissions: a critical assessment of corporate sustainability reports

Tanja Myllyviita, Anne Holma, Riina Antikainen, Katja Lähtinen, Pekka Leskinen
Assessing environmental impacts of biomass production chains – application of life cycle assessment (LCA) and multi-criteria decision analysis (MCDA)

Anastasia Tsvetkova, Magnus Gustafsson
Business models for industrial ecosystems: a modular approach

Giuseppe Ingarao, Giuseppina Ambrogio, Francesco Gagliardi, Rosa Di Lorenzo
A sustainability point of view on sheet metal forming operations: material wasting and energy consumption in incremental forming and stamping processes

Roberto Guimarães Pereira, Oscar Edwin Piamba Tulcan, Carlos Eduardo Fellows, Valdir de Jesus Lameira, Osvaldo Luiz Gonçalves Quelhas, Marcelo Elias de Aguiar, Dalni Malta do Espirito Santo Filho
Sustainability and mitigation of greenhouse gases using ethyl beef tallow biodiesel in energy generation

Zhen-Yu Zhao, Xiao-Jing Zhao, Kathryn Davidson, Jian Zuo
A corporate social responsibility indicator system for construction enterprises

Volume 31, 2012

Silje Helene Aschehoug, Casper Boks, Sigurd Støren
Environmental information from stakeholders supporting product development

Paula Quinteiro, António Araújo, Ana Cláudia Dias, Bruna Oliveira, Luís Arroja

Allocation of energy consumption and greenhouse gas emissions in the production of earthenware ceramic pieces

Mervyn Smyth

Solar photovoltaic installations in American and European winemaking facilities

M. Despeisse, P.D. Ball, S. Evans

A. Levers, Industrial ecology at factory level – a conceptual model

Joseph Sarkis, Laura M. Meade, Adrien R. Presley

Incorporating sustainability into contractor evaluation and team formation in the built environment

Rickard Arvidsson, Kristin Fransson, Morgan Fröling, Magdalena Svanström, Sverker Molander

Energy use indicators in energy and life cycle assessments of biofuels: review and recommendations

Roy Maconachie

Reconciling the mismatch: evaluating competing knowledge claims over soil fertility in Kano, Nigeria

Raffaele Spinelli, Natascia Magagnotti, Rubén Laina Relaño

An alternative skidding technology to the current use of crawler tractors in Alpine logging operations

Antje Disterheft, Sandra Sofia Ferreira da Silva Caeiro, Maria Rosário Ramos, Ulisses Manuel de Miranda Azeiteiro

Environmental Management Systems (EMS) implementation processes and practices in European higher education institutions – Top-down versus participatory approaches

Emmanuel Pacheco Leaña, Sandhya Babel

The influence of enzyme and surfactant on biohydrogen production and electricity generation using Palm Oil Mill Effluent

Mei Qu, Paavo Pelkonen, Liisa Tahvanainen, Javier Arevalo, David Gritten

Experts' assessment of the development of wood framed houses in China

Thomas Nemecek, Karin Weiler, Katharina Plassmann, Julian Schnetzer, Gérard Gaillard, Donna Jefferies, Tirma García-Suárez, Henry King, Llorenç Milà i Canals

Estimation of the variability in global warming potential of worldwide crop production using a modular extrapolation approach

Tarah S.A. Wright, Heather Wilton

Facilities management directors' conceptualizations of sustainability in higher education

Alexis Sagastume Gutiérrez, Jo Van Caneghem, Juan B. Cogollos Martínez, Carlo Vandecasteele

Evaluation of the environmental performance of lime production in Cuba

Olamide O. Shadiya, Venkataraman Satish, Karen A. High

Process enhancement through waste minimization and multiobjective optimization

Efe Boran, Ebru Özgür, Meral Yücel, Ufuk Gündüz, Inci Eroglu

Biohydrogen production by Rhodobacter capsulatus in solar tubular photobioreactor on thick juice dark fermenter effluent

Volume 32, 2012

Meliha Oktav Bulut, Ezgi Akar

Ecological dyeing with some plant pulps on woolen yarn and cationized cotton fabric

A. Gazi, G. Skevis, M.A. Founti

Energy efficiency and environmental assessment of a typical marble quarry and processing plant

A. Dindarian, A.A.P. Gibson, J. Quariguasi-Frota-Neto

Electronic product returns and potential reuse opportunities: a microwave case study in the United Kingdom

B.C. McLellan, G.D. Corder, D.P. Giurco, K.N. Ishihara

Renewable energy in the minerals industry: a review of global potential

Ioannis A. Panagiotopoulos, George D. Lignos, Rob R. Bakker, Emmanuel G. Koukios

Effect of low severity dilute-acid pretreatment of barley straw and decreased enzyme loading hydrolysis on the production of fermentable substrates and the release of inhibitory compounds

C. Koroneos, M. Tsarouhis

Exergy analysis and life cycle assessment of solar heating and cooling systems in the building environment

M. Cook, A. Gottberg, A. Angus, P. Longhurst

Receptivity to the production of product service systems in the UK construction and manufacturing sectors: a comparative analysis

Can Coskun, Zuhale Oktay, Ibrahim Dincer

Thermodynamic analyses and case studies of geothermal based multi-generation systems

S. Zhang, J.F. Li, Y.W. Wang

Tool life and cutting forces in end milling Inconel 718 under dry and minimum quantity cooling lubrication cutting conditions

Kevin Drace, Adam M. Kiefer, Marcello M. Veiga, Matt K. Williams, Benjamin Ascari, Cassandra A. Knapper, Kaitlyn M. Logan, Vanessa M. Breslin, Ashley Skidmore, Daniel A. Bolt, Grant Geist, Lorlyn Reidy, James V. Cizdziel

Mercury-free, small-scale artisanal gold mining in Mozambique: utilization of magnets to isolate gold at clean tech mine

Xiang-Guo Li, Yang Lv, Bao-Guo Ma, Quan-Bin Chen, Xiao-Bo Yin, Shou-Wei Jian

Utilization of municipal solid waste incineration bottom ash in blended cement

S. Negny, J.P. Belaud, G. Cortes Robles, E. Roldan Reyes, J. Barragan Ferrer

Toward an eco-innovative method based on a better use of resources: application to chemical process preliminary design

Stavros Afionis, Lindsay C. Stringer

European Union leadership in biofuels regulation: Europe as a normative power?

Dimitrios A. Georgakellos

Climate change external cost appraisal of electricity generation systems from a life cycle perspective: the case of Greece

Lucila M.S. Campos

Environmental management systems (EMS) for small companies: a study in Southern Brazil

M.L.M. Rodrigues, R.M.F. Lima

Cleaner production of soapstone in the Ouro Preto region of Brazil: a case study

Toyohiko Nakakubo, Akihiro Tokai, Koichi Ohno

Comparative assessment of technological systems for recycling sludge and food waste aimed at greenhouse gas emissions reduction and phosphorus recovery

Sora Lee, Youngjung Geum, Hakyeon Lee, Yongtae Park

Dynamic and multidimensional measurement of product-service system (PSS) sustainability: a triple bottom line (TBL)-based system dynamics approach

Biniam Samuel-Fitwi, Sven Wuertz, Jan P. Schroeder, Carsten Schulz

Sustainability assessment tools to support aquaculture development

Kira J.M. Matus, Xin Xiao, Julie B. Zimmerman

Green chemistry and green engineering in China: drivers, policies and barriers to innovation

Yan Liu, Yupeng Guo, Wei Gao, Zhuo Wang, Yuejia Ma, Zichen Wang

Simultaneous preparation of silica and activated carbon from rice husk ash

Benjamin K. Sovacool

Reconfiguring territoriality and energy security: global production networks and the Baku–Tbilisi–Ceyhan (BTC) pipeline

Girija Page, Brad Ridoutt, Bill Bellotti

Carbon and water footprint tradeoffs in fresh tomato production

J. Bayo, M.D. Gómez-López, A. Faz, A. Caballero

Environmental assessment of pig slurry management after local characterization and normalization

Chin-Chao Chen, Biswarup Sen, Yeong-Song Chuang, Chia-Jung Tsai, Chyi-How Lay

Effect of effluent recycle ratio in a continuous anaerobic biohydrogen production system

Beijia Huang, Haizhen Yang, Volker Mauerhofer, Ru Guo

Sustainability assessment of low carbon technologies—case study of the building sector in China

Konstantinos Vatopoulos, Evangelos Tzimas

Assessment of CO₂ capture technologies in cement manufacturing process

Jinping Tian, Han Shi, Ying Chen, Lujun Chen

Assessment of industrial metabolisms of sulfur in a Chinese fine chemical industrial park

Volume 33, 2012

Issam Hanafi, Abdellatif Khamlichi, Francisco Mata Cabrera, Emiliano Almansa, Abdallah Jabbouri
Optimization of cutting conditions for sustainable machining of PEEK-CF30 using TiN tools

Pezhman Ghadimi, Amir Hossein Azadnia, Noordin Mohd Yusof, Muhamad Zamari Mat Saman
A weighted fuzzy approach for product sustainability assessment: a case study in automotive industry

Raffaella Taddeo, Alberto Simboli, Anna Morgante
Implementing eco-industrial parks in existing clusters. Findings from a historical Italian chemical site

Omar Espinoza, Urs Buehlmann, Bob Smith
Forest certification and green building standards: overview and use in the U.S. hardwood industry

Tung-Chai Ling, Chi-Sun Poon
Feasible use of recycled CRT funnel glass as heavyweight fine aggregate in barite concrete

Jin Fan, Xiumei Guo, Dora Marinova, Yanrui Wu, Dingtao Zhao
Embedded carbon footprint of Chinese urban households: structure and changes

Beibei Liu, Chen Chen, Bing Zhang, Maoliang Bu, Jun Bi, Yang Yu
Fuel use pattern and determinants of taxi drivers' fuel choice in Nanjing, China

Elmar Fürst, Peter Oberhofer
Greening road freight transport: evidence from an empirical project in Austria

Sadiq Muhammad Munir, Zainuddin Abdul Manan, Sharifah Rafidah Wan Alwi
Holistic carbon planning for industrial parks: a waste-to-resources process integration approach

Ting Wang, In-Sung Lee, Alissa Kendall, John Harvey, Eul-Bum Lee, Changmo Kim
Life cycle energy consumption and GHG emission from pavement rehabilitation with different rolling resistance

Reza Meariy, Damien Giurco, Gavin Mudd, Leah Mason
Life cycle assessment: a time-series analysis of copper

Víctor Fernando Marulanda
Biodiesel production by supercritical methanol transesterification: process simulation and potential environmental impact assessment

Daniel Prajogo, Ailie K.Y. Tang, Kee-hung Lai
Do firms get what they want from ISO 14001 adoption?: an Australian perspective

Franco Ferrero, Monica Periolatto
Glycerol in comparison with ethanol in alcohol-assisted dyeing

Frederic Marimon, María del Mar Alonso-Almeida, Martha del Pilar Rodríguez, Klender Aimer Cortez Alejandro

The worldwide diffusion of the global reporting initiative: what is the point?

Jérémy Bonvoisin, Alan Lelah, Fabrice Mathieux, Daniel Brissaud

An environmental assessment method for wireless sensor networks

Donna Jefferies, Ivan Muñoz, Juliet Hodges, Vanessa J. King, Maite Aldaya, Ali Ertug Ercin, Llorenç Milà i Canals, Arjen Y. Hoekstra

Water Footprint and Life Cycle Assessment as approaches to assess potential impacts of products on water consumption. Key learning points from pilot studies on tea and margarine

Bin Zhang, Zhaohua Wang, Jianhua Yin, Lixia Su

CO₂ emission reduction within Chinese iron & steel industry: practices, determinants and performance

Wei-ming Wang, Bo Yu, Cheng-jia Zhong

Use of ultrasonic energy in the enzymatic desizing of cotton fabric

S.H. Pishgar-Komleh, M. Ghahderijani, P. Sefeedpari

Energy consumption and CO₂ emissions analysis of potato production based on different farm size levels in Iran

Victor Poudelet, Julie-Anne Chayer, Manuele Margni, Robert Pellerin, Réjean Samson

A process-based approach to operationalize life cycle assessment through the development of an eco-design decision-support system

Ahmet Ozbilen, Ibrahim Dincer, Marc A. Rosen

Life cycle assessment of hydrogen production via thermochemical water splitting using multi-step Cu–Cl cycles

Satoshi Ohnishi, Tsuyoshi Fujita, Xudong Chen, Minoru Fujii

Econometric analysis of the performance of recycling projects in Japanese Eco-TownsNouha Tahri, Ghazza Masmoudi, Emna Ellouze, Amel Jrad, Patrick Drogui, Raja Ben Amar
Coupling microfiltration and nanofiltration processes for the treatment at source of dyeing-containing effluent

Adão Francisco de Almeida Júnior, Rosane Aparecida Battistelle, Barbara Stolte Bezerra, Rosani de Castro

Use of scrap tire rubber in place of SBS in modified asphalt as an environmentally correct alternative for Brazil**Volume 34, 2012**

Jiří Jaromír Klemeš, Petar Sabev Varbanov, Donald Huisingsh

Recent cleaner production advances in process monitoring and optimisation

Lidija Čuček, Jiří Jaromír Klemeš, Zdravko Kravanja

A Review of Footprint analysis tools for monitoring impacts on sustainability

Martin J. Atkins, Michael R.W. Walmsley, James R. Neale

Process integration between individual plants at a large dairy factory by the application of heat recovery loops and transient stream analysis

Conor Walsh, Patricia Thornley

The environmental impact and economic feasibility of introducing an Organic Rankine Cycle to recover low grade heat during the production of metallurgical coke

Douglas H.S. Tay, Denny K.S. Ng

Multiple-cascade automated targeting for synthesis of a gasification-based integrated biorefinery

Antonio Zuorro, Roberto Lavecchia

Spent coffee grounds as a valuable source of phenolic compounds and bioenergy

Wendy Pei Qin Ng, Hon Loong Lam, Foo Yuen Ng, Mustafa Kamal, Joseph Heng Ee Lim

Waste-to-wealth: green potential from palm biomass in Malaysia

Giacomo Filippo Porzio, Matteo Prussi, David Chiaramonti, Luigi Pari

Modelling lignocellulosic bioethanol from poplar: estimation of the level of process integration, yield and potential for co-products

Jenő Hancsók, Tamás Kasza, Sándor Kovács, Péter Solymosi, András Holló

Production of bioparaffins by the catalytic hydrogenation of natural triglycerides

Verena Kastner, Walter Somitsch, Wolfgang Schnitzhofer

The anaerobic fermentation of food waste: a comparison of two bioreactor systems

Tonia Tommasi, Bernardo Ruggeri, Sara Sanfilippo

Energy valorisation of residues of dark anaerobic production of Hydrogen

Trent Harkin, Andrew Hoadley, Barry Hooper

Optimisation of power stations with carbon capture plants – the trade-off between costs and net power

Carol Toro-Molina, Rodrigo Rivera-Tinoco, Chakib Bouallou

Hybrid adaptive random search and genetic method for reaction kinetics modelling: CO₂ absorption systems

Lucia Kidalova, Nadezda Stevulova, Eva Terpakova, Alena Sicakova

Utilization of alternative materials in lightweight composites

Sergio Martinez-Delgado, Helvio Mollinedo-Ponce, Victor Mendoza-Escamilla, Claudia Gutiérrez-Torres, José Jiménez-Bernal, Carlos Barrera-Díaz

Performance evaluation of an electrochemical reactor used to reduce Cr(VI) from aqueous media applying CFD simulations

Péter Görbe, Attila Magyar, Katalin M. Hangos

Reduction of power losses with smart grids fueled with renewable sources and applying EV batteries

Attila Gölle, Péter Görbe, Attila Magyar

Modeling and optimization of electrical vehicle batteries in complex clean energy systems

Peter Enderle, Otto Nowak, Julia Kvas

Potential alternative for water and energy savings in the automotive industry: case study for an Austrian automotive supplier

Volume 35, 2012

Tamás Kocsis

Looking through the dataquadrant: characterizing the human–environment relationship through economic, hedonic, ecological and demographic measures

Rungnapa Tongpool, Neungruothai Phanichavalit, Chantana Yuvaniyama, Thumrongrut Mungcharoen

Improvement of the environmental performance of broiler feeds: a study via life cycle assessment

José M. Agudo Valiente, Concepción Garcés Ayerbe, Manuel Salvador Figueras

Social responsibility practices and evaluation of corporate social performance

N.M. Gusmerotti, F. Testa, D. Amirante, M. Frey

The role of negotiating tools in the environmental policy mix instruments: determinants and effects of the Environmental Agreement

Andrew Birch, K.K.B. Hon, Tim Short

Structure and output mechanisms in Design for Environment (DfE) tools

Giacomo D'Alisa, Maria Federica Di Nola, Mario Giampietro

A multi-scale analysis of urban waste metabolism: density of waste disposed in Campania

Cecilia Askham, Anne Lill Gade, Ole Jørgen Hanssen

Combining REACH, environmental and economic performance indicators for strategic sustainable product development

Cory Searcy, Doaa Elkhawas

Corporate sustainability ratings: an investigation into how corporations use the Dow Jones Sustainability Index

Yi-Kuei Lin, Ping-Chen Chang, James C. Chen

Reliability evaluation for a waste-reduction parallel-line manufacturing system

Fauziah Ahmad, Donovan Mujah, Hemanta Hazarika, Aboufazel Safari

Assessing the potential reuse of recycled glass fibre in problematic soil applications

Gang Liu, Daniel B. Müller

Addressing sustainability in the aluminum industry: a critical review of life cycle assessments

N.M.P. Bocken, J.M. Allwood

Strategies to reduce the carbon footprint of consumer goods by influencing stakeholders

Maria Cléa Brito de Figueirêdo, Morsyleide de Freitas Rosa, Cássia Maria Lie Ugaya, Men de Sá Moreira de Souza Filho, Ana Cláudia Carneiro da Silva Braid, Luiz Flávio Luciano de Melo

Life cycle assessment of cellulose nanowhiskers

David Browne, Margaret O'Mahony, Brian Caulfield

How should barriers to alternative fuels and vehicles be classified and potential policies to promote innovative technologies be evaluated?

Wesley W. Ingwersen

Life cycle assessment of fresh pineapple from Costa Rica

Jarosław Zuwała

Life cycle approach for energy and environmental analysis of biomass and coal co-firing in CHP plant with backpressure turbine

Marius Winter, Ralf Bock, Christoph Herrmann, Heiko Stache, Hubertus Wichmann, Muefit Bahadir

Technological evaluation of a novel glycerol based biocide-free metalworking fluid

Uwafiokun Idemudia

The resource curse and the decentralization of oil revenue: the case of Nigeria

Juliana Schober Gonçalves Lima, Elmer Ccopa Rivera, Ulfert Focken

Emergy evaluation of organic and conventional marine shrimp farms in Guaraíra Lagoon, Brazil

Sukhbir Sandhu, Clive Smallman, Lucie K. Ozanne, Ross Cullen

Corporate environmental responsiveness in India: lessons from a developing country

L. Cristóbal Andrade, C. Gómez Míguez, M.C. Taboada Gómez, P.M. Bello Bugallo

Management strategy for hazardous waste from atomised SME: application to the printing industry

Meng Nan Chong, Ashok K. Sharma, Stewart Burn, Christopher P. Saint

Feasibility study on the application of advanced oxidation technologies for decentralised wastewater treatment

Jun Zhou, Panling Huang, Yaguang Zhu, Jianxin Deng

A quality evaluation model of reuse parts and its management system development for end-of-life wheel loaders

Guillaume Habert, David Arribe, Thibault Dehove, Ludovic Espinasse, Robert Le Roy

Reducing environmental impact by increasing the strength of concrete: quantification of the improvement to concrete bridges

Antonella Meneghetti, Gioacchino Nardin

Enabling industrial symbiosis by a facilities management optimization approach

Giorgia Peri, Marzia Traverso, Matthias Finkbeiner, Gianfranco Rizzo

Embedding "substrate" in environmental assessment of green roofs life cycle: evidences from an application to the whole chain in a Mediterranean site**Volume 36, 2012**

Stefan Schaltegger, Maria Csutora

Carbon accounting for sustainability and management. Status quo and challenges

Kristin Stechemesser, Edeltraud Guenther

Carbon accounting: a systematic literature review

Roger L. Burritt, Joanne Tingey-Holyoak

Forging cleaner production: the importance of academic-practitioner links for successful sustainability embedded carbon accounting

Francisco Ascui, Heather Lovell

Carbon accounting and the construction of competence

Rory Sullivan, Andy Gouldson

Does voluntary carbon reporting meet investors' needs?

Catherine Pellegrino, Sumit Lodhia

Climate change accounting and the Australian mining industry: exploring the links between corporate disclosure and the generation of legitimacy

Ki-Hoon Lee

Carbon accounting for supply chain management in the automobile industry

Antonio Scipioni, Alessandro Manzardo, Anna Mazzi, Michele Mastrobuono

Monitoring the carbon footprint of products: a methodological proposal

Wen-Hsien Tsai, Yu-Shan Shen, Pei-Ling Lee, Hui-Chiao Chen, Lopin Kuo, Chi-Chou Huang

Integrating information about the cost of carbon through activity-based costing**Volume 37, 2012**

Venkatasubramanian Sivakumar, K. Gayathri, P.S. Pranavi, Francis Chandrasekaran

Ultrasound assisted cleaner alternate emulsification method for oils and fats: tallow emulsion – fatliquor preparation for leather application

Nuno Ferreira da Cruz, Pedro Simões, Rui Cunha Marques

Economic cost recovery in the recycling of packaging waste: the case of Portugal

Huajun Cao, Hongcheng Li, Haiqin Cheng, Yi Luo, Ruixue Yin, Yongpeng Chen

A carbon efficiency approach for life-cycle carbon emission characteristics of machine tools

Mitra Kami Delivand, Mirko Barz, Shabbir H. Gheewala, Boonrod Sajjakulnukit

Environmental and socio-economic feasibility assessment of rice straw conversion to power and ethanol in Thailand

Chie-Hyeon Lim, Kwang-Jae Kim, Yoo-Suk Hong, Kwangtae Park

PSS Board: a structured tool for product–service system process visualization

Sharyn McDonald, Suzanne Young

Cross-sector collaboration shaping Corporate Social Responsibility best practice within the mining industry

Beatriz Cuadrado-Ballesteros, Isabel-María García-Sánchez, José-Manuel Prado-Lorenzo

Effects of different modes of local public services delivery on quality of life in Spain

Jorge Pereira-Moliner, Enrique Claver-Cortés, José F. Molina-Azorín, Juan José Tarí

Quality management, environmental management and firm performance: direct and mediating effects in the hotel industry

Panthip Boonsong, Natta Laohakunjit, Orapin Kerdchoechuen

Natural pigments from six species of Thai plants extracted by water for hair dyeing product application

Marlia M. Hanafiah, A. Jan Hendriks, Mark A.J. Huijbregts

Comparing the ecological footprint with the biodiversity footprint of products

Rafael Zaneti, Ramiro Etchepare, Jorge Rubio

More environmentally friendly vehicle washes: water reclamation

Claudio Favi, Michele Germani, Marco Marconi, Maura Mengoni

Innovative software platform for eco-design of efficient electric motors

Lawrence H. Brown, Petra G. Buettner, Deon V. Canyon, J. Mac Crawford, Jenni Judd

Estimating the life cycle greenhouse gas emissions of Australian ambulance services

Chongprode Kochaphum, Shabbir H. Gheewala, Soydoa Vinitnantharat

Environmental comparison of straight run diesel and cracked diesel

H.L. Tuomisto, I.D. Hodge, P. Riordan, D.W. Macdonald

Exploring a safe operating approach to weighting in life cycle impact assessment – a case study of organic, conventional and integrated farming systems

Christopher J. Koroneos, Evanthia A. Nanaki

Life cycle environmental impact assessment of a solar water heater

Loreto Iglesias, Adriana Laca, Mónica Herrero, Mario Díaz

A life cycle assessment comparison between centralized and decentralized biodiesel production from raw sunflower oil and waste cooking oils

Sandra M.C. Loureiro, Idalina M. Dias Sardinha, Lucas Reijnders

The effect of corporate social responsibility on consumer satisfaction and perceived value: the case of the automobile industry sector in Portugal

Stephen M. Metcalf, Marcello M. Veiga

Using street theatre to increase awareness of and reduce mercury pollution in the artisanal gold mining sector: a case from Zimbabwe

Mathieu Vigne, Olivier Martin, Philippe Faverdin, Jean-Louis Peyraud

Comparative uncertainty analysis of energy coefficients in energy analysis of dairy farms from two French territories

Cesare Castellini, Antonio Boggia, Carla Cortina, Alessandro Dal Bosco, Luisa Paolotti, Emanuele Novelli, Cecilia Mugnai

A multicriteria approach for measuring the sustainability of different poultry production systems

Bin Wang, Xiao Feng, Khim Hoong Chu

A novel graphical procedure based on ternary diagram for minimizing refinery consumption of fresh hydrogen

William Sierzchula, Sjoerd Bakker, Kees Maat, Bert van Wee

Technological diversity of emerging eco-innovations: a case study of the automobile industry

Marie De Saxce, Sandrine Pesnel, Anne Perwuelz

LCA of bed sheets – some relevant parameters for lifetime assessment

Maheshwar Dwivedy, R.K. Mittal

An investigation into e-waste flows in India

Iqbal Marie, Hisham Quiasrawi

Closed-loop recycling of recycled concrete aggregates

Friederike Neugebauer

EMAS and ISO 14001 in the German industry – complements or substitutes?

Sasmita Baliarsingh, Alok K. Panda, Jyotsnarani Jena, Trupti Das, Nalin B. Das

Exploring sustainable technique on natural dye extraction from native plants for textile: identification of colourants, colourimetric analysis of dyed yarns and their antimicrobial evaluation

Nika Murovec, Renata Slabe Erker, Igor Prodan

Determinants of environmental investments: testing the structural model

Yong Liu, Hong Ye

The dynamic study on firm's environmental behavior and influencing factors: an adaptive agent-based modeling approach

Beatriz Junquera, Jesús Ángel del Brío, Esteban Fernández

Clients' involvement in environmental issues and organizational performance in businesses: an empirical analysis

Radmilo Pesic, Mica Jovanovic, Jovan Jovanovic

Seasonal water pricing using meteorological data: case study of Belgrade

Vito Albino, Rosa Maria Dangelico, Pierpaolo Pontrandolfo

Do inter-organizational collaborations enhance a firm's environmental performance? a study of the largest U.S. companies

Elvin Karana

Characterization of 'natural' and 'high-quality' materials to improve perception of bioplastics

Yue Moriizumi, Piyawan Suksri, Hiroki Hondo, Yoko Wake

Effect of biogas utilization and plant co-location on life-cycle greenhouse gas emissions of cassava ethanol production

Vincent Moreau, Gontran Bage, Denis Marcotte, Réjean Samson

Statistical estimation of missing data in life cycle inventory: an application to hydroelectric power plants

Tim Short, Andrew Lee-Mortimer, Conrad Luttrupp, Glenn Johansson

Manufacturing, sustainability, ecodesign and risk: lessons learned from a study of Swedish and English companies

Mitra Mohammadi, Mohd Ali Hassan, Lai-Yee Phang, Yoshihito Shirai, Hasfalina Che Man, Hidayah Ariffin

Intracellular polyhydroxyalkanoates recovery by cleaner halogen-free methods towards zero emission in the palm oil mill

Paki Turgut

Manufacturing of building bricks without Portland cement

Ana Cláudia Dias, Luís Arroja

Environmental impacts of eucalypt and maritime pine wood production in Portugal

Martin Koller, Anna Salerno, Philipp Tuffner, Michael Koinigg, Herbert Böchzelt, Sigurd Schober, Simone Pieber, Hans Schnitzer, Martin Mittelbach, Gerhart Braunegg

Characteristics and potential of micro algal cultivation strategies: a review

Shivakshi Jasrotia, Arun Kansal, V.V.N. Kishore

Application of solar energy for water supply and sanitation in Arsenic affected rural areas: a study for Kaudikasa village, India

Mustakimah Mohamed, Nor Adilla Rashidi, Suzana Yusup, Lee Keat Teong, Umer Rashid, Razol Mahari Ali

Effects of experimental variables on conversion of cockle shell to calcium oxide using thermal gravimetric analysis**Volume 38, 2013**

Filka Sekulova, Giorgos Kallis, Beatriz Rodríguez-Labajos, Francois Schneider

Degrowth: from theory to practice

Nadia Johanisova, Tim Crabtree, Eva Fraňková

Social enterprises and non-market capitals: a path to degrowth?

Iris Borowy

Degrowth and public health in Cuba: lessons from the past?

Juan Infante Amate, Manuel González de Molina

'Sustainable de-growth' in agriculture and food: an agro-ecological perspective on Spain's agri-food system (year 2000)

Sylvia Lorek, Doris Fuchs

Strong sustainable consumption governance – precondition for a degrowth path?

Laia Domènech, Hug March, David Saurí

Degrowth initiatives in the urban water sector? A social multi-criteria evaluation of non-conventional water alternatives in Metropolitan Barcelona

Blake Alcott

Should degrowth embrace the Job Guarantee?

Jørgen S. Nørgård

Happy degrowth through more amateur economy

Giacomo D'Alisa, Claudio Cattaneo

Household work and energy consumption: a degrowth perspective. Catalonia's case study

Alevgul H. Sorman, Mario Giampietro

The energetic metabolism of societies and the degrowth paradigm: analyzing biophysical constraints and realities

Giorgos Kallis

Societal metabolism, working hours and degrowth: a comment on Sorman and Giampietro

Volume 39, 2013

Hongping Yuan

A SWOT analysis of successful construction waste management

Gang Wang, Xiao Feng, Khim Hoong Chu

A novel approach for stability analysis of industrial symbiosis systems

Hossam E. Emam, Avinash P. Manian, Barbora Široká, Heinz Duelli, Bernhard Redl, Alexandra Pipal, Thomas Bechtold

Treatments to impart antimicrobial activity to clothing and household cellulosic-textiles – why “Nano”-silver?

Xiaoye Liang, Zihua Wang, Zhijun Zhou, Zhenyu Huang, Junhu Zhou, Kefa Cen

Up-to-date life cycle assessment and comparison study of clean coal power generation technologies in China

Iuri Gavronski, Ely L. Paiva, Rafael Teixeira, Marta Cleia Ferreira de Andrade

ISO 14001 certified plants in Brazil – taxonomy and practices

L. Mashoko, C. Mbohwa, V.M. Thomas

Life cycle inventory of electricity cogeneration from bagasse in the South African sugar industry

Seok Jung, Gjergj Dodbiba, Song Hwa Chae, Toyohisa Fujita

A novel approach for evaluating the performance of eco-industrial park pilot projects

Isabel-María García-Sánchez, José-Valeriano Frías-Aceituno, Luis Rodríguez-Domínguez

Determinants of corporate social disclosure in Spanish local governments

Bruno Peuportier, Stéphane Thiers, Alain Guiavarch

Eco-design of buildings using thermal simulation and life cycle assessment

Yanbin Du, Huajun Cao, Xiang Chen, Bentao Wang

Reuse-oriented redesign method of used products based on axiomatic design theory and QFD

Marguerite A. Renouf, Robert J. Pagan, Malcolm K. Wegener

Bio-production from Australian sugarcane: an environmental investigation of product diversification in an agro-industry

Ahlem Guesmi, Néji Ladhari, Naoufel Ben Hamadi, Moncef Msaddek, Faouzi Sakli

First application of chlorophyll-a as biomordant: sonicator dyeing of wool with betanin dye

Maud Rio, Tatiana Reyes, Lionel Roucoules

Toward proactive (eco)design process: modeling information transformations among designers activities

Pauline Deutz, Michael McGuire, Gareth Neighbour

Eco-design practice in the context of a structured design process: an interdisciplinary empirical study of UK manufacturers

Teng-Chien Chen, Yun-Hwei Shen, Wen-Jhy Lee, Chih-Chung Lin, Meng-Wei Wan

An economic analysis of the continuous ultrasound-assisted oxidative desulfurization process applied to oil recovered from waste tires

Mette Mosgaard, Henrik Riisgaard, Rikke Dorothea Huulgaard

Greening non-product-related procurement – when policy meets reality

Verónica García, Eva Pongrácz, Paul S. Phillips, Riitta L. Keiski

From waste treatment to resource efficiency in the chemical industry: recovery of organic solvents from waters containing electrolytes by pervaporation

Jiayang Liu, Yujie Cai, Xiangru Liao, Qingguo Huang, Zhikui Hao, Mingming Hu, Dabing Zhang, Zhiling Li

Efficiency of laccase production in a 65-L air-lift reactor for potential green industrial and environmental application

Xingle Long, Keunyeob Oh, Gang Cheng

Are stronger environmental regulations effective in practice? The case of China's accession to the WTO

Hella Tokos, Zorka Novak Pintarič, Yongrong Yang

Bi-objective optimization of a water network via benchmarking

Wouter R.W.A. Leduc, Ferry M.G. Van Kann

Spatial planning based on urban energy harvesting toward productive urban regions

Katherine Ortegon, Loring F. Nies, John W. Sutherland

Preparing for end of service life of wind turbines

G.D. Hatcher, W.L. Ijomah, J.F.C. Windmill

Integrating design for remanufacture into the design process: the operational factors

Shu-Kai S. Fan, Chihhao Fan, Jhong-Hong Yang, Kevin Fong-Rey Liu

Disassembly and recycling cost analysis of waste notebook and the efficiency improvement by re-design process

Nawshad Haque, Terry Norgate

Estimation of greenhouse gas emissions from ferroalloy production using life cycle assessment with particular reference to Australia

Xianbing Liu, Dongjie Niu, Cunkuan Bao, Sunhee Suk, Kinichi Sudo

Awareness and acceptability of companies on market-based instruments for energy saving: a survey study in Taicang, China

Rajesh Kumar Bhushan

Optimization of cutting parameters for minimizing power consumption and maximizing tool life during machining of Al alloy SiC particle composites

V. Dobes

New tool for promotion of energy management and cleaner production on no cure, no pay basis

Keun-Hyeok Yang, Jin-Kyu Song, Keum-Il Song

Assessment of CO₂ reduction of alkali-activated concrete

Chompunuch Virunanon, Chanika Ouephanit, Vorakan Burapatana, Warawut Chulalaksananukul

Cassava pulp enzymatic hydrolysis process as a preliminary step in bio-alcohols production from waste starchy resourcesSeyed Mohammad Hossein Tabatabaie, Shahin Rafiee, Alireza Keyhani, Amirhossein Ebrahimi
Energy and economic assessment of prune production in Tehran province of Iran

Benard Omondi Ochieng, Kenneth F.D. Hughey, Hugh Bigsby

Rainforest Alliance Certification of Kenyan tea farms: a contribution to sustainability or tokenism?

Hanna-Leena Pesonen, Ewa Josko, Sari Hämäläinen

Improving eco-efficiency of a swimming hall through customer involvement

Seong-Rin Lim, Yoo Ri Kim, Seung H. Woo, Donghee Park, Jong Moon Park

System optimization for eco-design by using monetization of environmental impacts: a strategy to convert bi-objective to single-objective problems

Sara Hajmohammad, Stephan Vachon, Robert D. Klassen, Iuri Gavronski

Lean management and supply management: their role in green practices and performance

Li Sun, Robin Smith

Rectisol wash process simulation and analysis

André Coelho, Jorge de Brito

Economic viability analysis of a construction and demolition waste recycling plant in Portugal – part II: economic sensitivity analysis

André Coelho, Jorge de Brito

Economic viability analysis of a construction and demolition waste recycling plant in Portugal – part I: location, materials, technology and economic analysis

Krzysztof Urbaniec

Conference report: 19th World Hydrogen Energy Conference 2012

Marta Herva, Enrique Roca

Review of combined approaches and multi-criteria analysis for corporate environmental evaluation

Gunilla Clancy, Morgan Fröling, Magdalena Svanström

Changing from petroleum to wood-based materials: critical review of how product sustainability characteristics can be assessed and compared**Volume 40, 2013**

Ming-Lang Tseng, (Anthony) Shun Fung Chiu, Raymond R. Tan, Anna Bella Siriban-Manalang

Sustainable consumption and production for Asia: sustainability through green design and practice

Qinghua Zhu, Yong Geng

Drivers and barriers of extended supply chain practices for energy saving and emission reduction among Chinese manufacturers

Yu-Chiun Chiou, Lawrence W. Lan, Kai-Lin Chang

Sustainable consumption, production and infrastructure construction for operating and planning intercity passenger transport systems

Ming-Lang Tseng, Anthony S.F. Chiu

**Evaluating firm's green supply chain management in linguistic preferences
Ru-Jen Lin, Using fuzzy DEMATEL to evaluate the green supply chain management practices**

Hei Chia Wang, Jiunn-Liang Guo

Constructing a water quality 2.0 OLAP system in Taiwan

Ming-Lang Tseng

Modeling sustainable production indicators with linguistic preferences

Tatsuji Koizumi

The Japanese biofuel program – developments and perspectives

Bing Zhang, Shuchong Yang, Jun Bi

Enterprises' willingness to adopt/develop cleaner production technologies: an empirical study in Changshu, China

Ming-Lang Tseng, Ray Wang, Anthony S.F. Chiu, Yong Geng, Yuan Hsu Lin

Improving performance of green innovation practices under uncertainty

Su-Yol Lee

Existing and anticipated technology strategies for reducing greenhouse gas emissions in Korea's petrochemical and steel industries

Christina Maria Dües, Kim Hua Tan, Ming Lim

Green as the new Lean: how to use Lean practices as a catalyst to greening your supply chain

Ru-Jen Lin, Kim-Hua Tan, Yong Geng

Market demand, green product innovation, and firm performance: evidence from Vietnam motorcycle industry

Alessandro K. Cerutti, Gabriele L. Beccaro, Marco Bagliani, Dario Donno, Giancarlo Bounous

Multifunctional Ecological Footprint Analysis for assessing eco-efficiency: a case study of fruit production systems in Northern Italy

S. Northey, N. Haque, G. Mudd

Using sustainability reporting to assess the environmental footprint of copper mining

Jinglan Hong, Xiangzhi Li

Speeding up cleaner production in China through the improvement of cleaner production audit

Michael Bamidele Fakoya, Huibrecht Margaretha van der Poll

Integrating ERP and MFCA systems for improved waste-reduction decisions in a brewery in South Africa

Samuel Bautista-Lazo, Tim Short

Introducing the All Seeing Eye of Business: a model for understanding the nature, impact and potential uses of waste

César Medina, María Isabel Sánchez de Rojas, Moisés Frías

Freeze-thaw durability of recycled concrete containing ceramic aggregate

Andrea Trianni, Enrico Cagno, Patrik Thollander, Sandra Backlund

Barriers to industrial energy efficiency in foundries: a European comparison

Ahmad T. Mayyas, Ala Qattawi, Abdel Raouf Mayyas, Mohammed Omar

Quantifiable measures of sustainability: a case study of materials selection for eco-lightweight auto-bodies

S.A. Miller, S.L. Billington, M.D. Lepech

Improvement in environmental performance of poly(β -hydroxybutyrate)-co-(β -hydroxyvalerate) composites through process modifications

José A. Moseñe, Roger L. Burritt, M. Victoria Sanagustín, José M. Moneva, Joanne Tingey-Holyoak

Environmental reporting in the Spanish wind energy sector: an institutional view

Ramesh Subramoniam, Donald Huisingh, Ratna Babu Chinnam, Suresh Subramoniam

Remanufacturing Decision-Making Framework (RDMF): research validation using the analytical hierarchical process**Volume 41, 2013**

María del Carmen Rubio, Fernando Moreno, María José Martínez-Echevarría, Germán Martínez, José Miguel Vázquez

Comparative analysis of emissions from the manufacture and use of hot and half-warm mix asphalt

Sara de Castro, Jorge de Brito

Evaluation of the durability of concrete made with crushed glass aggregates

Joel R.M. Oliveira, Hugo M.R.D. Silva, Liliana P.F. Abreu, Sara R.M. Fernandes

Use of a warm mix asphalt additive to reduce the production temperatures and to improve the performance of asphalt rubber mixtures

Mohammad Jafar Ostad-Ahmad-Ghorabi, Mohsen Attari

Advancing environmental evaluation in cement industry in Iran

Kedsarin Pimraksa, Prinya Chindaprasirt, Tanwalak Huanjit, Clarence Tang, Tsugio Sato

Cement mortars hybridized with zeolite and zeolite-like materials made of lignite bottom ash for heavy metal encapsulation

Jose M. Barrutia, Carmen Echebarria

Why do municipal authorities participate in- and are loyal to- LA21 networks?

Eoin O'Driscoll, Garret E. O'Donnell

Industrial power and energy metering – a state-of-the-art review

Sara González-García, Érica G. Castanheira, Ana Cláudia Dias, Luis Arroja

Environmental performance of a Portuguese mature cheese-making dairy mill

Sheng-Chung Yang, Yu-Cheng Lin

Magnesium alloy melt protection by high-efficiency phase transition of carbon dioxide

Jun Xiong, Guangjun Zhang, Zhilong Qiu, Yongzhe Li

Vision-sensing and bead width control of a single-bead multi-layer part: material and energy savings in GMAW-based rapid manufacturing

Konstadinos Abeliotis, Vassilis Detsis, Christina Pappia

Life cycle assessment of bean production in the Prespa National Park, Greece

Jiansheng Ding, Weiqi Hua, Hongke Zhang, Yinchuan Lou

The development and application of two chlorine recycling technologies in polyurethane industry

Marika Arena, Giovanni Azzone, Antonio Conte

A streamlined LCA framework to support early decision making in vehicle development

Vildan Özkır, Hüseyin Başlıgil

Multi-objective optimization of closed-loop supply chains in uncertain environment

Clara Borggren, Åsa Moberg, Minna Räsänen, Göran Finnveden

Business meetings at a distance – decreasing greenhouse gas emissions and cumulative energy demand?

Matteo Strano, Michele Monno, Andrea Rossi

Optimized design of press frames with respect to energy efficiency

Matthew Pietrzykowski, William Flanagan, Vincent Pizzi, Andrew Brown, Andrew Sinclair, Miriam Monge

An environmental life cycle assessment comparison of single-use and conventional process technology for the production of monoclonal antibodies

Katherine L. Christ, Roger L. Burritt

Environmental management accounting: the significance of contingent variables for adoption

Sriya Sanyal, Qingdi Ke, Yuan Zhang, Thao Ngo, John Carrell, Hongchao Zhang, Lenore L. Dai

Understanding and optimizing delamination/recycling of printed circuit boards using a supercritical carbon dioxide process

Vincent Aizebeoje Balogun, Paul Tarisai Mativenga

Modelling of direct energy requirements in mechanical machining processes

Yangjian Ji, Roger J. Jiao, Liang Chen, Chunlong Wu

Green modular design for material efficiency: a leader–follower joint optimization model

Diego I. Murguía, Kathrin Böhling

Sustainability reporting on large-scale mining conflicts: the case of Bajo de la Alumbrera, Argentina

Sunday Albert Lawal, Imtiaz Ahmed Choudhury, Yusoff Nukman

A critical assessment of lubrication techniques in machining processes: a case for minimum quantity lubrication using vegetable oil-based lubricant

Maylier Pérez Gil, Ana M. Contreras Moya, Elena Rosa Domínguez

Life cycle assessment of the cogeneration processes in the Cuban sugar industry

Indika Herath, Steve Green, Ranvir Singh, David Horne, Sally van der Zijpp, Brent Clothier

Water footprinting of agricultural products: a hydrological assessment for the water footprint of New Zealand's wines

Young-Byung Yi, Myoung-Gyu Ha, Jin-Woo Lee, Chung-Han Chung

Effect of different halide types on HMF synthesis from kudzu extract in ionic liquid

Siti Nadzirah Othman, Zainura Zainon Noor, Ahmad Halilu Abba, Rafiu O. Yusuf, Mohd. Ariffin Abu Hassan

Review on life cycle assessment of integrated solid waste management in some Asian countries

Ilija Djekic, Nada Smigic

Environmental issues revealed in certified bottling companies in the Republic of Serbia

Bart van Hoof, Thomas P. Lyon

Cleaner production in small firms taking part in Mexico's Sustainable Supplier Program

Muhammed İbrahim Bahtiyari, Kerim Duran

A study on the usability of ultrasound in scouring of raw wool

Jonas Bengtsson, Julia Seddon

Cradle to retailer or quick service restaurant gate life cycle assessment of chicken products in Australia

Sunhee Suk, Xianbing Liu, Kinichi Sudo

A survey study of energy saving activities of industrial companies in the Republic of Korea

Itsaso Leceta, Pedro Guerrero, Sara Cabezudo, Koro de la Caba

Environmental assessment of chitosan-based films

Volume 42, 2013

Nicolas Tchertchian, Pierre-Alain Yvars, Dominique Millet

Benefits and limits of a Constraint Satisfaction Problem/Life Cycle Assessment approach for the ecodesign of complex systems: a case applied to a hybrid passenger ferry

Isabel Gallego-Álvarez, Luis Rodríguez-Domínguez, Raquel García-Rubio

Analysis of environmental issues worldwide: a study from the biplot perspective

Mélanie Despeisse, Michael R. Oates, Peter D. Ball

Sustainable manufacturing tactics and cross-functional factory modelling

Malin Song, Linling Zhang, Qingxian An, Zeya Wang, Zhen Li

Statistical analysis and combination forecasting of environmental efficiency and its influential factors since China entered the WTO: 2002–2010–2012

Antonio Ruiz Celma, Francisco Cuadros Blázquez, Fernando López-Rodríguez

Feasibility analysis of CHP in an olive processing industry

Crina Oltean-Dumbrava, Greg Watts, Abdul Miah

Transport infrastructure: making more sustainable decisions for noise reduction

Murali Sambasivan, Saiku M. Bah, Ho Jo-Ann

Making the case for operating "Green": impact of environmental proactivity on multiple performance outcomes of Malaysian firms

Zsófia Vetőné Mózner

A consumption-based approach to carbon emission accounting – sectoral differences and environmental benefits

Zhe Liu, Xiu Chen Wang

Manufacture and performance evaluation of solar garment

Sotirios Bersimis, Dimitrios Georgakellos

A probabilistic framework for the evaluation of products' environmental performance using life cycle approach and Principal Component Analysis

M. Zhou, Q. Chen, Y.L. Cai

Optimizing the industrial structure of a watershed in association with economic–environmental consideration: an inexact fuzzy multi-objective programming model

Ian Duvenage, Craig Langston, Lindsay C. Stringer, Keitha Dunstan

Grappling with biofuels in Zimbabwe: depriving or sustaining societal and environmental integrity?

A. Cikankowitz, V. Laforest

Using BAT performance as an evaluation method of techniques

Emel Kuram, Babur Ozcelik, Mahmut Bayramoglu, Erhan Demirbas, Bilgin Tolga Simsek

Optimization of cutting fluids and cutting parameters during end milling by using D-optimal design of experiments

Assad Farooq, Shaukat Ali, Naheed Abbas, Ghulam Alia Fatima, Muhammad Azeem Ashraf

Comparative performance evaluation of conventional bleaching and enzymatic bleaching with glucose oxidase on knitted cotton fabric

Ziyuan Wang, Kai Huang, Shunshun Yang, Yajuan Yu

An input–output approach to evaluate the water footprint and virtual water trade of Beijing, China

O. Glyn Griffiths, Justin P. O'Byrne, Laura Torrente-Murciano, Matthew D. Jones, Davide Mattia, Marcelle C. McManus

Identifying the largest environmental life cycle impacts during carbon nanotube synthesis via chemical vapour deposition

J.A. Siles, A. Serrano, A. Martín, M.A. Martín

Biomethanization of waste derived from strawberry processing: advantages of pretreatment

Ying Tang, Jingfang Xu, Jie Zhang, Yong Lu

Biodiesel production from vegetable oil by using modified CaO as solid basic catalysts

Shivanita Umapathi, Meng Nan Chong, Ashok K. Sharma

Evaluation of plumbed rainwater tanks in households for sustainable water resource management: a real-time monitoring study

Biwei Su, Almas Heshmati, Yong Geng, Xiaoman Yu

A review of the circular economy in China: moving from rhetoric to implementation

Kenthorai Raman Jegannathan, Per Henning Nielsen

Environmental assessment of enzyme use in industrial production – a literature review

Peter Bradley, Angela Druckman, Tim Jackson

The development of commercial local area resource and emissions modelling – navigating towards new perspectives and applications

John Hua Fan, Alexandr Akimov, Eduardo Roca

Dynamic hedge ratio estimations in the European Union Emissions offset credit market

Scott O. Shrake, Melissa M. Bilec, Amy E. Landis

The application of a multi-faceted approach for evaluating and improving the life cycle environmental performance of service industries

Ganesan Krishnamoorthy, Sayeed Sadulla, Praveen Kumar Sehgal, Asit Baran Mandal

Greener approach to leather tanning process: d-Lysine aldehyde as novel tanning agent for chrome-free tanning**Volume 43, 2013**Ludovic Montastruc, Marianne Boix, Luc Pibouleau, Catherine Azzaro-Pantel, Serge Domenech
On the flexibility of an eco-industrial park (EIP) for managing industrial water

Hubertus Wichmann, Heiko Stache, Christiane Schmidt, Marius Winter, Ralf Bock, Christoph Herrmann, Muefit Bahadir

Ecological and economic evaluation of a novel glycerol based biocide-free metalworking fluid

V. Pasquet, A. Perwuelz, N. Behary, J. Isaad

Vanillin, a potential carrier for low temperature dyeing of polyester fabrics

Costel Mironeasa, Georgiana Gabriela Codină

A new approach of audit functions and principles

Thomas Zobel

ISO 14001 certification in manufacturing firms: a tool for those in need or an indication of greenness?

Ying-Liang Chen, Yi-Chieh Lai, Chien-Jung Lin, Yi-Kuo Chang, Ming-Sheng Ko

Controlling sintering atmosphere to reduce the hazardous characteristics of low-energy cement produced with chromium compounds

Jia-Jie Long, Chuang-Long Cui, Ling Wang, Hong-Mei Xu, Zhi-Jin Yu, Xiao-Ping Bi

Effect of treatment pressure on wool fiber in supercritical carbon dioxide fluid

Ramesh Kumar, Parimal Pal

Turning hazardous waste into value-added products: production and characterization of struvite from ammoniacal waste with new approaches

Sara González-García, Jacopo Bacenetti, Marco Negri, Marco Fiala, Luís Arroja

Comparative environmental performance of three different annual energy crops for biogas production in Northern Italy

Maria José Amores, Montse Meneses, Jorgelina Pasqualino, Assumpció Antón, Francesc Castells
Environmental assessment of urban water cycle on Mediterranean conditions by LCA approach

Ke Xing, David Ness, Fu-ren Lin

A service innovation model for synergistic community transformation: integrated application of systems theory and product-service systems

Konstantin Vikhorev, Richard Greenough, Neil Brown

An advanced energy management framework to promote energy awareness

Yi Huang, Jiwen Luo, Bin Xia

Application of cleaner production as an important sustainable strategy in the ceramic tile plant – a case study in Guangzhou, China

Simona Andreea Ene, Carmen Teodosiu, Brindusa Robu, Irina Volf

Water footprint assessment in the winemaking industry: a case study for a Romanian medium size production plant

J. Nahed-Toral, B. Sanchez-Muñoz, Y. Mena, J. Ruiz-Rojas, R. Aguilar-Jimenez, J.Ma. Castel, F. de Asis Ruiz, M. Orantes-Zebadua, A. Manzur-Cruz, J. Cruz-Lopez, C. Delgadillo-Puga

Feasibility of converting agrosilvopastoral systems of dairy cattle to the organic production model in southeastern Mexico

Ian Vázquez-Rowe, Benedetto Rugani, Enrico Benetto

Tapping carbon footprint variations in the European wine sector

Sofia Miliutenko, Anna Björklund, Annica Carlsson

Opportunities for environmentally improved asphalt recycling: the example of Sweden

Endong Wang, Zhigang Shen

A hybrid Data Quality Indicator and statistical method for improving uncertainty analysis in LCA of complex system – application to the whole-building embodied energy analysis

Jingchun Sun, Jun Lin, Yanjun Qian

Game-theoretic analysis of competitive agri-biomass supply chain

Ioannis Tsiropoulos, Benjamin Cok, Martin K. Patel

Energy and greenhouse gas assessment of European glucose production from corn – a multiple allocation approach for a key ingredient of the bio-based economy

Pasi Heikkurinen, Karl Johan Bonnedahl

Corporate responsibility for sustainable development: a review and conceptual comparison of market- and stakeholder-oriented strategies**Volume 44, 2013**

Tatsuya Yoshizaki, Yoshihito Shirai, Mohd Ali Hassan, Azhari Samsu Baharuddin, Nik Mustapha Raja Abdullah, Alawi Sulaiman, Zainuri Busu

Improved economic viability of integrated biogas energy and compost production for sustainable palm oil mill management

Serena Righi, Luigi Oliviero, Manuel Pedrini, Alessandro Buscaroli, Chato Della Casa

Life Cycle Assessment of management systems for sewage sludge and food waste: centralized and decentralized approaches

Lynette Cheah, Natalia Duque Ciceri, Elsa Olivetti, Seiko Matsumura, Dai Forterre, Richard Roth, Randolph Kirchain

Manufacturing-focused emissions reductions in footwear production

Nina Braschel, Alfred Posch

A review of system boundaries of GHG emission inventories in waste management

Umesh Jadhav, Hong Hocheng

Extraction of silver from spent silver oxide–zinc button cells by using *Acidithiobacillus ferrooxidans* culture supernatant

J.V. Frías-Aceituno, L. Rodríguez-Ariza, I.M. García-Sánchez

Is integrated reporting determined by a country's legal system? An exploratory study

Carmen M. Torres, Mamdouh Gadalla, Josep M. Mateo-Sanz, Laureano Jiménez

An automated environmental and economic evaluation methodology for the optimization of a sour water stripping plant

A.D. La Rosa, G. Cozzo, A. Latteri, A. Recca, A. Björklund, E. Parrinello, G. Cicala

Life cycle assessment of a novel hybrid glass-hemp/thermoset composite

Binod Neupane, Anthony Halog, Robert J. Lillieholm

Environmental sustainability of wood-derived ethanol: a life cycle evaluation of resource intensity and emissions in Maine, USA

Verena Peer, Gernot Stoeglehner

Universities as change agents for sustainability – framing the role of knowledge transfer and generation in regional development processes

Josep Llach, Jordi Perramon, María del Mar Alonso-Almeida, Llorenç Bagur-Femenías

Joint impact of quality and environmental practices on firm performance in small service businesses: an empirical study of restaurants

Caroline E. Scruggs

Reducing hazardous chemicals in consumer products: proactive company strategies

Nadia Mirabella, Lucia Rigamonti, Simona Scalbi

Life cycle assessment of Information and Communication Technology application: a case study of dematerialization in the Italian Public Administration

Zorana Boltic, Nenad Ruzic, Mica Jovanovic, Marina Savic, Jovan Jovanovic, Slobodan Petrovic
Cleaner production aspects of tablet coating process in pharmaceutical industry: problem of VOCs emission

Matthew Kennedy, Biswajit Basu

A study on the implementation of renewable heating technologies in the domestic sector in Ireland with implications on consumers' decision-making

Julian Cleary

Life cycle assessments of wine and spirit packaging at the product and the municipal scale: a Toronto, Canada case study

Helmut Yabar, Michinori Uwasu, Keishiro Hara

Tracking environmental innovations and policy regulations in Japan: case studies on dioxin emissions and electric home appliances recycling

Indika Herath, Steve Green, David Horne, Ranvir Singh, Sarah McLaren, Brent Clothier

Water footprinting of agricultural products: evaluation of different protocols using a case study of New Zealand wine

Lu Wang, Ming Chen

Policies and perspective on end-of-life vehicles in China

Noureddine Hajjaji, Marie-Noëlle Pons, Viviane Renaudin, Ammar Houas

Comparative life cycle assessment of eight alternatives for hydrogen production from renewable and fossil feedstock

Anne-Lorène Vernay, Karel Frits Mulder, Linda Manon Kamp, Hans de Bruijn

Exploring the socio-technical dynamics of systems integration – the case of sewage gas for transport in Stockholm, Sweden

Ian Vázquez-Rowe, Pedro Villanueva-Rey, Juan Mallo, Juan José De la Cerda, Ma Teresa Moreira, Gumersindo Feijoo

Carbon footprint of a multi-ingredient seafood product from a business-to-business perspective

Volume 45, 2013

Frank Boons, Carlos Montalvo, Jaco Quist, Marcus Wagner

Sustainable innovation, business models and economic performance: an overview

Frank Boons, Florian Lüdeke-Freund

Business models for sustainable innovation: state-of-the-art and steps towards a research agenda

Derk Loorbach, Katinka Wijsman

Business transition management: exploring a new role for business in sustainability transitions

Vanja Karadzic, Paula Antunes, John Grin

'How to learn to be adaptive?' An analytical framework for organizational adaptivity and its application to a fish producers organization in Portugal

Alastair Iles, Abigail N. Martin

Expanding bioplastics production: sustainable business innovation in the chemical industry

Duygu Keskin, Jan Carel Diehl, Nelliene Molenaar

Innovation process of new ventures driven by sustainability

Stelvia Matos, Bruno S. Silvestre

Managing stakeholder relations when developing sustainable business models: the case of the Brazilian energy sector

Fabrizio Ceschin

Critical factors for implementing and diffusing sustainable product-Service systems: insights from innovation studies and companies' experiences

Markku Anttonen, Minna Halme, Eeva Houtbeckers, Johanna Nurkka

The other side of sustainable innovation: is there a demand for innovative services?

A. İdil Gaziulusoy, Carol Boyle, Ron McDowall

System innovation for sustainability: a systemic double-flow scenario method for companies**Volume 46, 2013**

Silvia H. Bonilla, Cecília M.V.B. Almeida, Biagio F. Giannetti, Donald Huisingh

Key elements, stages and tools for a sustainable world: an introduction to this special volume

Zhigang Dan, Xiuling Yu, Jie Yin, Yanying Bai, Danna Song, Ning Duan

An analysis of the original driving forces behind the promotion of compulsory cleaner production assessment in key enterprises of China

Flávio de Miranda Ribeiro, Isak Kruglianskas

Improving environmental permitting through performance-based regulation: a case study of Sao Paulo State, Brazil

A. Ranzani da Costa, D. Wagner, F. Patisson

Modelling a new, low CO₂ emissions, hydrogen steelmaking process

Antídio de Oliveira Santos Neto, Sandro Donnini Mancini, Fábio Renato Camargo Sirbone

Production of an axial piston: impacts resulting from the substitution of steel by a polymer-based material

D.A. Oliveira, P. Benelli, E.R. Amante

A literature review on adding value to solid residues: egg shells

Biagio F. Giannetti, Silvia H. Bonilla, Cecilia M.V.B. Almeida

An emergy-based evaluation of a reverse logistics network for steel recycling

Charbel José Chiappetta Jabbour, Fernando César Almada Santos, Sergio Azevedo Fonseca, Marcelo Seido Nagano

Green teams: understanding their roles in the environmental management of companies located in Brazil

Antônio Costa-Júnior, Kristian Pasini, Célio Andrade

Clean Development Mechanism in Brazil: an instrument for technology transfer and the promotion of cleaner technologies?

Jonas Alvaro Kaercher, Rosana de Cassia de Souza Schneider, Rodrigo Augusto Klamt, William Leonardo Teixeira da Silva, William Luiz Schmatz, Matheus da Silva Szarblewski, Enio Leandro Machado

Optimization of biodiesel production for self-consumption: considering its environmental impacts

Luis Velazquez, Nora Munguia, Monica Ojeda

Optimizing water use in the University of Sonora, Mexico

Carlos Henrique Ribeiro Massote, Auxiliadora Maria Moura Santi

Implementation of a cleaner production program in a Brazilian wooden furniture factory

Ken Zarker

Advances in Cleaner Production**Volume 47, 2013**

C.M.V.B. Almeida, S.H. Bonilla, B.F. Giannetti, D. Huisingh

Cleaner Production initiatives and challenges for a sustainable world: an introduction to this special volume

Aline Dettmer, Érita Cavalli, Marco A.Z. Ayub, Mariliz Gutterres

Environmentally friendly hide unhairing: enzymatic hide processing for the replacement of sodium sulfide and delimidig

Mattias Lindahl, Niclas Svensson, Bo H. Svensson, Erik Sundin

Industrial cleaning with Qlean Water – a case study of printed circuit boards

Nurdan Gunes Yilmaz

Process efficiency comparison of a sandwich-core sawblade and a conventional sawblade used in stone-machining

Jose Luis Casamayor, Daizhong Su

Integration of eco-design tools into the development of eco-lighting products

Katarina Lundkvist, Mats Brämning, Mikael Larsson, Caisa Samuelsson

System analysis of slag utilisation from vanadium recovery in an integrated steel plant

George Câmara, Célio Andrade, Antônio Silva Júnior, Paulo Rocha

Storage of carbon dioxide in geological reservoirs: is it a cleaner technology?

M.A. Bustamante, A.P. Restrepo, J.A. Albuquerque, M.D. Pérez-Murcia, C. Paredes, R. Moral, M.P. Bernal

Recycling of anaerobic digestates by composting: effect of the bulking agent used

Thais Lleó, Eloisa Albacete, Raquel Barrena, Xavier Font, Adriana Artola, Antoni Sánchez
Home and vermicomposting as sustainable options for biowaste management

Carmen Cabanillas, Daniel Stobbia, Alicia Ledesma
Production and income of basil in and out of season with vermicomposts from rabbit manure and bovine ruminal contents alternatives to urea

Gabriel Meneghetti Faé Gomes, Antônio César Faria Vilela, Leandro Dalla Zen, Eduardo Osório
Aspects for a cleaner production approach for coal and biomass use as a decentralized energy source in southern Brazil

Daiane B. Bevilaqua, Magale K.D. Rambo, Tiele M. Rizzetti, André L. Cardoso, Ayrton F. Martins
Cleaner production: levulinic acid from rice husks

Fabricio Nápoles-Rivera, Medardo Serna-González, Mahmoud M. El-Halwagi, José María Ponce-Ortega
Sustainable water management for macroscopic systems

Antônio H.A. Freitas, Alessandra Magrini
Multi-criteria decision-making to support sustainable water management in a mining complex in Brazil

Charbel José Chiappetta Jabbour, Ana Beatriz Lopes de Sousa Jabbour, Kannan Govindan, Adriano Alves Teixeira, Wesley Ricardo de Souza Freitas
Environmental management and operational performance in automotive companies in Brazil: the role of human resource management and lean manufacturing

Sergio Aguado, Roberto Alvarez, Rosario Domingo
Model of efficient and sustainable improvements in a lean production system through processes of environmental innovation

Edrisi Muñoz, Elisabet Capón-García, José M. Laínez, Antonio Espuña, Luis Puigjaner
Considering environmental assessment in an ontological framework for enterprise sustainability

Cláudia V. Viegas, Alan Bond, José Luis Duarte Ribeiro, Paulo Maurício Selig
A review of environmental monitoring and auditing in the context of risk: unveiling the extent of a confused relationship

Diogo Aparecido Lopes Silva, Ivete Delai, Marco Aurélio Soares de Castro, Aldo Roberto Ometto
Quality tools applied to Cleaner Production programs: a first approach toward a new methodology

Nasrin R. Khalili, Susanna Duecker
Application of multi-criteria decision analysis in design of sustainable environmental management system framework

Flávio Issao Kubota, Leandro Cantorski da Rosa
Identification and conception of cleaner production opportunities with the Theory of Inventive Problem Solving

Ivete Delai, Sérgio Takahashi

Corporate sustainability in emerging markets: insights from the practices reported by the Brazilian retailers

Fernanda Hänsch Beuren, Marcelo Gitirana Gomes Ferreira, Paulo A. Cauchick Miguel

Product-service systems: a literature review on integrated products and services

Peter Wells

Diversity, scale and sustainability in human systems: towards a research agenda

Minelle Enéas da Silva, Ana Paula Gabriel de Oliveira, Carla Regina Pasa Gómez

Can collaboration between firms and stakeholders stimulate sustainable consumption? Discussing roles in the Brazilian electricity sector

Pavel Castka, Daniel Prajogo

The effect of pressure from secondary stakeholders on the internalization of ISO 14001

P.M. Bello Bugallo, L. Cristóbal Andrade, A. Magán Iglesias, R. Torres López

Integrated environmental permit through Best Available Techniques: evaluation of the fish and seafood canning industry

María B. Fernández-Viñé, Tomás Gómez-Navarro, Salvador F. Capuz-Rizo

Assessment of the public administration tools for the improvement of the eco-efficiency of Small and Medium Sized Enterprises

Leandro Tomasin, Giancarlo Medeiros Pereira, Miriam Borchardt, Miguel Afonso Sellitto

How can the sales of green products in the Brazilian supply chain be increased?

K. Mathiyazhagan, Kannan Govindan, A. NoorulHaq, Yong Geng

An ISM approach for the barrier analysis in implementing green supply chain management

Andréa Cristina Trierweiller, Blênio Cezar Severo Peixe, Rafael Tezza, Antonio Cezar Bornia, Lucila M.S. Campos

Measuring environmental management disclosure in industries in Brazil with Item Response Theory

Chunguang Bai, Joseph Sarkis

Flexibility in reverse logistics: a framework and evaluation approach

Kannan Govindan, Maria Nicoleta Popiuc, Ali Diabat

Overview of coordination contracts within forward and reverse supply chains

Kamalakanta Muduli, Kannan Govindan, Akhilesh Barve, Yong Geng

Barriers to green supply chain management in Indian mining industries: a graph theoretic approach

Kannan Govindan, Roohollah Khodaverdi, Ahmad Jafarian

A fuzzy multi criteria approach for measuring sustainability performance of a supplier based on triple bottom line approach

Devika Kannan, Roohollah Khodaverdi, Laya Olfat, Ahmad Jafarian, Ali Diabat

Integrated fuzzy multi criteria decision making method and multi-objective programming approach for supplier selection and order allocation in a green supply chain

Juan José Cabello Eras, Alexis Sagastume Gutiérrez, Danny Hernández Capote, Luc Hens, Carlo Vandecasteele

Improving the environmental performance of an earthwork project using cleaner production strategies

Diogo Aparecido Lopes Silva, Gece Wallace Santos Renó, Gustavo Sevegnani, Tacila Berkenbrock Sevegnani, Oswaldo Mário Serra Truzzi

Comparison of disposable and returnable packaging: a case study of reverse logistics in Brazil

Nicoletta Patrizi, Dario Caro, Federico M. Pulselli, Anne Belinda Bjerre, Simone Bastianoni

Environmental feasibility of partial substitution of gasoline with ethanol in the Province of Siena (Italy)

Leonor Patricia Güereca, Nathalia Torres, Adalberto Noyola

Carbon Footprint as a basis for a cleaner research institute in Mexico

Maria Cléa Brito de Figueirêdo, Carolien Kroeze, José Potting, Viviane da Silva Barros, Fernando Antônio Sousa de Aragão, Rubens Sonsol Gondim, Tayane de Lima Santos, Imke J.M. de Boer

The carbon footprint of exported Brazilian yellow melon

L.X. Zhang, C.B. Wang, B. Song

Carbon emission reduction potential of a typical household biogas system in rural China

Candeniz Seckin, Enrico Sciubba, Ahmet R. Bayulken

Extended exergy analysis of Turkish transportation sector

G. Xydis

On the exergetic capacity factor of a wind – solar power generation system

Nadia Jamali-Zghal, Nana Yaw Amponsah, Bruno Lacarriere, Olivier Le Corre, Michel Feidt

Carbon footprint and emergy combination for eco-environmental assessment of cleaner heat production

C.M.V.B. Almeida, M.A. Madureira, S.H. Bonilla, B.F. Giannetti

Assessing the replacement of lead in solders: effects on resource use and human health

Giancarlo Fiorito

Can we use the energy intensity indicator to study “decoupling” in modern economies?

Feni Agostinho, Enrique Ortega

Energetic-environmental assessment of a scenario for Brazilian cellulosic ethanol

V. Laforest, G. Raymond, É. Piatyszek

Choosing cleaner and safer production practices through a multi-criteria approach

Volume 48, 2013

Donald Huisingsh, Arnold Tukker, Rodrigo Lozano, Jaco Quist

‘Knowledge Collaboration & Learning for Sustainable Innovation’: an introduction to this special volume

Rodrigo Lozano, Francisco J. Lozano, Karel Mulder, Donald Huisingsh, Tom Waas

Advancing Higher Education for Sustainable Development: international insights and critical reflections

Rodrigo Lozano, Rebeka Lukman, Francisco J. Lozano, Donald Huisingh, Wim Lambrechts
Declarations for sustainability in higher education: becoming better leaders, through addressing the university system

Ki-Hoon Lee, Michelle Barker, Agata Mouasher

Is it even espoused? An exploratory study of commitment to sustainability as evidenced in vision, mission, and graduate attribute statements in Australian universities

Cynthia Klein-Banai, Thomas L. Theis

Quantitative analysis of factors affecting greenhouse gas emissions at institutions of higher education

Hogne N. Larsen, Johan Pettersen, Christian Solli, Edgar G. Hertwich

Investigating the Carbon Footprint of a University - The case of NTNU

Johan Boman, Ulf P. Andersson

Eco-labelling of courses and programs at University of Gothenburg

E. Pappas, O. Pierrakos, R. Nagel

Using Bloom's Taxonomy to teach sustainability in multiple contexts

Wim Lambrechts, Ingrid Mulà, Kim Ceulemans, Ingrid Molderez, Veerle Gaeremynck

The integration of competences for sustainable development in higher education: an analysis of bachelor programs in management

Sabine Sedlacek

The role of universities in fostering sustainable development at the regional level

Fawzi Halila, Joakim Tell

Creating synergies between SMEs and universities for ISO 14001 certification

Rebeka Lukman, Rodrigo Lozano, Tamara Vamberger, Majda Krajnc

Addressing the attitudinal gap towards improving the environment: a case study from a primary school in Slovenia

Mostafa Nejati, Mehran Nejati

Assessment of sustainable university factors from the perspective of university students

Xueliang Yuan, Jian Zuo

A critical assessment of the Higher Education For Sustainable Development from students' perspectives – a Chinese study

Luis M. Rodríguez-Barreiro, Rosario Fernández-Manzanal, Luis M. Serra, José Carrasquer, María B. Murillo, María J. Morales, José M. Calvo, Javier del Valle

Approach to a causal model between attitudes and environmental behaviour. A graduate case study

Ágnes Zsóka, Zsuzsanna Marjainé Szerényi, Anna Széchy, Tamás Kocsis

Greening due to environmental education? Environmental knowledge, attitudes, consumer behavior and everyday pro-environmental activities of Hungarian high school and university students

A. İdil Gaziulusoy, Carol Boyle

Proposing a heuristic reflective tool for reviewing literature in transdisciplinary research for sustainability

David R. Jones

'The Biophilic University': a de-familiarizing organizational metaphor for ecological sustainability?

Jaco Quist, Arnold Tukker

Knowledge collaboration and learning for sustainable innovation and consumption: introduction to the ERSCP portion of this special volume

Jonathan Köhler, Wolfgang Schade, Guillaume Leduc, Tobias Wiesenthal, Burkhard Schade, Luis Tercero Espinoza

Leaving fossil fuels behind? An innovation system analysis of low carbon cars

Bernadett Kiss, Clara González Manchón, Lena Neij

The role of policy instruments in supporting the development of mineral wool insulation in Germany, Sweden and the United Kingdom

Véronique Vasseur, Linda M. Kamp, Simona O. Negro

A comparative analysis of Photovoltaic Technological Innovation Systems including international dimensions: the cases of Japan and The Netherlands

Sacha Silvester, Satish Kumar Beella, Arjan van Timmeren, Pavol Bauer, Jaco Quist, Stephan van Dijk

Exploring design scenarios for large-scale implementation of electric vehicles; the Amsterdam Airport Schiphol case

Sofie Pandis Iveroth, Anne-Lorène Vernay, Karel F. Mulder, Nils Brandt

Implications of systems integration at the urban level: the case of Hammarby Sjöstad, Stockholm

Pernilla Gluch, Karin Johansson, Christine Räisänen

Knowledge sharing and learning across community boundaries in an arena for energy efficient buildings

Eva Heiskanen, Mikael Johnson, Edina Vadovics

Learning about and involving users in energy saving on the local level

Immanuel Stieß, Elisa Dunkelberg

Objectives, barriers and occasions for energy efficient refurbishment by private homeowners

Ruth Doyle, Anna R. Davies

Towards sustainable household consumption: exploring a practice oriented, participatory backcasting approach for sustainable home heating practices in Ireland

Arnold Tukker

Knowledge collaboration and learning by aligning global sustainability programs: reflections in the context of Rio+20

Volume 49, 2013

Jana Dlouhá, Andrew Barton, Donald Huisingh, Maik Adomssent
Learning for sustainable development in regional networks

Jana Dlouhá, Donald Huisingh, Andrew Barton
Learning networks in higher education: universities in search of making effective regional impacts

Maik Adomßent

Exploring universities' transformative potential for sustainability-bound learning in changing landscapes of knowledge communication

Karel Čada, Kateřina Ptáčková

Possibilities and limits of collaboration between science and NGOs in the Czech Republic

Jifke Sol, Pieter J. Beers, Arjen E.J. Wals
Social learning in regional innovation networks: trust, commitment and reframing as emergent properties of interaction

Benjamin Karatzoglou
An in-depth literature review of the evolving roles and contributions of universities to Education for Sustainable Development

Clemens Mader
Sustainability process assessment on transformative potentials: the Graz Model for Integrative Development

Jana Dlouhá, Andrew Barton, Svatava Janoušková, Jiří Dlouhý
Social learning indicators in sustainability-oriented regional learning networks

Jan Oldenhuizing, Joop de Kraker, Pieter Valkering

Design of a Quality-of-Life monitor to promote learning in a multi-actor network for sustainable urban development

Pieter Valkering, Carijn Beumer, Joop de Kraker, Christine Ruelle
An analysis of learning interactions in a cross-border network for sustainable urban neighbourhood development

Jana Dlouhá, Laura Macháčková-Henderson, Jiří Dlouhý
Learning networks with involvement of higher education institutions

Marlene Mader, Clemens Mader, Friedrich M. Zimmermann, Elisabeth Görsdorf-Lechevin, Mario Diethart
Monitoring networking between higher education institutions and regional actors

Joop de Kraker, Ron Cörvers, Pieter Valkering, Martijn Hermans, Jos Rikers
Learning for sustainable regional development: towards learning networks 2.0?

Angelique Lansu, Jo Boon, Peter B. Sloep, Rietje van Dam-Mieras
Changing professional demands in sustainable regional development: a curriculum design process to meet transboundary competence

Rodrigo Lozano, William Young

Assessing sustainability in university curricula: exploring the influence of student numbers and course credits

Abel Barasa Atiti

Multi-Actor Learning for Sustainable Regional Development in Europe: A Handbook of Best Practice

Volume 50, 2013

Kes McCormick, Stefan Anderberg, Lars Coenen, Lena Neij

Advancing sustainable urban transformation

Ralph Hamann, Kurt April

On the role and capabilities of collaborative intermediary organisations in urban sustainability transitions

David Hawkey, Janette Webb, Mark Winskel

Organisation and governance of urban energy systems: district heating and cooling in the UK

Hervé Corvellec, María José Zapata Campos, Patrik Zapata

Infrastructures, lock-in, and sustainable urban development: the case of waste incineration in the Göteborg Metropolitan Area

Gregory P. Trencher, Masaru Yarime, Ali Kharrazi

Co-creating sustainability: cross-sector university collaborations for driving sustainable urban transformations

Paul Higgins

From sustainable development to carbon control: urban transformation in Hong Kong and London

Christine Wamsler, Ebba Brink, Claudia Rivera

Planning for climate change in urban areas: from theory to practice

Santiago Mejía-Dugand, Olof Hjelm, Leo Baas, Ramiro Alberto Ríos

Lessons from the spread of Bus Rapid Transit in Latin America

Rosalinde Klein Woolthuis, Fransje Hooimeijer, Bart Bossink, Guus Mulder, Jeroen Brouwer

Institutional entrepreneurship in sustainable urban development: Dutch successes as inspiration for transformation

Elvira Uyarra, Sally Gee

Transforming urban waste into sustainable material and energy usage: the case of Greater Manchester (UK)

Frank Nevens, Niki Frantzeskaki, Leen Gorissen, Derk Loorbach

Urban Transition Labs: co-creating transformative action for sustainable cities

Atiq Uz Zaman, Steffen Lehmann

The zero waste index: a performance measurement tool for waste management systems in a 'zero waste city'

Jamil Khan

What role for network governance in urban low carbon transitions?

Maj-Britt Quitzau, Jens Stissing Jensen, Morten Elle, Birgitte Hoffmann

Sustainable urban regime adjustments

Nora Smedby, Lena Neij

Experiences in urban governance for sustainability: the Constructive Dialogue in Swedish municipalities

Natalia Radywyl, Che Biggs

Reclaiming the commons for urban transformation

Hans Dieleman

Organizational learning for resilient cities, through realizing eco-cultural innovations

Thomas Block, Erik Paredis

Urban development projects catalyst for sustainable transformations: the need for entrepreneurial political leadership

Chris Ryan

Eco-Acupuncture: designing and facilitating pathways for urban transformation, for a resilient low-carbon future

Ihab Shaalan

Sustainable urban transformation in small cities in Egypt: a UN-habitat perspective

Laasya Bhagavatula, Cristina Garzillo, Richard Simpson

Bridging the gap between science and practice: an ICLEI perspective

Volume 51, 2013

Koen Binnemans, Peter Tom Jones, Bart Blanpain, Tom Van Gerven, Yongxiang Yang, Allan Walton, Matthias Buchert

Recycling of rare earths: a critical review

Yavuz Agan, Mehmet Fatih Acar, Andrew Borodin

Drivers of environmental processes and their impact on performance: a study of Turkish SMEs

V.N. Ajukumar, O.P. Gandhi

Evaluation of green maintenance initiatives in design and development of mechanical systems using an integrated approach

Asadul Hoque, Amelia Clarke

Greening of industries in Bangladesh: pollution prevention practices

Rodrigo Lozano

Sustainability inter-linkages in reporting vindicated: a study of European companies

Vladimir Strezov, Annette Evans, Tim Evans

Defining sustainability indicators of iron and steel production

Verawat Panyathanakun, Supawan Tantayanon, Charit Tingsabhat, Kitikorn Charmondusit
Development of eco-industrial estates in Thailand: initiatives in the northern region community-based eco-industrial estate

Xianlai Zeng, Jinhui Li, A.L.N. Stevels, Lili Liu

Perspective of electronic waste management in China based on a legislation comparison between China and the EU

Iñaki Heras-Saizarbitoria, Kouakou Dogui, Olivier Boiral
Shedding light on ISO 14001 certification audits

Eduardo Garcia, Iñigo Pombo, Jose Antonio Sanchez, Naiara Ortega, Borja Izquierdo, Soraya Plaza, Jose Ignacio Marquinez, Carsten Heinzl, Daniel Mourek
Reduction of oil and gas consumption in grinding technology using high pour-point lubricants

Patrik Thollander, Patrik Rohdin, Bahram Moshfegh, Magnus Karlsson, Mats Söderström, Louise Trygg
Energy in Swedish industry 2020 – current status, policy instruments, and policy implications

Md. Jayed Hussan, Masjuki Hj. Hassan, Md. Abul Kalam, Liaquat Ali Memon
Tailoring key fuel properties of diesel–biodiesel–ethanol blends for diesel engine

Yang Guan, Chaofeng Shao, Xiaogang Tian, Meiting Ju
Carbon footprint attributed to aluminum substitution for copper in the Chinese indoor air conditioner industry

Aaron Dormer, Donal P. Finn, Patrick Ward, John Cullen
Carbon footprint analysis in plastics manufacturing

Emad Benhelal, Gholamreza Zahedi, Ezzatollah Shamsaei, Alireza Bahadori
Global strategies and potentials to curb CO₂ emissions in cement industry

V. Ibáñez-Forés, M.D. Bovea, A. Azapagic
Assessing the sustainability of Best Available Techniques (BAT): methodology and application in the ceramic tiles industry

L. Ollé, S. Sorolla, C. Casas, A. Bacardit
Developing of a dehydration process for bovine leather to obtain a new collagenous material

Hui Zhao, Chi Sun Poon, Tung Chai Ling
Utilizing recycled cathode ray tube funnel glass sand as river sand replacement in the high-density concrete

Muhammad Mohsin, Syed Waqas Ahmad, Awais Khatri, Bilal Zahid
Performance enhancement of fire retardant finish with environment friendly bio cross-linker for cotton

Cecilia Askham, Anne Lill Gade, Ole Jørgen Hanssen
Linking chemical risk information with life cycle assessment in product development

Cesar Valderrama, Ricard Granados, Jose Luis Cortina, Carles M. Gasol, Manel Guillem, Alejandro Josa

Comparative LCA of sewage sludge valorisation as both fuel and raw material substitute in clinker production

Giancarlo Giacchetta, Mariella Leporini, Barbara Marchetti

Evaluation of the environmental benefits of new high value process for the management of the end of life of thin film photovoltaic modules

Sophie Huysveld, Thomas Schaubroeck, Steven De Meester, Patrick Sorgeloos, Herman Van Langenhove, Veerle Van linden, Jo Dewulf

Resource use analysis of Pangasius aquaculture in the Mekong Delta in Vietnam using Exergetic Life Cycle Assessment

J. Spångberg, H. Jönsson, P. Tidåker

Bringing nutrients from sea to land – mussels as fertiliser from a life cycle perspective

Matthias Boehm, Oliver Thomas

Looking beyond the rim of one's teacup: a multidisciplinary literature review of Product-Service Systems in Information Systems, Business Management, and Engineering & Design

Joris Van Ostaeyen, Adriaan Van Horenbeek, Liliane Pintelon, Joost R. Duflou

A refined typology of product–service systems based on functional hierarchy modeling

Sophie I. Hallstedt, Anthony W. Thompson, Pia Lindahl

Key elements for implementing a strategic sustainability perspective in the product innovation process

Jesús Rives, Ivan Fernandez-Rodriguez, Joan Rieradevall, Xavier Gabarrell

Integrated environmental analysis of the main cork products in southern Europe (Catalonia – Spain)

Sumit K. Lodhia, Chris Moran, Nadja C. Kunz, Donald Huisingsh

The sustainability agenda of the minerals and energy supply and demand network: an integrative analysis of ecological, ethical, economic, and technological dimensions**Volume 52, 2013**

Umit B. Demirci, Philippe Miele

Overview of the relative greenness of the main hydrogen production processes

M. Lakshmi Narasu, Krzysztof Urbaniec

International conference on advances in biological hydrogen production and applications ICABHPA 2012

Ebru Özgür, Begüm Peksel

Biohydrogen production from barley straw hydrolysate through sequential dark and photofermentation

Rumika Chaudhry, Miriam Fischlein, Joel Larson, Damon M. Hall, Tarla Rai Peterson, Elizabeth J. Wilson, Jennie C. Stephens

Policy Stakeholders' Perceptions of Carbon Capture and Storage: A Comparison of Four U.S. States

Martijn G. Rietbergen, Kornelis Blok

Assessing the potential impact of the CO₂ Performance Ladder on the reduction of carbon dioxide emissions in the Netherlands

Noim Uddin, Pernille Holtedahl

Emission trading schemes – avenues for unified accounting practices

Ali El Hanandeh

Quantifying the carbon footprint of religious tourism: the case of Hajj

S. Petsri, A. Chidthaisong, N. Pumijumnong, C. Wachrinrat

Greenhouse gas emissions and carbon stock changes in rubber tree plantations in Thailand from 1990 to 2004

José Antonio Moya, Nicolás Pardo

The potential for improvements in energy efficiency and CO₂ emissions in the EU27 iron and steel industry under different payback periods

Jafar Nouri, Farhad Hosseinzadeh Lotfi, Hasti Borgheipour, Farideh Atabi, Seyyed Mohammad Sadeghzadeh, Zohreh Moghaddas

An analysis of the implementation of energy efficiency measures in the vegetable oil industry of Iran: a data envelopment analysis approach

Nuria Husillos Rodríguez, Sagrario Martínez-Ramírez, María Teresa Blanco-Varela, Shane Donatello, Manel Guillem, Joan Puig, Carla Fos, Enric Larrotcha, Josep Flores

The effect of using thermally dried sewage sludge as an alternative fuel on Portland cement clinker production

Russell McKenna, Sören Reith, Sylvain Cail, Alois Kessler, Wolf Fichtner

Energy savings through direct secondary reuse: an exemplary analysis of the German automotive sector

Lin Li, Jihong Yan, Zhongwen Xing

Energy requirements evaluation of milling machines based on thermal equilibrium and empirical modelling

Qiulian Wang, Fei Liu, Congbo Li

An integrated method for assessing the energy efficiency of machining workshop

Marc Pons, Andrea Bikfalvi, Josep Llach, Iztok Palcic

Exploring the impact of energy efficiency technologies on manufacturing firm performance

Valérie Cappuyns

Environmental impacts of soil remediation activities: quantitative and qualitative tools applied on three case studies

Thomas Lanoë, Carla L. Simões, Ricardo Simoes

Improving the environmental performance of bedding products by using life cycle assessment at the design stage

Mechelle N. Best, Brijesh Thapa

Motives, facilitators and constraints of environmental management in the Caribbean accommodations sector

Ying Qu, Qinghua Zhu, Joseph Sarkis, Yong Geng, Yongguang Zhong

A review of developing an e-wastes collection system in Dalian, China

Rafia Afroz, Muhammad Mehedi Masud, Rulia Akhtar, Jarita Bt Duasa

Survey and analysis of public knowledge, awareness and willingness to pay in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia – a case study on household WEEE management

Chung-Hsing Yeh, Yan Xu

Sustainable planning of e-waste recycling activities using fuzzy multicriteria decision making

Catherine Macombe, Pekka Leskinen, Pauline Feschet, Riina Antikainen

Social life cycle assessment of biodiesel production at three levels: a literature review and development needs

Bjørn Molt Petersen, Marie Trydeman Knudsen, John Erik Hermansen, Niels Halberg

An approach to include soil carbon changes in life cycle assessments

Biniam Samuel-Fitwi, Stefan Meyer, Karoline Reckmann, Jan P. Schroeder, Carsten Schulz

Aspiring for environmentally conscious aquafeed: comparative LCA of aquafeed manufacturing using different protein sources

Alex Saer, Stephanie Lansing, Nadine H. Davitt, Robert E. Graves

Life cycle assessment of a food waste composting system: environmental impact hotspots

Alessandro K. Cerutti, Sander Bruun, Dario Donno, Gabriele L. Beccaro, Giancarlo Bounous

Environmental sustainability of traditional foods: the case of ancient apple cultivars in Northern Italy assessed by multifunctional LCA

Sara González-García, Almudena Hospido, María Teresa Moreira, Gumersindo Feijoo, Luis Arroja

Environmental Life Cycle Assessment of a Galician cheese: San Simon da Costa

Naomi Berghoef, Rachel Dodds

Determinants of interest in eco-labelling in the Ontario wine industry

Eduardo Ortas, Roger L. Burritt, José M. Moneva

Socially Responsible Investment and cleaner production in the Asia Pacific: does it pay to be good?

Ridzwana Mohd Said, Maliah Sulaiman, Nik Nazli Nik Ahmad

Do fund managers perceive environmental information useful? An empirical study from Malaysia

Carlos Eduardo Durange de C. Infante, Fabricio Molica de Mendonça, Paula Michele Purcidonio, Rogerio Valle

Triple bottom line analysis of oil and gas industry with multicriteria decision making

A.M. Saravia-Cortez, M. Herva, C. García-Diéguez, E. Roca

Assessing environmental sustainability of particleboard production process by ecological footprint

Cecilia Bratt, Sophie Hallstedt, K.-H. Robèrt, Göran Broman, Jonas Oldmark

Assessment of criteria development for public procurement from a strategic sustainability perspective

Tomás B. Ramos, Teresa Cecílio, Calbert H. Douglas, Sandra Caeiro

Corporate sustainability reporting and the relations with evaluation and management frameworks: the Portuguese case

Payman Ahi, Cory Searcy

A comparative literature analysis of definitions for green and sustainable supply chain management

Wouter Spekkink

Institutional capacity building for industrial symbiosis in the Canal Zone of Zeeland in the Netherlands: a process analysis

Dani Jennifer Barrington, Alison Prior, Goen Ho

The role of water auditing in achieving water conservation in the process industry

N.C. Kunz, C.J. Moran, T. Kastle

Implementing an integrated approach to water management by matching problem complexity with management responses: a case study of a mine site water committee

Lucija C. Lipus, Bojan Ačko, Branko Neral

Influence of magnetic water treatment on fabrics' characteristics

C.M.V.B. Almeida, A.P.Z. Santos, S.H. Bonilla, B.F. Giannetti, D. Huisingh

The roles, perspectives and limitations of environmental accounting in higher educational institutions: an emergy synthesis study of the engineering programme at the Paulista University in Brazil

P.J. Jandas, S. Mohanty, S.K. Nayak

Surface treated banana fiber reinforced poly (lactic acid) nanocomposites for disposable applications**Benyamin Khoshnevisan, Shahin Rafiee, Mahmoud Omid, Hossein Mousazadeh, Paria Sefeedpari
Prognostication of environmental indices in potato production using artificial neural networks**

Xiuliang Hou, Xinzi Chen, Yuxin Cheng, Helan Xu, Lifen Chen, Yiqi Yang

Dyeing and UV-protection properties of water extracts from orange peel

Seyyed Mohammad Mazhari Mousavi, Seyyed Ziaeddin Hosseini, Hossein Resalati, Saeed Mahdavi, Esmail Rasooly Garmaroody

Papermaking potential of rapeseed straw, a new agricultural-based fiber source**Alba Fuertes, Miquel Casals, Marta Gangolells, Nuria Forcada, Marcel Macarulla, Xavier Roca
An Environmental Impact Causal Model for improving the environmental performance of construction processes**

Fernando Rodrigues, Maria Teresa Carvalho, Luís Evangelista, Jorge de Brito

Physical–chemical and mineralogical characterization of fine aggregates from construction and demolition waste recycling plants

Romain Farel, Bernard Yannou, Gwenola Bertoluci

Finding best practices for automotive glazing recycling: a network optimization model

Jihong Yan, Lin Li

Multi-objective optimization of milling parameters – the trade-offs between energy, production rate and cutting quality

Krzysztof Urbaniec

Micellar Enhanced Ultrafiltration. Fundamentals & Applications

A. Egrinya Eneji, Robiul Islam, P. An, U.C. Amalu

Nitrate retention and physiological adjustment of maize to soil amendment with superabsorbent polymers

Isabel S.S. Pinto, Helena M.V.M. Soares

Recovery of molybdates from an alkaline leachate of spent hydrodesulphurisation catalyst – proposal of a nearly-closed process

Deepti Gupta, Anjali Agrawal, Harshita Chaudhary, Mohan Gulrajani, Charu Gupta

Cleaner process for extraction of sericin using infrared

D. Mujah, F. Ahmad, H. Hazarika, A. Safari

Evaluation of the mechanical properties of recycled glass fibers-derived three dimensional geomaterial for ground improvement**Volume 53, 2013**

Desheng Dash Wu, David L. Olson, John R. Birge

Risk management in cleaner production

Tao Li, Zhi-Chao Liu, Hong-Chao Zhang, Qiu-Hong Jiang

Environmental emissions and energy consumptions assessment of a diesel engine from the life cycle perspective

Pi-Cheng Chen, Hung-Jen Su, Hwong-Wen Ma

Trace anthropogenic arsenic in Taiwan—substance flow analysis as a tool for environmental risk management

Dominique Fleury, João A.S. Bomfim, Alexis Vignes, Clément Girard, Sébastien Metz, Felipe Muñoz, Badr R'Mili, Aurélien Ustache, Arnaud Guiot, Jacques X. Bouillard

Identification of the main exposure scenarios in the production of CNT-polymer nanocomposites by melt-moulding process

B.C. McLellan, G.D. Corder

Risk reduction through early assessment and integration of sustainability in design in the minerals industry

Xiaoling Zhang, Liyin Shen, Yik Tsui

Policy risks in developing the housing product process: a holistic perspective

Shu-Kuang Ning, Ni-Bin Chang, Ming-Chien Hung

Comparative streamlined life cycle assessment for two types of municipal solid waste incinerator

David L. Olson, Desheng Dash Wu

Extreme-event risk management: a review of "Lee, B., Preston, F. 2012. Preparing for High-impact, Low-probability Events: Lessons from Eyjafjallajökull. London: Chatham House."

N.C. Kunz, C.J. Moran, T. Kastle

Conceptualising "coupling" for sustainability implementation in the industrial sector: a review of the field and projection of future research opportunities

Thomas Parker

The view from below – a management system case study from a meaning-based view of organization

Gokhan Egilmez, Murat Kucukvar, Omer Tatari

Sustainability assessment of U.S. manufacturing sectors: an economic input output-based frontier approach

Alessandro Bertoni, Marco Bertoni, Ola Isaksson

Value visualization in Product Service Systems preliminary design

Blandine Laperche, Fabienne Picard

Environmental constraints, Product-Service Systems development and impacts on innovation management: learning from manufacturing firms in the French context

Jenhung Wang, Ching-Cheng Hou, Pei-Chun Lin

Two-phase assessment for the environmental impacts from offset lithographic printing on color-box packaging

Thu Lan T. Nguyen, John E. Hermansen, Rasmus Glar Nielsen

Environmental assessment of gasification technology for biomass conversion to energy in comparison with other alternatives: the case of wheat straw

Yi Yang

Life cycle freshwater ecotoxicity, human health cancer, and noncancer impacts of corn ethanol and gasoline in the U.S.

Shuo Wang, Feng-Lin Yang, Ling Xu, Jing Du

Multi-scale analysis of the water resources carrying capacity of the Liaohe Basin based on ecological footprints

An Derden, Diane Huybrechts

Brominated flame retardants in textile wastewater: reducing Deca-BDE using best available techniques

Johan Hagman, Michelle Nerentorp, Rickard Arvidsson, Sverker Molander

Do biofuels require more water than do fossil fuels? Life cycle-based assessment of jatropha oil production in rural Mozambique

Emma Risén, Erik Gregeby, Olena Tatarchenko, Eva Blidberg, Maria E. Malmström, Ulrika Welander, Fredrik Gröndahl

Assessment of biomethane production from maritime common reed

Carmita Camposeco-Negrete

Optimization of cutting parameters for minimizing energy consumption in turning of AISI 6061 T6 using Taguchi methodology and ANOVA

Raphael Wentemi Apeaning, Patrik Thollander

Barriers to and driving forces for industrial energy efficiency improvements in African industries – a case study of Ghana's largest industrial area

Linda M. Tufvesson, Mikael Lantz, Pål Börjesson

Environmental performance of biogas produced from industrial residues including competition with animal feed – life-cycle calculations according to different methodologies and standards

Ugo Bardi, Toufic El Asmar, Alessandro Lavacchi

Turning electricity into food: the role of renewable energy in the future of agriculture

Katherine L. Christ, Roger L. Burritt

Critical environmental concerns in wine production: an integrative review

Gergely Szolnoki

A cross-national comparison of sustainability in the wine industry

Yilei Wang, Qinghua Zhu, Yong Geng

Trajectory and driving factors for GHG emissions in the Chinese cement industry

Evanthia A. Nanaki, Christopher J. Koroneos

Comparative economic and environmental analysis of conventional, hybrid and electric vehicles – the case study of Greece

Yovana M.B. Saavedra, Ana P.B. Barquet, Henrique Rozenfeld, Fernando A. Forcellini, Aldo R. Ometto

Remanufacturing in Brazil: case studies on the automotive sector

Yael Steinhart, Ofira Ayalon, Hila Puterman

The effect of an environmental claim on consumers' perceptions about luxury and utilitarian products

Patrik Söderholm

The political economy of a global ban on mercury-added products: positive versus negative list approaches

I. Ribeiro, P. Peças, E. Henriques

Incorporating tool design into a comprehensive life cycle cost framework using the case of injection molding

Mohammad Shahid, Shahid-ul-Islam, Faqeer Mohammad

Recent advancements in natural dye applications: a review

Paolo Veronesi, Silvia Gaiani, Elena Colombini, Giorgio Poli, Robert Tisu

Recycling of alpha-titanium technological scrap for exhaust system parts manufacturing

Muhammad Mohsin, Abher Rasheed, Assad Farooq, Munir Ashraf, Amin Shah

Environment friendly finishing of sulphur, vat, direct and reactive dyed cotton fabric**Volume 54, 2013**

Adriana Budeanu, Gianna Moscardo, Graham Miller, Can-Seng Ooi

Call for papers for a special volume of the Journal of Cleaner Production on tourism and sustainability

Kristofer Dittmer

Local currencies for purposive degrowth? A quality check of some proposals for changing money-as-usual

Patrick Moriarty, Damon Honnery

Greening passenger transport: a review

Katja Tasala Gradin, Conrad Luttrupp, Anna Björklund

Investigating improved vehicle dismantling and fragmentation technology

Oihane C. Basurko, Gorka Gabiña, Zigor Uriondo

Energy performance of fishing vessels and potential savings

Hae-Sung Yoon, Jong-Seol Moon, Minh-Quan Pham, Gyu-Bong Lee, Sung-Hoon Ahn

Control of machining parameters for energy and cost savings in micro-scale drilling of PCBs

Érica Gerales Castanheira, Fausto Freire

Greenhouse gas assessment of soybean production: implications of land use change and different cultivation systems

Benedetto Rugani, Ian Vázquez-Rowe, Graziella Benedetto, Enrico Benetto

A comprehensive review of carbon footprint analysis as an extended environmental indicator in the wine sector

Ali Mohammadi, Shahin Rafiee, Ali Jafari, Tommy Dalgaard, Marie Trydeman Knudsen, Alireza Keyhani, Seyed H. Mousavi-Avval, John E. Hermansen

Potential greenhouse gas emission reductions in soybean farming: a combined use of Life Cycle Assessment and Data Envelopment Analysis

Ming-Yuan Zhang, Fu-Jun Wang, Fu Chen, Maphorogetja P. Malemela, Hai-Lin Zhang

Comparison of three tillage systems in the wheat-maize system on carbon sequestration in the North China Plain

Nathan Pelletier, Maro Ibarburu, Hongwei Xin

A carbon footprint analysis of egg production and processing supply chains in the Midwestern United States

Xiaomin Wu, Shan Hu, Shaojia Mo

Carbon footprint model for evaluating the global warming impact of food transport refrigeration systems

Antonio Serrano, José A. Siles, Arturo F. Chica, M. Ángeles Martín

Agri-food waste valorization through anaerobic co-digestion: fish and strawberry residues

Matteo Guerci, Marie Trydeman Knudsen, Luciana Bava, Maddalena Zucali, Philipp Schönbach, Troels Kristensen

Parameters affecting the environmental impact of a range of dairy farming systems in Denmark, Germany and Italy

DongHo Kang, Nikki Sgriccia, Susan Selke, Rafael Auras

Comparison of bacon packaging on a life cycle basis: a case study

Sergei A. Kurta, Alex A. Volinsky, Mykola S. Kurta

Environmentally-friendly organochlorine waste processing and recycling

Diogo Lemos, Ana Cláudia Dias, Xavier Gabarrell, Luís Arroja

Environmental assessment of an urban water system

Tracy C. Britton, Rodney A. Stewart, Kelvin R. O'Halloran

Smart metering: enabler for rapid and effective post meter leakage identification and water loss management

Luz Selene Buller, Ivan Bergier, Enrique Ortega, Suzana Maria Salis

Dynamic energy valuation of water hyacinth biomass in wetlands: an ecological approach

Ilke Bereketli, Mujde Erol Genevois

An integrated QFDE approach for identifying improvement strategies in sustainable product development

Feng Zhang, Maud Rio, Romain Allais, Peggy Zwolinski, Tatiana Reyes Carrillo, Lionel Roucoules, Eunika Mercier-Laurent, Nicolas Buclet

Toward a systemic navigation framework to integrate sustainable development into the company

Anne Holma, Kati Koponen, Riina Antikainen, Laurent Lardon, Pekka Leskinen, Philippe Roux

Current limits of life cycle assessment framework in evaluating environmental sustainability – case of two evolving biofuel technologies

Efthalia Chatzisyneon, Spyros Foteinis, Dionissios Mantzavinou, Theocharis Tsoutsos

Life cycle assessment of advanced oxidation processes for olive mill wastewater treatment

Dorota Burchart-Korol

Life cycle assessment of steel production in Poland: a case study

Sara González-García, Inga Krowas, Gero Becker, Gumersindo Feijoo, María Teresa Moreira

Cradle-to-gate life cycle inventory and environmental performance of Douglas-fir roundwood production in Germany

Nesrin Demir, Akif Taşkın

Life cycle assessment of wind turbines in Pınarbaşı-Kayseri

Szabolcs Fogarasi, Florica Imre-Lucaci, Petru Ilea, Árpád Imre-Lucaci

The environmental assessment of two new copper recovery processes from Waste Printed Circuit Boards

Chao Zhang, M. Bruce Beck, Jining Chen

Gauging the impact of global trade on China's local environmental burden

Houria Mefteh, Oussama Kebaïli, Hocine Oucief, Layachi Berredjem, Nouredine Arabi

Influence of moisture conditioning of recycled aggregates on the properties of fresh and hardened concrete

Murali Sathish, Balaraman Madhan, Palanivel Saravanan, Jonnalagadda Raghava Rao, Balachandran Unni Nair

Dry ice – an eco-friendly alternative for ammonium reduction in leather manufacturing

Farida Kaouah, Salim Boumaza, Tarek Berrama, Mohamed Trari, Zoubida Bendjama

Preparation and characterization of activated carbon from wild olive cores (oleaster) by H₃PO₄ for the removal of Basic Red 46

Alireza Azimi Nanvae, Rosiyah Yahya, Seng-Neon Gan

Cleaner production through using by-product palm stearin to synthesis alkyd resin for coating applications

Saurabh Saran, Richi V. Mahajan, Rekha Kaushik, Jasmine Isar, Rajendra K. Saxena

Enzyme mediated beam house operations of leather industry: a needed step towards greener technology

Ling Wang, Zhi-Qi Xiang, Ya-Li Bai, Jia-Jie Long

A plasma aided process for grey cotton fabric pretreatment

Mohammadjafar Hadad, Banafsheh Sadeghi

Minimum quantity lubrication-MQL turning of AISI 4140 steel alloy

Kieran Andrew Wallace, Wai Ming Cheung

Development of a compact excavator mounted dust suppression system

Volume 55, 2013

Joakim Krook, Leenard Baas

Getting serious about mining the technosphere: a review of recent landfill mining and urban mining research

A. Bosmans, I. Vanderreydt, D. Geysen, L. Helsen

The crucial role of Waste-to-Energy technologies in enhanced landfill mining: a technology review

Per Frändegård, Joakim Krook, Niclas Svensson, Mats Eklund

A novel approach for environmental evaluation of landfill mining

Nils Johansson, Joakim Krook, Mats Eklund, Björn Berglund

An integrated review of concepts and initiatives for mining the technosphere: towards a new taxonomy

Peter Tom Jones, Daneel Geysen, Yves Tielemans, Steven Van Passel, Yiannis Pontikes, Bart Blanpain, Mieke Quaghebeur, Nanne Hoekstra

Enhanced Landfill Mining in view of multiple resource recovery: a critical review

Tommi Kaartinen, Kai Sormunen, Jukka Rintala

Case study on sampling, processing and characterization of landfilled municipal solid waste in the view of landfill mining

Antti Niskanen, Hanna Värri, Jouni Havukainen, Ville Uusitalo, Mika Horttanainen

Enhancing landfill gas recovery

Mieke Quaghebeur, Ben Laenen, Daneel Geysen, Peter Nielsen, Yiannis Pontikes, Tom Van Gerven, Jeroen Spooren

Characterization of landfilled materials: screening of the enhanced landfill mining potential

Juan Carlos Rubio-Romero, Rafael Arjona-Jiménez, Antonio López-Arquillos

Profitability analysis of biogas recovery in Municipal Solid Waste landfills

Steven Van Passel, Maarten Dubois, Johan Eyckmans, Serge de Gheldere, Frederic Ang, Peter Tom Jones, Karel Van Acker

The economics of enhanced landfill mining: private and societal performance drivers

Björn Wallsten, Annica Carlsson, Per Frändegård, Joakim Krook, Stefan Svanström

To prospect an urban mine – assessing the metal recovery potential of infrastructure “cold spots” in Norrköping, Sweden

Volume 56, 2013

Stefan Seuring, Stefan Gold

Sustainability management beyond corporate boundaries: from stakeholders to performance

Muhammad Asif, Cory Searcy, Ambika Zutshi, Olaf A.M. Fisscher

An integrated management systems approach to corporate social responsibility

Frank Wiengarten, Mark Pagell, Brian Fynes

ISO 14000 certification and investments in environmental supply chain management practices: identifying differences in motivation and adoption levels between Western European and North American companies

Tillmann Blume, Michael Walther

The End-of-life Vehicle Ordinance in the German automotive industry – corporate sense making illustrated

Justus von Geibler

Market-based governance for sustainability in value chains: conditions for successful standard setting in the palm oil sector

Marion Akamp, Martin Müller

Supplier management in developing countries

Ann Crabbé, Ria Jacobs, Veronique Van Hoof, Anne Bergmans, Karel Van Acker

Transition towards sustainable material innovation: evidence and evaluation of the Flemish case

Jose M. Cruz

Modeling the relationship of globalized supply chains and corporate social responsibility

Sara Hajmohammad, Stephan Vachon, Robert D. Klassen, Iuri Gavronski

Reprint of Lean management and supply management: their role in green practices and performance

Thomas Leppelt, Kai Foerstl, Carsten Reuter, Evi Hartmann

Sustainability management beyond organizational boundaries—sustainable supplier relationship management in the chemical industry

Erwin Mlecnik

Opportunities for supplier-led systemic innovation in highly energy-efficient housing

Marion Steven, Tim Merklein

The influence of strategic airline alliances in passenger transportation on carbon intensity

Sunhee Youn, Ma Ga (Mark) Yang, Paul Hong, Kihyun Park

Strategic supply chain partnership, environmental supply chain management practices, and performance outcomes: an empirical study of Korean firms

Susana G. Azevedo, Kannan Govindan, Helena Carvalho, V. Cruz-Machado

Ecosilent Index to assess the greenness and resilience of the upstream automotive supply chain

Dong-Shang Chang, Li-chin Regina Kuo, Yi-tui Chen

Industrial changes in corporate sustainability performance – an empirical overview using data envelopment analysis

John Downie, Wendy Stubbs

Evaluation of Australian companies' scope 3 greenhouse gas emissions assessments

Chia-Wei Hsu, Tsai-Chi Kuo, Sheng-Hung Chen, Allen H. Hu

Using DEMATEL to develop a carbon management model of supplier selection in green supply chain management

Ioannis E. Nikolaou, Konstantinos I. Evangelinos, S. Allan

A reverse logistics social responsibility evaluation framework based on the triple bottom line approach

Leticia Ozawa-Meida, Paul Brockway, Karl Letten, Jason Davies, Paul Fleming

Measuring carbon performance in a UK University through a consumption-based carbon footprint: De Montfort University case study

Mehmet Ali Ilgin

Green Supply Chain Management: Product Life Cycle Approach

Volume 57, 2013

Biagio F. Giannetti, Cecilia M.V.B. Almeida, Silvia H. Bonilla, Feni Agostinho

Call for papers Integrating Cleaner Production into Sustainability Strategies

Shahid-ul-Islam, Mohammad Shahid, Faqeer Mohammad

Perspectives for natural product based agents derived from industrial plants in textile applications – a review

Amjad Riaz, Gholamreza Zahedi, Jiří Jaromír Klemeš

A review of cleaner production methods for the manufacture of methanol

Éverton Simões Van-Dal, Chakib Bouallou

Design and simulation of a methanol production plant from CO₂ hydrogenation

Anna Ekman, Monica Campos, Sofia Lindahl, Michelle Co, Pål Börjesson, Eva Nordberg Karlsson, Charlotta Turner

Bioresource utilisation by sustainable technologies in new value-added biorefinery concepts – two case studies from food and forest industry

Genia Kostka, Ulf Moslener, Jan Andreas

Barriers to increasing energy efficiency: evidence from small-and medium-sized enterprises in China

Deborah Engelbrecht, Wahidul K. Biswas, Waqar Ahmad

An evaluation of integrated spatial technology framework for greenhouse gas mitigation in grain production in Western Australia

Jesús M. Barandica, Gonzalo Fernández-Sánchez, Álvaro Berzosa, Juan A. Delgado, Francisco J. Acosta

Applying life cycle thinking to reduce greenhouse gas emissions from road projects

Qingbin Song, Zhishi Wang, Jinhui Li

Environmental performance of municipal solid waste strategies based on LCA method: a case study of Macau

Ana Mestre, Joost Vogtlander

Eco-efficient value creation of cork products: an LCA-based method for design intervention

Jonathan Pryshlakivsky, Cory Searcy

Fifteen years of ISO 14040: a review

Otavio Jose de Oliveira

Guidelines for the integration of certifiable management systems in industrial companies

Isabel C. Lourenço, Manuel Castelo Branco

Determinants of corporate sustainability performance in emerging markets: the Brazilian case

Chia-Wei Hsu, Wen-Hao Lee, Wei-Chung Chao

Materiality analysis model in sustainability reporting: a case study at Lite-On Technology Corporation

Yenming J. Chen, Jiu-Biing Sheu

Pursuing extended producer responsibility in the context of EIPs by a Hotelling model

Jens Horbach, Klaus Rennings

Environmental innovation and employment dynamics in different technology fields – an analysis based on the German Community Innovation Survey 2009

Amir Rashid, Farazee M.A. Asif, Peter Krajnik, Cornel Mihai Nicolescu

Resource Conservative Manufacturing: an essential change in business and technology paradigm for sustainable manufacturing

Wen-Hsien Tsai, Hui-Chiao Chen, Jun-Der Leu, Yao-Chung Chang, Thomas W. Lin

A product-mix decision model using green manufacturing technologies under activity-based costing

Wim Debacker, Karen Allacker, Carolin Spirinckx, Theo Geerken, Frank De Troyer

Identification of environmental and financial cost efficient heating and ventilation services for a typical residential building in Belgium

Idalina Dias Sardinha, Daniela Craveiro, Sérgio Milheiras

A sustainability framework for redevelopment of rural brownfields: stakeholder participation at SÃO DOMINGOS mine, Portugal

Martin de Jong, Chang Yu, Xinting Chen, Dong Wang, Margot Weijnen

Developing robust organizational frameworks for Sino-foreign eco-cities: comparing Sino-Dutch Shenzhen Low Carbon City with other initiatives

Yi Li, Xiaoyong Luo, Xiwang Huang, Dawei Wang, Wenlong Zhang

Life Cycle Assessment of a municipal wastewater treatment plant: a case study in Suzhou, China

Yanhong Tang, Shaomin Wu, Xin Miao, Simon J.T. Pollard, Steve E. Hruddy

Resilience to evolving drinking water contamination risks: a human error prevention perspective

Daniel Chico, Maite M. Aldaya, Alberto Garrido

A water footprint assessment of a pair of jeans: the influence of agricultural policies on the sustainability of consumer products

Rattanawan Mungkung, Joël Aubin, Tri Heru Prihadi, Jacques Slembrouck, Hayo M.G. van der Werf, Marc Legendre

Life Cycle Assessment for environmentally sustainable aquaculture management: a case study of combined aquaculture systems for carp and tilapia

Ali Bougatef

Trypsins from fish processing waste: characteristics and biotechnological applications – comprehensive review

J. Nahed-Toral, A. Valdivieso-Pérez, R. Aguilar-Jiménez, J. Cámara-Cordova, D. Grande-Cano

Silvopastoral systems with traditional management in southeastern Mexico: a prototype of livestock agroforestry for cleaner production

Alexandre Thévenot, Joël Aubin, Emmanuel Tillard, Jonathan Vayssières

Accounting for farm diversity in Life Cycle Assessment studies – the case of poultry production in a tropical island

Agneta Ghose, Gary Chinga-Carrasco

Environmental aspects of Norwegian production of pulp fibres and printing paper

Rozineide A. Antunes Boca Santa, Adriano Michael Bernardin, Humberto Gracher Riella, Nivaldo Cabral Kuhn

Geopolymer synthesized from bottom coal ash and calcined paper sludge

Gritsada Sua-iam, Natt Makul

Use of increasing amounts of bagasse ash waste to produce self-compacting concrete by adding limestone powder waste

Ali Sadeghian Maryan, Majid Montazer

A cleaner production of denim garment using one step treatment with amylase/cellulase/laccase

Shantha Kumari Muniyandi, Johan Sohaili, Azman Hassan

Mechanical, thermal, morphological and leaching properties of nonmetallic printed circuit board waste in recycled HDPE composites

Chen-Shiuan Fan, Kung-Cheh Li

Production of insulating glass ceramics from thin film transistor-liquid crystal display (TFT-LCD) waste glass and calcium fluoride sludge